Descendants of John Clark of New Haven Connecticut

Who came on the ship "Elizabeth" in 1634 from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England

Compiled by
Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland

49 Blanca Lane #54
Watsonville, California 95076
1990
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface:

Numbering System and Abbreviations:

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

First Generation: FAM 1. Page 1 to 4
Second Generation: FAM 2 to FAM 5. Page 4 to 8
Third Generation: FAM 7 to FAM 14. Page 8 to 15
Fourth Generation: FAM 18 to FAM 40. Page 15 to 27

Ancestry of Roberetta Ruth (Jacobs) Amundsen from Eunice (Clark) Gillett: FAM 43. Page 27 to 35

Fifth Generation: FAM 47 to FAM 91. Page 35 to 59
Sixth Generation: FAM 92 to FAM 144. Page 60 to 68
Continued on page 179.

Some Descendants of Silas Clark: FAM 147. Page 68 to 77

Descendants of Egbert Alonzo Clark: S FAM 12. Page 77 to 179

Sixth Generation: FAM 151 to FAM 158. Page 179 to 184
Seventh Generation: FAM 185 to FAM 224. Page 184 to 209

Descendants of Wareham Grant Clark: FAM 205: Page 188 to 203
Continued on page 209.

Eighth Generation: FAM 248 to FAM 258. Page 209 to 238

Ninth Generation: FAM 301 to FAM 343. Page 238 to 277

Tenth Generation: FAM 349 to FAM 430. Page 277 to 329

Eleventh Generation: FAM 431 to FAM 608. Page 329 to 395

Twelfth Generation: FAM 609 to FAM 914. Page 395 to 423a
Thirteenth Generation: FAM 1027 to Page 423b

Family Pictures Page 424 to 454

OTHER ANCESTOR AND SPOUSE GENEALOGIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Babb</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>Crow</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>Hough</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>Deane</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Howse</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>Devine-Rhodes</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Koch-Wittich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet-VanHorne-</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dolbere</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>Krapf-Kebler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwinnell-Singlelary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dougherty-Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-Curtis</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>McDonough-Bloses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>Nie-Monger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blott</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>574</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>Parrell</td>
<td>584</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botkin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Plint</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>Roop</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-Phelps</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>Love</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>Puller</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>Gillett</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>McHenry-Sommer</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>Mearry</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>Michell</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>Morgenson</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>Newton-Curtis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-McAnally</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>Hawke</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>Allen-Martins</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlemagne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hesser</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>Partridge</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert-Lyman</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>Hinsdale</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwall</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Hoar</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>Pinson</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumb</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeroy</td>
<td>715</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Delmar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaffinger</td>
<td>719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin</td>
<td>725</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich, the House of Rich</td>
<td>733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehr</td>
<td>738</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Kings</td>
<td>748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seals-Taylor-Cato-Thomas-Hawkins</td>
<td>751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon</td>
<td>753</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spence-Harding-Faremkamm-Thomas-Armstead-Holland</td>
<td>775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes</td>
<td>783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taintor</td>
<td>797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teas</td>
<td>801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappin</td>
<td>819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tong</td>
<td>823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umfraville</td>
<td>825</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Andrew</td>
<td>828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, William</td>
<td>832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warriner</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch</td>
<td>844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wodin to Alfred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Great to Henry Lyman</td>
<td>857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford</td>
<td>860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

This book contains many more pages than anticipated when I first looked at some of the genealogy research done, about 1970, by my daughter and her husband, Patricia Ann (Hoagland) and Donald Allen Spence (FAM 485). I became interested and started to search for more on our direct line of ancestry.

As the research continued and more information was found it was thought that as many of the collateral lines as possible of the descendants of John Clark should be included in "The Descendants of John Clark". This would make this book useful to many other people.

I want to thank my great grandmother, Jane Love (Rankin) Clark (FAM 205), and her granddaughters, Lula Rosella Clark (NOP 337) and Flora Alice (Clark) Gardner (FAM 341), for their research, story writing and record keeping. Also thanks to all of the other Clark family members who helped and contributed to the making of this book. Without their help the task would have been much more difficult.

I especially appreciate the research and contribution of Leroy Thibault for the Silas Clark ancestry of of his wife, Minnie Rose (Clark); Mildred Louise (Moore) Huntsman for her husband's Egbert Alonzo Clark genealogy; and Roberettta Ruth (Jacobs) Amundsen for her line of descent from Eunice (Clark) and Samuel Gillett (FAM 43).

It is intended just to show the marriage and children of the Clark women, unless their descendants are found or some person supplies the information.

Many research and pleasant journeys were taken by my wife, June, and me; two to the National Archives, Library of Congress and Daughters of the American Revolution libraries in Washington, D. C.; about four trips to the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah; and to the Sutro Library in San Francisco, California. Trips were also taken around California; to Iowa; Idaho; Oregon; and Washington where many new found cousins were met.


Another source of information was Descendants of John Dwight and History of the Strong Family, both by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight.

Two of the more modern sources of information are, Clues for Finding your Vermont Clarks, by Elizabeth A. Floyd C.G.R.S. The Strong Family Association, which is in the process of bringing the History of the Strong Family, published in 1871, up to date and doing ancient Strong research in England. The Sheldon Family Association, also doing research.

There is really no end in researching a genealogy, some people are not interested and do not reply to letters asking for information. But at a healthy age of 75, I think that this book should be published before more time passes.
The Descendants of John Clark is on my father's, Wareham Bartlett Clark (FAM 326), side of the family. I have much information on my mother's, Augusta Rose Morosic, Morosic - Walton - Sutliff genealogy and on my wife's, June Rose Brehm, Brehm - Dietz - Yost genealogy. This, hopefully, can be published later.

EXCERPTS FROM COLONIAL CALENDER CONFUSION, BY LAWRENCE J. FORD

In the Nov-Dec 1985 Genealogical Helper

JULIAN CALENDER: Julius Caesar, conquered Egypt in the winter of 48-47 B.C. and put Cleopatra on the throne. While in Egypt he learned the simplicity of the Egyptian calendar. He brought Sosigenes, an astronomer, from Egypt to Rome to aid in revising the Roman Calendar. Caesar declared the year to be 365 days and 6 hours long and divided it into 12 months.

The Julian Calendar was used in most of Europe, but starting the year on January 1 was not always observed.

During the Middle ages, the supposed day of Virgin Mary's conception, March 25 was used as the beginning of the new year in many countries.

In England, December 25 was the first day of the year from Anglo Saxon times until the reign of Henry II (1154-1189) when March 25 became the beginning of the new year.

By the 16th century there was dissatisfaction with this calendar. In Holland in 1532, Spain in 1556, the Holy Roman Empire in 1558, France in 1567 and Geneva in 1575 made the beginning of the year as January 1.

GREGORIAN CALENDER: Pope Gregory, in 1582, found that Julius Caesar had erred about 11 minutes in setting the length of the year. There was fear that Easter, a spring holiday, would keep coming later each year. The Pope ordered adjustments which became known as the Gregorian Calendar which was to start on the first day of January. Many European countries adopted this calendar at once.

In England the British monarch and the Pope were not on friendly terms, so England did not adopt the Gregorian Calendar.

Over the next 170 years, England and her colonies continued using the Julian Calendar and the difference led to confusion.

In 1751, the British Parliament adopted the Gregorian Calendar making January 1 the first day of the 1752. NOTE: March 25 was the first day of 1751 and December was the last day of that year, so there were no months of January or February or days one through 24 in March 1751.

Prior to 1752 some dates are shown as (O.S.) (old style) Julian Calendar and some dates are shown as (N.S.) (new style) Gregorian Calendar and some dates are shown as, for example, 1632/33. It is hoped this will explain CALENDER CONFUSION.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARCH-APRIL, 1986 GENEALOGICAL HELPER

How to Number People in Pedigrees and Genealogies

Allowing 33 1/2 years as an average time between generations, 15 generations would take a person back to the 1400's, and your pedigree numbers would show that you have 32,768 ancestors in that generation. Going back 12 more generations and another 400 years to about the time of the Norman conquest of England, you would have numbers for 67,108,834 ancestors in the 27th generation.

The total population of Great Britain at that time is estimated at 1.7 million people, so if you are of English or Scot ancestry, you must be descended through a number of different lines from many of the same ancestors. If all your ancestors are British, the mathematical probability is that you are descended 40 different ways from every person then living in Great Britain. In Ireland there were only 350,000 people, so if
you are of Irish ancestry, the probability is that you are descended from every person then living in Ireland through 200 different lines from each one.

EXCERPTS FROM A STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION NEWSLETTER
From "More of the Straight Dope, Cecil Adams
Have you ever considered the puzzle of doubling ancestors? Everybody has two parents, four grandparents, eight great grandparents, and so on back through time, with the number of ancestors doubling in each generation. Go back 30 generations and the number of ancestors tops one billion. Eventually we arrive at a time when we have more ancestors than there could have been people on earth. How can this be?

Common sense, not to mention the Book of Genesis, suggests that the human race started off with a few individuals whose numbers steadily increased. What are the implications of the surging increase of ancestors and descendants?
The ancestor puzzle is explained in what one genealogist has called "pedigree collapse". This happens when relatives, usually cousins, marry; thereby narrowing the family tree. When this happens you find many of the "slots" in a given family tree are filled with duplicates.

If you go back far enough, pedigree collapse happens to everybody. As you trace your pedigree back, the number of ancestors in each generation increases up to a point, then stops, and finally collapses. Go back far enough and you would have found that you and all your ancestors were descended from the first human tribe in some Mesopotamian village. Or, if you like, from Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden.

These simple facts have given rise to some remarkable displays of statistical pyrotechnics. Demographer Kenneth Wachtel estimates that the typical English child born in 1947 would have 60,000 theoretical ancestors at the time of the discovery of America. Of this number, 95% would have been different individuals and 5% duplicates. Twenty generations back the child would have 600,000 ancestors, one-third of which would have been duplicates. The maximum number of "real" ancestors, 2 million, occurs about 1200 A.D., some 80% of the population of England.

Pedigree collapse explains why it is so easy for professional genealogists to trace your lineage back to royalty. Go back far enough and you are related to everybody. For that matter, you are probably related to everybody living today. Some genealogists believe that everybody on earth is at least fifteenth cousin to every one else.

COMPILED FROM THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, DATED NOV. 1985
The Search For Our Ancestors, Where did I Come From?
The Jewish, Muslim and Christian faiths from the Old Testament of Genesis believe life was created 2500 years ago (515 B.C.). The King James Bible believes that the world was created 4005 B.C., making it 5890 years old.

These dates were from a timetable developed by Archbishop James Ussher of Dublin, Ireland in the 1650's. The Bible gets lost in these debates, since nowhere does it attempt to date the universe. The universe we know today is billions of years old.

As we approach the question of our roots, as it is known today, it may seem as naive to us 300 years from now as Bishop Ussher's timetable.

Today Africa is recognized as the very cradle of the human race. Scientist are now tracing our lineage as bipedal creatures back at least four million years. During the Miocene epoch, 24 to 50 million years ago, an array of early ape species spread throughout the Old World. Sometime during the last half of the epoch the ancestral line of pongid (ape) and hominid (man and his ancestors) split.
NUMBERING SYSTEM AND ABBREVIATIONS
THE FAMILY NUMBERING SYSTEM

CLARK
SEVENTH GENERATION
FAM 205

From FAM 153-85-32-9-2-1
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK, son of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong).

FAM 205 is the number for Wareham Grant Clark in the seventh generation.

FAM 153 is the number for Wareham's father, Oliver Clark, in the sixth generation.

FAM 85 is the number for Wareham's grandfather, Benjamin Clark, in the fifth generation.

FAM 32 is the number for Wareham's great grandfather, Joseph #2 Clark, in the fourth generation.

FAM 9 is the number for Wareham's great, great, grandfather, Joseph #1 Clark, in the third generation.

FAM 2 is the number for Wareham's great, great, great, grandfather, John #2 Clark, in the second generation.

FAM 1 is the number for Wareham's great, great, great, great, grandfather, John #1 Clark, in the first generation.

There is one number for each generation.

These FAM numbers may be used the same as book page numbers.

NOF is used in the place of FAM where the person had no descendants, died young or no further information was found.

ABBREVIATIONS

b. = born; d. = died; m. = married; (name) = maiden name, previous marriages or name at adoption, if known.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

CLARK

HISTORY OF THE NAME

From the Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury MacKenzie.

It is claimed by Bowditch that while surnames were in some instances possibly used shortly before the Norman Conquest, they did not become general in England until about 1200. However, the name CLARK in its various forms of CLARKE, CLERKE, etc., was employed in Great Britain as early as the eleventh century. It undoubtedly referred to in the first place, to the office of a clerk, a clergyman, a clerk in Holy Orders, a priest, a functionary, and possibly a recording scribe, as a prothonotary. The surname is now almost universally CLARK and CLARKE, used interchangeably, the professional form adhering more particularly to CLARKE. Mr. Bardsley in his "Dictionary of English Surnames", states the if Clark and Clarke be considered as one name, they stand ninth among the commonest surnames found in England. One writer has stated that the name more particularly means a learned person, and one who could read and write ancient and medieval lore. Medieval bearers of this name were on that account proud of it. Chauser speaks of "Writing Clerks" and "Beatrix Clerks". "Beatricle Clark" is found in the Writ of Parliament. The Hundred Rolls were of the thirteenth century, and of early date. They were compiled in the reign of Edward the First, and are records of those who owned land in the time of William the Conqueror, for which lands some paid rent, some sheep, and some paid service as a soldier. It seems from all accounts without resorting speculation, that the ancestors of this ancient family of CLARKES, had before the Norman Conquest, been dwellers in England. They had long been seated in East Anglia, and had been influential in the building and management of the priories and abbeys of that country. Many of name the were among the Colonial immigrants to America.


By no means the least important official in the parish was the parish clerk, pronounced CLARK in England as the surname was spelled, who kept the records. The Irish form is CLEARY. The clerk was licensed by the bishop, paid very little, but had a measure of security, holding office as a freehold. Sometimes clerks renounced their benefices on condition that they be conferred on their sons. Perhaps the most important attribute of a clerk was his ability to read and write. The name was sometimes bestowed as a nickname for one who could read and write.

In 1790 CLARK was the sixth commonest surname in the United States. Preceded by; fifth DAVIS, fourth JONES, third JOHNSON, second BROWN, and first SMITH. In 1969 CLARK was the eighteenth most common surname; estimated at 513,000 persons.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

FAM 1

JOHN #1 CLARK, Sergeant, son of ?
b. about 1612, probably County, England.
d. 1648, New Haven, Connecticut, inventory dated May 13, 1648.
m. MARY (?) dau. of
She was b.

The Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, page 560 states that she was a daughter of George LAMBERTON of the "Phantom Ship". (The poem titled "Phantom Ship", by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow). Some sources of information gives her name as Mary; but in the other various items of information on the family of George LAMBERTON and his wife, Margaret LEWEN, none of their children were named Mary. He may have had a sister named Mary; but nothing has been found on George's parents or siblings. SEE THE LAMBERTON GENEALOGY

Notes on the Lamberton Family, page 283, of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, July 1984, shows seven of George Lamberton's children, the eldest being born about 1632, much too young to be John Clark's wife.

John Clark is supposed to have come, at the age of 22, to the New England Colony on the ship "Elizabeth" from Ipswich, in County Suffolk, England to Boston, Massachusetts and to have married before he joined the New Haven Colony in 1639. New Haven Colony is now part of the state of Connecticut.

The following was written by Flora Alice (Clark) Gardner about 1950. She is a daughter of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret Jane (Morris). She was born 1891. Lived in Chevy Chase, Maryland.

John Clarke came from England to America, at age 22, on the ship Elizabeth in the year of 1634. (See History of New Haven, Connecticut, by Atwater, page 712). Historian James Savage says "came from Ipswich, in County Suffolk, England. He is said to have lived in the Massachusetts Colony for a short time before going "west" to and through the Connecticut country".

Historian Donald Lines Jacobus says, "This John Clark was undoubtedly one of the founders of Wethersfield, Connecticut. He sold his holding there in 1638. It is known that a number of planters from Connecticut Colony joined the New Haven company from the start, and the Wethersfield John Clark was undoubtedly one of these. His knowledge of the Indian tongue, and the fact that he was very early appointed an officer of the New Haven Train Band and saw service in the Pequot Indian War".

"That John Clarke's education was above the average for his time is shown by two circumstances, ... He was one of the first Secretaries of the New Haven Colony and the fact that he was able to compete with older men for an office of such importance proves that he had an excellent education and that he was highly respected by the Colonial authorities".

"This John Clark served the New Haven Colony as its Interpreter when the Colony purchased a large area of land for its use in the earliest days. His signature and those of two Indian Chiefs are the only ones that appear on this important document".

"He held several important and influential offices in the early Colony. He and his wife died rather early in life in the year of 1648, leaving four children who were reared by friends in the Colony".

At the seating of the Meeting House John Clarke sat with Mark Pierce on the men's side of the building and his wife Mary Clarke, David Atwater's wife. Mrs. Yale and Sister Osborne had seats.
together on the women’s side of the building.

The John and Mary Clarke home stood on what is now Meadow Street in New Haven”, unquote.

From Genealogies of Connecticut Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Clark-Clarke Families of Early Connecticut, by Prentiss Glazier of Sarasota, Florida, pages 418-422. Quote “A study of early probate and land records available at the Connecticut State Library in Hartford indicates that 25 separate groups of Clarks-Clarkes took part in the settlement and growth of Connecticut prior to 1750. Of these 25 heads of families, only two were known brothers, John and James of New Haven”. Unquote. Page 419; John (ca. 1610-1649) of New Haven is believed to be brother of James. By an unknown wife he had: John, Samuel, Abigail and Hester. See Jacobus, op. cit. 2:403-7. This group had offshoots to Middletown and Woodbury.

NEW HAVEN: Named for New Haven on the south coast of England; was founded in 1638 by Puritans led by John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton. It was incorporated in 1638 and became part of Connecticut in 1662. The first mayor was Roger Sherman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

In the History of the Colony of New Haven, by Edward Atwater, 1902, page 729; it shows that John Clark arrived in 1639 with one child, lived on Meadow Street, was born 1615 and died 1648. On page 148 it says "John Clark who lived on Meadow Street, next south of Mr. Whitehead, was interpreter when the Montowese Indians sold their land to the English. He lived about four years in Massachusetts before he came to to Quinnipiac with the first planters".

In the Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America, by Henry Whitmore, it says in part "John Clark may have come in the Elizabeth from Ipswich, in County Suffolk, in 1634, age 22 and made clerk of the Military Company, Feb. 1648".

In the Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660, by Peter Wilson Coldham, published by Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978, page 114-115. "1634 30 April. Passengers from Ipswich embarked in the Elizabeth of Ipswich, Mr. William Andrews, for New England”. Mr. Andrews was the Captain of the Elizabeth. One of the passengers was John Clearke, age 22.

In the New Haven Colony Historical Society Ancient Town Records, 1649-1662, edited by Franklin Bowditch Dexter, printed 1917, page 15, says "An Inventory of the Estate of John Clarke, deceased, was presented in Court, 13th May, 1649”. On page 378. “At a Meeting of ye Gouernours, Jan. 10, 1658, Mr. Gilbert, Mr. Wakeman, Samuel Whitehead, John Moss, who were by ye Court, March 5, 1649, appointed as overseers of the children & estate of John Clarke, deceased, presented an account of ye Court, which being not fully prepared was respitted till another time. John Clarke, ye eldest sonne, being at ye age of 21 yeares, was now to receive his portion. Samuel Clarke & Abigaille his sister being either of them 14 yeeres of age, with ye consent of the Court chose their guardians; Samuel chose Abraham Bowditle; Abigaille chose Samuel Whitehead, both of whom accepted. Hester made choyce of Nicholas Bly, but she not being 14 yeares of age till March next. Page 358, Feb. 1658/9. The estate belonging to the children of John Clarke...was ordered divided..." There are other mentions on other pages.

In the Families of Ancient New Haven, page 403, it shows that John Clark died in 1649. The variation in dates could be a result
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

of the "calendar confusion". In Colonial times, March was the first month and February was the 12th month of the year.

Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman.
The Families of Old Fairfield, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, M.A., Secretary-Treasurer of the Society of Middletown Upper Houses.
Ancient Town Records, New Haven, 1649-1662, by Franklin Dexter.
History of the Colony of New Haven, by Edward E. Atwater.

Children of John #1 Clark and Mary (?), 4:
1. John #2 Clark FAM 2
   b. 1637, bap. 1640, New Haven, Connecticut,
   m. 1st, Sarah SMITH, Feb. 1, 1661, New Haven.
2. Samuel Clark NOF 3
   b. 1639, bap. 1640, New Haven, Connecticut,
   d. before 1672, no children.
3. Abigail Clark FAM 4
   b. 1641, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Samuel #1 BEARDSLEY,
4. Hester or Esther Clark FAM 5
   b. 1644, bap. March 1, 1645, New Haven, Conn.
   m. Isaac Nicholas, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1672.

END OF FIRST GENERATION

START OF THE SECOND GENERATION

From FAM 1
JOHN #2 CLARK, son of John #1 Clark and Mary (?).
   b. 1637, bap. 1940, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. March 22, 1718/19, New Haven.
   m. 1st, Sarah SMITH, Feb. 1, 1661, New Haven, dau. of George SMITH and Sarah (?).
   SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY FAM 1
   She was b. 1642, bap. Dec. 14, 1645, New Haven.
   He m. 2nd, Mary (WALKER) BROWN, as her 2nd husband, May 28, 1675, New Haven, dau. of John WALKER and Grace (?).
   She was b. bap. March 1641, New Haven.
   d. after 1682
   She m. 1st, John BROWN, Jan. 1, 1660, New Haven, Connecticut, son of Francis BROWN and Mary (EDWARDS). Four children.
   She divorced him in 1674.
   SEE THE BROWN GENEALOGY FAM 3
Children of John #2 Clark and Sarah (Smith), 7:
1. Sarah Clark NOF 6
   d. 1662.
2. John #3 Clark FAM 7
   m. Abigail AMBROSE, Feb. 1685.
SECOND GENERATION

3. Samuel Clark
   m. Rebecca BROWN, Feb. 23, 1691, New Haven.

4. Joseph #1 Clark
   m. Elizabeth LANE, May 1693, New Haven.

5. Sarah Clark, again
   d. after 1747,
   m. 1st, John WILMOT,

6. Mary Clark, twin of Abigail.
   Their mother died July 25, 1674.

7. Abigail Clark, twin of Mary
   m. Samuel STEVENS,

   Children of John #2 Clark and his 2nd wife, Mary
   (Walker) (Brown), 3:
   1. Daniel #1 Clark
      m. Hannah BEECHER,
   2. Elizabeth Clark
      m. John HALLE, as his 1st wife, Dec. 1707, Concord, Mass.
   3. Benjamin #1 Clark
      d. May 13, 1712, age 30, New Haven.
      no children.

   Children of Mary (Walker) (Brown) Clark and her 1st husband
   John #1 Brown, 4: They would be 1/2 siblings of the
   three Clark children above. SEE BROWN GENEALOGY FAM 1
   1. Mary Brown
      b. May 2, 1664, bap. an adult, June 27, 1686, New Haven.
      m. Joseph PRINDLE, Aug. 19, 1686, New Haven, Conn.
      son of William PRINDLE and Mary (DESBOROUGH).
   2. John #2 Brown
      d. fate unknown. Lived at Milford, Conn. when young.
   3. Hannah Brown
      d. June 19, 1729, age 60, New Haven.
      m. Nathan SMITH, as his 2nd wife, after 1690 and before
      1698, son of George Smith and Sarah (?).
      Nathan was a brother of Sarah SMITH who married John
      #2 CLARK as his first wife. SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY
   4. Grace Brown
      d. 1740,
      m. John DENISON, of East Haven, Connecticut,
      son of James Denison and Bertha (BOYKIN). FOR MORE ON
      THE BROWN FAMILY, see Families of Ancient New Haven.

CLARK - BEARDSLEY
FAM 4

From FAM 1
ABIGAIL CLARK, dau. of John #1 Clark and Mary (?)
   b. 1641, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. before May 2, 1727, probably Stratford, Connecticut, when
   the third of the estate inherited from her husband was
   distributed among her heirs: Hannah PARRACK, Daniel BEARDS-
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK LAY, Sarah BARNUM, Jonathan WAKLEE, John BEARDSLEY and Nathan BEARDSLEY.
m. Samuel #1 BEARDSLEY, of Stratford, Connecticut, 1663, son of William #1 BEARDSLEY and Mary (HARVEY). He was d. 1638, probably, Hartford, Connecticut.

NOTE: William #1 BEARDSLEY, b. about 1605, England; d. 1666, Stratford; m. Mary HARVEY, Jan. 26, 1631, Ilkeston, County Derby, England; dau. of Richard HARVEY and Elizabeth (ELLIOT). She was b. about 1609, England; d. after 1668, Stratford.

William came from England in the "Planter", age 30, in 1635, with his wife Mary, age 26, children; Mary, age 4; John, age 2; and Joseph, age 6 months.

He was one of the founders of Stratford, a representative in 1645 and often after. He was made freeman in 1656. His will dated Sep. 28, 1660 named his wife and sons Daniel, John, Joseph and Samuel.


Stratford was settled in 1639. The Indian name was Cupheag and first called Stratford in 1645.

Children of Abigail (Clark) and Samuel Beardsley, 10:
1. Abigail Beardsley
   d. young

2. Samuel #2 Beardsley
   b. Sep. 1, 1666, Stratford,
   d. inventory dated Jan. 2, 1690/1, of Paquanwck, Conn.
   m. ?
   They had one child, Sarah BEARDSLEY, who m. Isaac BARNUM, son Francis BARNUM and his 1st wife, Deborah (HOYT).

3. William #2 Beardsley
   d.
   m. Elizabeth BROWN, July 5, 1699, Stratford, dau. of Ebenezer BROWN and Hannah (VINCENT) of New Haven.
   SEE THE BROWN GENEALOGY FAM 1
   She was b. May 13, 1679, New Haven, bap. April 22, 1705, Stratford.
   d.
   They had 11 children. See Families of Old Fairfield, pages 45-53.

4. Daniel Beardsley
   d. 1738, will proved Feb. 7, 1737/8, Stratford.
   m. 1st, Rebecca JACKSON, Dec. 3, 1695, Stratford, dau. of Moses JACKSON and his 1st wife, Deborah (HYATT).
   She was b. May 10, 1674,
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Ann SEELEY, Aug. 10, 1704, Stratford, dau. of John SEELEY and his 1st wife, Sarah (SQUIRE).
   She was b.
   d. will dated April 2, proved Aug. 2, 1748.
   Daniel had 4 children by 1st wife and 11 by 2nd wife.
   See Families of Old Fairfield, pages 50 and 51.

5. John Beardsley
   d. will dated April 15 1752, will proved Nov. 6, 1753,
SECOND GENERATION

Stratfield, must be an extict town in Connecticut.
m. 1st, Mary WHEELER, about 1791,
dau. of Sgt. John WHEELER and ?
She was b. about 1671,
d.
He m. 2nd, Deborah HULL, Nov. 27, 1711, Stratfield(?),
dau. of Samuel HULL and ?
John had 3 children by 1st wife and 10 by 2nd wife.
See Families of Old Fairfield, pages 51 and 52.

6. Ebenezer Beardsley
d.
m.

7. Benjamin Beardsley
d. invoice taken June 17, 1712. Distribution
m. no wife mentioned in invoice. Distribution made 1727
to William, Daniel, John, and Nathan Beardsley, Jonathan
Wakelee, John Parrocks and Sarah Barnum.

8. Mary Beardsley
b. May 1, 1680 Stratford, Connecticut.
d. after 1742,
m. Jonathan WAKELEE, about 1704,
son of Jacob WAKELEE and ? (WALLIS), widow of
Richard WALLIS.
He was b. Feb. 9, 1678/9,
d. will proved June 7, 1743, Stratford.
They had 7 children. See Families of Old Fairfield.

9. Hannah Beardsley
d.
m. 1st, John PARRUCK,
son of John PARRUCK of Charlestown, and Sarah (SMITH).
He was b. Feb. 7, 1679/80,
d.
She m. 2nd, Edward LACY, as his 2nd wife, at Straford,
son of Edward LACY and Sarah (?).
He was b. 1682,
d.
She had a son by John PARRUCK, named Elnathan PARRUCK.

10. Nathan Beardsley
d.
dau. of ?
She was b.
d.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth HUBBELL, Jan. 7, 1712, Stratford,
dau. of Richard HUBBELL and and his 1st wife, Rebecca
(MOREHOUSE).
She was b. Oct. 23, 1689, Stratford.
d.
See Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus
and History and Genealogy of the Hubbell Family, third
edition, compiled and edited by Harold Berresford
Hubbell Jr. and Donald Sydney Hubbell, Ph.D. Reprinted
in 1986 by the Hubbell Family Historical Society.

CLARK-NICHOLS
FAM 5

From FAM 1
ESTHER or HESTER CLARK, dau. of John #1 Clark and Mary (?).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

m. Isaac NICHOLS, of Stratford, Connecticut, Aug. 15, 1672, at Stratford, son of John NICHOLS and his 1st wife, Grace (?) and grandson of Francis NICHOLS and his 1st wife ( ? ).
He was b. about 1649, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Reference: Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Jacobus.

Children of Esther (Clark) and Isaac Nichols, 6:
1. Grace Nichols
   d. March 2, 1701/2, Derby, Connecticut.
2. Alice Nichols
   b. Nov. 25, 1674, Stratford.
   d. young.
3. John Nichols
   d. young.
4. Samuel Nichols
   d. young.
5. Abigail Nichols
   b. ?
   d. ?
   m. 1st, Edward RIGGS, Jan. 5, 1708, son of Samuel RIGGS and Sarah (BALDWIN).
   d. 
   She m. 2nd, William MOSS, as his 2nd wife, March 16, 1714, son of Mercy(sic) MOSS and Elizabeth (CURTIS).
   He was b. June 28, 1682, New Haven, Connecticut.
6. Esther Nichols
   b. 
   d. Nov. 23, 1712, Derby, Connecticut.
   m. Richard HOLBROOK, June 9, 1708, son of Abel HOLBROOK and Hannah (MERWIN)
   He was b. 1648.
   d. 


END OF SECOND GENERATION

START OF THE THIRD GENERATION

FAM 7

From FAM 2-1

JOHN #3 CLARK, son of John #2 Clark and his 1st wife, Sarah (Smith).

d. 1701, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Abigail AMBROSE, as her 1st husband, Feb. 1685, New Haven, dau. of Samuel AMBROSE and Hope (LAMBERTON) and granddaughter of Henry AMBROSE and also of Captain George LAMBERTON and his wife, Magaret (LEWEN).

SEE LAMBERTON GENEALOGY

Abigail was b. April 1, 1665, Salisbury, Massachusetts.
She m. 2nd, John WILLIAMS, Jan. 27, 1703, Middletown.
son of ?

In Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, page
THIRD GENERATION

560, it states "John 2 Clark, b. 1637, m. Abigail Chenny. It also shows John 1 Clark as the father of John 2.

Correction to Middletown Upper Houses. The wife of John Clark was Abigail Ambrose, not Chenny. John 2 Clark should be John 3, b. Jan. 2, 1663: grandson of John 1, b. 1612. John 2 Clark was b. 1637.

In the Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman, pages 552-555; it shows William Chenny "not having children of his own"... "His second wife's name was Hope... It appears he had one daughter (or a daughter of one of his wives) who married John Clark of Middletown"... He left part of his estate to Ambrose, Chenny and Eunice Clark, children of John Clark. The other child, John, had died before 1704.

In the Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus; pages 39, 1078 and 1079; it shows that William Chenny married as her third husband, Hope Lamberton. On page 404 and 405; it shows that John and Abigail (Ambrose) Clark had five children; Anna and John who died before 1704; and Ambrose, Chenny and Eunice. SEE: A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, 1635-1700, by Charles William Manwaring. In the will of William Chenny (sic) dated 17 September 1704; he mentions Cheeny Clark, Ambrose Clark and Eunice Clark as children of John Clark deceased. He also mentions my son-in-law John Williams and my daughter-in-law Abigail, his wife.

Children of John #3 Clark and Abigail (Ambrose), 5:
1. Anna Clark
   b. Nov. 5, 1690, Middletown, Connecticut,
   d. before 1704, Middletown.
2. John #4 Clark
   b. April 12, 1693, Middletown.
   d. before 1704, Middletown.
3. Ambrose Clark
   Probably named for his grandfather Samuel AMBROSE.
   b. March 25, 1696, Middletown.
   m. Elizabeth WARD, April 21, 1715, Middletown.
4. Chenny Clark
   Probably named for his step grandfather, William CHENNY.
   b. Oct. 8, 1698, Middletown.
   m. Elizabeth HALL, Sep. 1, 1720, Middletown.
5. Eunice Clark
   b. Aug. 27, 1700, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. 1st, Samuel Roberts, May 3, 1722, Middletown.

From FAM 2-1

SAMUEL #2 CLARK, son of John #2 Clark and his 1st wife, Sarah (Smith).
   d. Oct. 16, 1712, age 47, per Congregational graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Rebecca BROWN, Feb. 23, 1691/2, New Haven, dau. of Ebenezer BROWN and Hannah (VINCENT). Hannah was a daughter of John VINCENT and ( ? ). SEE BROWN FAM 2.
   She was b. April 20, 1672, bap. Nov. 26, 1699, New Haven.
   d. Jan. 22, 1724, age 54, per Congregational graveyard.

Children of Samuel #1 Clark and Rebecca (Brown), 10:
1. Rebecca Clark
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

2. Samuel #3 Clark NOF 22
   d. Sep. 24, 1712, age 19, per Congregational graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.

3. Ebenezer Clark FAM 23
   m. Anna THOMPSON, Feb. 3, 1725/6, New Haven, Connecticut.

4. Rebecca Clark, again FAM 24
   m. John HUMPREVILLE, Feb. 12, 1723/4, New Haven.

5. Zadoc #1 Clark NOF 25
   d. young.

6. Zadoc #2 Clark, again FAM 26
   m. Mercy HURLBUT, Dec. 9, 1736, per First Congregational Society, Woodbury, Connecticut.

7. John #5 Clark FAM 27
   m. Eunice THOMAS, as her 1st husband,

8. Anna Clark NOF 28
   b. March 17, 1706, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. 1770.
   m. John #2 SMITH, son of John #1 SMITH and Grace (WINSTON) and grandson of George SMITH and Sarah (?).
   SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY FAM 1.
   He was b. Sep. 3, 1673, New Haven.
   d. 1768.
   no children.

9. Deborah Clark FAM 29
   b. April 22, 1708, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. , age 81, bur. Oct. 17, 1788, Episcopal Trinity Church, New Haven.
   m. Henry TOLLES, Feb. 15, 1727/8, New Haven

10. Elizabeth Clark FAM 30
    m. Hackaliah THOMAS, as his 1st wife, about 1723.

FAM 9

From FAM 2-1
JOSEPH #1 CLARK, son of John #2 Clark and his 1st wife, Sarah (Smith).
   d. 1703, New Haven.
   m. Elizabeth LANE, May 1693, New Haven,
   dau. of Isaac LANE and Hannah (BROWN).
   SEE THE LANE AND BROWN GENEALOGIES
   She was b. Jan. 24, 1673, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. 1708.

Children of Joseph #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Lane), 5:
1. Hannah Clark FAM 31
   m. 1st, John BINGLEY, of West Haven, Connecticut, about 1717.
THIRD GENERATION

2. Joseph #2 Clark  FAM 32
   m. Miriam CORNWALL, May 8, 17824, Middletown.

3. Sarah Clark  NOF 33
   d. ?

4. Mehitable Clark  FAM 34
   West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Thomas DOWNS, as his 1st wife, New Haven,

5. Silence Clark  NOF 35
   d. Nov. 10, 1794, age 92, per "Great Hill Cemetery,
   Seymour, Connecticut.
   m. John LUM ? , Seymour, Connecticut,
   son of ?
   He was b. ?
   d. ?
   They had no children.

CLARK - WILMOT

FAM 10

From FAM 2-1

SARAH CLARK, daughter of John #2 Clark and his 1st wife,
Sarah (Smith).


d. after 1747, probably New Haven.

m. 1st, John WILMOT,
   son of William WILMOT and Sarah (THOMAS).
   He was b. Jan. 20, 1667/8, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. about 1731.

William WILMOT, son of Benjamin Wilmot and Ann (? ),
was b. ?, d. 1698, m. Sarah THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1658,
dau. of John THOMAS and Tabitha (? ).
Sarah THOMAS, b. about 1640, d. Dec. 28, age 72, New Haven.
John THOMAS, d. Dec. 15, 1671, New Haven and his wife
Tabitha (? ), d. April 1, 1690, New Haven.
Sarah m. 2nd, Lt. Daniel SPERRY, as his 3rd wife, Feb. 7, 1732,
New Haven, son of Richard SPERRY and Dennis (? ).
See Families of Ancient New Haven for more details.

Children of Sarah (Clark) and John Wilmot, 9:

1. Sarah Wilmot
   d.
   m. Nathaniel #2 SPERRY, Dec. 25, 1719, New Haven,
   son of Nathaniel #1 SPERRY and Sarah (DICKERMAN) and
   grandson of Richard Sperry and Dennis (? ). He
   was a nephew of Daniel who m. 3rd, Sarah (CLARK)
   WILMOT.
   He was b. March 8, 1695/6,
   d. Sep. 8, 1751, age 56, probably Woodbridge, Conn.

2. John #2 Wilmot
   d. 1756,
   m. Dennis SPERRY,
   dau. of Ebenezer SPERRY and Abigail (DICKERMAN).
   Ebenezer was a brother to Nathaniel #1 and Daniel
   Speery, above. Abigail and Sarah DICKERMAN, above,
   were daus. of Abraham DICKERMAN and Mary (COOK).
   She was b. July 2, 1697, bap. Aug. 1, 1697, New Haven.
   d. 1762,
3. Mercy Wilmot  
  d. before 1752,  
  m. Stephen JOHNSON, about 1725, New Haven,  
  son of William #2 JOHNSON and his 1st wife, Elizabeth (MANSFIELD). He was a cousin of Obed JOHNSON who m. Amy WILMOT, sister of Mercy.  
  He was b. Aug. 28, 1740, New Haven, Connecticut.  
  d. 1797, New Haven.

4. Elizabeth Wilmot  
  d. Sep. 9, 1785,  
  m. Ebenezer PECK, as his 2nd wife, Dec. 8, 1724, New Haven, son of Benjamin PECK and Mary (SPEERY). Mary was a dau. of Richard SPEERY and Dennis (?).  
  and sister of Nathaniel, Daniel and Ebenezer SPEERY, above. See Families of Ancient New Haven, by Jacobus.  
  He was b. Jan. 5, 1684, New Haven, bap. Sep. 12, 1686, per First Congregational Society, New Haven, Conn.  
  d. March 20, 1786, age 84, per North-West Cemetery, Woodbridge, Connecticut.

5. Joseph Wilmot  
  d. 1787,  
  m. Abiah SHERMAN, March 18, 1730/1, New Haven, dau. of Daniel SHERMAN and Mary (BASSETT).  
  She was b. Oct. 28, 1707, New Haven, Connecticut.  
  d. April 7, 1794, age 86, probably Woodbridge, Conn.

6. Anna Wilmot, twin  
  d.  
  m. Joseph SPEERY, as his 1st wife, Feb. 18, 1730/1, New Haven, son of Daniel SPERRY and his 1st wife, Deborah (PECK).  
  He was b. Dec. 30, 1709, New Haven.  
  d. Jan. 1788(?),  
  He m. 2nd, Sarah TURNER, Dec. 12, 1753, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Joseph TURNER and Sarah (HOTCHKISS).

7. Rebecca Wilmot  
  d.  
  m.  

8. Valentine Wilmot  
  d. after 1790 census,  
  m. Rachel JOHNSON, 1735, New Haven, dau. of Isaac JOHNSON and his 1st wife, Abigail (COOPER).  
  She was b. April 13, 1716, bap. July 15, 1716, New Haven.  
  d.  
  She was a sister to Obed JOHNSON who m. Valentine's sister, Amy WILMOT.

9. Amy Wilmot  
  b.  
  d.  
  m. Obed JOHNSON, as his 2nd wife, Jan. 5, 1737/8, New Haven, Conn., son of Isaac JOHNSON and his 1st wife, Abigail (COOPER) and brother of Rachel JOHNSON who m. Amy's brother Valentine WILMOT, above.  
  He was b. July 27, 1714, New Haven, Connecticut.  
  d. 1760,  
  He m. 2nd, Rebecca CLARK, April 16, 1752.
THIRD GENERATION

dau. of John #2 CLARK and Rebecca (PRIME).
She was b. bap. March 11, 1704/5, Milford, Conn.
d. Aug. 1, 1778, age 74, Milford.

NOTE: This John #2 CLARK was a son of John #1 CLARK and Lydia (KELLOGG) and grandson of Thomas CLARK and Hannah (GIBBARD) and great grandson of Deacon George CLARK and Sarah ( ? ). He was bap. Sep. 8, 1700, Milford, Connecticut; d. about Aug. 1771, Milford; m. Rebecca PRIME, about 1723; dau. of James PRIME and Martha (MERWIN or MARVIN). It is not known if they are related to the Clarks of this genealogy. See Families of Early Milford, by Susan Woodruf Abbott and Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Jacobus.

For more information on the WILMOT family, see Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

CLARK - STEVENS

FAM 12

From FAM 2-1

ABIGAIL CLARK, daughter of John #2 Clark and his 1st wife, Sarah (Smith).
d. m. Samuel STEVENS, of West Haven, 1698, New Haven,
son of John STEVENS, a shipright at New London and New
Haven, Connecticut, who m. Mary COIT, before Nov. 1665,
dau. of John COIT and Mary ( ? )
He was b. bap. Sep. 20, 1674, New London, Connecticut.
d. ?

Children of Abigail (Clark) and Samuel Stevens, 6:
1. Abigail Stevens
d. ?
m. Ebenezer HICKOX-HICOCK-HEACOCK, as his 2nd wife, Aug.
28, 1729, Waterbury, Conn., son of Samuel HICKOX
and Elizabeth (PLUMB).
He was b. Oct. 6, 1692, probably Waterbury, Connecticut.
d. ?
2. Sarah Stevens
d. will dated May 31, and proved Aug. 2, 1774, Stratford,
Connecticut; named Thankful, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail
and Sarah, children of brother John Stevens, deceased;
sister Abigail HEACOCK and her children Ebenezer,
David, John and Martha; residue to Sarah, wife of
m. John BALDWIN of Milford, Connecticut.
son of
He was b. ?
d. ? probably no children; none mentioned in will.
3. John Stevens
d. Aug. 8, 1759, probably Stratford or Derby, Conn.
m. Mary PAINTER, March 2, 1724/5, New Haven,
daughter of Thomas PAINTER and Rebecca (CANDEE).
She was b. Nov. 1, 1699, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. May 20, 1752.
4. Mehitable Stevens
d. Feb. 11, 1746/7, New Haven.
m. Josiah #2 PLATT, as his 2nd wife, March 3, 1745/6,
New Haven, son of Josiah PLATT #1 and Sarah (BURWELL).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
Connecticut.
d. March 19, 1795, age 88, West Haven, Conn.
He m. 1st, Mary ARNOLD, Nov. 25, 1731,
dau. of
She was b. ?
He m. 3rd, Mary NEWTON, May 14, 1747,
dau. of Thomas NEWTON and Mary (BALDWIN).
She was b. Aug. 25, 1708, bap. Aug. 28, 1709, Milford, Connecticut.
5. Jane Stevens
d. Aug. 23, 1744, age 36, New Haven.
m. Jonathan SMITH, as his 2nd wife, after 1740,
son of John #1 SMITH and Grace (WINSTON).
He m. 1st, Rebecca PAINTER,
dau. of Thomas PAINTER and Rebecca (CANDEE) and
sister of Mary who m. Jane's brother, John STEVENS.
6. Elizabeth Stevens
d.
m. Jonas or John WEED, Sep. 12, 1734, New Haven,
son of John #2 WEED and Mary (BEAMON). John #2 WEED
d. Oct. 27, 1743, Derby, Connecticut; m. Mary BEAMON,
dau. of George BEAMON and Mary (JACKSON).
Jonah was b. April 5, 1711, Derby, Connecticut.
d. ?

For more information on the Stevens family, their spouses and
children; see Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines
Jacobus and Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New
England, by James Savage.

FAM 13
From FAM 2-1
DANIEL #1 CLARK, son of John #2 Clark and his 2nd wife,
Mary (WALKER).
d. 1743.
m. Hannah BEECHER, ?, New Haven,
dau. of Eleazer BEECHER and Phebe (PRINDLE) who m. Nov. 5,
1677.

Eleazer BEECHER, son of Isaac BEECHER and his 2nd wife,
Hannah (?), b. Aug. 8, 1655, New Haven,
d. March 2, 1725/6, m. Phebe PRINDLE, Nov. 5, 1677, New Haven,
dau. of William PRINDLE and Mary (DESBOROUGH),
Phebe was b. March 16, 1656/7, New Haven.

See BEECHER and PRINDLE families in Families of
Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus and Ancestors
and Descendants of John Lyman Beecher and H. Maria Alling,
by Patricia Roberts Roney, page 12.
She was b. June 23, 1679, bap. Nov. 22, 1685, New Haven.
d. ?

Children of Daniel #1 Clark and Hannah (BEECHER), 8:
1. Alice Clark
   b. Sep. 6, 1702, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. John #2 WEED, Sep. 11, 1735, Waterbury, Connecticut.
2. Lydia Clark
   b. May 4, 1706, New Haven.
m. ?
THIRD GENERATION

3. Daniel #2 Clark
   m. Lydia THOMAS, Aug. 10, 1723, New Haven.

4. Mary Clark
   m. George CLINTON, May 24, 1733, New Haven.

5. Esther Clark
   b. Jan. 21, 1713/14, New Haven.
   m. George WEED, Oct. 23, 1740.

6. Obedience Clark
   m. ?

7. Hannah Clark
   m. ?

8. Eunice Clark
   m. Samuel GILLETT, April 23, 1746.

From FAM 2-1

ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of John #2 Clark and his second wife,
   Mary (Walker).
   d. Oct. 8, 1708, Springfield, Massachusetts.
   m. John HALE, as his 1st wife, Dec. 1707, New Haven,
   son of Gershom HALE and Ann (VINTON).
   He was b. March 24, 1675/6, Concord, Massachusetts.
   d. April 4, 1761, Springfield.
   He m. 2nd, Thankful JONES, Feb. 8, 1710/11, Springfield,
   dau. of Ebenezer JONES and Mercy (BAGG).
   She was b. Feb. 18, 1689, Springfield, Massachusetts.
   d. May 25, 1741, Springfield.

Child of Elizabeth (Clark) and John Hale:
1. Elizabeth Hale
   d. April 5, 1794, age 85 yrs 9 mos, North Haven, Conn.
   m. Peter SMITH, April 16, 1730, New Haven, her 1st
   cousin, son of Joseph SMITH and Hannah (HALE). Hannah
   HALE and John HALE, were siblings and children of
   Gershom HALE. See Families of Ancient New Haven.
   Peter was b. July 11, 1708, New Haven.
   d. 1758, North Haven.
   For the children of Elizabeth (Hale) and Peter Smith,
   see page 1630 of the above reference.

END OF THE THIRD GENERATION

START OF THE FOURTH GENERATION

From FAM 7-2-1

AMBROSE # 1 CLARK, son of John #3 Clark and Abigail (Ambrose).
   Probably named for his grandfather, Samuel AMBROSE.
   d. March 18, 1764, Middletown.
   m. Elizabeth WARD, April 21, 1715, Middletown,
   dau. of James WARD and Elizabeth (ROCKWELL), per Middle-
   She was b. 1694,
   d. about 1790.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Reference: The Miller Family of America, 1570-1925, by Frank E. Miller, pages 70-75. NOTE: The Longhill mentioned must be an extinct place between Middletown and Durham, Connecticut.

Ambrose Clark of Longhill, a great land owner. The tract of land was 80 rods wide extending south to the Durham line. He built the house, in 1720, on a hill north near the center of the land and east and west road. The house was 42 foot long, 22 foot wide, two stories high, with a stone chimney in the center ten foot square. The beams through the center 12 by 16 square and made of oak. The clapboards were ribbed oak. No plaster on the walls. The joists overhead were planed and beaded and the walls below were sealed with pitch pine. The house was occupied as a dwelling for nearly ninety years, the last one being son-in-law William Miller, who sold it to Ithamar Atkins, who turned it into a barn by taking out the chimney. The parlor was turned into a stable for calves, sheep and colts, the place where once was mirth, beauty and feasting was the home and quiet abode of the lower animals. What a change!

In the large orchard adjoining the house was once the scene of a marriage feast. Betsy Higgins, the bride, and James Beers, the groom. It seemed like the bride's parents were opposed to the match and as a consequence she was married in the orchard. Many were at the marriage ceremony, which was performed by Parson Enoch Huntington, a young preacher.

The cakes were carried around in corn baskets. No plates were used. The home, barn and orchard are gone, where youth and beauty met and shook hands. All are gone.

Children of Ambrose Clark and Elizabeth (Ward), 10:
See families of Ancient New Haven, page 404.

1. Anna Clark
   d. NOF 44
   no children.

2. Elizabeth Clark
   b. April 21, 1718, Middletown.
   m. ? NOF 45
   no children.

3. John #6 Clark
   m. NOF 46
   no children.

4. Ambrose #2 Clark
   b. April 30, 1723, Middletown.
   m. Mary KILBOURN, of Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1750.

5. Eunice Clark
   b. April 27, 1724, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. William MILLER, April 26, 1744, Middletown.

6. Sarah Clark
   m. Davis JOHNSON, March 31, 1746, Middletown.

7. Samuel #3 Clark
   b. May 6, 1729, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Mary-Mercy COOK, Jan. 1, 1756, Middletown.

8. Lamberton #1 Clark
   m. 1st, Rebecca JONES, June 14, 1753, Middletown.

9. Mary Clark
   m. James MILLER, March 16, 1766, Middletown.

10. William #1 Clark
    m. Susanna SHATTUCK, as her 1st husband, Jan. 28, 1762.
FOURTH GENERATION

From FAM 7-2-1

CHENNEY CLARK, son of John #3 Clark and Abigail (Ambrose).
Probably named for his step grandfather, William CHENNEY.
See Lamberton - Chenney genealogy.
d. Dec. 4, 1764, Middletown.
m. Elizabeth HALL, Sep. 1 or 12, 1720, Middletown,
dau. of Jonathan HALL and Margaret (STEWART), of Middletown.
She was b. Sep. 20, 1700,
d. bur. May 8, 1786, Middletown.

Children of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall), 11:
1. Abigail Clark
m. Captain Lamberton COOPER, June 1, 1741, Middletown.
2. Jonathan Clark
d. Jan. 20, 1746, Bristol, County Avon, England, per
   Middletown vital statistics.
3. Margaret Clark
m. Capt. Samuel GAYLORD, July 8, 1745, Middletown.
4. Hannah Clark
m. 1st, Edward JOHNSON, Nov. 12, 1747, Middletown.
5. William #2 Clark
m. ?
   no children
6. Elizabeth Clark
d. Jan. 15, 1731/2, Middletown.
7. Stuart Clark
   b. May 2, 1733, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. ?
   no children.
8. Elizabeth Clark, again
m. Isaac HIGBEE, Nov. 11, 1756, Middletown.
9. Uzziel Clark
m. Abigail WHITMORE, April 3, 1760, Middletown.
10. Lucia Clark
    b. July 1, 1740, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. ?
11. Othniel Clark, Lieut.
m. Phebe CAMP, of Duraham, Connecticut, May 12, 1768,

From FAM 7-2-1

EUNICE CLARK, daughter John #3 Clark and Abigail (Ambrose).
b. Aug. 27, 1700, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. 1743, Middletown.
m. 1st, Samuel #2 ROBERTS, May 3, 1722, Middletown,
son of Samuel #1 ROBERTS and Mercy or Martha or Marcy
(BLAKE), who m. Sep. 22, 1691, Middletown.
He was b. Aug. 14, 1692, Middletown.
d. Dec. 17, 1724, Middletown.
She m. 2nd, Edward JACKSON, Sep. 1726, Middletown,
son of ?

CLARK - ROBERTS - JACKSON

FAM 20
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

He was b. ?

d. ?

Children of Eunice (Clark) and Samuel Roberts, 3:
1. Lambert Roberts
   d. Feb. 11, 1724, Middletown.
2. Samuel #3 Roberts
   b. March 17, 1724, Middletown.
   d. young.
3. Samuel Roberts, again
   b. March 3, 1725, Middletown.
   d. Nov. 6, 1776, age 52.
   m. Sarah PRYOR, Jan. 15, 1746.

Children of Eunice (Clark) (Roberts) and Edward Jackson, 3 at least, per IGI.
4. Elizabeth Jackson
   b. March 29, 1727, Middletown.
   m.
5. Eunice Jackson
   m.
6. Anna Jackson
   b. Aug. 17, 1730, Middletown
   m.

FAM 23

From FAM 8-2-1
EBENEZER #1 CLARK, son of Samuel Clark and Rebecca (Brown).
   d. 1742, probably New Haven.
   m. Anna THOMPSON, Feb. 3, 1725/6, New Haven,
   dau. of Joseph THOMPSON and Elizabeth (SMITH).
She was b. Feb. 17, 1697, New Haven.
   d. ?

Ebenezer #1 Clark and his wife, Anna Thompson, were great grandchildren of George Smith and Sarah (?). Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson was a daughter of John Smith, who was a brother to Sarah Smith, who m. John #2 Clark (FAM 2), Ebenezer's grandfather. John and Sarah Smith were children of George Smith and Sarah (?). SEE THE SMITH GENALOGY FAM 1.

Children of Ebenezer #1 Clark and Anna (Thompson), 8:
1. Ebenezer #2 Clark FAM 65
   m. Eunice MALLORY,
2. Samuel #4 Clark FAM 66
   b. about 1728, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Mary ?
3. Lois Clark FAM 67
   b. about 1730,
   m. Joseph PRINDLE, as his 1st wife,
4. Martha Clark NOF 68
   b. about 1732, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Charles PRINDLE, as his 1st wife, Jan. 12, 1758,
   son of Joseph PRINDLE and Elizabeth (THOMAS).
   He was b. March 19, 1733/4, New Haven.
   d. Dec. 24, 1806, age 72, New Haven.
   They had no children. He had 2 by his 3rd wife. See Families of Ancient New Haven, page 1489.
FOURTH GENERATION

5. John #7 Clark
   b. about 1734, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. ?
   NOF 69

6. Jonathan Clark
   b. 1736, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. ?
   NOF 70

7. Thompson Clark
   b. about 1738, probably New Haven.
   m. Rachel SMITH.
   PAM 71

8. Anna Clark
   m. Nehemiah NORTHROP.
   PAM 72

CLARK - HUMPHREVILLE
FAM 24

From FAM 8-2-1

REBECCA CLARK, daughter of Samuel #2 Clark and Rebecca (Brown).
   d. Sep. 28, 1749, age 51, per Episcopal graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. John HUMPHREVILLE (or UMBERFIELD as shown in IGI), Feb. 12, 1723/4,
      New Haven, son of Samuel HUMPHREVILLE and his 1st wife ? (GRAY).
   He was b. March 15, 1702, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. 1751, probably New Haven.

Children of Rebecca (Clark) and John Humphreville, 6:

1. Samuel Humphreville
   d. Nov. 6, 1790, age 66, per mortality lists, West Haven.
   m. Bunice SHERMAN, June 12, 1755, New Haven,
      dau. of Samuel SHERMAN and Martha (GOLD).
   She was b. June 11, 1730, New Haven.
   d. Oct. 14, 1802, age 76, per mortality lists.

2. Ebenezer Humphreville
   d. Feb. 3, 1802, age 76, per mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt" Lucena Smith, in Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
   m. Esther THOMPSON, July 25, 1754, New Haven.
      dau. of Joseph THOMPSON and Hannah (SMITH).
   She was b. about 1732,
   d. Sep. 24, 1810, age 78, per mortality lists, West Haven.
   Hannah SMITH was a dau. of Nathan #1 SMITH, who was a brother to Sarah SMITH who m. John #2 CLARK.
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 2.
   Nathan #1 and Sarah SMITH were children of George SMITH and Sarah (?).
   SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY, FAM 1.

3. Rebecca Humphreville
   b. March 1, 1727/8, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. ?
   m. Stephen #2 MILES, Dec. 6, 1751, Milford, Connecticut,
      son of Stephen #1 MILES and his 1st wife, Susanna (BALDWIN).
   He was b. bap. Oct. 1726, per First Congregational Society, Milford.
   d. ?

4. John #2 Humphreville
   d. about 1755.
   m. ?
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

5. Abigail Humphreville
   b. Dec. 9, 1731, New Haven.
   d. Nov. 7, 1753, aged 22, per stone in graveyard, Milford side, of Woodbridge, Connecticut.
   m. Samuel Baldwin, as his 1st wife, Jan. 8, 1753, Woodbridge, Connecticut, son of Samuel BALDWIN and Mercy (ALLEN).
   He was b. April 10, 1731; d. before 1783.
   He m. 2nd, Temperance BALDWIN, Nov. 14, 1754, Woodbridge, dau. of Barnabas Baldwin and Mehitable (TUTTLE).

6. Lemuel Humphreville
   d. April 19, 1737, age 61, per mortality list of Philemon and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven, Conn.
   m. Molly BEECHER, July 30, 1761, New Haven, dau. of Samuel BEECHER and Mary (THOMAS).
   She was b. Oct. 29, 1741, New Haven.

For more information on the Humphreville family, see Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus and Families of Early Milford, compiled by Susan Woodruff Abbott.

From FAM 8-2-1
ZADOC(K) #2 CLARK, son of Samuel #2 Clark and Rebecca (Brown).
   d. 1760, Woodbury, Connecticut.
   m. Mercy HURLBUT, Dec. 9, 1736, Woodbury, Connecticut; dau. of Cornelius HURLBUT and Sarah (?). This is proved by the Woodbury land records, April 7, 1757 in which the children of Cornelius HURLBUT are given as; Gamaliel; Sarah; and Noah HURLBUT of New Milford; Timothy HURLBUT and Zadoc and Mercy CLARK of Woodbury; and Ephraim SEALEY and wife Kezia of New Fairfield.
   NOTE: Some sources show Mercy as a daughter of John HURLBUT and Mercy (SALMON), but this seems to be wrong.
   She was b. April 25, 1717, Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.

They lived at New Haven and Woodbury, Connecticut and Berkshire, Massachusetts. He served in the French and Indian Wars (1754-1759) for King George II of England.

Children of Zadoc #2 Clark and Mercy (Hurlbut), 7:
1. Samuel Clark, of Shelburne, Vermont, 1810 NOF 73
   m. ?

2. Zadoc #3 Clark FAM 74
   m. name is unknown.

3. David Clark NOF 75
   b. about 1743;
   d. before 1810;
   m. ?

4. Mercy Clark or Marcy, per IGI FAM 76
   m. John TRACY, of Kent, Connecticut, Feb. 11, 1768, Kent.

5. Anna or Hannah Clark FAM 77
   b. about 1747, Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.

6. John #8 Clark NOF 78

20
FOURTH GENERATION

7. Rebecca Clark m. ?
m. Darius FISHER, March 5, 1771, Washington.

FAM 27

From FAM 8-2-1

JOHN #5 CLARK, son of Samuel #2 Clark and Rebecca (Brown).
d. 1742, probably, New Haven.
m. Eunice THOMAS, as her 1st husband, ?
dau. of Daniel THOMAS and Eunice (Brown).
She was b. 1704.
d. 1789, age 85, per Episcopal graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.
She m. 2nd, Ebenezer STACKER, son of
He was b.
d.

Child of John #5 Clark and Eunice (Thomas):
1. Benjamin #2 Clark NOF 80
d. 1768, age 26, per Episcopal graveyard,
   West Haven, Connecticut.
   no children.

CLARK - TOLLES

FAM 29

From FAM 8-2-1

DEBORAH CLARK, daughter of Samuel #2 Clark and Rebecca (Brown).
b. April 22, 1708, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. bur. Oct. 17, 1788, age 81, per New Haven Episcopal church record.
m. Henry #3 TOLLES, Feb. 15, 1727/8, New Haven,
   son of Henry #2 TOLLES and Dorothy (THOMAS).
   Henry #2 TOLLES, son of Henry #1 TOLLES, was b. 1st week
   in Nov. 1669, Saybrook, Connecticut; d. Jan. 1, 1750/1, age
   81, per stone in City burial ground, New Haven; m. 1st,
   Dorothy THOMAS, April 13, 1693, New Haven, dau. of Daniel
   THOMAS and Rebecca (THOMPSON). See Families of Ancient New
   Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
   Henry #3 was b. ? Lived at Woodbridge, Connecticut.
d. 1772.

Children of Deborah (Clark) and Henry #3 Tolles, 10:
1. Elnathan Tolles
d. probably young.
2. Dorothy or Deborah Tolles
   b. Sep 17, 1731, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 4, 1751, age 20, as Dorothy; per North-West
cemetery, Woodbridge, Connecticut.
m. Nathaniel SPERRY, as his 1st wife, Jan. 3, 1750/1,
   New Haven, son of Nathaniel #1 SPERRY and Sarah (WILMOT).
   He was b. Dec. 29, 1727, New Haven.
d. about 1776.
3. Frances Tolles
d. March 2, 1806, Haddam, Connecticut.
m. Josiah SCOVILL, of Haddam,
   son of John SCOVILL and Rhoda (ARNOLD).
   He was b. Nov. 27, 1821, Haddam.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

d. Nov. 27, 1821, Westfield, Massachusetts.
SEE: Scovills in England and America by Homer Worthing Brainard, L.D.S. Library # 929.273 SC092b.

d. 1810, 
m. Hannah CLARK, Nov. 25, 1757, New Haven, dau. of John CLARK and Rebecca (PRIHER). This John CLARK is a descendant of Deacon George Clark of Milford, Connecticut.
She was b. March 7, 1734,

5. Mabel Tolles
d. 
m. Elijah WOLCOTT, son of Noah WOLCOTT and his 2nd wife, Mary (HORTON).
He was b. bap. Oct. 4, 1741, per First Congregational, New Haven.
d.

6. Elnathan Tolles, again
d. Oct. 29, 1789, age 49, per Congregational Society Plymouth, Connecticut(?).
m. Lydia CLARK, dau. of John CLARK and Mabel (LINES).
She was b. about 1751, bap. (adult) May 23 1773, per Trinity (Episcopal) church, New Haven.
d. March 13, 1793, age 42, per Congregational Society, Plymouth, Connecticut(?).

7. Dorothy Tolles
b. Sep 30, 1743, New Haven.
b. probably young

8. Rachel Tolles
d. ?
m. Isaac CHASE, son of ?
He was b. April 25, 1750, bap. June 10, 1750, per Congregational Society, Woodbridge, Connecticut.
d. ?

9. Debora Tolles
d. ?
m. Elijah SPERRY, son of James SPERRY and Martha (WOODING).
He was b. April 25, 1750, New Haven, bap. June 10, 1750, per Congregational Society, Woodbridge, Connecticut.

10. Philemon Tolles
d. 1776,

CLARK - THOMAS
FAM 30

From FAM 8-2-1
ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Samuel #2 Clark and Rebecca (Brown).
d. May 23, 1740, age 39(31?), per City burial ground, New Haven.
m. Hackaliah THOMAS, as his 1st wife, about 1732, son of Joseph THOMAS and Abigail (PRESTON).
He was b. about 1707, probably, New Haven.
FOURTH GENERATION

d. July 8, 1785, age 77, per First Congregational Society, New Haven.
Joseph THOMAS, son of John THOMAS and Tabitha (?);
was bap. Nov. 9, 1661, per First Congregational Society;
d. April 10, 1739, age 78, per City burial grounds;
m. Abigail Preston, March 21, 1687, New Haven; dau. of
Edward PRESTON and Margaret (HURST). See Families of
Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

Children of Elizabeth (Clark) and Hackaliah Thomas, 4:

1. Olive Thomas
b. about 1732, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
d. Nov. 18, 1768, age 36, per First Congregational
Society New Haven.
m. Matthew FORD, as his 1st wife, Sep. 5, 1750, New
Haven, son of Matthew #1 FORD and Elizabeth (BRADLEY).
He was b. June 25, 1719, New Haven.
d. Sep. 23, 1773, age 54, per First Congregational Soc.

2. Elizabeth Thomas
b. d.
m. Gideon PARKER, Aug. 17, 1763, per First Cong. Society;
son of John PARKER and Deborah (MATTHEWS).
He was b. July 5, 1740, Wallingford, Connecticut.
d. ?

3. Abigail Thomas
b. about 1737, ?
d. in Sep. 17912 or Sep. 1792,
m. James (?) LANCAHIRE, ?
son of ?
He was b. ?
d. ?

4. Reuben Thomas
b. about 1740,
d. Feb. 25, 1815, probably Woodbridge, Connecticut.
m. Rhoda (CLINTON) STEVENS, as her 2nd husband,
dau. of Thomas CLINTON and Mary (DOWNS),
She was b. bap. March 6, 1730/1, per Episcopal
Christ church, Stratford, Connecticut.
d. Oct. 8, 1775; per mortality lists of Philemon Smith.

CLARK-BINGLEY-COLLINS
FAM 31

From FAM 9-2-1
HANNAH CLARK, daughter of Joseph #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Lane).
b. Feb. 21, 1693/4, New Haven, bap. May 14, 1699, per First
Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. about 1764, probably New Haven.
m. 1st, John BINGLEY, of West Haven, Connecticut, about 1717;
son of ?
He was b. ?
d. about 1734,
She m. 2nd, Joseph COLLINS, of Woodbridge, Connecticut, as
his 2nd wife, about 1736;
son of ?
He was b. ?
d. ?

Children of Hannah (Clark) and John Bingley, 2:
1. William Bingley
d. young.
2. Hannah Bingley
b. July 17, 1722, New Haven.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

d. March 5, 1802, per mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Hannah (Clark) and Joseph Collins, 1:

3. Ann Collins
   d. 1822, age 84, per Congregational Society, Oxford, Connecticut.
   m. Isaac BUNNELL, ? son of Benjamin BUNNELL and Hannah (PLUMB).
   He was b. June 12, 1734, Milford, Connecticut.
   d. 1808, age 72, Oxford, Connecticut.

For more information, see Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

FAM 32

From FAM 9-2-1
JOSEPH #2 CLARK, son of Joseph #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Lane).
   d. June 8, 1765, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Miriam CORNWALL, May 28, 1724, Middletown, dau. of John #2 CORNWALL and Elizabeth (HINSDALE).
   SEE THE CORNWALL AND HINSDALE GENEALOGY
   She was b. Sep. 27, 1702, Middletown.
   d. May 21, 1772, age 70, Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall), 7:

1. Miriam Clark
   b. March. 15, 1726/7, Hiddletown, Connecticut.
   m. Stephen TREAT, as his 1st wife, June 12, 1746,
2. Sybil or Sibbel Clark
   b. Jan. 7, 1728/9, Middletown, Connecticut,
   m. Josiah BACON, Feb. 21, 1750/1,
3. Joseph #3 Clark
   d. July 30, 1733, Middletown.
4. Joseph #3 Clark, again
   b. Feb. 26, 1773/4, Middletown, Connecticut,
   m. 1st, Mary BATRAH or BALIAN, of Mansfield, Connecticut, April 1, 1756.
5. Benjamin #3 Clark
   b. May 26, 1736; Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Abiah HALL, Sep. 15, 1763, Middletown.
6. Elizabeth Clark
   m. Joseph RUSSELL, Sep. 25, 1764, Derby, Connecticut.
7. Timothy Clark
   b. May 2, 1742, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Ruth WARNER, Jan. 7, 1768, Middletown.

CLARK - DOWNS

FAM 34

From FAM 9-2-1
MERITABLE CLARK, dau. of Joseph #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Lane).
   d. Oct. 25, 1723, per vital statistics or Aug. 25, 1723, age 22, per Episcopal graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Thomas DOWNS, as his 1st wife, Dec. 26, 1722, New Haven, son of Samuel DOWNS and Christian (PINION).
   He was b. June 7, 1699, New Haven.
   d. Oct. 1, 1785, age 86, per mortality lists of Philemon
FOURTH GENERATION

Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth BRISTOL, Dec. 16, 1725, New Haven, dau. of Daniel BRISTOL and Esther (SPERRY).

Child of Mehitable (Clark) and Thomas Downs:
1. Mehitable Downs
   d. Sep. 29, 1795, age 74, per mortality lists of above.
   m. ?

CLARK - WEED
FAM 36

From FAM 13-2-1

ALICE CLARK, dau. of Daniel #1 Clark and Hannah (Beecher).
b. Sep. 6, 1702, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. ?
John #2 was b. Sep. 29, 1706, Derby, Connecticut.
d. ?

Children of Alice (Clark and John #2 Weed), 5:
1. Elizabeth Weed
d. 1803;
m. John MANVIL, Feb. 8/14, 1759, per Congregational Society, Oxford, or Woodbury, Connecticut, per IGI.
   son of ?
   He was b. ?
   d. ?

2. Mary Weed
d. Dec. 1801, Waterbury.
m. Ebenezer SCOTT, Jan. 26/28, 1757, Waterbury, son of Samuel SCOTT and Priscilla (HULL).
   He was b. April 18, 1735,
   d. ?

3. Esther Weed
   b. Nov. 11, 1740, Waterbury, Connecticut. The History of the Strong Family says she was born in 1733.
   (1837 minus 1733 = 104).
m. Selah STRONG, Nov. 26, 1760, Clinton, New York, son of Adino STRONG JR. and Deborah (PRIHE).
   He was b. Sep. 1734, probably Woodbury, Connecticut.
d. March 7, 1807, probably Southbury, Connecticut.

4. Eunice Weed
m. ?

5. Hannah Weed
d. Dec. 20, 1824, age 80, per graveyard, Prospect, Conn.
m. Abraham HOTCHKISS, Dec. 28, 1767, Waterbury, son of Gideon HOTCHKISS and his 1st wife, Anna (BROCKETT)
   He was b. March 25, 1743, Waterbury.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

For more information, see Genealogies of Connecticut Families, volume II, pages 183-205.

FAM 38

From FAM 13-2-1

DANIEL #2 CLARK, son of Daniel Clark #1 and Hannah (Beecher).

d. Aug. 17, 1774, In Genealogy of Thomas Lord, by Kenneth Lord
he is called Daniel CLARK of Oyster River, Connecticut.
m. Lydia THOMAS, Aug. or Oct. 10, 1732, New Haven,
dau. of Daniel #2 THOMAS and Eunice (Brown). Daniel #2 was
a son of Daniel #1 THOMAS and Rebecca (THOMPSON). He m.
Eunice Brown, Dec. 10, 1702, New Haven, dau. of Ebenezer
BROWN and Hannah (VINCENT).

SEE THE BROWN GENEALOGY, FAM 7

Lydia was b. ?
d. Feb. 16, 1787, per mortality lists of Philemon Smith and
"Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven, Connecticut.

Children (?) of Daniel #2 Clark and Lydia (Thomas) maybe
4 or more(?): Families of Ancient New Haven, page 406,
says "family incomplete".

1. Eunice Clark, perhaps
   b. ?
m. Jason WARREN, Dec. 19, 1766, per Congregational
   Society, Woodbridge.

2. Martin Clark
   b. about 1743,
m. Mehitable SPERRY, March 17, 1768, per Episcopal
   church, New Haven.

3. Elizabeth Clark
   b. about 1745,
m. Jabez LORD, Nov. 14, 1765, per family records.

4. Abigail Clark, perhaps, might be a dau. of Hezakiah
   Clark.
   b. Jan. 2, 1755, per family records,
m. Timothy HITCHCOCK, Feb. 14, 1773, per family records.

CLARK - CLINTON

FAM 39

From FAM 13-2-1

MARY CLARK, daughter of Daniel #1 Clark and Hannah (Beecher).

d. Feb. 28, 1737, age 26, per Congregational graveyard,
West Haven, Connecticut.
m. George CLINTON, as his 1st wife, May 24, 1733, New Haven,
son of Lawrence #1 CLINTON and his probable 3rd wife,
Margaret (PAINTER) (MORRIS). Margaret was a dau. of
Shubael PAINTER and Mercy (LAMBERTON).

He was b.
d. March 27, 1776, per mortality lists of Philemon Smith and
"Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven, Connecticut.

He m. 2nd, Anna (BRISTOL) HODGE, Nov. 8, 1737, New Haven,
dau. of Daniel BRISTOL and Esther (SPERRY) and widow of
Thomas HODGE.

She was b. Feb. 12, 1701, New Haven.
d. ?

Children of Mary (Clark) and George Clinton, 2:

1. Obedience Clinton
d. Jan. 31, 1738, age 5, per Congregational graveyard.
FOURTH GENERATION

West Haven, Connecticut.

2. David Clinton
   b. about 1736,
   d. Aug. 17, 1742, age 6, per Congregational graveyard.

CLARK - WEED
FAM 40

From FAM 13-2-1

ESTHER CLARK, daughter of Daniel #1 Clark and Hannah (Beecher).
   d. ?
   m. George WEED, Oct. 23, 1740,
      son of John #1 WEED and Mary (BEAHON) and brother of
      John #2 WEED who m. Alice Clark, a sister of Esther, above.
      He was b. March 20, Derby, Connecticut.
   d. ?

   Children of Esther (Clark) and George Weed, 3:
   1. Elijah Weed
      m. ?
   2. Moses Weed
      m. ?
   3. Lois Weed
      m. ?

END OF THE FOURTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION STARTS ON PAGE 35

START OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE CLARK

CLARK - GILLETT
FAM 43
PAGES 27 THROUGH 35

From FAM 13-2-1

EUNICE CLARK, daughter of Daniel #1 Clark and Hannah (Beecher).
   b. May 4, 1722, New Haven, Connecticut, per families of
   d. before Feb. 8, 1802, Newtown, Connecticut.
   m. Samuel GILLETT, April 23, 1746, Newtown, Connecticut,
      son of John Gillet and Sarah (TRYON).
      He was b. July 15, 1710, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
      d. before April 16, 1795, Newtown.
      NOTE: The following genealogy was received, in 1987, from
      Roberetta Ruth (JACOBS) AMUNDSEN, 338 Ottawa Street, Park Forest,
      Illinois 60466. It shows her ancestry to Eunice CLARK, above.

   Children of Eunice (Clark) and Samuel Gillett, 11:
   1. Eunice Gillett
      d. Dec. 29, 1812, Newtown.
      m. Noah PARMELEE Jr., as his 2nd wife, July 14, 1768.
      MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   5. David Gillett.  6. Hannah Gillett.  7. a daughter.
   8. a daughter.  9. a daughter.  10. a daughter.  11. a daughter.

FIFTH GENERATION
CLARK - GILLETT - PARMELEE

EUNICE GILLETT, daughter of Eunice (Clark) and Samuel Gillett.
SOKE DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE (CLARK) GILLET
d. Dec. 29, 1812, Newtown.
m. Noah PARMELEE Jr., as his 2nd wife, July 14, 1768, Newtown,
son of Noah PARMELEE Sr. and Mary (SHARPE).
He was b. Oct. 10, 1740, Newtown, Connecticut.
d. Oct. 6, 1803, Newtown.
He m. 1st Olive PRINDLE, March 1, 1766, Newtown,
dau. of Jehoshaphat PRINDLE and Hannah (BASTEN).
She was b. March 4, 1750, Newtown.
d. March 10, 1768, Newtown.
NOTE: In Early Connecticut Marriages, as Found in Ancient
Church Records Prior to 1800, second book, edited by Frederoc W.
Bailey. It gives the marriage of Unice(sic) Clarck(sic) and
Samuel Gillett(sic) and the marriage of Noah Parmeley Jr.(sic) and
Uniss(sic) Gillet. The date given for the marriage Noah Parmeley
and Olive Prindle is Oct. 26, 1766, not March 1, 1766.
Noah Parmelee and Olive (Prindle) had a dau. Olive Prindle,

Children of Eunice (Gillett) and Noah Parmelee Jr., 5:
All born at Newtown, Connecticut.
1. Infant, b. Jan. 27, 1770; d. same day, Newtown.
2. Amos Parmelee, b. April 20, 1771.
d.
m. Mary SUMMERS, June 17, 1789, Newtown.

MORE LATER, SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

CLARK - GILLETT - PARMELEE

MARCUS BEECHER PARMELEE, son of Noah Parmelee Jr. and Eunice
(Gillett).
b. April 29, 1779, Newtown, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 5, 1812, Newtown.
m. Lois FAIRCHILD, as her 1st husband, Nov. 24, 1803, Newtown,
dau. of James FAIRCHILD and Mary (BEERS). James served in
the Revolutionary War, 8th Co., 5th Regiment, 12-9-1775.
She was b. Oct. 26, 1779, Newtown, Connecticut.
bur. Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
She m. 2nd, Amos SHEPARD, April 16, 1825, Newtown,
son of Timothy SHEPARD and Susannah (STILLSON).
Children of Marcus Beecher Parmelee and Lois (Fairchild), 4:
All born at Newtown, Connecticut.
d. July 6, 1819, Newtown.
2. James Clark Parmelee
b. March 24, 1806.
m. 1st Mary ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.
He m. 2nd, Nancy NEELY, June 9, 1846,
dau. of
She was b.
d.
They are probably all buried in Bean Blossom Cemetery,
Beanblossom, Indiana.
3. Marcus Hurlburt Parmelee
b. Oct. 4, 1808.
m. Rebecka Jane STAPLES, Nov. 7, 1830, Monroe, Conn.

MORE LATER, SEVENTH GENERATION

28
4. Louisa Parmelee  
b. Dec. 25, 1810.  
d. Feb. 8, 1885.  
m. George BOTSFORD, Oct. 17, 1830, Newtown, Connecticut.  

SEVENTH GENERATION  
CLARK - GILLET - PARMELEE  
MARCUS HURLBURT PARMERLEE, son of Marcus Beecher Parmelee and Lois (Fairchild). NOTE: The additional "R" to Parmelee.  
d. Sep. 11, 1866, Brown Co., Indiana.  
m. Rebecka Jane STAPLES, Nov. 7, 1830, Monroe, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, dau. of  
She was b. Oct. 3, 1811, Monroe, Connecticut.  
d. May 1, 1883, Brown Co., Indiana.  

They are bur. Bean Blossom Cemetery, Beanblosson, Indiana.  
Marcus Parmerlee and his brother, James, established the first tannery in Brown County, Indiana in the early 1800s at Georgetown, now called Beanblossom, Indiana. They donated land for the first church and cemetery in Georgetown and lived out their lives there after maintaining a successful business for many years, known as Parmerlee Brothers Tannery.

Children of Marcus Hurlburt Parmerlee and Rebecka Jane (Staples), 5:  
1. Anna Marie Parmerlee  
b. March 18, 1832, Monroe, Connecticut.  
d. ?  
m. ?  
2. Harriet Louise Parmerlee  
b. Nov. 11, 1834, Monroe, Connecticut.  
m. Charles G. DOUGLASS, Jan. 8, 1851, Brown Co., Ind.  

MORE LATER, EIGHT GENERATION

3. George Clark Parmerlee  
d. Oct. 11, 1861, Jefferson City, Cole Co., Missouri, while fighting in the Civil War.  
4. Amos Parmerlee  
b. May 11, 1845, Brown Co., Indiana.  
m. Ellen OLIVER, Feb. 11, 1869, Brown Co., Indiana, dau. of  
She was b.  
d.  
5. Anna Eliza Parmerlee  
d. ?  
m. Joab N. WOODRUFF, Jan. 1, 1865, Brown Co., son of  
He was b.  
d.  

EIGHTH GENERATION  
CLARK-GILLET-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS  
HARRIET LOUISE PARMERLEE, daughter of Marcus Hurlburt Parmerlee and Rebecka (Staples).  
SOME DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE (CLARK) GILLET

d. April 27, 1904, Ellettsville, Indiana.
m. Charles G. DOUGLASS, Jan. 8, 1851, Brown Co., Illinois, son of John DOUGLASS and Lucinda (DE MOSS).
He was b. March 2, 1829;
d. He lived in Ohio and Indiana and was an oil dealer.

Children of Harriet Louise (Parmerlee) and George Douglass, 5:
1. Rebecka Douglass
   b. 1862,
d. Nov. 29, 1919,
m. 1st, Will DE VAULT, May 5, 1881, Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, son of
   He was b.  
d.  
   She m. 2nd, Frank E. WILSON, June 7, 1899, son of
   He was b.  
d. Dec. 26, 1949,
   Rebecka was Court Reporter for the State Assembly of Indiana at Indianapolis. Frank was a U. S. Postal Railway Clerk.
2. George C. Douglass
   b. 1864,
d. 
m. Ida CARTER, May 27, 1886, Martinsville, Indiana, dau. of
   She was b.  
d. George, for many years, owned a popular saloon on Monument Square in the heart of Indianapolis, Indiana.
3. James M. Douglass
   b. March 4, 1867, Martinsville, Indiana.
m. Corabelle WHISMAN, as her 1st husband, Feb. 17, 1887.
4. Samuel S. Douglass
   b. 1871,
d. 
m. Sarah GERAGHTY, dau. of
   She was b.  
d. 
5. Lucinda Douglass
d. May 24, 1861, Brown Co.,

NINTH GENERATION

CLARK-DOUGLASS-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS

JAMES M. DOUGLASS, son of Charles C. Douglass and Harriet Louise (Parmerlee).
b. March 4, 1867, Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana.
d.
m. Corabelle WHISMAN, as her 1st husband, Feb. 17, 1887, Martinsville, Indiana, dau. of Herndon L. WHISMAN and Treache L. (STINE).
   She was b. May 3, 1872, Monroe Co., Indiana.
   They divorced in Oct., 1895.
   She m. 2nd, Edwin M. MEREDITH, July 15, 1898.
   They divorced in 1903.
   She m. 3rd, Otto P. GROBLE, Indianapolis, Indiana.
   James Douglass lived in Indiana and was barber. Corabelle
SOME DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE (CLARK) GILLETT

lived in Indiana, Illinois, California and Oregon.

Children of James M. Douglass and Corabelle (Whisman), 3:

1. June Douglass
   b. June 30, 1887, Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana.
   m. 1st, Charles MARKSBURY, Sep. 8, 1902, Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana, son of He was b. March 16, 1881.
   d. She m. 2nd, Henry W. ARNHOLT, of Chicago, son of He was b.

2. Alberta Marksbury
   b. March 7, 1903, Monroe Co., Indiana.

3. Louise Fay Marksbury
   b. June 3, 1905,
   m. Leonard HYERS, Nov. 1, 1923, Indianapolis.
   son of He was b. July 24, 1902, on a farm 3 miles south of Danville, Vermillion Co., Illinois.

2. Alberta Ruth Douglass
   b. June 29, 1889, Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana.
   m. 1st, Henry Bernard JACOBS, Feb. 28, 1903.

   MORE LATER, TENTH GENERATION

3. Charles Douglass
   m. 1st, ? 1914, Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Washington, dau. of He was b. July 19, 1903, Nogales, Arizona.
   d. She was b. 2nd, Amalia MORENO, March 17, 1920, in Arizona, dau. of
   Fathers of Charles Douglass are:
   He was b. July 24, 1902, on a farm 3 miles south of Danville, Vermillion Co., Illinois.

Charles Douglass was a military record. 1912, enlisted in U. S. Army. 1914, released to join Canadian forces. 1916, while on duty in Europe, transferred to U. S. Army Air Corps. Until 1918 flew with Army Air Corps on the war front. 1919 to 1922, air patrol duty on the Mexican border. 1923 to 1927, with the U. S. Air Corps in the Phillipine Islands. 1927 to 1932, assigned to March Field, California. 1933 to 1935, assigned to Maxwell Field, Alabama. 1935 to 1938, Commanding Officer, U. S. Army Air Corps, Midway Airport, Chicago, Illinois. At the time of his death in 1938 he was a Colonel and also a member of the Daedalians.

TENTH GENERATION

CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-JACOBS

ALBERTA RUTH DOUGLASS: daughter of James M. Douglass and Corabelle (Whisman).
   d. April 16, 1965, South Chicago Heights, Cook Co., Illinois,
   bur. Calvary Cemetery, Steger, Cook Co., Illinois.
   m. 1st, Henry "Harry" Bernard JACOBS, as his 2nd wife, Feb. 25, 1903, Bloomington, Indiana, son of Gabriel Ferdinand JACOBS and Jane Allis "Alice" (CORNELL).

He m. 1st, Mary DOYLE, about 1892.

Alberta m. 2nd, Earl J. HOLLERBACH, Jan. 22, 1923, He was b. March 25, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Alberta and Henry Jacobs lived at Bloomington, Indiana; Davenport, Iowa; Chicago and Park Forest, Illinois. He was a stone cutter.

Children of Alberta Ruth (Douglass) and Henry Jacobs, 5:
1. Jeanetta Jacobs
   d. Sep 8, 1905, Bloomington.
   bur. Rosehill Cemetery, Bloomington.
2. Harold Jacobs
   b. Dec. 16, 1910, Bloomington.
   d. April 6, 1911, Bloomington.
   bur. Rosehill Cemetery, Bloomington.
3. Roberetta Ruth Jacobs
   b. Feb. 1, 1912, Bloomington.
   m. Alfred LeRoy AMUNDSEN, Nov. 6, 1940, Elgin, Illinois.
   MORE LATER, ELEVENTH GENERATION
4. Mary Jean Jacobs
   m. 1st, Carl HUNCHER, 1942. Divorced in 1944.
   bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia
   She m. 2nd, George Bernard MOORE, July 27, 1946, Chicago, Illinois, son of George T. MOORE and Jane (QUINN).
   He lives in Richmond, Virginia. (1988)


5. Charles Bernard Jacobs
   b. May 15, 1918, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.
   Lives at 3550 10th Avenue South, Boynton Beach, Florida. (1988)
   m. Irene Marie NIESEN, March 17, 1939, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Theodore NIESEN and Elsie (TRUMPLER).
   She was b. Feb. 9, 1918, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
   d. Charless Jacobs was a Sergeant in the U. S. Airforce. Randolph Airforce Base San Antonio, Texas from 1942 to 1945.
   He was Vice President of Continental National Bank, Chicago, Illinois and Chairman of the board. National City Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He retired in 1987.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERETTA RUTH JACOBS, daughter of Henry Bernard Jacobs and Alberta Ruth (Douglass). Roberetta is the contributor of her ancestry and genealogy to this book.
SOME DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE (CLARK) GILLETT

m. Alfred LeRoy AMUNDESEN, Nov. 6, 1940, Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, son of Ragnvild Bjarne AMUNDESEN and Frida Rynning (OLSEN).
He was b. April 11, 1913, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
bur. Calvary Cemetery, Steger, Cook Co., Illinois.

Roberetta was a Telephone Co. Service Represenative. Retired in 1977. Alfred was a Sergeant, World War II, Nov. 19, 1942 to Feb. 6, 1946, 1689th Su. Hp. Det. After the war he was Sales Manager for Merchandise Mart in Chicago and retired in 1978.

Children of Roberetta Ruth (Jacobs) and Alfred LeRoy Amundsen, 2:
1. Mary Ingrid "Mia" Amundsen
   b. March 27, 1945, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
   MORE LATER, TWELFTH GENERATION

2. Angela Noel Amundsen
   m. 1st, John Phillip GENZLER, March 18, 1965.
   MORE LATER, TWELFTH GENERATION

TWELFTH GENERATION
CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-AMUNDESEN-HERING
MARY INGRID "MIA" AMUNDESEN, daughter of Roberetta Ruth (Jacobs) and Alfred LeRoy Amundsen.
b. March 27, 1945, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
m. Albert Joseph HERING, Nov. 15, 1964, Park Forest, Cook Co., Illinois, son of Frank George HERING and Madelena Carolina (DANTICO).
He was b. April 15, 1945, Chicago Heights, Cook Co., Illinois.

Children of Mary Ingrid (Amundsen) and Albert Joseph Hering, 3:
1. Albert Joseph Hering Jr.
   MORE LATER, THIRTEENTH GENERATION

2. Angela Jean Hering
   MORE LATER, THIRTEENTH GENERATION

3. Aimee June Hering
   m. Daniel Scott WHITEFORD, April 21, 1987, Markham, Ill.
   MORE LATER, THIRTEENTH GENERATION

TWELFTH GENERATION
CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-JACOBS-AMUNDESEN-GENZLER
ANGELA NOEL AMUNDESEN, daughter of Roberetta Ruth (Jacobs) and Alfred LeRoy Amundsen.
b. Nov. 8, 1946, Cook Co., Illinois.
Lives at Sacramento, California. (1988)
m. 1st, John Phillip GENZLER, March 18, 1965, Chicago, Ill., son of Edward Anthony GENZLER and Sarah Emma (ALBERTS).
He was b. March 12, 1944, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
They divorced, May 1973. He m. 2, Rita Maria ZERANTI.
She m. 2nd Lee Elsworth KENT, of Evanston, Ill., July 31, 1976.
They divorced, Oct. 15, 1982.
SOME DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE (CLARK) GILLETT

She m. 3rd, Donald BURGER, Aug. 9, 1987, Lake Tahoe, Calif.

Children of Angela Noel (Amundsen) and John Phillip Genzler, 2: NOTE: They were adopted by Lee Elsworth Kent.
1. Phillip Alfred (Genzler) Kent

2. Gretel Ruth (Genzler) Kent
   m. Larry Dale SCOGIN, Nov. 2, 1985, Mahomet, Illinois.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-AMUNDSEN-HERING

ALBERT JOSEPH BERING Jr., son of Mary Ingrid Mia (Amundsen) and Albert Joseph Bering Sr.
   m. not 1988
dau. of
She was b.

Children of Albert Joseph Bering Jr. and

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-JACOBS-AMUNDSEN-HERING-MCGLONE

ANGELA JEAN BERING, daughter of Mary Ingrid "Mia" (Amundsen) and Albert Joseph Hering Sr.
   m. Matthew John MCGLONE Sr., Aug. 1, 1986, Las Vegas, Nevada, son of John Francis MCGLONE and Joanne Martha (PIEZA).
   He was b. Feb. 25, 1963, Evergreen Park, Cook Co., Illinois.
   Children of Angela Jean (Hering) and Matthew John McGlone,
   1. a daughter
      b. May 13, 1988, Harvey, Cook Co., Illinois.

   m. dau. of
   She was
Children of Matthew John McGlone and

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-JACOBS-AMUNDSEN-HERING-WHITEFORD

AIMEE JUNE HERING, daughter of Mary Ingrid Mia (Amundsen) and Albert Joseph Hering Sr.
   Lives at
   m. Daniel Scott WHITEFORD, April 21, 1987, Midlothian, Cook Co., Illinois, son of William WHITEFORD and Margaret (PIETCH).
   He was b. April 27, 1966, Evergreen, Cook Co., Illinois.
SOME DESCENDANTS OF EUNICE (CLARK) GILLETT

Children of Aimee June (Hering) and Daniel Scott Whiteford,
1. Nicholas Daniel Whiteford,
   b. May 19, 1989, Harvey, Cook Co., Illinois.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-JACOBS-AMUNSDEN-GENZLER

PHILLIP ALFRED (GENZLER) KENT, son of Angela Noel (Amundsen) and
John Phillip Genzler and adopted son of Lee Elsworth Kent.
m. not in 1988
da. of
She was b.
Children of Phillip Alfred Kent and

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

CLARK-GILLETT-PARMERLEE-DOUGLASS-JACOBS-AMUNSDEN-GENZLER-SCOGIN

GRETEL RUTH (GENZLER) KENT, daughter of Angela Noel (Amundsen)
and John Phillip Genzler and adopted daughter of Lee
Elsworth Kent.
m. Larry Dale SCOGIN, Nov. 2, 1985, Mahomet, Champaign Co.,
Illinois, son of Dale Edward SCOGIN and Jacqueline Ruth
(LOVE).
He was b. Jan. 23, 1965, Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois.
Children of Gretel Ruth (Kent) and Larry Dale Scogin

THIS IS THE END OF THE GENEALOGY SUBMITTED BY ROBERTA AMUNSDEN.
PAGES 27 THROUGH 35.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
CONTINUED FROM THE FOURTH GENERATION, PAGE 27

START OF THE FIFTH GENERATION

AMBROSE #2 CLARK, son of Ambrose #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Ward).
b. April 30, 1723, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. ?
m. Mary KILBOURN, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, Aug. 2, 1750,
   Middletown, Connecticut, dau. of Hezekiah KILBOURN and
   Elizabeth (?) .
SEE: The History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of
She was b. probably Colchester, Connecticut.
d. She was not mentioned in her father's will dated 1784.
Children of Ambrose #2 Clark and Mary (Kilbourn), 3:
1. Mary Clark She is mentioned in above reference. NOF 92
   b. April 17, 1754, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. ?
2. Hezekiah Clark b. bap. 1759, Middletown, Conn.
m. Ama PEASE, Dec. 26, 1785, both of Rockingham, Vermont.
m. Hannah LANE, May 16, 1785, Rockingham, Vermont.
For the above two m. dates, see Records of the First Church of
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Rockingham, Vermont. Copied by Thomas Bellows Peck.

CLARK – MILLER
FAM 48

From FAM 18-7-2-1

EUNICE CLARK, daughter of Ambrose #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Ward),
  b. April 27, 1724, Middletown, Connecticut, per Families of
  Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
  d. 1790, age 66, probably Middletown.
  m. William #1 MILLER, April 26, 1744, Middletown,
    son of James #1 MILLER and Rachel (TRYON), who were m.
    June 4, 1723, Middletown, Connecticut.
  He was b. Oct. 24, 1724, Middletown.
  d. Oct. 3, 1804, age 80, Middletown.

Reference: The Miller Family of America, 1570-1925, by Frank
E. Miller, pages 70-75.

They lived on the old homestead with her father, Ambrose Clark
for a time and most of their children, eleven in all, were born
there. He sold out the homestead to Ithmar Atkins and removed
back to Middletown and built a gist mill at the Falls, where the
cotton factory stood in 1775. The mill was shut down in 1800.

Children of Eunice (Clark) and William Miller, 11:

1. William #2 Miller, probably named for his father.
   b. July 19, 1744, Long Hill, (must be an extinct place
   between Middletown and Durham) Connecticut,
   d. Nov. 2, 1795, age 52,
   m. 1st, Chloe WARNER, Jan. 11, 1770.

   She was b.
   She d. Oct. 7, 1777, age 27.
   He m. 2nd, Lucy PELTON, Oct. 7, 1779.

2. Jacob Miller
   d. , age 92.
   m. Mary CROWELL, July 6, 1772,
     dau. of the noted CROWELL family. NOTE: Some of the
     CROW family changed their name to CROWELL.

3. Eunice Miller, probably named for her mother.
   b. May 25, 1747, Long Hill.
   d. ?
   m. ?

4. Jonathan Miller
   d. Feb. 7, 1752, age 3, Long Hill.

5. Seth Miller
   b. Aug. 13, 1753, Long Hill.
   d. Feb. 7, 1753, age 2, Long Hill.

6. Lucia Miller
   b. July 3, 1753, Long Hill.
   d. ?
   m. ?

7. Rachel Miller
   b. April 14, 1755, Long Hill.
   d. ?
   m. ?

8. Lois Miller
   d. ?
   m. ?

9. Joel Miller
   b. July 2, 1759;
   d. ?
   m. ?

36
FIFTH GENERATION

10. Ambrose Miller, probably named for his grandfather Clark.
   b. June 2, 1761, Long Hill or Middletown(?), Connecticut.
   d. ?
   m. ?

11. Elizabeth Miller
   b. Jan. 23, 1764, ?
   d. ?
   m. ?
   For more information see The Miller Family, by Frank E. Miller.

CLARK - JOHNSON
FAM 49

From FAM 18-8-2-1

SARAH CLARK, daughter of Ambrose #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Ward).
   d. Oct. 25, 1778,
   m. Davis JOHNSON, March 13, 1746, Middletown, Connecticut, son of John JOHNSON and Mary (BOW)(DAVIS), who m. Feb. 7, 1721/2, Middletown.
   He was b. May 9, 1727,
   d. about 1784.

Children of Sarah (Clark) and Davis Johnson, 9:
1. Mary Johnson
   b. bap. Aug. 23, 1747, probably Middletown.
   m.

2. Sarah Johnson
   b. bap. Oct. 9, 1748,
   d. Feb. 26, 1812, Leyden(?), New York, bur. there. (must be an extinct place).
   m. Hezekiah TALCOTT, March 28, 1765, son of John TALCOTT and Sarah (PARSONS).
   He was b. June 19, 1739, Durham, Connecticut.
   d. March 16, 1813, Leydon, New York.

   Children of Sarah (Johnson) and Hezekiah Tallcott, 9:
   1. Phebe Tallcott, b. May 29, 1766; d. Jan., 1826. m. David HULL.
   2. Sally Tallcott, b. July 30, 1768; m. Joel COE.
   3. Elisha Tallcott, b. March 10, 1770; m. Dolly WETMORE.
   5. Joel Tallcott, b. March 10, 1774.
   9. Lucy Tallcott, b. 1782.

3. Elizabeth Johnson
   b. bap. Nov. 11, 1750;
   m. Albert BLACK, April 30, 1771.

4. William Johnson
   b. bap. April 18, 1753;
   m.

5. Lucy Johnson
   b. bap. Oct. 19, 1755;
   m. ? MILLER;

6. Eunice Johnson
   b. bap. Oct. 8, 1758;
   m. Oliver CLARK, ?
7. Esther Johnson  
   b. bap. March 15, 1761,
   d. Sep. 16, 1845, age 65(?), Hartford, Conn.(?)  
   m. Peter MORGAN,
   son of Richard MORGAN Jr. and Mary (RICE).  
   He was b. Dec. 20, 1758,
   d. ?

8. Thomas Johnson  
   b. bap. June 29, 1764, ?
   m. ?

9. Hezekiah Johnson  
   b. bap. April 6, 1766, ?
   m. Abigail WETMORE,
   dau. of Eth(e)sic) WETMORE and Dorothy (WEBSTER).
   She was b. Aug. 22, 1769, ?
   d. 
   He resided in Middletown, Conn. and Leyden, New York.
   He served in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner.

FAM 50

From FAM 18-7-2-1  
SAMUEL #3 CLARK, son of Ambrose #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Ward).  
   b. May 6, 1729, Middletown, Connecticut, per Families of  
   Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
   d. Jan. 27, 1777, Middletown.
   m. Mary or Mercy COOK, Jan. 1, 1756, Middletown,
   dau. of Jacob COOK and Mercy (YOUNG). The other children of  
   Jacob COOK were; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1743; Josiah; Rebecca;  
   and Elisha. SEE: Catalogue of the Early Puritan Settlers of the  
   Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman.
   Mary was b. about 1734, Middletown.
   d. Dec. 12, 1821, Otis, Massachusetts, bur. there.

Children of Samuel #3 Clark and Mary (Cook), 10:  
This information was received in 1988 from Mildred (Moore)  
Huntsman of Emerson, Iowa. She received it from Mrs.
Goslicki.
Another reference: Clues for Finding Your Vermont Clarks,  
compiled by Elizabeth A. Ford.

1. Samuel #4 Clark  
   b. May 16, 1756, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. dau. of

2. Jonathan Clark  
   b. May 15, 1758, Middletown.
   m.

3. Daniel Clark  
   m.

4. Elijah Clark  
   b. Sep. 7, 1762, Middletown.
   m.

5. Comfort Clark  
   No more data than shown below  
   FAM 99
   b. May 27, 1764, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. Feb. 17, 1839, Otis, Massachusetts.
   m. Esther BABB, Feb. 7, 1791, Otis (formerly Loudon),  
   Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, dau. of Benjamin BABB  
   and Sarah BLAKE).
   She was b. 1767, bap. Aug. 9, 1767, Middletown.
   d. May 23, 1841, Otis. They are buried there.
   Children of Comfort Clark and Esther (Babb), 9:  
   All born at Otis, Massachusetts.
FIFTH GENERATION

1. Mary Clark, b. Sep. 26, 1791; d. before 1843; m. Warham CASE.

2. Esther Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1793; d. after 1843; m. Ashel HAWLEY.

3. Samuel #4 Clark, b. Sep. 10, 1795; d. April 1, 1854; m. Fanny PELTON, April 15, 1816.

4. Sally/Sarah Clark, b. March 8, 1798, d. after 1843; m. Ashel HAWLEY or Mr. YORK.

5. Fanny Clark, b. June 13, 1800; d. March 9, 1868; m. James CLARK Jr. of Rhode Island.


7. Lyman Clark, b. May 26, 1808; d. Sep. 6, 1887; m. Eunice Minerva NORTON, June 12 or 21, 1831.

8. Chancey Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1864; m. 1st, Comfort ?; m. 2nd, Ruth YORK.

9. Betsey Clark, b. ?; d. in her teens.

6. Mary Clark
   b. Sep. 25, 1766; Middletown, Connecticut.

7. Rachel Clark
   b. May 20, 1769; Middletown.
   m. Benjamin BABB Jr.

8. Amasa Clark
   b. Dec. 28, 1771; Middletown.
   d. maybe Vermont
   m. Sarah BLACKWOOD, April 27, 1793.

9. Sarah Clark
   b. ?
   m. ?

10. Levi Clark
    b. Aug. 4, 1776; Middletown
    d. ? 1777 ?

From PAM 18-7-2-1

LAMBERTON #1 CLARK, son of Ambrose #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Ward).
   d. March 25, 1797, per D.A.R.,
   m. 1st, Rebecca JONES, June 14, 1753, Middletown,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d. July 4, 1758; Middletown; Connecticut.
   He m. 2nd, Sarah FOSTER, Aug. 29, 1759, Middletown,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

Lamberton #1 Clark is shown in the Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index as a Private from Connecticut, with his birth and death dates and his two wives.

Children of Lamberton #1 Clark, 13: 3 by Rebecca (Jones) and 10 by Sarah (Poster).

1. John #8 Clark
   b. 1754,
   d. 1833
   m. ?

2. Mary Clark
   b. 1756,
   d. 1759

3. Thomas Jones Clark
   b. 1758,
   d. 1759,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

4. Lamberton #2 Clark, of Charlotte, Vermont. PAM 108
   m. 1st, Elizabeth PIERCE, 1782.

5. Samuel #5 Clark
   b.
   m.

6. Ambrose #3 Clark
   b.
   m.

7. Stephen Clark
   b.
   m.

8. George Clark
   b.
   m.

9. Daniel Clark
   b. Feb. 20, 1770, Middletown, Connecticut, per IGI.
   m. ?

10. Enoch Clark NOF 114
    b.
    m.

11. William #3 Clark NOF 115
    b.
    m.

12. Michael
    b.
    m.

13. Seth Clark
    b.
    m.

CLARK - MILLER
FAM 52

From FAM 18-7-2-1
d. m. James #2 MILLER, March 15/16, 1756/66, Middletown, son of James #1 MILLER and Rachel (TRYON), who were m. June 4, 1723, Middletown. James #2 was a brother to William MILLER who m. Mary's sister Eunice CLARK, FAM 48. See The Miller Family in America, by Frank E. Miller.

He was b. Jan. 17, 1734/5, Middletown.
d. 

Children of Mary (Clark) and James #2 Miller, 7: 1. Mary Miller
d. April 9, 1758.

2. Alice Miller
   b. April 4, 1759,
   m.

3. Mary Miller, again
   b. July 3, 1761,
   m.

4. Anna Miller
   b. Aug. 18, 1763, m.

5. Phebe Miller
   b. Sep. 6, 1765, m.
FIFTH GENERATION

6. James #3 Miller
   b. May 26, 1776,
   m.

7. Cloey Miller
   b. Feb. 14, 1769,
   m.

FAM 53

From FAM 18-7-2-1
WILLIAM #1 CLARK, son of Ambrose #1 Clark and Elizabeth (Ward).
d.
m. Susanna SHATTUCK, as her 1st husband, Jan. 28, 1762,
   Middletown, dau. of Timothy SHATTUCK and Desiah (HALL).
   She was b. Aug. 17, 1743, Middletown, per IGI. (International
   Genealogical Index).
d.
She m. 2nd, Joshua #2 AUSTIN, perhaps as his 2nd wife,
   Oct. 13, 1775, Wallingford, Connecticut, son of Josiah #1
   AUSTIN and Mercy (HALL).
   Joshua #2 was b. Oct. 31, 1736, Wallingford.
d.
He m. 1st, Sarah BENHAM, June 13, 1765, Wallingford,
   dau. of Joseph BENHAM and Em(sic) (CURTIS).
   See Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Jacobus,
   pages 95 and 404.

Children of William #1 Clark and Susanna (Shattuck), 5
   per International Genealogical Index (IGI). NOTE:
   The dates shown in IGI show the following children as being
   born before their parents!!!! Their birth dates probably
   were in the 1700s instead 1600s. This needs more research.
1. Mary Clark
   b. June 18, 1669 (1769), Wethersfield, Connecticut,
   m. ?
2. William #2 Clark
   m. ?
3. Mathias Clark
   b. Feb. 9, 1677 (1777), Wethersfield.
   m. ?
4. Elizabeth Clark
   b. Aug. 28, 1679 (1779)?, Wethersfield.
   m. ?
5. Infant
   d. young, there.

Children of Susanna (Shattuck) (Clark) and her 2nd husband,
Joshu Austin, 4: Per Families of Ancient New Haven. DATES ?
1. Sarah Austin
   m.
2. Sherman Austin
   d. Dec. 20, 1779.
3. Susanna Austin
   b. May 18, 1781, Wethersfield.
   m.
4. Aaron Austin
   b. March 31, 1786, Wethersfield.
   m.
ABIGAIL CLARK, daughter of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall).
d. 1752, age 32, per gravestone, Middletown.
m. Capt. Lamberton #1 COOPER, June 1, 1741, Middletown, son of Thomas COOPER and Abigail (WHITMORE) who m. Jan. 20, 1710, Middletown.
He was b. about 1717/18, Middletown.
Children of Abigail (Clark) and Lamberton #1 Cooper, 4:
1. William Cooper  
d. Jan. 28, 1742.
2. Mary Cooper  
b. May 24, 1743 Middletown, Connecticut.  
d.  
m. Noah HIGBY, Aug. 4, 1736, Middletown, son of Isaac #1 HIGBY and Dinah (ELTON) and brother of Isaac #2 HIGBY who m. Elizabeth Clark, an aunt of Mary above. See FAM 61  
He was b. March 14, 1735/6, Middletown. They were living in Middletown in 1790; probably moved to Turin, Lewis Co., New York. They had 10 children. Reference: Edward Higby and His Descendants, by Clinton David Higby, Ph.D.
3. Lamberton #2 Cooper  
d. Aug. 26, 1815, Middletown.  
m. Elizabeth BROWN, May 27, 1710, Middletown, dau. of James BROWN and Esther (BROUGHTON). She was b. Oct. 5, 1740, d. Oct. 5, 1817, probably Middletown. He was made Ensign of the 1st Company, 23 Regiment in May 1777 during the Revolutionary War.
4. Hannah Cooper  
d.  
m. ?

MARGARET CLARK, daughter of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall).
b. Jan. 27, 1724/5, Middletown Upper Houses (now called Cromwell), a settlement north of Middletown, Connecticut.  
m. Samuel #2 GAYLORD, July 8, 1745, Middletown Upper Houses, son of Samuel #1 GAYLORD and Margaret (SOUTHMAYD) who were m. Feb. 9, 1719/20, Middletown. Samuel #2 was a great, great, grandson of William GAYLORD who came in 1630 in the "Mary and John" from Plymouth, England. He was b. Jan. 6, 1722, Middletown Upper Houses.  
FIFTH GENERATION

Their home was where the Cromwell Congregational church is now (1908) located. He served in the French and Indian Wars and his record is given in the Volumes of the Connecticut Historical Society Library. Reference: Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, M.A.

Children of Margaret (Clark) and Samuel #2 Gaylord, 7:
1. Margaret Gaylord
   b. May 12, 1746, Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Connecticut.
   d. m. Captain Joseph #2 SMITH, son of Ensign Joseph #1 SMITH and Elizabeth (BULKELEY) and grandson of Lieut. Samuel SMITH and Elizabeth (CHILEAH) who came from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England in 1634, in the "Elizabeth".
   He was b. bap. March 6, 1743,
2. Jonathan Gaylord, a Revolutionary War soldier.
   d. 1819, Stow, Ohio.
   m. Elizabeth GOODWIN, May 9, 1773, dau. of She was b. d. 1809,
3. Millicent Gaylord
   b. June 16, 1749, Middletown Upper Houses.
   He was b. May 22, 1746, probably Middletown Upper Houses.
   d. March 5, 1729,
4. Mary Gaylord
   b. Nov. 26, 1750, Middletown Upper Houses.
   d. Oct. 28, 1751,
5. Samuel #3 Gaylord, a Revolutionary War soldier.
   b. Sep. 20, 1754, Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Connecticut.
   d. Sep. 7, 1813, Stow, Ohio.
   m. Azubah ATKINS, May 13, 1779, Middletown, dau. of James ATKINS and Rebecca (STONE) of Middletown.
   She was b. Sep. 6, 1753,
   d. July 20, 1825, Stow, Ohio.
6. Stuart Gaylord
   b. Oct. 12, 1757, Middletown Upper Houses.
   m. ?,
7. William Cheney Gaylord
   b. bap. Jan. 6, 1760, Middletown Upper Houses.
   d. Nov. 29, 1825, Upper Houses.
   m. Mary Savage WHITE, May 16, 1782, dau. of Elias WHITE and Prudence (SAVAGE).
   She was b. June 8, 1763,
   d. ?
For more information on the family see Middletown Upper Houses by Charles Collard Adams.

CLARK-JOHNSON-CLEAVER
FAM 57

From FAM 19-7-2-1
HANNAH CLARK, daughter of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall).
   b. May 17, 1727, Middletown, Connecticut.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

d. April 17, 1778, Middletown.
m. 1st, Edward #1 JOHNSON, Nov. 12, 1747, Middletown, son of Joseph JOHNSON and Elizabeth (PARTRIDGE) (HAMLIN) who m. Aug. 22, 1722, Middletown.
He was b. March 27, 1729, Middletown.
d. probably Feb. 10, 1756 and probably Captain of a ship that left Surinam, South America and never heard from.
She m. 2nd, William CLEAVER, March 16, 1761, Middletown, son of ?
He was b. ?
d. ?


Children of Hannah (CLARK), 8: 4 by Edward Johnson and 4 by William Cleaver.

1. Hannah Johnson
   b. May 21, 1748, probably Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. Dec. 28, 1776,
   m. Hezekiah #2 HURLBERT (sic), April 11, 1771, son of Hezekiah #1 HURLBERT and Anna (HALL) who were m. Feb. 2, 1748/9, Middletown.
   He was b. May 23, 1749,
   d. Jan. 19, 1800, Middletown, Conn. while on a visit there. They resided in Oneida county, New York.

2. Edward #2 Johnson, Captain
   b. April 7, 1750,
   d. 1785, lost at sea.
   m. Sarah HURLBURT (sic), July 15, 1781, dau. of Ebenezer HURLBURT and Ketura (PELTON).
   She was b. bap. March 3, 1754,
   d. , Salisbury, Connecticut.

   Captain Edward Johnson was a prisoner of war at New York in 1780. On Feb. 24, 1781, Edward Johnson of East Haddam, Connecticut was appointed to command the "Weasel" to cruise against the enemy (British). He was captain of a vessel lost at sea in 1785.

3. Abigail Johnson
   b. Feb. 21, 1753,
   d. ?
   m. Thomas #2 HURLBURT, Feb. 28, 1774, son of Thomas #1 HURLBURT and Sarah (RICE).
   He was b. bap. March 27, 1748/9,
   d. ?

4. Mary Johnson
   b. June 7, 1755,
   m. ?

For more info on the Johnson family, see the above reference.

Children of Hannah (CLARK) (Johnson) and William Cleaver, 4:

5. Cornelia Cleaver
   b. March 14, 1762, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. 
   m. David ADKINS or ATKINS, Feb. 13, 1784, Plymouth, Litchfield co., Connecticut, son of
   He was b. ?
   They had 3 children: 1. Nancy b. Jan. 18, 1785;

6. William #2 Cleaver
   m. ?

44
7. Tobias Cleaver
   b. March 9, 1765, Middletown.
   m. ?

From: Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman, page 616. CLEAVER, CLEVER, TOBIAS, was of Litchfield, Connecticut during or soon after the Revolutionary War.

8. John Cleaver
   b. July 8, 1767, Middletown.
   m. ?

CLARK - HIGBY
FAM 61

ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall),
 d. 1st, Isaac #2 HIGBY, Nov. 11, 1756, Middletown, Connecticut, son of Isaac #1 HIGBY and Dinah (ELTON) and a brother of Noah HIGBY who m. Mary COOPER, a niece of Elizabeth, above and dau. of Elizabeth's sister Abigail. See CLARK FAM 54.
 He was b. Dec. 14, 1731, Middletown, Connecticut.
 d. on Fryday night, aged about 36, had malignant fever.
 bur. March 5, 1767, probably Middletown.
 Isaac #2 was First Lieut. in the Fourth Company, Capt. Lewis, Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, French and Indian War. Enlisted Sep. 1, 1755 and discharged Nov. 24, 1755.
 References: Edward Higby and His Descendants, by Clinton David Higby, Ph.D. and Families of Ancient New Haven.
 Elizabeth m. 2nd, Jeremiah LAWRENCE, of Canaan, Connecticut, son of ?
 He was b. 
 d. 

Children of Elizabeth (Clark) and Isaac #2 Higby, 5:
1. Elizabeth Higby
   d. in infancy.

2. Isaac #3 Higby, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
   m. Clinton D. Higby says: "I have been unable to find his marriage or children".

3. Elizabeth Higby, again

4. William Higby
   b. July 22, 1765, Middletown.

5. Cheney Clark Higby, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
   He has his grandfather's first name and his mother's maiden name.
   m. ?
   In the 1790 census, he was living in New Haven, Conn. and had one daughter.

From FAM 19-7-2-1

UZZIEL #1 CLARK, Capt. son of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall),
 d. Oct. 5, 1801, probably what is now Grand Isle co., Vermont.
 m. 1st, Abigail WHITMORE, April 3, 1760, Middletown,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

dau. of William WHITMORE and Abigail (WARD).
She was b. Sep. 7, 1741, Middletown.
d.
He m. 2nd, ?
dau. of
She was b. ?
d.

References: Families of Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus, page 405. Clues For Finding Your Vermont Clarks, by Elizabeth A. Floyd, C.G.R.S. Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index. In the D.A.R. Index, 1966, page 136, it gives his birth date, death date, wife Abigail Whitmore and shows that he was a Captain in the Naval Service from Connecticut. A Uzziel Clark served in the French and Indian War Campaign of 1757, per Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, volume 9, page 234. In the 1790 census he is in South Hero and in the 1800 census he is in Middle Hero, both places on islands in Lake Champlain in Grand Isle county, Vermont.

Children of Uzziel #1 Clark and Abigail (Whitmore), 6:
1. Uzziel #2 Clark Jr.
   b. April 2, 1761, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Elizabeth LEE.
2. Abigail Clark
   m. Stephen STEVENS.
3. Simeon Clark, Doctor
   b. Nov. 27, 1764/65,
   m. 1st, ?
   m. 2nd, Mrs. Fanny (?) SEARS, of Middle Hero, Vermont, Aug. 24, 1800.
4. Jonathan Clark
   b. ?
5. Mehitable Clark
   b. 1766,
   m. John WETMORE.
6. Cheney #2 Clark, of Middle Hero, VT
   m. ?
6. Child, Abigail Clark, again?
   b. Dec. 9, 1770, Middletown, per IGI
   d. 1770.

From FAM 19-7-2-1
OTHNIEL CLARK, Lieut. son of Chenney Clark and Elizabeth (Hall),
   d. July 22, 1782/83, age 41,
   She was b. Oct. 26, 1748, Durham, Connecticut.
   d. Sep. 6, 1834, age 86,

Fifth Generation

Children of Othniel Clark and Phebe (Camp), 2 at least:
1. Phebe Clark  
   b. Feb. 8, 1769, Middletown, Connecticut.  
   m. 1st, Moses Ward, Nov. 22, 1789.  
2. William #3 Clark from IGI  
   b. March 23, 1772, Middletown.  
   m. ?

FAM 65

EBENEZER #2 CLARK, son of Ebenezer #1 Clark and Anna (Thompson).  
   d. 1773,  
   m. Eunice Mallory,  
   dau. of Daniel Mallory and Abigail (Trowbridge),  
   She was b. Aug. 8, 1725, New Haven, Connecticut.  

Children of Ebenezer #2 Clark and Eunice (Mallory), 4:  
1. Edmund Clark  
   b. about 1753  
   m. Anna Baldwin,  
3. Patty Clark  
   b. about 1755,  
   d. 1817,  
   m. Isaac Hull,  
4. Ebenezer #3 Clark  
   d. April 19, 1807, at sea, per mortality lists.  
   m. probably not.  
4. Abigail Clark  
   b. about 1759,  
   m. Edward Craft, of Derby, Connecticut, Nov. 23, 1780.

FAM 66

SAHM #4 CLARK, son of Ebenezer #1 Clark and Anna (Thompson).  
   b. 1728?  
   d. March 1785, per mortality lists of Philemon and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven, Connecticut.  
   m. Mary ?  
   dau. of  
   She was b.  
   d.  

Children of Samuel #4 Clark and Mary (?), 2 at least:  
1. Jonathan Clark  
2. Lydia Clark  
   b. bap. Sep. 20, 1778, per Trinity church.  
   m. ?
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

CLARK - PRINDLE

From FAM 23-8-2-1

LOIS CLARK, daughter of Ebenezer #1 Clark and Anna (Thompson).

b. about 1730, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
d. May 12, 1767, age 38, per Episcopal graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.
m. Joseph #2 PRINDLE, as his 1st wife, son of Joseph #1 PRINDLE and Elizabeth (THOMAS) and brother of Charles who m. Lois' sister, Martha CLARK. It seems that Martha (CLARK) PRINDLE had no children. See FAM 23.

He was b. Feb. 14, 1731/2, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. April 20, 1814, age 82, per Episcopal graveyard, West Haven.

He m. 2nd, Elizabeth TROWBRIDGE, dau. of William TROWBRIDGE and Mehitable (BLAKESLEE).

She was b. Nov. 16, 1731, New Haven.
d. April 28, 1806, age 74, per Episcopal graveyard, West Haven.


Children of Lois (Clark) and Joseph #2 Prindle, 5:

1. Joseph #3 Prindle
   b. Aug. 28, 1757, per family record, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 4, 1842, age 67, per mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven, Conn.
m. Lois BEECHER, Apr. 9, 1788, per Episcopal church record New Haven, dau. of Isaac BEECHER and Esther (HODGE).

   She was b. Sep. 20, 1760, per family record.
d. Aug. 28, 1819, per Episcopal church graveyard, West Haven.

2. Asahel Prindle
   b. about 1759, per family record, probably New Haven.
d. May 1 or 8, 1785, at sea, age 26.
m. ?

3. Lois Prindle
   b. Feb. 1, 1761, per family record.
d. Dec. 28, 1842, family record.
m. David #2 LAMBERT, Apr. 7, 1784, per Episcopal church record, son of David #1 LAMBERT and Martha (NORTHROP). NOTE: For genealogy of Martha NORTHROP, see Genealogy of Connecticut Families.

   He was b. Dec. 28, 1758, per Milford, Connecticut vital records.
d. March 10, 1837. Moved to Sharon, Connecticut in 1806.

   For genealogy of the Lambert family; see Families of Early Milford, by Susan Woodruff Abbott.

4. Charles Prindle, do not confuse with his Uncle Charles who married his mother's sister, Martha Clark.
b. May 27, 1763, per family record.
d. March 4, 1841, lived at Sharon, Connecticut.
m. Sybil CLARK, Jan. 6, 1785, per Episcopal church record New Haven, Connecticut, dau. of Samuel CLARK and Abigail (PARRAND). NOTE: This Samuel and Sybil Clark are descendants of James CLARK who was a brother to John #1 CLARK the progenitor of this CLARK GENEALOGY. See Families of Ancient New Haven, page 421.

   She was b.
d.
FIFTH GENERATION

5. Stephen Prindle, of West Haven
   b. about 1765, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. Aug. 4, 1822, age 57, West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Mary ANDREW, Jan. 25, 1795, per Trinity church, New Haven, dau. of William ANDREW and his 1st wife, Esther (MARCHANT).
   She was b. about 1774,
   d. June 5, 1821, age 47, West Haven, Connecticut.

FAM 71

From FAM 23-8-2-1

THOMPSON #1 CLARK, son of Ebenezer #1 Clark and Anna (Thompson). His first name is his mother's maiden name.
   b. about 1738, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. Aug. 14, 1819, age 81, per Congregational graveyard, West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Rachel SMITH, dau. of Nathan Smith and his 1st wife, Rachel (PAINTER). Nathan SMITH was a great grandson of George SMITH and Sarah (? ). His grandfather was Joseph #1 SMITH, a brother to Sarah SMITH who m. John #2 CLARK. John #2 CLARK was Thompson CLARK'S great grandfather. Joseph #1 and Sarah SMITH were children of George SMITH and Sarah (? ).
   SEE CLARK FAM 1 AND SMITH GENEALOGY FAM 1
   Rachel was b. Aug. 1, 1746, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. March 13, 1831, age 85, per Congregational graveyard.
   Children of Thompson #1 Clark and Rachel (Smith), 6:
   1. Thompson #2 Clark FAM 138
      b. about 1765, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
      m. Parnel SMITH,
   2. Lois Clark NOF 139
      b.
      m. Jonathan CLARK: "went west"
   3. Rachel Clark FAM 140
      b. Aug. 1770, per family record.
      m. 1st, Capt. Benjamin BROCKETT
   4. Eunice Clark NOF 141
      b. ?
      m. ?
   5. Lucretta Clark FAM 142
      b. Oct. 12, 1778, per family record.
      m. Obed TUTTLE,
   6. Ebenezer #4 Clark NOF 143
      b. ?
      m.

CLARK - NORTHROP

FAM 72

From FAM 23-8-2-1

ANNA CLARK, daughter of Ebenezer #1 Clark and Anna (Thompson).
   d.
   m. Nehemiah NORTHROP, son of
   He was b.
   d.
   Children of Anna (Clark) and Nehemiah Northrop, 3 at least per IGI (International Genealogical Index):
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

1. Anna Northrop
   m.
2. Lois Northrop
   m.
3. Sheldon Northrop
   b. March 9, 1782, Newton
   m.

FAM 74

From FAM 26-8-2-1
ZADOC #3 CLARK, son of Zadoc #2 Clark and Mercy (HURLBUT).
   d. June 19, 1827, Canton, Lawrence Co., New York, per the
     Bible of his son, Silas CLARK.
   m. ? her name has not been found.
   dau. of
   She was b. ?
   d. ?

He lived in Williamstown, Mass.; Hinedburgh, Vermont; and
Canton, New York. He served in the Battle of Bennington,
Vermont in the Revolutionary War, per Clues Supplement, p. 31.
References: Families of Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, by
Donald Lines Jacobus, pages 405-406. Clues For Finding Your
Vermont Clarks, by Elizabeth Clark (Ardery) Floyd, pages 272
273 and page 31 of the Supplement.
Family Charts and Family Story, compiled in 1981, by Leroy
U. Thibault of Apache Junction, Arizona. Received in 1988 by
Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland. A copy of this in in the Family
History Library (LDS), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Information received from Ruby M. Junge, 8737 O'Connell
Court, Elk Grove, California 95624. (1988)

Children of Zadoc #3 Clark and his unknown wife, 7:
   NOTE: There is uncertainty about some of these children;
   needs more research.
1. Zadoc #4 Clark  FAM 144
   b. about 1783, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
   m. Rebecca MURRAY, as her 1st husband, April 26, 1798,
2. Sarah Clark  NOF 145
   b. before Aug.,1811, Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
   m. Samuel HULET, of St. Albans, Vermont, Jan. 4, 1801,
     Shelburne, Vermont, son of John HULET and ?
   He was b.
   d. Aug.28, 1811, Canton, St Lawrence Co., New York.
Children of Sarah (Clark and Samuel Hulet, 5:
   5. Benjamin Hulet. They were left orphans.
* Ruby M. Junge descends from Hannah. Address above.
3. Nathaniel Clark  NOF 146
   b. 1783, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
   m.
4. Silas Clark  FAM 147
   m. E(Al)mina Lucina BEACH, 1815, Vermont.
5. John #9 Clark  NOF 148
   d. May 10, 1847, age 54,
   bur. Mt. Horeb cemetery, near Lapraire, Adams Co., Ill.
   m. ?

50
FIFTH GENERATION

6. Samuel #6 Clark
   b. 1810, Inventory filed Jan. 3, 1811, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
   d.
7. Anna Clark
   b.
   m. Salmon GREGORY, of Williamston, Massachusetts,

CLARK - TRACY
FAM 76

From FAM 26-8-2-1
MERCY CLARK, daughter of Zadoc #2 Clark and Mercy (Hurlbut).
   d.
   m. John TRACY, of Kent, Connecticut, Feb. 11, 1768, Kent,
   son of Thomas TRACY and Mary (MASON). IGI
   He was b. 1642, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
   d.
   Thomas TRACY m. Mary ( ) MASON, 1641, Wethersfield,
   widow of Edward MASON and had six other children.

Children of Mercy (Clark) and John Tracy, 2 at least per
International Genealogical Index:
1. Esther Tracy
   d.
   m. Shubel CLARK, Aug. 24/ 1794, Preston, New London Co.,
   Connecticut, son of
   He was b.
   d.
2. Rachel Tracy
   b. April 10, 1771, Kent, Connecticut.
   d.
   m. Cyrenus Clark, Jan. 19, 1797, Franklin, New London Co.,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.

CLARK - FENN
FAM 77

From FAM 26-8-2-1
ANNA CLARK, daughter of Zadoc #2 Clark and Mercy (Hurlbut).
   She is called Hannah in International Genealogical Index(IGI).
   d.
   m. Daniel FENN, June 13, 1766, Washington, Connecticut,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.

Children of Anna (Clark) and Daniel Fenn, ? :

CLARK - FISHER
FAM 79

From FAM 26-8-2-1
REBECCA CLARK, daughter of Zadoc #2 Clark and Mercy (Hurlbut).
   d.
   m. Darius FISHER, March 5, 1771, Washington, Connecticut.
   son of
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

He was b.,
d.

Children of Rebecca (Clark) and Darius Fisher, 7:

FIFTH GENERATION

CLARK - TREAT

From FAM 32-9-2-1

MIRIAM CLARK, daughter of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall).
b. March 15, 1726/7, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. July 12, 1754, probably Middletown.
m. Stephen #1 TREAT, as his 1st wife; June 12, 1746, Middletown, son of Capt. Joseph TREAT and his 2nd wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (MERWIN) (MILES). See Families of Early Milford, by Susan Woodruff Abbott, page 769.
He was b. Oct. 10, 1715, Milford, Connecticut.
d. Nov. 13, 1794, age 79, Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Connecticut.
m. 2nd, Mrs. Mercy BRONSON, of Farmington, Connecticut Dec. 9 1765, dau. of
2nd, Solomon BRONSON, 1737/8-1820, 79 yrs.
She was b.
d. Feb. 28, 1810,

Children of Miriam (Clark) and Stephen Treat, 4:

1. Stephen #2 Treat, moved to Whitestown, New York about 1820.
b. May 26, 1747, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Grace SAGE, Dec. 2, 1773/4, Middletown.
He had 15 children. Stephen and his brother Amos TREAT served in Capt. Eli Butler's Company in the Regiment of Light Horse commanded by Major Elisha Sheldon, Rev. War.
2. Miriam Treat
d.
m. 1st, Abraham RANNEY, Oct. 16, 1796, Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Connecticut, son of Nathaniel RANNEY and his 2nd wife, Rachel (SAGE).
He was b. bap. June 7, 1716, Middletown, Connecticut.
She m. 2nd, William FOWLER, says Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus, pages 1035-1036.
She m. 2nd, Elijah FELLOWES, says Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, page 707.
She m. 3rd, Asahel JOHNSON, as his 2nd wife, April 6, 1783, Derby, Connecticut, son of Joseph JOHNSON and Elizabeth (DURAND), pages 1035-1036, above.
He was b. Aug. 15, 1739, Derby, Connecticut.
d. June 14, 1811, age 75, West Haven, Connecticut.
She m. 1st, Lois WILLIAMS, of Fairfield, Conn., May 19, 1756, Derby.
She d. Jan. 28, 1783, age 46, Derby.
3. Elizabeth Treat
d. May 13, 1775.
m. Josiah WILCOX, as his 1st wife, Sep. 23, 1773, son of Daniel WILCOX and Sarah (WHITE).
FIFTH GENERATION

He was b. May 31, 1750, "n.w. quarter" Middletown Upper Houses (now East Berlin), Connecticut.
d. Sep. 3, 1835,
He m. 2nd, Huldah SAVAGE, March 20, 1755.
He was a "Fifer" in the Revolutionary War.

4. John Treat
d. Nov. 18, 1822,
m. Elizabeth LANKTON, Nov. 27, 1783, dau. of ?
They are bur. Miner Cemetery, Westfield Society, Middletown.
He was a soldier in the Revoluntionary War; serving part of the time under Major Elisha Sheldon with his brothers Stephen and Amos TREAT. See Middletown Upper Houses, pages 703-710.

Children of Stephen Treat and 2nd wife, Mary (Bronson), 5:
They would be half siblings to the above four children.
SEE: The Treat Family, by John Harvey Treat, A.M. Traces the family back to Old England.

1. Amos Treat
d. Nov. 6, 1788,
m. 1st, Mary WILCOX, Feb. 8, 1781, dau. of Israel WILCOX and Martha (BARNES).
She was b. Sep. 13, 1756,
d. Sep. 1, 1787,
He m. 2nd, Rebecca STOW, Dec. 26, 1787, dau. of Samuel STOW and Desire (CANDEE).

2. Mercy or Mary Treat
b. May 23, 1759, bap. Nov. 4, 1759, Middletown.
d. 1791,
m. probably not.

3. Hannah Treat
b. May 1, 1766, bap. May 18/1766/ Middletown.
m. Solomon SAGE JR.

4. Anne Treat
m. 1st, ? MALONY,
5. Ruth Treat
b. May 1, 1766, bap. May 18, 1766, Middletown.
m. ? RANNEY.

CLARK - BACON
FAM 82

SYBIL CLARK, daughter of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall).
d.
m. Josiah #2 BACON, Feb. 21, 1750/1, Middletown, son of Josiah #1 BACON and Thankful (DOOWELL? DOLITTLE?).
He was b. and bap. Sep. 24, 1727, Middletown.
d. Feb. 24, 1779, Middletown.

Children of Sybil (Clark) and Josiah #2 Bacon, 12:
1. Sibbele or Sybil Bacon
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

2. Sarah Bacon

3. Silence Bacon
   b. March 1, and bap. April 27, 1755, Middletown.

4. Josiah #3 Bacon

5. Samuel Bacon

6. Miriam Bacon
   d. March 19, 1825,
   m. Joseph WILCOX, Nov. 30, 1785, Middletown,
      son of John WILCOX and Hannah WILCOX (sic).
      He was b. March 20, 1746;
      d. Jan. 31, 1832;
      See Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Adams, page 751.

7. Hosea Bacon
   b. March 14 and bap. March 28, 1762, Middletown.

8. Hannah Bacon
   b. June 21, and bap. July 1, 1764, Middletown.
   m. Abraham Aboliab Johnson ?, of Killingly ?, Sep. 21, 1785, Middletown, Connecticut, son of

9. David Bacon
   b. Feb. 2, 1767, Middletown.

10. Elijah Bacon, twin of Elisha
    b. Feb. 20, and bap. March 5, 1769, Middletown.

11. Elisha Bacon, twin of Elija
    b. Feb. 20, and bap. March 5, 1769, Middletown.

12. Timothy Bacon

FAM 84

From FAM 32-9-2-1
JOSEPH #3 CLARK, son of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall).
   d. June 27, 1797, Middletown.
   m. 1st, Mary BALIAN or BATRAM, of Mansfield, Connecticut, April 1, 1756, dau, of ?
   She was b. ?
   d. June 17, 1762, Middletown.
   He m. 2nd, Phebe (STOW) CORNWALL, as her 2nd husband, Dec. 5, 1764, Middletown, dau, of
   She was b.
   d. She m. 1st, Joseph #3 CORNWALL, 1760,
      son of Joseph #2 CORNWALL and his 1st wife, Abigail (CAUDE)
      and great, great, grandson of William #1 CORNWALL and Mary
      ( ? ) who came to Massachusetts in 1634 and lived at
      Roxbury, Mass. and Hartford and Middletown, Conn.
      Joseph #3 CORNWALL was, b. Jan. 8, 1737;
      d. SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FAM 9
      Joseph #3 CORNWALL and Phebe (STOW) had a son Joseph #4
      CORNWALL, b. Jan. 8, 1761, who moved to New York State.
FIFTH GENERATION

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1895, page 42.
William Cornwall and His Descendants, by Edward Everett Cornwall.
Children of Joseph #3 Clark and his 1st or 2nd wife, ?: none found.

FAM 85

From FAM 32-9-2-1
BENJAMIN #3 CLARK, son of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall),
b. May 26, 1736, Middletown, Connecticut,
d. Dec. 29, 1806, age 70, Middletown.
m. Abiah HALL, Sep. 25, 1763, Middletown,
dau. of Daniel HALL JR. and Mary (DWIGHT).

SEE THE HALL AND DWIGHT GENEALOGY

She was b. Dec. 2, 1740, Middletown.
d. March 18, 1826, probably Middletown.

From The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, 1874, page 273.
Benjamin Clark was a farmer in Westfield Parish, Middletown, Connecticut. He was a man of large frame, and strong, and made a cripple in later life by the fall of a tree upon his back. He was a man of great decision of character. She was small, of light complexion and blue eyes, and of a lively temperament. Their six sons were all like their father in form and size, but one, Oliver, who resembled his mother in physique.

Benjamin Clark and his wife, Abiah Hall, were Episcopalians. The Dwight family was more inclined towards Congregationalism and Presbyterianism.

Children of Benjamin #3 Clark and Abiah (Hall), 8:
See the above reference, page 273 and other pages.

1. Daniel #3 Clark
b. June 24, 1764, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Olive DOWD, about 1785,

2. Benjamin #4 Clark
m. Margaret GRAVES,

3. Oliver Clark
m. Martha STRONG, Jan. 24, 1791,

4. Jabez Clark
b. about 1770, Middletown.
d. in early life on Cat Island, one of Bahamas Islands off the southeast coast of Florida, U.S.A.
m. not.

5. Phebe Clark
m. Nathaniel BOWERS, of Middletown, Dec. 26, 1792.

6. John #9 Clark
m. 1st. Susan IDE,

7. Lucy Clark
b. Dec. 31, 1778, Westfield Parish, Middletown, Conn.
m. Giles #2 WILCOX, Feb. 27, 1803;

8. Luther #1 Clark
m. Pamela PORTER, of Danville, Vermont, Dec. 23, 1810.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

CLARK- RUSSELL

FAM 86

From FAM 32-9-2-1

ELIZABETH CLARK, dau. of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall),
d. m. Joseph RUSSELL, Sep. 25, 1764, Derby or Middletown, Conn.,
   son of He was 
d.

Children of Elizabeth (Clark) and Joseph Russell, ? :

FAM 87

From FAM 32-9-2-1

TIMOTHY CLARK, son of Joseph #2 Clark and Miriam (Cornwall).
b. May 2, 1742, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. 1807,
m. Ruth WARNER, Jan. 7, 1768, Middletown,
dau. of She was 
d.

Children of Timothy Clark and Ruth Warner, 1 at least per Middletown Upper Houses, page 314:
1. Benjamin #5 Clark NOF 159
   B. March 21, 1813(?), Westminster, Windham co., Vermont.
d. March 24, 1884, Kossuth co., Iowa.
m. Rhoda RANNEY, March 29,

CLARK - WARREN

FAM 88

From FAM 38-13-2-1

EUNICE CLARK, probably a daughter of Daniel #2 Clark and Lydia (Thomas),
b. probably, New Haven, Connecticut.
d.d. m. Jason WARREN, Dec. 19, 1766, per Congregational Society, Woodbridge, Connecticut, son of James WARREN and Abigail (THOMAS).
   He was b. Feb. 20, 1744/5, New Haven, Connecticut.
d.


Children of Eunice (Clark) and Jason Warren, ? :

FAM 89

From FAM 38-13-2-1

MARTIN CLARK, son of Daniel #2 Clark and Lydia (Thomas),
b. about 1743, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
d. Nov. 13, 1804, age 60, per Congregational Society, Woodbridge, Connecticut.
m. Mehitable SPERRY, March 17, 1768, per Episcopal church,
   New Haven, dau. of David SPERRY and his 1st wife, Abigail (PERKINS).
   She was b. April 19, 1747, per vital statistics of New Haven and bap. July 1752, per Congregational Society, Woodbridge.
d. April 25, 1819, age 72, per Woodbridge Congregational
Children of Hartin Clark and Mehitable (Sperry) :

CLARK - LORD
FAM 90

From FAM 38-13-2-1
ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Daniel #2 Clark and Lydia (Thomas).
  b. April 9, 1747, probably West Haven, Connecticut.
  d. Feb. 16 or 18, 1826, age 81, West Haven, Connecticut, per
     mortality lists of Philemon and "Aunt Lucena" Smith.
  m. Jabez LORD, Nov. 14, 1765,
     son of Samuel LORD and Katerine (RANSOM).
  He was b. April 16, 1745, Lyme, at the mouth of the
     Connecticut river.
  2. April 2, 1794, West Haven.
  He served in the Revolutionary War.
  References: Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines
     Jacobus, pages 407 and 1107. Genealogy of the Descendants
     of Thomas Lord, by Kenneth Lord, pages 185 - 187.

Children of Elizabet (Clark) and Jabez Lord, 10:
1. Elizabeth Lord
   b. Feb. 10, 1767, New Haven, Connecticut, per family
      bible.
   d. 1st, Christopher WILLOUGHBY,
      son of John WILLOUGHBY and Gloriana (EDWARDS).
      He was b. bap. Feb. 7, 1762.
   d. Nov. 1803, at sea.
   She m. 2nd, Thomas RUSSELL, of Virgil, New York.
2. Dorcas Lord
   m. Moses BEECHER #2, May 29, 1788, per family record,
      son of Moses BEECHER #1 and Ann (JOHNSON).
      He was b. Dec. 1, 1766, family record, bap. adult, Sep.
      6, 1795, Episcopal Trinity church, New Haven.
   d. 1795.
3. Lydia Lord
   b. March 13, 1771, family bible.
   d. Nov. 19, 1776, per family bible or Nov. 2, 1776, per
      mortality lists of Philemon and "Aunt Lucena" Smith,
      West Haven, Connecticut.
4. Jabez #2 Lord
   d. May 19, 1816, family bible.
   m. Betsy BEECHER, as her 1st husband,
      dau. of Moses #1 BEECHER and Ann (JOHNSON) and sister
      of Moses #2 BEECHER who m. Jabez's sister, Dorcas LORD.
      She was b. about 1775, bap. Aug. 3, 1788, age 13, New
      Haven.
      She m. 2nd, ? STEBBINS.
5. Lucy Lord
   b. Dec. 5, 1775, West Haven, Connecticut, per family
      bible.
   d. 1st, Dr. Ebenezer JOHNSTON,
      son of ?
      She m. 2nd Anson #2 CLINTON, Dec. 18, 1831,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

son of Anson #1 CLINTON and Rhoda (ANDREWS).
He was b. Dec. 6, 1801, per family bible.
d. March 14, 1849.

6. Lydia Lord, again
b. March 17, 1778, family bible,
d. June 2, 1811,
m. Beecher PARMALEE;
son of ?

7. Nathan Lord
b. April 8, 1780, family bible.
d. Sep. 18, 1825, age 45, Methodist, New Haven, Conn.
m. Roxanna BRADLEY, April 22, 1804, Congregational Society, Cheshire, Conn., dau. of Reuben BRADLEY and Hannah (GAYLORD).
She was b. OCT. 1780, age 45, Methodist, New Haven, Conn.
d. April 8, 1825, age 45, Methodist, New Haven, Conn.

8. Catherine Lord
b. April 30, 1784, family bible.
m. Jabez #2 BROWN JR.
son of Jabez #1 BROWN and Rebecca (SMITH).
He was b. Jan. 17, 1781, per stone, City Burial Ground, Grove Street, New Haven.
d. Sep. 8, 1825, per stone, City Burial Ground.
He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

9. Sarah Lord
b. Sep. 8, 1786, family bible.
d. Feb. 6, 1883,
m. 1st, Samuel NOYES;
son of ?
She m. 2nd, Joseph COATES.

10. Ransom Clark Lord, has the maiden names of his grandmother and mother.
b. Sep. 2, 1788, per family bible.
d. June 3, 1835, per family bible or June 3, 1835, age 35, Congregational Society, Woodbridge, Connecticut.
She was b. about 1792, probably New Haven, Connecticut.

For more information on the Lord family, see the above references which also covers some of the other surnames.

CLARK - HITCHCOCK
FAM 91

From FAM 38-13-2-1
ABIGAIL CLARK, ?, perhaps daughter of Daniel #2 Clark and Lydia (Thomas), says Families of Ancient New Haven, page 406-407, "family incomplete". Somebody has written in "dau. of Hezekiah Clark". Also see page 777.
b. Jan. 2, 1755, per family Bible or private record, probably New Haven or West Haven, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 9, 1854, family Bible, probably Woodbridge, Connecticut.
m. Timothy HITCHCOCK, Feb. 4, 1773, per family Bible, son of Ebenezer HITCHCOCK and Rebecca (THOMAS).
He was b. Nov. 8, 1748, New Haven.
d. Aug. 6, 1820, Bible.

Children of Abigail (Clark) and Timothy Hitchcock, 8:
1. Abigail Hitchcock
   b. Nov. 15, 1773, per Bible, probably New Haven, Conn.
   d. Aug. 20, 1864, age 91, per Episcopal church, Bethany, Connecticut.
   m. ?

2. Anna Hitchcock
   b. Oct. 7, 1775, Bible,
   d. May 23, 1831, age 56,
   m. John Delavan Wooster

3. Lydia Hitchcock
   b. July 1, 1779, Bible,
   d.
   m. ?

4. Timothy Hitchcock
   b. Aug. 5, 1781, per Bible,
   m. 1st. Urania Twichell, Jan. 6, 1803,
      dau. of ?
      She was b.
      d. Jan. 4, 1843.
      He m. 2nd. Miranda (? ) Bassett, Aug. 2, 1843,
      dau. of ? and widow of ?
      She was b.
      d. Jan. 21, 1867.

5. Bethia Hitchcock
   b. June 19, 1784, per Bible,
   d. June 21, 1841
   m. Aaron Hine,
      He was b. March 28, 1777, per Orange, Connecticut church record.
      d.
      For more information, see Families of Early Milford.

6. Denzel Hitchcock
   b. Dec. 7, 1786, per Bible,
   m. Betsey Carrington,
      dau. of David ? Carrington and Thankful ? (Tolles)?.
      She was b. Aug. 18, 1789?, family Bible.
      d.

7. Clark Hitchcock, has his mother's maiden name.
   b. March 8, 1798,
   d.
   m. 1st. Abigail Perkins,
      dau. of Peter Perkins and Asenah (Beecher).
      She was b. about 1792,
      d. Nov. 23, 1827, age 35, Norfolk, Virginia.

8. Elizabeth Hitchcock
   b. July 3, 1749, per Bible,
   d. May 12, 1861, per Episcopal Christ Church, Bethany, Connecticut.
   m. Darius Driver,
      son of He was b.
      d.

END OF FIFTH GENERATION

START OF SIXTH GENERATION

59
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

FAM 92

From FAM 47-18-7-2-1
HEZEKIAH CLARK, son of Ambrose #2 Clark and Mary (Kilbourn).
b. bap. 1759, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. m. Ama PEAS, Dec. 26, 1785, both of Rockingham, Vermont, per
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, copied by Thomas
Bellows Peck, page 41.
She was b. d.
Reference: Clues For Finding Your Vermont Clarks, by
Elizabeth A. Floyd, page 101
Children of Hezekiah Clark and Ama (Pease), ?

FAM 93

From FAM 47-18-7-2-1
Charles Clark, son of Ambrose #2 Clark and Mary (Kilbourn).
b. perhaps 1762, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. m. Hannah LANE, May 16, 1786, per Records of the First Church
of Rockingham, Vermont, copied by Thomas Bellows Peck, page
41.
dau. of She was b. d.
Reference: Clues for Finding Your Vermont Clarks, by
Elizabeth A. Floyd, page 42.
Children of Charles Clark and Hannah (Lane), ?

FAM 94

From FAM 50-18-7-2-1
JONATHAN CLARK, son of Samuel #3 Clark and ?
b. 1797, Massachusetts
d. m. Polly ?
dau. of She was b. d.
Jonathan was of Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont. Reference:
Clues For Finding Your Vermont Clarks, by Elizabeth A. Floyd
Children of Jonathan Clark and Polly (?), 1 at least:
l. Sidney Clark NOF 160
b. 1820, 
d. Jan. 11, 1867, age 47,
m. Lucinda ?
SIXTH GENERATION

FAM 108

From FAM 51-18-7-2-1

LAMBERTON #2 CLARK, son of Lamberton #1 Clark and his second wife, Sarah (Foster).

m. 1st, Elizabeth PIERCE, dau. of
She was b.
d.

He m. 2nd, Martha Rexford, Dec. 11, 1783, Wallingford, Connecticut, dau. of
She was b.
d.

Lamberton Clark of Middletown, child of widow Mary Foster, bound to Daniel Hall of Middletown for a term of 8 years, 8 months, to learn the trade of tanner. Indenture date 3-3-1772.


Children of Lamberton #2 Clark and 1st wife, Elizabeth (Pierce), 1:
1. Mary Clark
   b. about 1783,
   d. Dec. 17, 1801, age 25,
   m. ?

Children of Lamberton #2 Clark and 2nd wife, Martha (Rexford), 6:
2. Eunice Clark
   d.
   m. ?

3. John Clark
   b. April 7, 1799, ?
   d.
   m. Nancy BROWN, Jan. 6, 1820,

4. Benjamin #6 Clark
   b. April 2, 1801, Charlotte, Chittenden co., Vermont.
   d.
   m. ?

5. Lemuel Clark He moved to Antwerp, New York.
   b. May 2, 1803, Charlotte, Vermont.
   d.
   m. ?

6. Phebe Clark
   b. April 5, 1805, probably Charlotte, Vermont.
   d.
   m. perhaps, Asa SOUTHWORTH,

7. Dennison or Davison Clark
   b. June 4, 1807, Charlotte, Vermont.
   d.
   m. ?

61
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

From FAM 62-19-7-2-1

FAM 123

UZZIEL #2 CLARK, son of Capt. Uzziel #1 Clark and his first wife Abigail (Whitmore).

b. April 12, 1761, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Elizabeth LEE,
dau. of Ebenezer LEE and Abigail (BULL).

She was b. July 25, 1763, Middletown.


Children of Uzziel #2 Clark and Elizabeth (Lee), 1 at least:
as shown in N.E.H.G.R.

1. John W Clark

b. Oct. 16, 1785,
d. July 18, 1831,
m. Nancy LEE,
dau. of Dr. William LEE and Phebe (DAVIS).
She was b. June 12, 1795,
d. Nov. 12, 1826, Southwold, Ontario, Canada.

FAM 125

DOCTOR SIMEON CLARK, son of Capt. Uzziel #1 Clark and his first wife, Abigail (Whitmore).

b. Nov. 27, 1764,
d. Jan. 18, 1828, age 63, South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vermont.
m. 1st, ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

m. 2nd, Mrs. Fanny (? ) SEARS, of Middle Hero, Vermont,
Aug. 24, 1800, dau. of
and widow of
She was b. Feb. 3, 1775,
d. April 23, 1863, age 88.

They are bur. in South Hero Cemetery, Grande Isle Co., Vermont.

Simeon Clark settled in Grande Isle, Vermont between 1792 and 1793. He was a physician and farmer with large land holdings. He was a Selectman (board of town governors) for eight terms between 1801 and 1814 and representative to the Vermont Constitutional Convention in 1814. In 1816 he moved to South Hero, Vermont. These towns are on an island called South Hero in Lake Champlain, Grande Isle Co., Vermont.


Children of Dr. Simeon Clark, 9: Two by his first wife and seven by his second wife, Fanny (? ) Sears. The births are as listed in his "account book".

1. Hiram L. Clark

b. June 20, 1797, Grande Isle, Vermont.
SIXTH GENERATION

d. Nov. 30, 1879, South Hero, Vermont.
m. ?

2. William Augusta Clark
   b. June 22, 1798.
d.
m. ?
Children by Fanny (Sears).

3. Harry Clark
   b. Aug. 18, 1801, Grande Isle.
d. July 16, 1873, age 72,
m. ?

4. Fanny Clark
d. after 1879,
m. 1st, Dr. Orrin CAMPBELL, Jan. 22, 1828, South Hero, son of
He was b.
d.
She m. 2nd, Dr. Abram HARDING, Jan. 26, 1845, South Hero, son of
He was b.
d. May 16, 1902,

5. Seth Clark
   b. May 25, 1805, Grande Isle.
d.
m. Mary DWIGHT,
daughter.
She was b.
d.

6. Phebe Clark
d.
m. ?

7. Betsey Clark
   b. Feb. 25, 1810, South Hero, Grande Isle Co., Vermont.
d.
m. ?

8. Solon S. Clark
   b. Dec. 8, 1813, Grande Isle, Grande Isle Co.
d. March 3, 1897,
m. Mary Ann GOODNOW,
daughter.
She was b.
d. March 16, 1889,
Shown in International Genealogical Index (I.G.I.):
Warner Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1861, South Hero, Vermont, son of Solon Clark and Mary (?).

Was the Solon S. Clark, above, the Simeon Clark shown in I.G.I. with wife Caroline and children; Sarah Maria Clark, b. May 18, 1836, and George Henry Clark, b. May 14, 1837. Both born in Irasburg, Orleans Co., Vermont?

9. Zenas G. Clark
   b. Aug. 9, 1818, probably South Hero, Vermont.
d.
m. Elizabeth ?
daughter.
She was b.
d. May 5, 1847,

CLARK-WARD-AULT
FAM 130
PHEBE CLARK, daughter of Lieut. Othniel Clark and Phebe (Camp).
b. Feb. 8, 1769, Middletown, Connecticut.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

d. Oct. 20, 1845, age 77, probably Middletown.
m. 1st, Moses WARD, Nov. 22, 1789, probably Middletown, son of Fenner WARD and Martha (BACON).

SEE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION

He was b. Oct., 1765, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. Oct., 1795, age 30, Middletown.
She m. 2nd, Thomas AULT, 1797, son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Phebe (Clark), 4: 1 by Moses Ward and 3 by Thomas Ault.
1. Maria Ward
   b. Nov. 13, 1794, probably Middletown.
   d.
   m. James P. BIDWELL, Dec. 2, 1819.
2. Thomas C. Ault
   d. Feb., 1804, age 6.
3. George J. Ault
   b. Jan. 25, 1801,
   d.
   m. ?
4. Robert G. Ault
   b. March 1, 1803,
   d.
   m. ?

FAM 132
From FAM 65-23-8-2-1
EDMUND CLARK, son of Ebenezer #2 Clark and EUNICE (Mallory).
b. about 1753,
m. Anna BALDWIN, dau. of Timothy BALDWIN and Sarah (BEECHER), per Families of Ancient New Haven, page 100.
She was b. Feb. 24, 1757, per vital statistics, Derby, Conn.
d. June 8, 1813, age 56, per graveyard, Derby, Connecticut.

Children of Edmund Clark and Anna (Baldwin), 1 at least:
1. Isaac Clark
   b. about 1784, probably, Derby, Connecticut.
   d. April, 1804, age 24, per old graveyard, Derby.

CLARK - CRAFTS
FAM 135
From FAM 65-23-8-2-1
ABIGAIL CLARK, dau. of Ebenezer #2 Clark and Eunice (Mallory).
b. 1759,
d. Oct. 20, 1796, age 37, per Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.
m. Edward CRAFTS, of Derby, as his 1st wife, Nov. 23, 1780, son of Samuel CRAFTS and Judith (?) .
He was b. April 19, 1752,
d. March 17, 1821, probably Woodbury, Connecticut.
He m. 2nd, Ann BALDWIN, dau. of
She was b. 1757,
d. June 8, 1813, probably Woodbury.
SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Abigail (Clark) and Edward Crafts, 8:
Reference: History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, by

1. ?
b. d.
2. Julia Crafts
   b. 1781
d. Sep. 16, 1801,
3. Samuel Crafts
   b. 1783,
d. June 5, 1810, at sea.
4. Pearl Crafts
   b. 1785,
d. Dec. 29, 1821,
m. Sarah BLAKELEY,
da. of She was b. d.
Children of Pearl Crafts and Sarah (Blakeley), 4:
2. Elizabeth Crafts, b. 1816.
5. Chauncey Crafts, General
   b. June 1, 1787.
d. Oct. 12, 1828,
m. Maria BACON, Sep. 11, 1811,
da. of Daniel BACON Esq. and Rebecca (Thompson).
She was b. Sep. 3, 1794,
Children of Chauncey Crafts and Maria (Bacon), 10:
1. a daughter, b. Hay 30, 1830; d. same day.
2. Julia Maria Crafts, b. Aug. 20, 1814,
d. Aug. 25, 1839,
3. & 4. twins, b. July 1, 1816; d. same day.
7. Rebecca Bacon Crafts, b. May 27, 1822,
m. William B. HOTCHKISS, June 6, 1843.
9. Fanny Augusta Crafts, b. June 4, 1826,
m. Samuel W. ANDREW Esq., Jan. 4, 1848.
10. Lydia Thompson Crafts, b. Dec. 2, 1828;
d. July 25, 1846,
6. Laura Crafts
   b. 1799; d. June 15, 1805.
7. Edward Crafts
   b. 1790; d. Feb. 20, 1792, age 2, per Colonial Cemetery,
   Derby, Connecticut.
8. Abba Crafts
   b. 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1811.

FAM 138

From FAM 71-23-8-2-1
THOMPSON #2 CLARK, son of Thompson #1 Clark and Rachel (Smith).
b. about 1765; probably New Haven, Connecticut.
d. 1792; at sea, age 27, per mortality lists of Philemon and
"Aunt Lucena" Smith. See families of Ancient New Haven.
m. Parnel SMITH, as her 1st husband,
da. of Samuel #3 SMITH and Dinah (SHERMAN). Samuel #3 SMITH
was a son of Samuel #2 SMITH and Mary (COOPER); grandson of
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Samuel #1 SMITH and Obedience (LAMBERTON) and great grandson of George SMITH and his first wife, Sarah (? ).
Thompson #2 Clark was a great, great, great grandson of George SMITH and Sarah (? ).

SEE THE SMITH AND LAMBERTON GENEALOGIES*

Parnel was b. 
d. She m. 2nd, William KNIBLOE, of Sharon, Connecticut.

Children of Thompson #2 Clark and Parnel (Smith), 2:
1. Sarah Clark NOF 179
   b. about 1792,  
   m. Russell TODD, as his 1st wife,  
      son of Bethuel TODD and Esther (PIERPONT).  
      He was b. June 28, 1790, Waterbury.
      d. Sep. 3, 1871, age 81, Waterbury.
      He m. 2nd, Betsey CLARK, sister of Sarah, above.  
      See Betsey, below.
2. Betsey Clark NOF 180
   b. June 29, 1789, Waterbury, Connecticut, 
   d. Dec. 15, 1871, age 82, Waterbury.  
   m. Russell TODD, as his 2nd wife, Nov. 22, 1838, Waterbury.  
   Ref: Families of Ancient New Haven.

CLARK - BROCKETT
FAM 140

From FAM 71-23-8-2-1

RACHEL CLARK, daughter of Thompson #1 Clark and Rachel (Smith),  
   b. Aug., 1770, per family records.  
   d. Aug. 14, 1851,  
   m. 1st, Capt. Benjamin BROCKETT.  
      Lived in West Haven, Conn.  
      son of Hezekiah BROCKETT and Mary (BEECHER).  
      He was b. Jan. 27, 1762, per family record, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. She m. 2nd Levi SAWTTELLE,

Children of Rachel (Clark) and Benjamin Brockett, 8:
1. William Brockett, b. May 2, 1789;  
   d. Feb., 1816, at sea.
2. Alfred Brockett, b. April 7, 1792;  
   d. Aug., 1827, at sea.
4. Lyman Brockett, b. Oct. 18, 1798;  
   d. March 22, 1841, age 45.  
   m. 1st, Angelina PARDEE, Aug. 17, 1822  
      dau. of  
      She was b.  
      d. Dec. 23, 1831, age 31,  
      He m. 2nd, Abigail HITCHCOCK, April 2, 1833,  
      dau. of Matthias HITCHCOCK and Mary (THOMPSON).  
      She was b. Jan. 15, 1795;  
      d. Aug. 20, 1876.
5. Benjamin Brockett, b. June 20, 1801;  
   d. m. Theresa THOMAS,  
      dau. of  
      She was b.  
      d.  
6. Seymour Brockett, b. Sep. 18, 1804;  
   d. m. Laura HODGE,  
      dau. of  
      She was b.  
      d.  
7. Isabel Brockett, b. Nov. 9, 1804;  
   d. m. Willis PARDEE  
      son of  
      He was b.  
      d.  
8. Susanna Brockett, b. Nov. 10, 1806;  
   d. m.
SIXTH GENERATION

CLARK – TUTTLE

FAM 142

From FAM 71-23-8-2-1

LUcrettia Clark, dau. of Thompson #1 Clark and Rachel (Smith),

bur. graveyard at Prospect, south of Waterbury.
m. Obed Tuttle, son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Lucrettia (Clark) and Obed Tuttle, 4:
Who were baptized July 8, 1821, per The Town and City of
Waterbury, by Joseph Anderson.

1. Lauren Tuttle, b.
d.m.

2. Eben Clark Tuttle, b.
d.m.

3. Leonard Tuttle, b.
d.m.

4. Philemon Tuttle, b.
d.m.

FAM 144

From FAM 74-26-8-2-1

Zadoc #4 Clark, son of Zadoc #3 Clark and wife with unknown name,
b. about 1783, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
d. 1811, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
m. Rebecca Murray, as her 1st husband, April 26, 1798, Milton,
Chittenden Co., Vermont, dau. of
She was b.
d.

She m. 2nd, Julius Augustus Owen, Oct. 30, 1811, Fairfax,
Franklin Co., Vermont, son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Zadoc #4 Clark and Rebecca (Murray), 4:
Reference: Clues to Finding Your Vermont Clarks, and the
Supplement, by Elizabeth A. Floyd of 5001 Indian Island
Drive, Weed California. (1989) Book and film is in Family
History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Nancy Clark, NOF 181
b. about 1801.
d.m.?

2. Zadoc #5 Clark NOF 182
b. about 1802, Vermont
d.m. Pollie
da. of
She was b.
d.

They had 4 children per the above reference:
3. Harriet M. Clark, b. March 14, 1836(?).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

3. Betsey Clark
   b. about 1809
   d.
   m. ?

4. Clarinda Clark
   b. about 1811,
   d.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 179, AFTER THE SILAS CLARK AND EGBERT ALONZO CLARK GENEALOGIES.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

SILAS CLARK

SOME DESCENDANTS OF SILAS AND ELMINA (BEACH) CLARK

Pages 69 to page 77

NOTE: The numbering for the descendants of Silas Clark will be S FAM; starting with S NOF 1. S FAM means more information. S NOF means; no more information, no children or died young.

FAM 147

From FAM 74-26-8-2-1
SILAS #1 CLARK, son of Zadoc #3 Clark and wife with unknown name.
   m. Elmina Lucina BEACH, April 1, 1816, in Vermont.
      dau. of Barnabas BEACH and Hulda (HOOKER).
      She was b. April 11, 1799, Burlington, Vermont.
      Nov. 5, 1869, Golden, Adams Co., Illinois.
      They are bur. Mt. Horeb Cemetery, near Lapraire, which is a settlement north of Golden, Adams Co., Illinois.

The above and following information was received in 1988 from Leroy U. Thibault, P.O. Box 919, Apache Junction, Arizona. His sources of information were Archive Record of Eva C. Johnson, Springville, Utah; the Bible of Silas Clark in the possession of Myra Bennet, Clayton, Illinois; inspection of grave markers in Mt. Horeb Cemetery; and Clark History from Dora Givens.

The information by Leroy Thibault is on the ancestry of his wife, Minnie Rose (Clark) Thibault and is also available in the Family History Library (L.D.S.) in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mildred Louise (Moore) Huntsman of Route 2, Box 3, Emerson, Iowa contributed, in 1988, a vast amount of information on the descendants of Silas Clark and his son, Egbert Alonzo Clark.

The information by Mildred Huntsman is on the Clark ancestry of her husband, George "Willie" William Huntsman.

Also very helpful was Clues to Finding Your Vermont Clarks, by Elizabeth Floyd, 5001 Indian Island Drive, Weed, California.

Silas and Elmina (Beach) Clark were born and married in Vermont. They lived in Canton, New York until about 1821 when they moved to DeKalb, New York. Before April 3, 1837, the Silas Clark family moved to a timber claim, that they cleared, near Soldier Point close to Clayton in western Illinois.

Their daughter Hulda Elvira Clark taught school after her parents moved to Illinois and was her little sister's, Susan Lucinda, first teacher.

Children of Silas #1 Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach), 14:
1. Sylvia Elmina (Stockwell) Clark
   She probably was a child of Elmina Beach by a prior
SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

marriage and was adopted by Silas Clark.

b. March 11, 1815,
d. Oct. 5, 1836, age 21,
m. Cyrus SANFORD, as his 1st wife,
son of Ira SANFORD and his 1st wife, Margaret
(VANDENBURGH).

He m. 2nd, Happylona Saffrona CLARK, see next page.

2. Hulda Elvira Clark
   b. April 19, 1817, Vermont.
m. Charles KENNEDY, Feb. 7, 1841, probably Illinois.

3. Byrum William Clark
   b. Dec. 8, 1818, St. Lawrence Co., New York
m. 1st, Nancy WOOD, 1844.

4. Silas #2 Beach Clark
   b. March 7, 1820, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
d. Sep. 20, 1844, age 24,
m. Margaret LASLEY, Sep. 10, 1840.

5. George #1 Washington Clark
m. Margaret J. TAYLOR, 1846.

6. Happylona Saffrona Clark
   b. April 2, 1824, DeKalb, New York.
d. Cyrus SANFORD, 1863,
   son of Ira SANFORD and his 1st wife Margaret
   (VANDENBURGH).

   He m. 1st, Sylvia Elimina (STOCKWELL) CLARK, see above.

7. Favoretta Marie Clark
d. Phillip FISHER.

8. Myra Cordelia Clark
   b. March 7, 1829, DeKalb, New York.
m. Henry S. WHITFORD, as his 3rd wife, Feb. 7, 1861.

9. Susan Lucina Clark
m. Ira SANFORD JR., Sep. 28, 1848, Columbus, Illinois.

10. Zadoc #5 Lafayette Clark
    b. April 6, 1833, DeKalb, New York.
d. ?

11. Nathaniel Henry Clark
    b. May 14, 1835, DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
m. Mercy Jane WELLS, Nov. 15, 1855.

12. Egbert Alonzo Clark
d. May 6, 1920, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.

SEE, DESCENDANTS OF EGBERT ALONZO CLARK AND JANE ANN KNIGHT
STARTING WITH PAGE 77 AND ENDING ON PAGE 179

13. Thaddeus Clark
d. Sep. 2, 1865, in the Civil War, Marion, Alabama.
bur. Marion, Alabama, as noted on the family marker in
the Mt. Horeb Cemetery, near Lapraire, Adams Co., Ill.

14. Edward Augustus Clark
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
SOME DESCENDANTS OF SILAS CLARK
SEVENTH GENERATION

S FAM 3

From FAM 147-74-26-8-2-1

HYRUM WILLIAM CLARK, son of Silas #1 Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach).

b. Dec. 8, 1818, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
m. 1st, Nancy Ann WOOD, 1844, in Illinois.
dau. of John WOOD and Rebecca (BELL).
She was b. Feb. 12, 1825, Ripley, Pulaski Co., Indiana.
d. April 27, 1911, Springville, Utah.
He m. 2nd, Serelda WOOD, June 9, 1886,
He m. 3rd, Arminita WOOD, June 11, 1886.

Byrum Clark became a Mormon and his former home in Nauvoo, Illinois has been renovated and can be visited. On the family group sheet from the Family History Library (Mormon), Salt Lake City, Utah, his occupation was listed as "hunter - trapper".

Children of Hyrum William Clark and his first wife, Nancy Ann (Wood), 8:

1. Edward Alonzo Clark
   b. Sep. 16, 1845, Hancock Co., Illinois.
d. March 24, 1918,
m. Cecilia Lane OAKLEY, 1892.

2. George #2 Washington Clark
   Do not confuse with his Uncle George #1.
   b. Dec. 12, 1847, Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
d. Dec. 4, 1938,
m. Martha Eliza Burt, Dec. 11, 1879.

3. Erastus Zadoc Clark
   b. June 6, 1850, Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
d. Dec. 22, 1925,
m. Mary Abigail SANFORD, March 14, 1868.

4. Silas #3 Edwin Clark
   b. Jan. 20, 1854, Centerville, Iowa.
d. Nov. 22, 1895,
m. Harriet BISSELL, May 26, 1873.

5. Lucina Elmina Clark
   b. Nov. 27, 1856, Centerville, Iowa.
d. July 15, 1948,
m. Joseph VANE, June 23, 1881.

6. John Lafayette Clark
d. Oct. 14, 1947,
m. Nellie HUNTINGTON, May 8, 1887.

7. James Monroe Clark
   b. Aug. 26, 1861, Centerville, Iowa.
d. Oct. 31, 1936,
m. Drucilla KAST, Dec. 20, 1888.

8. Albert Eugene Clark
   b. Dec. 12, 1863, Centerville, Iowa.
d. 1864, probably Centerville.

S FAM 9

From FAM 147-74-26-8-2-1

SUSAN LUCINA CLARK, daughter of Silas Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach).

b. June 15; 1831; DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
d. March 9; 1907; age 75; Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
m. Ira SANFORD Jr., Sep. 28, 1848, Columbus, Adams Co., Illinois, son of Ira SANFORD Sr. and his 2nd wife Martha
SEVENTH GENERATION

(STILLES) (BENSON).
He was b. Sep. 5, 1828, Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
d. Nov. 19, 1878, age 50, Springville, Utah.
They are bur. in the Springville, Utah Cemetery.

NOTE: Ira SANFORD Sr. m. 1st, Margaret VANDENBURGH. He m.
2nd, Martha (STILES) BENSON, as her 2nd husband, widow of Luther
BENSON.

Children of Ira Sanford Sr., 12: 5 by Margaret (Vandenburgh),
and 7 by Martha (Stiles) (Benson). No dates given.
1. Sylvester Sanford; 2. Cyrus Sanford, who m. 1st, Sylvia Elmina
(STOCKWELL) CLARK and m. 2nd, Happylona Saffrona CLARK; 3. Henry
Sanford; 4. Alonzo Sanford; 5. Melissa Sanford; By second wife.
who m. Susan Lucina CLARK; 9. Resolvo Sanford; 10. Emulous
Sanford; 11. a daughter, d. young; 12. Farmer T. Sanford, who m.
a widow of Lemuel Hague. Lemuel was killed by Indians in Utah.

Children of Martha (Stiles) and her first husband, Luther
Benson; 4. Leonora Benson. This information was received, 1988,
from Mildred Louise (Moore) Huntsman, of Emerson, Iowa.

Susan Lucina Clark, at age six, moved with her parents, before
April 13, 1837, from DeKalb, New York to Adams County, Illinois.
Her first teacher there was her sister, Hulda Elvira Clark. After
Susan finished school under her sister, she went to Augusta,
Illinois to attend school. Here she worked for her board and room
at the home of Asa Booker. It was at Booker’s where she met her
husband to be, Ira Sanford Jr. They were married by John Bell.

Susan and Ira moved to Appanoose County, Iowa before Nov. 18,
1857. Ira’s lungs and health had been damaged by a kick from a
horse and they decided to move to California. They left Iowa in
May, 1862 by horse drawn wagons and arrived, July 23, 1862 in
Springville, Utah, where Ira’s half brother Cyrus Sanford and
family lived. When they started to continue to California, they
could not find their horses; so Cyrus and his wife, Sylvia Elmina
(STOCKWELL) Clark, persuaded them to stay in Springville. Sylvia
was Susan’s half sister who had been adopted by her father.

Ira started a blacksmith shop and Susan was a seamstress. It
was there that they became members of the Mormon Church and were
baptized March 5, 1864.

Children of Susan Lucina (Clark) and Ira Sanford Jr., 13:
1. Cornelia Melissa Sanford
   d. Nov. 18, 1922,
   m. Harmon N. GROESBECK, June 28, 1869.
2. Edward Augustus Sanford
   b. May 9, 1853, Schyler Co., Illinois.
   d. there, about age 2.
3. Evangelina "Eva" Happylona Sanford
   d. Nov. 18, 1922,
   m. 1st, Orsen STARR, Dec. 8, 1873,
   m. 2nd, John A. BURR, about 1888,
4. Martha Ammogena Sanford
   d. Jan. 28, 1885,
   m. Henry ROYLANCE, March 19, 1876.

71
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
SOME DESCENDANTS OF SILAS CLARK

5. Arthur Velorus Sanford
   b. Nov. 18, 1857, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
   d. Oct. 17, 1939,
   m. 1st, Caroline Sarah MENDENHALL, Jan. 10, 1887,
   m. 2nd, Mary Ellen MENDENHALL, March 31, 1897.

6. Hyrum Eugene Sanford
   b. March 24, 1859, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
   d. Aug. 17, 1936,
   m. Janette BROWN, March 7, 1888,

7. Charles Ira Sanford
   d. Nov. 16, 1948,
   m. Eliza Jane MENDENHALL, Jan. 16, 1891,

8. Sylvia Elmina Sanford
   d. Sep. 9, 1863, Springville.

9. George Clark Sanford
   b. May 22, 1865, Springville, Utah.
   d. Dec. 7, 1878, Springville, diphtheria.

10. Frank Sanford
    b. May 8, 1867, Springville.
    d. Dec. 1, 1878, diphtheria.

11. Asa Sanford
    b. about 1869, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
    d. Dec. 11, 1878, diphtheria.

12. Orilla Lucina Sanford
    b. Dec. 15, 1870, Springville, Utah.
    d. Aug. 20, 1945,
    m. Howard WEBBER, Oct. 10, 1918,

13. Grace Sanford
    b. March 2, 1874, Springville, Utah.
    d. Aug. 2, 1962,
    m. Albert Sinclair CLARK, June 15, 1897,

SEVENTH GENERATION

From FAM 147-74-26-8-2-1
NATHANIEL HENRY CLARK, son of Silas #1 Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach).
   b. May 14, 1835, DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
   m. Mercy Jane WELLS, Nov. 15, 1855, probably Springville, Utah, dau. of ?
   She was b. April 26, 1835, in Ohio.
They are bur. Mounds Cemetery, Timewell, Brown Co., Illinois.
Nathaniel Clark was a farmer in Brown and Schuyler Counties.

Children of Nathaniel Henry Clark and Mercy Jane (Wells), 8:
1. George #3 Washington Clark
   S NOP 23
   Do not confuse him with his cousin George #2 or his uncle George #1 Washington Clark.
   b. Feb. 15, 1857, Mount Sterling, Brown Co., Illinois, per the Family History Library (Morman) Archive Record of Eva C. Johnson. The Mounds Cemetery Record shows that he was born in 1866 and died 1927.
   m. Rosie LAUNEOR, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
SEVENTH GENERATION

They had three children: George, Charles and Thad.

2. Maggie Clark S NOP 24
   d.
      m. George LAUGHLIN,
      son of ? and brother of Catherine LAUGHLIN, who married Franklin W. BOWKER
      and became the mother of Minnie Lavina BOWKER, who married James Henry CLARK. James was a brother of Maggie, above. Maggie and George had 3 children: Edith, Jennie and Dewey.

3. James Henry Clark SEE S FAM 25
   m. Minnie Lavina BOWKER, Jan. 16, 1884, Rushville, Ill.
   MORE LATER, EIGHTH GENERATION

4. Lydia Bell Clark S NOP 26
   d. April 27, 1950 ?,
   m. Henry RAWSON,
   They had 2 children: Clarence and Marion.

5. Charley Emmet Clark S NOP 27
   d. Aug. 22, 1911, probably Schuyler Co.
   m. 1st, Annie OWENS, about 1895,
   m. 2nd, Dora (KINEHART) SHOEMAKER,
   Charley, his 1st wife Annie, and their son Roscoe, are buried in Mounds Cemetery, Timewell, Illinois. Roscoe was in World War I, Vt. Co. H, 150th Infantry and died in 1918.

6. Jesse Beach Clark S NOP 28
   m. Cornie HOSTETTER,
   they had a daughter: Creta.

7. Fannie Corene Clark S NOP 29
   d. 1963,
   m. Allan GROSCLAUD,
   They are bur. in a cemetery near Jacksonville, toward Medford, Oregon. They lived at Ashland.
   They had 3 children: 1. Edith; 2. Edna; and 3. Russell.

8. Dora Myra Clark S NOP 30
   b. April 3, 1877, Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
   bur. Mt. Sterling City Cemetery.
   m. 1st, James YOUNGLOVE,
   m. 2nd, Amasa GIVENS,
   Dora (Clark) and James Younglove had 1 child:
   1. Clark Younglove.

EIGHTH GENERATION

From FAM S11-147-74-26-8-2-1

JAMES HENRY CLARK, son of Nathaniel Henry Clark and Mary Jane (Wells).
   m. Minnie Lavina BOWKER, Jan. 16, 1884, Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, dau. of Franklin W. BOWKER and Catherine (LAUGHLIN).
   She was b. Nov. 20, 1865, Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
SOME DESCENDANTS OF SILAS CLARK

d. Sep. 30, 1948, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois. They are bur. in the cemetery Mausoleum, Dallas City, Ill.

Children of James Henry Clark and Minnie Lavina (Bowker), 5:
1. Ethel Corine Clark SEE S FAM 31
   b. March 28, 1886, Adrian, Illinois
   m. Walter "Dick" Mark AVISE, Dec. 25, 1906.
2. Henry Ray Clark SEE S FAM 32
   b. Nov. 28, 1888, Adrian, Illinois.
3. Kathryn Mercy Clark SEE S FAM 33
   m. Kent Wallace DUNHAM, March 22, 1919.
4. Annice Maud Clark SEE S FAM 34
   m. Hillard Rice HYERS, Dec. 25, 1919.
5. Minnie Rose Clark SEE S FAM 35
   b. March 27, 1909, Dallas City, Illinois.
   m. 1st, Myron GUSTAPSON, April 6, 1935.
   m. 2nd, Leroy U. THIBAULT, Aug. 15, 1942.

CLARK - AVISE
NINTH GENERATION
"S25" is James. "S11" is Nathaniel.
From FAM S25-S11-147-74-26-8-2-1 "147" is Silas.

ETHEL CORINE CLARK, daughter of James Henry Clark and Minnie Lavina (Bowker).
   b. March 28, 1886, Adrian, Hancock Co., Illinois.
   m. Walter "Dick" Mark AVISE, Dec. 25, 1906,
   son of ?
   He was b. April 8, 1887, Sparks (?), Co., Nebraska.
   d. May 19, 1964, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois.
   The are bur. in the Dallas City Cemetery.

Children of Ethel Corine (Clark) and Walter Mark Avise, 3:
1. Minnie Claire Avise S NOF 36
   b. Oct. 27, 1907,
   lived at La Hapre, Illinois.
   m. John Benjamin RODEFFER, June 28, 1930,
   They had 4 children:
2. James Frank Avise S NOF 37
   b. May 20, 1910,
   lived in San Diego, CA
   m. Edna Mae ADKINS, Feb. 25, 1932,
   They had 4 children:
   1. Rita Marilyn Avise; 2. Karen Avise; 3. Jeffrey Avise;
   4. Michael Avise; and 9 grandchildren.
3. Walter Rex Avise S NOF 38
   b. Nov. 21, 1913,
   lived in Bradenton, Florida.
   m. Isabelle ROGERS, July 5, 1940,
   They had 4 children:
   1. Richard Avise; 2. Sally Avise; 3. Dennis Avise;
   4. David Avise; and 6 grandchildren.
NINTH GENERATION

S FAM 32

From FAM S25-S11-147-74-26-8-2-1

HENRY RAY CLARK, son of James Henry Clark and Minnie Lavina (Bowker).

b. Nov. 28, 1888, Adrian, Hancock Co., Illinois.
living in 1982
She was b. July 12, 1896,

Children of Henry Ray Clark and Nellie (Little), 2:

1. Bernice Norene Clark
   b. Dec. 13, 1920,
m. Wesley DUNN, April 15, 1944,
They had 3 children:
   1. Clark Wesley Dunn;
   2. Steven Joe Dunn;
   3. Ray George Dunn; and 3 grandchildren.
2. Norma Jean Clark
   b. July 8, 1928,
m. Donald Richard VAUGHN, April 3, 1955,
They had 4 children:
   1. Donna Jeane Vaughn;
   2. Diana Rae Vaughn;
   3. Denice Ann Vaughn; and 4. Lance Hubert Vaughn.

CLARK - DUNHAM

NINTH GENERATION
S FAM 33

From FAM S25-S11-147-74-26-8-2-1

KATHRYNE MERCY CLARK, daughter of James Henry Clark and Minnie Lavina (Bowker).

living, 1982, Dallas City.
m. Kent Walace DUNHAM, March 22, 1919,
He was b. Nov. 8, 1897,
d. May 12, 1957.

Child of Kathryne Mercy (Clark) and Keny Wallace Dunham;

1. Beulah Eileen Dunham
   b. Feb. 29, 1920, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois.
lives in Dallas City (1982)
m. Alvin Donald MOHR, Aug. 3, 1947,
son of
He was b. Aug. 21, 1921,
They had 2 children:
   1. Donna Eileen Mohr;
   2. Betty Jane Mohr; and 2 grandchildren.

NINTH GENERATION

CLARK - MYERS

S FAM 34

From FAM S25-S11-147-74-26-8-2-1

ANNICE MAUD CLARK, daughter of James Henry Clark and Minnie Lavina (Bowker).

living in 1982
m. Millard Rice MYERS, Dec. 25, 1919,
son of
He was b. Oct. 30, 1896.

Children of Annice Maud (Clark) and Millard Rice Myers, 2:
1. Betty Rose Myers  S NOF 42
   b. Feb. 8, 1922, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois.
   m. Haven VAUGHN, Aug. 2, 1942,
      son of
      He was b.

Children of Betty (Myers) and Haven Vaughn, 2:
1. Joyce Ann Vaughn;  2. Jeffrey Vaughn; and two grandchildren.

2. Millard #2 Jack Myers  S NOF 43
   lives in Burlington, Iowa. (1982)
   m. Mary Ann CRANE, April 19, 1952,
      dau. of
      She was b.

Children of Millard Myers and Mary (Crane), 2:
1. Cheryl Ann Myers  b.

   m.


S FAM 35

From SFAM 25-11-147-74-26-8-2-1
MINNIE ROSE CLARK, daughter of James Henry Clark and Minnie Lavina (Bowker).
   b. March 27, 1909, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois.
   They live at P.O.Box 919, Space 121, Apache Junction, Arizona. (1987)
   m. 1st, Myron GUSTAFSON, April 6, 1935, Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland, son of
      They divorced, Aug., 1939. No children.
      She m. 2nd, Leroy U. THIBAULT, Aug. 15, 1942, Bowling Green, Pike Co., Missouri, son of
      He was b.

Minnie Rose (Clark) and Leroy Thibault have an adopted son:
1. Robert Clark Thibault  S NOF 44
   b. Oct. 19, 1947,
      adopted in 1950.
      m.
      dau. of
      She was b.

Leroy Thibault, as a result of his research, is the source of the Clark line of descent of his wife, Minnie Rose Clark, from
John #1 Clark, FAM 1; John #2 Clark, FAM 2; Samuel Clark, FAM 8; Zadoc #1 Clark, FAM 26; Zadoc #2 Clark, FAM 74; Silas Clark, FAM 147; Nathaniel Henry Clark, S FAM 11(page 72); James Henry Clark, S FAM 25(page 73); and Minnie Rose Clark, S FAM 35.

Mildred Louise (Moore) Huntsman, of Route #2, Box 3, Emerson, Iowa, (1989) also contributed information on "Some Descendants of Silas Clark And Elmina Beach".
Minnie Rose (Clark) (Gustafson) Thibault worked as a clerk for the Census Bureau; the U. S. Department of Agriculture; and the State Department in Washington, D. C., 1930 - 1945.

From 1939 - 1945, she worked for the Internal Revenue Service in St. Louis, Missouri; the War Department, Camp Davis, North Carolina; and the Shaeffer Pen Co., Fort Madison, Iowa.

Leroy Thibault worked for the Federal Farm Board and Internal Revenue Service in Washington, D. C. Also for Internal Revenue Service in St. Louis, Missouri.

During World War II, he served with the 119th AAA Group at Camp Davis, North Carolina; the Fiji Islands, New Guinea; and the Phillipines.

END OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF SILAS CLARK
Pages 68 to page 77

START OF DESCENDANTS OF EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT
DESCENDANTS OF EGBERT ALONZO CLARK, SON OF SILAS
Pages 77 to page 179

Numbering System

FAM 147 is the FAM-ily number for Silas #1 Clark.

S before a FAM number is used for the descendants of Silas #1 Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach).

S FAM 12 is Egbert Alonzo Clark, son of Silas #1 Clark.

E before a FAM-ily number is used to show the descendants of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).

E FAM after a name means; more information to follow.

E NOF after a name means; no family, no more information available or died young.

The FAM-ily numbers can be used as the same as page numbers.

There is one number for each generation.

The FAM numbers for Egbert Aonzo Clark and his ancestors is as follows:

Seventh Generation
S FAM 12 is Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).

Sixth Generation
FAM 147 is Silas #1 Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach).

Fifth Generation
FAM 74 is Zadoc #3 Clark and unknown wife.

Fourth Generation
FAM 26 is Zadoc #2 Clark and Mercy (Hurlbut).

Third Generation
FAM 8 is Samuel #2 Clark and Rebecca (Brown).

Second Generation
FAM 2 is John #2 Clark and Sarah (Smith).

First Generation
FAM 1 is John #1 Clark and Mary (?).
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

START OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION

S FAM 12

From FAM 147-74-26-8-2-1

EGBERT ALONZO CLARK, son of Silas #1 Clark and Elmina Lucina (Beach). He was better known as "Peter".
b. May 8, 1837, DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
d. May 6, 1920, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.
m. Jane Ann KNIGHT, Jan. 12, 1860, Brown Co., Illinois, dau. of James KNIGHT and Martha MCKINNEY or KINNEY.
She was b.
d. 1897, probably Adams Co.

The information on the ancestry and descendants of Egbert Alonzo Clark and his father was received, in 1987 and 1988, from Mildred Louise (Hoore) Huntsman of Route 2, Box 3, Emerson, Iowa. It is on the Clark genealogy of her husband, George William Huntsman and his relatives.

NOTE: The numbering of Descendants of Egbert Clark will start with, E FAM 1. E NOP, means no more information, no children or died young. Egbert's number is S FAM 12, son of Silas FAM 147.

Children of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight), 9:

1. William #1 Clark Sr. E FAM 1
   m. Mary Margaret KNIGHT, April 9, 1888.

2. Mary Happylonia Clark E FAM 2
   m. William LAMBERT, May 10, 1886.

3. Cornelia Ellen Clark E FAM 3
   b. 1864, Brown Co., Illinois.
   m. Robert James PERRY.

4. Sophronia Bell Clark E FAM 4

5. Edward Clark E NOP 5
   b. ?
   d.
   m. Grace WIGGINS.
   They may have had a daughter named Ida Bell.

6. Charles Henry Clark E FAM 6
   m. Alice Ermina MCCLAIN, Dec. 12, 1894.

7. Emma Anna Clark E FAM 7
   m. Joseph REID, March 13, 1894.

8. Thomas Andrew Clark E FAM 8
   b. March 29, 1876, near Clayton, Illinois.

9. Jesse Owen Clark E FAM 9
   m. Clara Jane WELSH, Dec. 16, 1906.

START OF EIGHTH GENERATION

S12 is for Egbert.
147 is for Silas.

From FAM S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

WILLIAM #1 CLARK SR., son of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).
EIGHTH GENERATION

m. Mary Margaret KNIGHT, April 9, 1886, Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Illinois, dau. of George Washington KNIGHT and Mary Ann (FRANCIS).

She was b. Jan. 4, 1869, near Golden, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of William #1 Clark and Mary Margaret (Knight), 10:

1. Silas #4 "Doc" Clark
   b. April, 16, 1889, Elm Grove, Illinois.
   m. Mary Leola BENCE, Aug. 10, 1916.

2. Clarence Roy Clark
   m. Leota "Ota" May CAMPBELL, Dec. 27, 1911.

3. Ruth Jane Clark
   m. George #1 HUNTSHAM, March 6, 1912.

4. John Henry Clark
   m. Maudie Sophie ACHENBACH, Sep. 1, 1919.

5. Wilson Clark
   m. Maude Grace SMITH, March 7, 1928.

   m. Elma May SMITH, Feb. 20, 1933.

7. George E. Clark
   m. Ethel Belle ROOT, Jan. 1, 1928.

8. Dorothy Clark

9. Fred "Ted" Clark
   m. 1st, Myrza Maxine SHOOK, July 12, 1928.

10. Harry Clark
    m. Thelma Davis WALLINGFORD, Feb. 14, 1934.

CLARK - LAMBERT
E FAM 2

From FAM S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

MARY HAPPYLONIA CLARK, daughter of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane
Ann (Knight).
m. William LAMBERT, May 10, 1886,
son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Mary Happlonia (Clark) and William Lambert, 2:

1. Alonzo Lambert
   b.
   m. Edna CROW,

2. Ada Lambert
   b.
   m. ? DECKER,

CLARK - PERRY
E FAM 3

From FAM S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CORNELIA ELLEN CLARK, daughter of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Ann (Knight).
b. about 1864, Brown Co., Illinois.
m. Robert James PERRY, on the roadside in Adams Co., Illinois, son of Mathew PERRY and Elizabeth (?).
He was b. 1854, Ireland.
d. 1954, Timewell, Illinois.
They are bur. Knight Cemetery, Brown Co., Illinois.

Children of Cornelia Ellen (Clark) and Robert Perry, 4:
1. John William Perry
   m. Margaret Pearl BELL, Feb. 11, 1907.
2. Elmer Edward Perry
   b. March 1, 1890, Brown Co., Illinois.
3. Ruby Jane Perry
   b. April 11, 1895,
   d. Sep. 2, 1901,
4. Chester Matthew Perry
   m. Cora Ellen MANARD, Nov. 5, 1924.

CLARK - CAMPBELL

SOPHRONIA BELL CLARK, daughter of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).
b. July 30, 1865, Pea Ridge twp., near Clayton; Brown Co., Ill.
d. Nov. 19, 1925, Quincy or 4 1/2 mile east of Golden, both in Brown Co., Illinois.
m. Charles Anthony CAMPBELL, Sep. 21, 1883,
son of He was b. Oct. 23, 1861, in Iowa or Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Children of Sophronia Bell (Clark) and Charles Campbell, 4:
1. Dona May Campbell
   m. ?
2. Ethel Grace Campbell
   m. William Mimke FRUELING, June 29, 1913.
3. Ida Bell Campbell
   b. March 4, 1890, Brown or Schuyler Co., Illinois.
   m. Clyde Frank ANDERSON, March 23, 1911.
4. Ray Jefferson Campbell
   b. Nov. 27, 1897, Brown Co., Illinois.
   m. Beulah Pearl RANDELL, April 17, 1923.

CHARLES HENRY CLARK, son of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).
m. Alice Ermine MCCLAIN, Dec. 12, 1894,
dau. of She was b. Nov. 15, 1875, near Birmingham(?) Co., Ill.

Children of Charles Henry Clark and Alice (McClain), 11:
EIGHTH GENERATION

1. Lydia Charlotte Clark E FAH 30
   b. Nov. 6, 1895, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
   m. Fred Lucette KETCHUM, Sep. 1, 1917.

2. Albert Owen Clark E FAH 31
   m. Delphia Evelyn SHEPERD, April 16, 1918.

3. Edna Ethel Clark E FAH 32
   b. May 8, 1902.
   m. 1st, Donald W. LANCASTER, June 19, 1920.

4. Egbert Edward Clark E FAM 33
   m. Hazel Elsie GRIFFITH, Nov. 10, 1928.

5. Earl Chalmer Clark E FAM 34
   m. Anna KRAKAU, Feb. 7, 1928.

6. Jennings Bryan Clark E FAM 35
   b. June 8, 1908.
   m. Zoa/Iva May ZIEGLER, April 16, 1930.

7. Robert Gilbert Clark E FAM 36
   b. July 21, 1911.
   m. Edith Viola HAPKE, May 15, 1931.

8. Ruby Jane Clark E FAM 37
   b. June 14, 1913.
   m. David W. FELGER, Feb. 11, 1936.

9. Vera Lucille Clark E FAM 38
   m. Howard Earl/Carl HUMKE

10. Beulah Fern Clark E FAM 39
     m. 1st, Lee J. STOP/STOPP, March 1, 1938.

11. Alice Elbine Clark E FAM 40
     m. Marcellus C. PUTMAN, June 8, 1941.

E FAM 7

From FAM S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
EMMA ANNA CLARK, daughter of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).
   m. Joseph REID, March 13, 1894, son of

He was b. Feb. 16, 1866, Mc Kee twp., Brown Co., Illinois.

Children of Emma Anna (Clark) and Joseph Reid, 6:
1. Greta Ruby Reid E FAM 41

2. Shirley Thomas Reid E FAM 42
   m. Ethel Pauline ?, Nov. 20, 1920.

3. Lloyd William Reid E FAM 43
   m. Florence WOOD, July 23, 1927.

4. Joseph Oren Reid E FAM 44
   m. Ida May MOORE, Aug. 12, 1926.

5. Ernest Eugene Reid E NOF 45
   d. June 29, 1918.

6. Kenneth Maine Reid E NOF 46
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

d. Nov. 23, 1935

E FAM 8

From FAM S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

THOMAS ANDREW CLARK, son of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann (Knight).
b. March 20, 1876, near Clayton, Adams or Brown Co., Illinois.
m. Ethel Estelle GRUNY, Feb. 2, 1909, Quincy, Adams Co.,
da u of
She was b. May 14, 1885, Camp Point, Adams Co., Illinois.
They are bur. Evergreen or Greenmont Cemetery, Camp Point.

Children of Thomas Andrew Clark and Ethel E. (Gruny), 7:
1. Gladys Marie Clark
   b. Oct. 1, 1909, Golden or Clayton, Illinois,
m. Robert Lee GRIST, Feb. 17, 1930.
2. Cornelia Jane Clark
   b. Aug. 5, 1913,
d. June 10, 1921,
3. Roy Corwin Clark
m. Edna Frances ROBERTS, April 15, 1941.
4. Ruth Virginia Clark
d.
m. ? nothing on family
5. Agnes Louise Clark
m. Donald Lee MCGARTLAND, Aug. 14, 1940.
6. Marjorie Ellen Clark
d.
m. ? nothing on family
7. Mabel Lucille Clark
m. Marvin Roland STEINKUHLER, July 1, 1944.

E FAM 9

From FAM S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JESSE OWEN CLARK, son of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann Knight.
m. Clara Jane WELSH, Dec. 16, 1906,
da u of
She was b. Sep. 7, 1882, Camp Point, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of Jesse Owen Clark and Clara Jane (Welsh), 8:
1. Helen Jesse Clark
m. Everett Sylvester GOODING, Feb. 22, 1928.
2. James Henry Clark
m. Verna SCYLE, Clayton, Illinois.
3. Pauline Frence Clark
d.
m. ? no information

son of
EIGHT GENERATION

4. Mary Lucille Clark
   m. Earl Ishmil HIGLEY, July 15, 1933.

5. Neva Mildred Clark
   d. Nov. 28, 1921.

6. Edward Owen Clark
   d.

7. Deborah Clark
   stillborn, May 17, 1927.

8. Roberta Clara Clark
   m. ?

END OF EIGHT GENERATION

START OF NINTH GENERATION

"El" is for William.
"S12" is for Egbert.
"147" is for SILAS.

From FAM E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

SILAS #4 "DOC" CLARK, son of William #1 Clark and Mary Margaret (Knight). He was probably named for his great grandfather, great uncle and his cousin.
   d. April 18, 1971, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
   m. Mary Leona BENCE, Aug. 10, 1916, Timewell, Brown Co., Illinois, dau. of
   She was b. May 9, 1897, Loraine, Adams Co., Illinois.
   d.

They are bur. Hastings Cemetery, Mills Co., Iowa.

Children of Silas "Doc" Clark and Mary Leona (Bence), 3:

1. Vaughn Wilbur Clark
   b. March 25, 1917, Des Moines, Iowa.
   m. Veda Iris BOILER, Dec. 12, 1939, Glenwood, Iowa.

2. Irene Myrtle Clark
   m. Edward Peter GRUND, June 1, 1948, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of
   He was b. Dec. 8, 1917, Portsmouth, ? Co., Iowa.
   They are bur. St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Council Bluffs Iowa.
   No children. No descendants.

3. Russel Junior Clark
   b. March 14, 1927, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

END OF NINTH GENERATION

From FAM E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CLARENCE ROY CLARK, son of William #1 Clark and Mary Margaret (Knight).
   d. May 9, 1973, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa.
   m. Leota "Ota" May CAMPELL, Dec. 27, 1911, Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Illinois, dau. of
   She was b. Nov. 6, 1893, Clayton, Adams Co., Illinois.
   d. May 11, 1983, Greater Community Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa.
   They are bur. Hastings Cemetery, Mills Co., Iowa.
Children of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota May (Campbell), 5:
1. Charles William Clark  
   b. Oct. 12, 1912, Emerson, Iowa.  
   m. Wilma LaVern COX, March 10, 1936.  
2. Ruby Maxine Clark  
   m. William Roy VINER, Aug. 10, 1932.  
3. Leo Amos Clark  
4. Marion Robert Clark  
   m. Nina Eva CHENEY, March 7, 1935.  
5. Harold Richard Clark  
   m. 1st, Gloria Rhea KIMSEY, Sep. 4, 1941.

CLARK - HUNTSMAN

RUTH JANE CLARK, daughter of William #1 Clark and Mary Margaret (Knight),  
   d. Apr. 17, 1969, Hercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
   bur. Emerson Cemetery, Hills Co., Iowa.  
   m. George HUNTSHAN, March 6, 1912, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.  
   son of William #2 HUNTSMAN and Clara (COPPOCK).  
   He was b. Aug. 29, 1893, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa.  
   d. living 1989

William #2 HUNTSMAN; son of William #1 HUNTSMAN and Almira (WYRICK);  
   b. May 1, 1864, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa;  
   d. May 4, 1936, Emerson.  
   m. Clara COPPOCK, March 21, 1886; dau. of Jacob COPPOCK and Sarah Margaret (TUCKER).  
   Clara was b. Nov. 19, 1869, Henderson, Hills Co., Iowa.  
   William #1 HUNTSMAN; son of Peter HUNTSMAN and Catherine (STUTTS);  
   b. May 23, 1822, Ohio;  
   d. Aug. 25, 1902, Emerson, Iowa;  
   m. Almira WYRICK, Jan. 20, 1850, Kanesville, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa;  
   dau. of George WYRICK; who was b. about 1790;  
   Jacob COPPOCK; son of John COPPOCK and Hannah (HALSEY);  
   b. June 17, 1880, Emerson, Iowa.  
   Jacob COPPOCK; son of John COPPOCK and Hannah (HALSEY);  
   b. Jan. 13, 1843, Laura, Miami Co., Ohio;  
   d. May 24, 1919, Henderson, Mills Co., Iowa;  
   m. Sarah Margaret TUCKER, Dec. 28, 1864, Greenville, Ohio, Sarah, was b. Sep. 6, 1844, Greenville;  
   Her parents were John TUCKER and Elizabeth THOMPSON.

Children of Ruth Jane (Clark) and George Huntsman, 3:
1. Cora Clara Huntsman  
   b. Dec. 7, 1912, Emerson, Iowa.  
   m. George Lee IRVIN, March 17, 1931, Red Oak, Iowa.
2. Geneva Jeanette Huntsman  
   b. July 31, 1914, Emerson, Iowa.  
   m. Donald Franklin COOK, Nov. 26, 1932.
3. George William Huntsman  
   b. May 9, 1916, Emerson, Iowa.
NINTH GENERATION

m. Mildred Louise MOORE, Feb. 17, 1936.

E FAM 13

JOHN HENRY CLARK, son of William #1 Clark and Mary Margaret (Knight).
m. Maude Sophie ACHENBACH, Sep. 1, 1919, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of
She was b. May 31, 1901, Strahan, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.
They are bur. Hastings Cemetery, Mills Co., Iowa.

Children of John Henry Clark and Maude (Achenbach), 6:
1. Harry Ernest Clark E FAM 73
   b. Oct. 22, 1921, Strahan, Iowa.
m. Phyllys Marie SIMPSON, Jan. 9, 1940.
2. Alta Mae Clark E FAM 74
   b. April 27, 1924, Silver City, Iowa.
3. Roberta Louise Clark E FAM 75
m. Charles Clifford MURPHY, May 15, 1954.
4. Henrietta Lucille Clark E FAM 76
m. Carroll JACKSON, Jan. 8, 1950.
5. Valdees Clark E FAM 77
   b. Aug. 25, 1929, Silver City, Iowa.
m. 1st, ? GOFORTH;
6. LaVern Clark E FAM 78
m. Dorothy Marie MILLS, March 15.

E FAM 14

WILSON CLARK, son of William #1 Clark and Mary Margaret (Knight).
m. Maude Grace SMITH, March 7, 1928, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa, dau. of Jesse Michael SMITH and Bella (WHITE).
She was b. Nov. 17, 1911, Strahan, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith), 7:
1. Marjorie Lorraine Clark E FAM 79
2. Glen Wilson Clark E FAM 80
   b. Sep. 17, 1931, Fremont Co., Iowa.
m. Mary Louise MICKELSON,
3. Floyd Jesse Clark E FAM 81
m. Viola Sue LAMB, June 6, 1965.
4. Alice Joyce Clark E FAM 82
m. George LINDBERG, 1956.
5. Carol Ann Clark E FAM 83
   b. June 27, 1945, Red Oak, Iowa.
6. Julia Mae Clark E FAM 84
m. Donald AKE, June,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

7. Gary Lynn Clark
   b. Oct. 17, 1949, Red Oak, Iowa
   m. 1st, Renee Marie MILLER, May 10, 1969.

From FAM E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
WILLIAM #2 CLARK Jr., son of William #1 Clark Sr. and Mary Margaret (Knight).
   bur. Loma Linda Cemetery, Fullerton, California.
   m. Elma Mae SMITH, as her 1st husband, Feb. 20, 1933, Rockport, Atchison Co., Missouri, dau. of Jesse Michael SMITH and Deila (WHITE).
   She was a sister of Maude SMITH, who m. William's brother, Wilson CLARK, above.
   She was b. April 7, 1914, Randolph, Fremont Co., Iowa.
   d.
   She m. 2nd, Fred HUMPHREYS, Sep. 6, 1969, Anaheim, California, son of Fred HUMPHREYS and Elizabeth Emily (BLACKBURN).
   He was b. Nov. 1, 1916(?), Fullerton, California.
   Children of William #2 Clark and Elma Mae (Smith), 3:
   1. Ronald Lee Clark
      m. Mary Ann HANSON, July 3, 1956.
   2. Frederick Allen Clark
      b. Dec. 9, 1938, Hastings, Iowa.
   3. Kathrym Alleen Clark
      b. April 24, 1941, Hastings, Iowa.

GEORGE E. CLARK, son of William #1 Clark Sr. and Mary Margaret (Knight).
   m. Ethel Belle ROOT, Jan. 11, 1928, Rockport, Atchison Co., Missouri, dau. of John ROOT and Jennie (?).
   She was b. Nov. 2, 1907, Cumberland, ? Co., Iowa.
   d. Sep. 8, 1983, Nishna Care Center, Malvern, Iowa.
   They are bur. Hastings Cemetery, Mills Co., Iowa.
   Children of George Clark and Ethel Belle (Root), 6:
   1. Doris Mae Clark
      m. Dale Robert ALEXANDER, April 12, 1947.
   2. George Junior Clark
      m. 1st, Barbara DEBOLT, July 18, 1951.
   3. Hazel Marie Clark
      b. April 26, 1931, Hastings, Iowa.
   4. Betty Jane Clark
      b. April 6, 1933, Hastings, Iowa.
   5. Cecil Leroy Clark
      b. Aug. 6, 1936, Hastings, Iowa.
      m. Karen Kay (ADAMS) Harris, as her 2nd husband.
NINTH GENERATION

6. Linda Lou Clark  E FAM 94
   b. June 18, 1945, Hastings, Iowa.
   m. Larry DAVIS, June 7, 1965.

CLARK - WOOD  E FAM 17

From FAM E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DOROTHY CLARK, daughter of William #1 Clark Sr. and Mary Margaret (Knight).
   d. Oct., 1949,
   m. Cecil Amos WOOD, Oct. 22, 1923, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, son of
   He was b. Aug. 28, 1902,
   They are bur., Hastings Cemetery.

   Children of Dorothy (Clark) and Cecil Amos Wood, 2:
   1. Geraldine Lois Wood  E FAM 95
      b. Aug. 17, 1926, Hastings, Iowa,
      m. William "Bill" Dorman CAMPBELL.
   2. Nadine Mae Wood  E FAM 96
      m. 1st, Carl SPRINKLE, Jan. 19, 1946.

E FAM 18

From FAM E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

FRED "TED" CLARK, son of William #1 Clark Sr. and Mary Margaret (Knight).
   d. Conroe, Texas.
   m. 1st, Myra Maxine SHOOK, July 12, 1928, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa, dau. of Earl McClain SHOOK and Margaret (WILES).
   She was b. April 5, 1909, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d. March 13, 1934(?),
   He m. 2nd, Edna Ethel PARKS, Feb. 26, 1938, Joplin, Missouri, dau. of
   She was b. Dec. 14, 1902, Aley, ? Co., Texas.
   Fred and Edna are buried, Houston, Texas Cemetery.

   Children of Fred Clark and Myra Maxine (Shook), 4:
   1. Earl William Clark  E FAM 97
      m. 1st, Shirley Ann KIRK, Jan. 22, 1954.
   2. Wayne Fred Clark  E FAM 98
      m. Carolyn June BERGMAN, July 3, 1954.
   3. Mary Margaret Clark  E FAM 99
      b. Nov. 12, 1932, Hastings, Iowa.
      m. 1st, Kenneth Virgil CARLEY, Aug. 2, 1954.
   4. Ruth Deloris Clark  E FAM 100
      m. 1st, Cecil Curtis MADSEN, Aug. 8, 1950.

E FAM 19

From FAM E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

HARRY CLARK, son of William #1 Clark Sr. and Mary Margaret (Knight).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

buried, Hastings Cemetery, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa.
m. Thelma Davis WALLINGFORD, Feb. 14, 1934, Glenwood, Iowa.
dau. of George WALLINGFORD and Beatrice (STARRETT).
She was b. Feb. 9, 1918, Maysville or Mays Lick, Kentucky.
They divorced,

Children of Harry Clark and Thelma Davis (Wallingford), 3:
1. Eldon Harry Clark E NOP 101
bur. Hastings, Iowa Cemetery.
2. Ivena Thelma Clark E FAM 102
m. Julius "Jerry" FAUCHALD, Nov. 9, 1958.
3. Larry Paul Clark E FAM 103
   b. July 22, 1940, Emerson, Iowa.
m. Barbara Sue BRIAN, May 1, 1965.

CLARK - PERRY  "E3" is Cornelia.
"S12" is Egbert.
"147" is Silas.

From FAM E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JOHN WILLIAM PERRY, son of Cornelia Ellen (Clark) and Robert James Perry.
d. m. Margaret Pearl BELL, Feb. 11, 1907, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
dau. of
She was b. Jan. 11, 1891, Brown Co., Illinois.
They are bur. Mounds Cemetery, Timewell, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of John William Perry and Margaret Pearl (Bell), 4:
1. Edith Ellen Perry E FAM 104
   b. April 28, 1908, Adams Co., Illinois.
m. 1st, Evert ALEXANDER,
2. Rita Myrtle Perry E FAM 105
m. Ray Benjamin WALTERS, Nov. 26, 1929.
3. Inez Cornelia Perry E FAM 106
   b. May 29, 1912, Hancock Co., Illinois.
m. 1st, Claude Ray COX, May 29, 1930.
4. Enoch William Perry E FAM 107
   b. May 28, 1914, Bowen, Hancock Co., Illinois.

CLARK - PERRY  E FAM 23

From FAM E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ELMER EDWARD PERRY, son of Cornelia Ellen (Clark) and Robert James Perry.
b. March 1, 1890, Brown Co., Illinois.
d. Sep. 6, 1961, at the home of his daughter, ?
m. Nellie May HENDRICKS, Sep. 2, 1915, Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Illinois, dau. of
She was b. Aug. 23 1898, Chambersburg, Pike Co., Illinois.

Children of Elmer Edward Perry and Nellie (Hendricks), 4:
1. James Ralph Perry E FAM 108
m. Pauline Bernice PASSLEY, Sep. 15, 1926.

88
2. Betty Jane Perry
   m. April 12, 1947, Peoria, Illinois, son of
   d. He was b.
   By 1972, they had no children.

3. Robert Eugene Perry
   m. Ruth VANSE, Sep. 8, 1958.

4. Marilyn Elizabeth Perry
   m. Arthur Junior KLINLGER.

NINTH GENERATION

CLARK - PERRY

From FAM E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
CHESTER MATTHEW PERRY, son of Cornelia Ellen (Clark) and Robert
James Perry.
   b. March 1, 1898, Brown Co., Illinois.
   m. Cora Ellen MANARD, Nov. 5, 1924, Poe Church, Brown Co.,
dau. of
   She was b. Jan. 20, 1900, Adams Co., Illinois.
   They are bur.

Child of Chester Matthew Perry and Cora Ellen (Manard):
   1. Bertie Lou Perry

CLARK-CAMPBELL-FRUELING

From FAM E4-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ETHEL GRACE CAMPBELL, daughter of Sophronia Bell (Clark) and
Charles Anthony Campbell.
   m. William Mimke FRUELING, June 29, 1913, Adams Co., Illinois,
   son of
   He was b. Sep. 14, 1897, Laprarie, Adams Co., Illinois.
   d. March 14, 1926, Laprarie.
   They are bur.

Child of Ethel Grace (Campbell and William Mimke Frueling:
   1. Mabel Wilma Frueling

CLARK-CAMPBELL-ANDERSON

From FAM E4-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
IDA BELL CAMPBELL, daughter of Sophronia Bell (Clark) and Charles
Anthony Campbell.
   b. March 4, 1890, Brown or Schuyler Co., Illinois.
   d. March 23, 1911, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, son of Charles Samuel ANDERSON and Mary Susan
   d. He was b. Sep. 26, 1867(?), Custer Co., Nebraska.
   They are bur. Mt. Horeb Cemetery, near Golden, Illinois.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Child of Ida Bell (Campbell) and Clyde Frank Anderson:
1. Donald Lee Anderson  E FAM 114
   m. Thelma Rosalie SHARROW, July 17, 1937.

CLARK-CAMPBELL
FAM 29
From FAM E4-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RAY JEFFERSON CAMPBELL, son of Sophronia Bell (Clark) and Charles Anthony Campbell.
   b. Nov. 27, 1897, Brown Co., Illinois.
   d. April 11, 1966,
   m. Beulah Pearl RANDELL, April 17, 1923, Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   They are bur.

Child of Ray Jefferson Campbell and Beulah Pearl (Randell):
1. Marjorie Jean Campbell  E NOF 115
   single and a school teacher at Quincy, Illinois.

CLARK - KETCHUM
"E6" is Charles.
"S12" is Egbert.
"147" is Silas.
E FAM 30
From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
LYDIA CHARLOTTE CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).
   b. Nov. 6, 1895, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
   m. Frederick Lucette KETCHUM, Sep. 1, 1917, Vermont Street Church Parsonage, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois,
   son of
   He was b. July 18, 1892, Laprarie, Adams Co., Illinois.
   They are bur.

Children of Lydia Charlotte (Clark) and Frederick Lucette Ketchum, 3:
1. Frederick Junior Ketchum  E FAM 116
   m. Eloise Marjorie DUNHAM, June 18, 1939.
2. Virgil Lee Ketchum  E NOF 117
   not m.
3. Arnold Joyce Ketchum  E FAM 118
   b. April 22, 1926, Laprarie, Illinois.
   m. Gladys Helen HALL, Oct. 18, 1947.

E FAM 31
From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ALBERT OWEN CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).
   m. Delphia Evelyn SHEPERD, April 16, 1918, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, dau. of James SHEPERD and Cora May (ROSS).
   She was b. Feb. 8, 1901, Missouri.
   d.
   They are bur.

Children of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia (Sheperd), 10:
NINTH GENERATION

1. Alfred E Clark E FAM 119
   b. Aug. 12, or Dec. 8, 1918, Laprarie, Illinois.
   m. Edith ALEXANDER, Dec. 22, 1940.
2. Charles James Clark E FAM 120
   b. May 27, 1920, Oakland, Iowa.
   m. 1st, Ellen THARP, Nov. 3, 1941.
3. Alice May Clark E FAM 121
   b. Oct. 27, 1921, Atlantic, Iowa.
   m. Albert THARP, Jan. 8, 1941.
4. Keith L. Clark E FAM 122
   b. Sep. 4, 1923, Carson, Iowa.
5. Carlene Jean Clark E FAM 123
   b. Sep 13, 1925, Oakland, Iowa.
   m. Alva Fielding HEATH, April 12, 1943.
6. Gale Hobart Clark E FAM 124
   m. Martha Fae STEWART, May 31, 1952.
7. Ethel Charlotte Clark E FAM 125
   b. May 7, 1930, Atlantic, Iowa.
   m. 1st, Robert Mason, Dec. 7, 1947.
8. Austin Lee Clark E FAM 126
   m. Nora Jean BRADFIELD, June 10, 1955.
9. Garnet Louise Clark E FAM 127
   b. April 18, 1933, Griswold, Iowa.
   m. Paul Francis MANNING, June 2, 1951.
10. Anne Marzell Clark E FAM 128
    m. 1st, Jack Lowell ROUNDS, June 6, 1935.

EDNA ETHEL CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).
   d. Sep. 26, 1978;
   m. 1st Donald W. LANCASTER, June 19, 1920, son of
   He was b. May 4, 1900,
   d. April 15, 1958,
   She m. 2nd, Laurence R. OVIATT,
   son of
   He was b. Aug. 31, 1879,
   d. Feb. 16, 1962,
   She m. 3rd, Roland WHITTEM,
   son of
   He was b. July 19, 1908,
   d. Dec. 15, 1970,
   Children of Edna Ethel (Clark) and Donald W. Lancaster,
   no information.

EGBERT EDWARD CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).
   d. May 16, 1985,
   m. Hazel Elsie GRIFFITH, Nov. 10, 1928, dau. of
   She was b. May 29, 1908,
   d. 91
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Children of Egbert Edward Clark and Hazel (Griffith), 4:

1. Betty Lou Clark E FAM 129
   b. Aug. 6, 1929,
   m. Eugene HOLT, Jan. 4, 1951.

2. Peggy Joyce Clark - twin to Patty E FAM 130
   b. Dec. 20, 1933,
   m. Donald HUFF, June 16, 1952.

3. Patty Ann Clark - twin to Peggy E FAM 131
   b. Dec. 20, 1933,
   m. Wesley FRITZ, June 1, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois.

4. Egbert Edward Clark Jr. E FAM 132
   b. May 14, 1936,
   m. Barbara Jean EDEN, Aug. 8, 1959.

FAM 34

From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
EARL CHALMER CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain),
   b. Feb. 7, 1906, Schuyler Co., Illinois,
   d. Oct. 18, 1980,
   m. Anna KRAKAU, of Oakland, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1928, in the
   Presbyterian Church at Avoco, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa,
   dau. of
   She was b. May 30, 1906, Mineola, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d.
   They are bur. Mineola Iowa Cemetery.

Children of Earl Chalmer Clark and Anna (Krakau), 2:

1. Darlene Jean Clark E FAM 133
   b. Aug. 5, 1929, Council Bluffs, Iowa,
   m. Harvey Stevens BOLTON, July 8, 1950.

2. Elaine Ann Clark E FAM 134
   b. Dec. 1, 1937, Council Bluffs, Iowa,

FAM 35

From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JENNINGS BRYAN CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain),
   b. June 8, 1908,
   d. July 31, 1953,
   m. Iva May, ZIEGLER, April 16, 1930, Quincy, Adams Co.,
   Illinois, dau. of
   She was b. March 17, 1899,
   d.
   They are bur.

Children of Jennings Bryan Clark and Zoa May (Ziegler), 3:

1. Richard "Dick" Eugene Clark E FAM 135
   b. July 1 or 4, 1931, Clayton, Illinois.

2. Wanda Lee Clark E FAM 136
   b. Feb. 24, 1933/4,

3. Donald Wayne Clark E FAM 137
   b. Sep. 30, 1975,

FAM 36

From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ROBERT "BOB" GILBERT CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLAIN).
b. July 21, 1911,

RUBY JANE CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).

b. June 14, 1913,
do.

m. David W FELGER, Feb. 11, 1936, Edina, Knox Co., Missouri, son of

He was b. Jan. 3, 1914,
d. May 30, 1983,

They are buried,

Children of Ruby Jane (Clark) and David Felger, 3:
1. David Clark Felger E NOF 140
   b. Sep. 28, 1937;
d. April 3, 1959;
   buried,
2. Carroll Laverne Felger E FAM 141
   b. April 7, 1941;
   m. Carol Sue LYTLE,
3. Curtis Earl Felger E FAM 142
   b. Feb. 9, 1944;
   m. ?

CLARK - HUMKE

From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

VERA LUCILLE CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).

b. Jan. 9, 1916,
do.

m. Howard Earl/Carl HUMKE, Feb. 2, 1938, Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, son of

He was b. July 12, 1912,
d. Aug. 11, 1980,

They are buried,

Children of Vera Lucille (Clark) and Howard Humke, 3:
1. Judith Ann Humke E FAM 143
   b. June 5, 1940,
2. Howard Dean Humke E FAM 144
   b. April 1, 1942,
   m. Linda MCREE, Nov. , 1964.
3. Marilyn June Humke E FAM 145
   b. Nov. 14, 1959,
From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

BEULAH FERN CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).

b. July 27, 1918;
d. Feb. 2, 1953;
m. 1st, Lee J STOPP, March 1, 1938, son of
He was b. Jan. 31, 1918,
d. Jan. 27, 1940,
bur.
She m. 2nd, Wilbur H Miller, March 12, 1955, son of
He was b.
d.
They are bur.

Children of Beulah Fern (Clark); 3: One by Lee Stopp and two by Wilbur Miller.

1. William Henry Stopp
   b. Jan. 27, 1940, same day his father died,

2. Roger K Miller
   b. June 17, 1957,
m. ?

3. Dorothy Alice Miller
   b. May 21, 1959,
m. ?

From FAM E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

ALICE ELBINE CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Alice Ermine (McLain).

b. Sep. 18, 1920;
d.
m. Marcellus C "Zeke" Putman, June 8, 1941, Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri, son of
He was b. Aug. 8, 1917,
d.
They are bur.

Children of Alice Elbine (Clark) and Marcellus Putman, 5:

1. Karen Olive Putman
   b. April 8, 1942,
d. June 20, 1957.

2. Lynn Oliver Putman
   b. May 13, 1944,
m. Merry Jo ANDREW, Nov. 8, 1964.

3. Terry Charles Putman
   b. Sep. 19, 1946,

4. Dennis Lee Putman
   b. May 1, 1953,
m.

5. Bradley Lance Putman
   b. March 20, 1956,
NINTH GENERATION

CLARK - REID - WALKER  "E7" is Emma.
"S12" is Egbert.
"147" is Silas.
E FAM 41
From FAM E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GRETA RUBY REID, daughter of Emma Anna (Clark) and Joseph Reid.
d.
m. Chris Wilson WALKER, April 3, 1920, Port Madison, Lee Co.,
Iowa, son of He was b. Feb. 1, 1894, Golden, Adams Co., Illinois.
d.
They are bur.

Child of Greta Ruby (Reid) and Chris Wilson Walker:
1. Gene Reid Walker  E FAM 154
m. Helen HUDSON, May 23, 1953.

CLARK - REID
E FAM 42
From FAM E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

SHIRLEY THOMAS REID, son of Emma Anna (Clark) and Joseph Reid.
m. Ethel Pauline MAY, Nov. 20, 1920, dau. of She was b.
d.

Children of Shirley Thomas Reid and Ethel Pauline (May), 3:
1. Gloria Lou Reid  E FAM 155
m. James F LEWIS, Sep. 15, 1946.
2. Edward Thomas Reid  E FAM 156
3. William Joseph Reid  E FAM 157
m.

CLARK - REID
E FAM 43
From FAM E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

LLOYD WILLIAM REID, son of Emma Anna (Clark) and Joseph Reid.
d.
m. Florence WOOD, July 23, 1927, Sheffield, Bureau Co.,
Illinois; dau. of She was b.
d.

Children of Lloyd William Reid and Florence (Wood), 3:
1. Richard Wood Reid  E FAM 158
2. Kenneth William Reid  E FAM 159
    b. Dec. 27, 1929, Maquoketa, Iowa.
m. Joan ADKINS, June 25, 1950.
3. Barbara Diane Reid  E FAM 160
m. John PETERSON,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - REID
E FAM 44

From FAM E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JOSEPH OREN REID, son of Emma Anna (Clark) and Joseph Reid.
d.
m. 1st, Ida Mary MOORE, Aug. 12, 1926, dau. of She was b.
d. Sep. 4, 1960, They are bur.
He m. 2nd, Virginia WEBER, July 23, 1964, Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri, dau. of She was b.
d.

Children of Joseph Oren Reid and Ida Mary (Moore), 2:
1. Gerald Moore Reid E FAM 161
2. Joseph Leroy Reid E FAM 162
m. May Louise WISEMAN,

CLARK - GRIST "E8" is for Thomas.
"S12" is for Egbert.
"147" is for Silas.
E FAM 47

From FAM E8-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GLADYS MARIE CLARK, daughter of Thomas Andrew Clark and Ethel Estelle (Gruny).
d.
d. Feb. 25, 1971, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. They are bur.

Children of Gladys Marie (Clark) and Robert Lee Grist, 3:
1. Virginia Irene Grist E FAM 163
m. Arvis Gaylen COUCH, Dec. 6, 1950.
2. Robert Lee Grist E FAM 164
3. Doris June Grist E FAM 165
m. Wayne Dorsey, SWEETING, July 31, 1952.

FAM 49

From FAM E8-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

ROY CORWIN CLARK, son of Thomas Andrew Clark and Ethel Estelle (Gruny).
d.
m. Edna Frances Roberts, April 17, 1941, Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri, dau. of She was b. April 17, 1924, Tennessee, McDonough Co., Illinois.
d. They are buried.

Children of Roy Corwin Clark and Edna Frances (Roberts), 4:
NINTH GENERATION

1. Roy Junior Clark
   m. Jolene Faye ZIMMERMAN, June 12, 1964.

2. Beverly Sue Clark

3. Gary Dean Clark

4. Linda Diane Clark

CLARK - MCGARTLAND

AGNES LOUISE CLARK, daughter of Thomas Andrew Clark and Ethel Estelle (Gruny).
   d.
   m. Donald Lee MCGARTLAND, Aug. 14, 1940, Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri, son of
   He was b. May 7, 1918, Camp Point, Adams Co., Illinois.
   d.

   They are buried.

   Children of Agnes Louise (Clark) and Donald McGartland, 4:
   1. Paige William McGartland
      b. April 13, 1941, Fowler, Illinois.
   2. Nona Kay McGartland
      b. March 3, 1944, Laprarie, Iowa.
      m. Wilbur Wade LAWRENCE, March 7, 1964.
   3. Candace Lea McGartland
      b. April 23, 1945, Laprarie, Iowa.
   4. Sara Louise McGartland
      b. ?
      m. ?

CLARK - STEINKUHLER

MABLE LUCILLE CLARK, daughter of Thomas Andrew Clark and Ethel Estelle (Gruny).
   d.
   m. Marvin Roland STEINKUHLER, July 1, 1944, Kansas City, Wyandott Co., Kansas, son of
   He was b. Sep. 9, 1925, Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Missouri.
   d.

   They are buried.

   Children of Mable Lucille (Clark) and Marvin Steinkuhler, no info.

CLARK - GOODING

HELEN JESSE CLARK, daughter of Jesse Owen Clark and Clara Jane (Welsh).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

d.
m. Everett Sylvester GOODING, Feb. 2, 1928, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
He was b. Nov. 26, 1908. Fowler or Paloma, Adams Co., Illinois.
d. May 21, 1972, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.
They are bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Camp Point, Adams Co.

Children of Helen Jesse (Clark) and Everett Gooding, 4:
1. Mary Louise Gooding
   m. Milton SANDMAN,
2. Everett Sylvester Gooding Jr.
   m. Irene NEASTEA,
3. Geraldine Jesse Gooding
   b. June 22, 1934, Quincy, Illinois.
   m. Roscoe CONOVER, April 10, 1955.
4. Shirley Ann Gooding,

E FAM 55
From FAM E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JAMES HENRY CLARK, son of Jesse Owen Clark and Clara Jane (Welsh).
d. July 30, 1958,
m. Verna SCRYLE, Clayton, Adams Co., Illinois, dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of James Henry Clark and Verna (SCRYLE), 3
1. Janet Clark
   b.
   m. 1st, Gerald GOODING,
2. Joan Clark
   b.
   m. Olen STOP,
3. Marline Clark
   b.
   m. Don PLEPH,

CLARK - HIGLEY
FAM 57
From FAM E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARY LUCILLE CLARK, daughter of Jesse Owen Clark and Clara Jane (Welsh).
d.
m. Earl Ishmil HIGLEY, July 15, 1933, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., son of
He was b. Jan. 4, 1914, Clayton, Adams Co., Illinois.
d.
They are buried.

Children of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley, 8:
1. Bonnie Lee Higley
   b. Feb. 15, 1934,
   m. Larry James GABEL, June 12, 1955.
2. Barbara Juna Higley
   b. Feb. 25, 1936,
   m. Joseph Williams, Aug. 29, 1955.

98
NINTH GENERATION

3. David Earl Higley

4. Mary Alice Higley

5. Gary Dean Higley

6. Jimmie Owen Higley

7. Vicky Lynn Higley
   b. May 2, 1951,

8. Dinah Ray Higley
   b. Dec. 7, 1955,

END OF NINTH GENERATION

START OF TENTH GENERATION

"E10" is Silas #4.

VAUGHN WILBUR CLARK, son of Silas #4 "Doc" Clark and Mary Leona (Bence).

b. March 25, 1917, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

m. Veda Iris BOILER, Dec. 12, 1939, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of Lester BOILER and Anna (THIESSEN).

She was b. April 13, 1921, Fergus Co., Montana.

They are bur.

Children of Vaughn Wilbur Clark and Veda Iris (Boiler), 5

1. Robert Vaughn Clark
   b. Nov. 24, 1940, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m. Karen Marie BLACKMAN, Nov. 25, 1976.

2. Merry Ann Clark
   m. Claude Robert DAVENPORT, April 8, 1967.

3. Debra Joan Clark
   m. Dale HOLTZ, April 16, 1966.

4. Kevin Eugene Clark
   m. Jeannie BRUNOW, July 25, 1980(?).

5. Scott Edward Clark

E FAH 64

From FAH E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

RUSSELL JUNIOR CLARK, son of Silas #4 "Doc" Clark and Mary Leona (Bence).

b. March 14, 1927, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.

m. Dorothy Kristina MADSEN, Dec. 17, 1955, Council Bluffs, dau. of
   She was b. Dec. 14, 1932, Elkhorn, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

They are bur.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Children of Russell Junior Clark and Dorothy Kristina (Madsen), 4:
1. Loretta Ruth Clark  
   m.  
2. David Russell Clark  
   m.  
3. Mary Ruth Clark  
   m.  
4. Jon Eric Clark  
   b. Sep. 14, 1964, Council Bluffs, Iowa  
   m.  

CHARLES WILLIAM CLARK, son of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota "Ota" May (Campbell),  


d.  
m. Wilma LaVern COX, as her 1st husband, March 10, 1936, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of  
They divorced, probably after 1952, the birth of last child. She was b. March 10, 1936, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.  
d.  
She m. 2nd, Jerry VERBA.  
They divorced.  
She m., 3rd, Joel HILLER, of Cedaredge, Colorado.  

Children of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox), 7:  
1. Shirley LaVoye Clark  
   m. Noah Ralph COHEE JR., March 6, 1956.  
2. Richard Leroy Clark  
   b. Dec. 19, 1937, Idaho Springs, Colorado,  
3. Barbara Jean Clark  
   m. 1st, Merral Lee SNYDER, 1955.  
4. Judith "Judy" Kay Clark  
   b. Sep. 30, 1941, Iowa City, Iowa.  
   m. Henry Grant DRAKE, June 8, 1961.  
5. Karen Lucille Clark  
   b. Sep. 12, 1943, Glenwood, Iowa.  
   m. 1st, Robert COLLINS, March 25, 1961.  
6. James Allen Clark  
   m. Connie DECKER, Nov. 25, 1966.  
7. Patricia "Patty" Ann Clark  

CLARK - VINER  

E FAM 65

From FAM E11-E1-812-812-147-74-26-8-2-1
CHARLES WILLIAM CLARK, son of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota "Ota" May (Campbell),  

d.  
m. Wilma LaVern COX, as her 1st husband, March 10, 1936, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of
They divorced, probably after 1952, the birth of last child. She was b. March 10, 1936, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.  
She m. 2nd, Jerry VERBA.
They divorced.
She m., 3rd, Joel HILLER, of Cedaredge, Colorado.

Children of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox), 7:  
1. Shirley LaVoye Clark  
   m. Noah Ralph COHEE JR., March 6, 1956.  
2. Richard Leroy Clark  
   b. Dec. 19, 1937, Idaho Springs, Colorado,  
3. Barbara Jean Clark  
   m. 1st, Merral Lee SNYDER, 1955.  
4. Judith "Judy" Kay Clark  
   b. Sep. 30, 1941, Iowa City, Iowa.  
   m. Henry Grant DRAKE, June 8, 1961.  
5. Karen Lucille Clark  
   b. Sep. 12, 1943, Glenwood, Iowa.  
   m. 1st, Robert COLLINS, March 25, 1961.  
6. James Allen Clark  
   m. Connie DECKER, Nov. 25, 1966.  
7. Patricia "Patty" Ann Clark  

CLARK - VINER  

E FAM 66

From FAM E11-E1-812-812-147-74-26-8-2-1
RUBY MAXINE CLARK, daughter of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota "Ota" May (Campbell),  
d.  
m. William Roy VINER, Aug. 10, 1932, Rockport, Missouri, 
son of Charles Francis VINER and Ethel Maude (SAY).
TENTH GENERATION

He was b. May 2, 1913, Henderson, Mills Co., Iowa.
They are bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas.

Children of Ruby Maxine (Clark) and William Roy Viner, 3:
m. Kristine PRICE, June 5, 1970.
m. Lee RAWLINS Jr., Dec. 27, 1967.

From FAH E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
LEO AMOS CLARK, son of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota "Ota" May (Campbell).
d. Feb. 8, 1984, rural Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. (heart)
bur. Malvern Cemetery, Mills Co., Iowa.
m. Nina Eva CHENEY, March 7, 1935, dau. of Charles CHENEY and ?
She was b. April 20, 1918, Tabor, Fremont Co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Leo Amos Clark and Nina Eva (Cheney), 2:
m. Lois Marie HARDY, March 15, 1954.
2. Darlene Marie Clark b. May 4, 1939, Iowa City, Iowa.
m. 1st, Gary Seth BLACKBURN, July 9, 1956.

From FAM E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARION ROBERT CLARK, son of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota "Ota" May (Campbell).
d.
m. Geraldine "Jerry" Elaine FORT, Dec. 7, 1935, Rockport, Atchison Co., Missouri, dau. of
She was b. Aug. 25, 1918, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Marion Robert Clark and Geraldine (Fort), 5:
d.
m. not
m. Thomas Harold VANMETER, Aug. 8, 1959.
m. Mary Lou FRITZ, July 24, 1965, Malvern, Iowa.
m. not
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

E FAM 69

From FAM E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

HAROLD RICHARD CLARK: son of Clarence Roy Clark and Leota "Ota" May (Campbell). He was in the Navy, World War II.


d. m. 1st, Gloria Rhea KIMSEY, Sep. 4, 1941, Norfolk, Virginia, dau. of William KIMSEY and Erna (? 0).
She was b. July 30, 1922, Thurman, Fremont Co., Iowa.


She was b. June 27, 1934, Omaha, Nebraska.

d.

Children of Harold Richard Clark and Gloria Rhea (Kimsey, 3:

1. Jackie Lee Clark E NOP 215
b. March 28, 1942, Thurman, Iowa, Fremont Co., Iowa.
d. July 22, 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska

bur. Adams, Nebraska Cemetery.
m. Rita Jo VANENGEN, June 1, 1968, Adams Co., Illinois, dau. of Roy VANENGEN and Evelyn (?).

She was b. May 25, 1945, Adams(?), Nebraska(?).
d.

Children, none.

2. Jerry Wayne Clark E FAM 216
m. Barbara June GIBBS, June 27, 1965.

3. Brenda Jo Clark E FAM 217
m. Allen Darcy MEYERS, April 4, 1971.

CLARK - HUNTSHMAN - IRVIN "E12" is Ruth.
"E1" is William.
"S12" is Egbert.

From FAM E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

"147" is Silas.

CORAL CLARA HUNTSHMAN, daughter of Ruth Jane (Clark) and George Huntsman.
d.
m. George Lee IRVIN, March 17, 1931, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Illinois, son of

He was b. Oct. 11, 1910, Marshall, Saline Co., Missouri.
d.

They are buried.

Children of Cora Clara (Huntsman) and George Lee Irvin, 3:

1. Robert Eugene Irvin E FAM 218
m. Janice Louise PALSER, June 8, 1958.

2. Diana Kay Irvin E FAM 219
b. Nov. 27, 1942, Malvern, Iowa.
m. 1st, Jacob DIRKSE, April 11, 1964.

3. Lowell Dean Irvin E FAM 220
b. Dec. 5, 1944, Malvern, Iowa.

CLARK - HUNTSHMAN - COOK

From FAM E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GENEVA JEANETTE HUNTSHMAN, daughter of Ruth Jane (Clark) and
TENTH GENERATION

George HUNTSMAN,
  b. July 31, 1914, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa,
  d.
  m. 1st, Donald Franklin COOK, Nov. 26, 1932, Rockport, Atchison Co., Missouri, son of He was b. Feb. 15, 1909, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
  bur. Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
  She m. 2nd, Carl Lloyd MILLER, Sep. 29, 1973, Elk Point, South Dakota, son of He was b.
  d.

Child of Geneva Jeanette (Huntsman)and Donald Franklin Cook:
  1. Jo Ann Cook  E FAM 221
     m. 1st, Timothy Andrew HEISTER, Aug. 31, 1962.

CLARK - HUNTSMAN
  E FAM 72
  From FAM E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
  GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE" HUNTSMAN, son of Ruth Jane (Clark) and George Huntsman.
  b. May 9, 1916, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa.
  d.
  m. Mildred Louise MOORE, Feb. 17, 1936, Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa, dau. of Edd MOORE and Lida Myrtle (HENSON).
  She was b. Aug. 18, 1919, Pawnee, Harrison Co., Missouri.
  d.
  They are buried.

Child of George William Huntsman and Mildred Louise (Moore):
  1. Janet Lorraine Huntsman  E FAM 222
     b. June 6, 1948, Iowa City, Iowa.

  E FAM 73
  From FAM E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
  "E13" is John.
  "E1" is William.
  "S12" is Silas.
  HARRY ERNEST CLARK, son of John Henry Clark and Maude Sophie (Achenbach).
  b. Oct. 21, 1921, Strahan, Mills Co., Iowa.
  d. July 17, 1974,
  m. Phyllys Marie SIMPSON, Jan. 9, 1940, Randolph, Fremont Co., Iowa, dau. of She was b. Nov. 25, 1921, Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa.
  d.
  They are bur.

Children of Harry Ernest Clark and Phyllys (Simpson), 5:
  1. Harry Ernest Clark Jr.  E FAM 223
     d. July 17, 1974,
     m. Ruth Ellen AUSTIN, June 30, 1959.
  2. Carol Collette Clark  E FAM 224
     m. ?
  3. Dennis Dale Clark  E FAM 225
     b. Nov. 6, 1946, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
     m. Sharon Kay SETTLE, Feb. 17, 1968.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

4. Michael Duane Clark
   b. March 14, 1949, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m. ?

5. Kathleen Marie Clark
   b. May 24, 1954,
   m. ?

CLARK - QUINLAIN
E FAM 74

ALTA MAE CLARK, daughter of John Henry Clark and Maude Sophie (Achenbach).
   b. April 27, 1924, Silver City, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d. m. William G. QUINLAIN, Dec. 14, 1939, Dakota City, Dakota Co., Nebraska, son of
   He was b. March 4, 1918, Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Wyoming.
   bur. Graceland Cemetery, Sioux City, Iowa.

   Children of Alta Mae (CLARK) and William Quinlain, 3:
   1. William Albert Quinlain
      b. Dec. 4, 1940, Sioux City, Iowa.
      m. Roselda MCELWAIN, May 6, 1969.
   2. Lawrence Henry Quinlain
      b. March 27, 1944, Red Oak, Iowa.
      m. Mary Lynn SATTER, June 18, 1966.
   3. Patrick K. Quinlain
      d. May 11, 1953, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
      bur. Graceland Cemetery, Sioux City, Iowa.

CLARK - MURPHY
E FAM 75

ROBERTA LOUISE CLARK, daughter of John Henry Clark and Maude Sophie (Achenbach).
   d. m. Charles Clifford HURPHY, May 15, 1954, Iowa City, Iowa,
   son of John Francis HURPHY and Catherine (RYAN).
   He was b. Feb. 15, 1919, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.
   d. They are buried.

   Children of Roberta Louise (Clark) and Charles Murphy, 2:
   1. Kathleen Jo Murphy
      b. May 19, 1955, Iowa City, Iowa.
      m.
   2. Randell Phillip Murphy
      b. Aug. 18, 1962, Iowa City, Iowa.
      m.

CLARK - JACKSON
E FAM 76

HENRIETTA LUCILLE CLARK, daughter of John Henry Clark and Maude Sophie (Achenbach).
   d. m. Carroll JACKSON, Jan. 8, 1950, Silver City, Iowa,
   son of (?) Pearle PINHERO(?)

104
Children of Henrietta Lucille (Clark) and Carroll, Jackson, 3:

1. Curtis Carroll Jackson

2. Douglas Clarke Jackson
   m. ?

3. Brian Roger Jackson
   m. ?

Children of Valdees (Clark) and ? Goforth, 3:

1. Connie Jean (Goforth) Kilpatrick
   m. Larry Dean BAGGS, Aug. 10, 1970.

2. Vicky (Goforth) Kilpatrick
   b. Aug. 2, 1957, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m. ?

3. Michael Greg (Goforth) Kilpatrick
   m. ?

Children of Lavern Clark and Dorothy Marie (Bills), 2:

1. John #2 Henry Clark

2. Teresa Rose Clark
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGHERT ALONZO CLARK


CLARK - BECKETT
E FAM 79

From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARJORIE LORRAINE CLARK, daughter of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
d.
d.
They are bur.

Children of Marjorie Lorraine (Clark) & Richard Beckett, 2:
1. Gregory James Beckett E FAH 240
2. Jeffery Allen Beckett E FAM 241
   b. May 15, 1956, Corning, Iowa.

From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GLEN WILSON CLARK, son of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
d.
m. Mary Louise MICKELSON, Sep. 27, 1955, Methodist Church, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa.
dau. of
She was b. May 9, 1936,
d.
They are bur.

Child of Glen Wilson Clark and Mary (Mickelson):
1. Glenda Pam Clark E FAM 242
   b. July 2, 1957,

From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
FLOYD JESSE CLARK, son of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
d.
m. Viola Sue LAMB, June 6, 1965, Greenfield, Adair Co., Iowa.
dau. of
She was b. March 30, 1947, Greenfield, Iowa.
d.
They are bur.

Children of Floyd Jesse Clark and Viola Sue (Lamb), 2:
1. Brian Jesse Clark E NOF 243
   b. April 6, 1966, Greenfield, Iowa.
m.
2. Kevin J Clark E NOF 244
m.

CLARK - LINDBERG
E FAM 82

From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ALICE JOYCE CLARK, daughter of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
TENTH GENERATION

d.
m. 1st, George Junior LINDBERG, 1956, Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa, son of George LINDBERG Sr. and Lorrena (JOHNSON).
He was b.
d.
They divorced.
She m. 2nd, Robert KUARTER, March 31, 1984, Seattle, Washington.

Children of Alice Joyce (Clark) and George Lindberg, 2:
1. Steven Jay Lindberg E NOF 245
   b. Aug. 29, 1958, Clarinda, Iowa.
m.
2. Sandra Jo Lindberg E NOF 246

CLARK - GREENLEE
E FAM 83
From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
CAROL ANN CLARK, daughter of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
d.
m. Merrill Leroy GREENLEE, 1963, Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, son of Merrill GREENLEE and ?
He was b.
d.
They are bur.

Children of Carol Ann (Clark) & Merrill Leroy Greenlee, 2:
1. Mitchell LeRoy Greenlee E NOF 247
m.
2. Darren Clark Greenlee E NOF 248
m.

CLARK - AKE
E FAM 84
From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JULIA MAE CLARK, daughter of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
d.
m. Donald AKE, June 6, 1966, New Hall, Ventura Co., California, son of
He was b.
d.
They are bur.

Children of Julia Mae (Clark) and Donald Ake, 2:
1. Melody Dawn Ake E FAM 249
m. Mark SPURGEON, 1986.
2. Westley Paul Ake E NOF 250
m.

E FAM 85
From FAM E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GARY LYNN CLARK, son of Wilson Clark and Maude Grace (Smith).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

d.
m. 1st, Renee Marie ( ) MILLER, as her 2nd husband, May 10, 1969, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., California, dau. of
She was b. May 11, 1949, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
d.
She m. 1st,
Gary m. 2nd, Cynthia Lou BUCKLES, dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of Gary Lynn Clark and Renee Marie (Miller), 2:
1. Christopher John Miller, by his mother's 1st m. E NOF 251
m.
2. Tanya Lynn Clark E NOF 252
m.

Children of Gary Lynn Clark and Cynthia Lou (Buckles), 3:
3. Barbara Joann Clark E NOF 253
   b. April 23, 1979, Iowa(?)
m.
   b. Dec. 22, 1982, Iowa(?)
m.
5. Tara Michella Clark E NOF 255
   b. Jan. 5, 1986, Iowa(?)
m.

The family lives at Elliott, Iowa. (1989)

E FAM 86

From FAM E15-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RONALD LEE CLARK, son of William Clark Jr. and Elma Mae (Smith).
d.
m. 1st, Mary Ann HANSON, July 3, 1956, Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona, dau. of
She was b. Dec. 11, 1936, Huntington Park, California.
d.
They divorced.
He m. 2nd, Laurie Joyce HOGQUIST, Feb. 4, 1961, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, dau. of Harry HOGQUIST and Dorothy (?)
She was b. July 11, 1940, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Ronald Lee Clark, 6: Two by Mary (Hanson) and four by Laurie (Hogquist).
1. Barbara Annette Clark E NOF 256
   b. MAY 10, 1958, Brea, California.
m. Christopher Charles ARNOLD, June 4, 1980, Pomona, California. They divorced. No children.
2. Christina Lynn Clark E FAM 257
3. James William Clark E NOF 258
m.
4. Kimberly Lee Clark E FAM 259
   b. March 19, 1964, Fullerton, California.
m.
TENTH GENERATION

5. Ronald Lee Clark II  
   m.  

6. Steven Douglas Clark  
   b. Feb. 4, 1968, Eureka, California.  
   m.  

E FAM 87  
From FAM E15-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
FREDERICK ALLEN CLARK, son of William Clark Jr. and Elma Mae (Smith).  
   d.  
   m. Joan Harriet ST. MARTIN, Jan. 4, 1964, Fullerton, Orange Co., California, dau. of  
   She was b. Sep. 7, 1938, Donnelly, ? Co., Minnesota.  
   d.  

Children of Frederick Allen Clark and Joan (St.Martin), 6:  
1. Teresa Lynn Clark  
   b. Nov. 27, 1964, Fullerton, California.  
   m.  

2. Mary Elizabeth Clark  
   m.  

3. Rebecca Ann Clark  
   b. April 1, 1968, Orange, California.  
   m.  

4. Dawn Kathleen Clark  
   b. May 27, 1970, Orange, California.  
   m.  

5. Timothy Allen Clark  
   b. May 13, 1971, Orange, California.  
   m.  

6. Matthew Scott Clark  
   b. Feb. 11, 1976, Orange, California.  
   m.  

CLARK - BURLESON  
E FAM 88  
From FAM E15-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
KATHRYN AILEEN CLARK, daughter of William Clark Jr. and Elma Mae (Smith).  
   b. April 24, 1941, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa.  
   d.  
   m. Grady Winfield BURLESON, Sep. 16, 1960, Minsola, Mexico, son of  
   He was b. Sep. 9, 1935, Conroe, Montgomery Co., Texas.  
   d.  

Children of Kathryn Aileen (Clark) and Grady Burleson, 2:  
1. Renee Labette Burleson  
   b. July 2, 1961, Fullerton, California.  

2. Ronald Allen Burleson  
   m.  

CLARK - ALEXANDER  
E FAM 89  
From FAM E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DORIS MAE CLARK, dau. of George E. Clark and Ethel Belle (Root).  
   d.  

"E16" is George.  
"E1" is William.  
"S12" is Egbert.  
"147" is Silas.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

m. Dale Robert ALEXANDER, April 12, 1947, Hiawatha, Brown Co.,
Kansas, son of Harvey ALEXANDER and Valda (HENDERSON).
He was b. March 9, 1987, Silver City, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.
They are bur.

Children of Doris Mae (Clark) and Dale Robert Alexander, 2:
1. Michael Dale Alexander                           E FAM 270
2. Roger Dale Alexander                               E FAM 271
   m. Debra Lee FARMER, Sep. 27, 1975.

E FAM 90

From FAM E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GEORGE JUNIOR CLARK, son of George E. Clark & Ethel Belle (Root).
d.
m. 1st, Barbara DEBOLT, July 28, 1951, Colorado Springs,
   She was b. July 24, 1931, California.
d.
They divorced in 1958.
He m. 2nd, Juanita HIGHTOWER, July 9, 1958, Papillion,
   Sarpy Co., Nebraska, dau. of
   She was b. Dec. 6, 1930, Anson, Jones Co., Texas.
   buried, Clear Lake Cemetery.

Children of George Junior Clark and Barbara (DeBolt), 2:
1. James Lee Clark                                    E NOF 272
   b. May 14, 1953, Red Oak, Iowa.
   m.
2. Vickie Lynn Clark                                  E NOF 273
   b. Nov. 11, 1956, Red Oak, Iowa.
   m. March 25, 1977, ?

CLARK - EDIE
E FAM 91

From FAM E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
HAZEL MARIE CLARK, dau. of George E. Clark and Ethel Belle (Root).
b. April 26, 1931, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Edwin Dale EDIE, July 15, 1950, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa,
   son of Dale EDIE and Ellen Faye (PARKER).
He was b. Nov. 15, 1926, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Hazel Marie (Clark) and Edwin Dale Edie, 5:
1. David Wayne Edie                                   E FAM 274
   b. Aug. 11, 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m. Loretta ERICKSON, Sep. 20, 1969.
2. Danny Bruce Edie                                   E FAM 275
   b. April 1, 1954, Red Oak, Iowa.
3. John Edwin Edie                                    E FAM 276
   b. April 17, 1957, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
4. Mark Allen Edie                                     E NOF 277
   b. April 15, 1963, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m.
TENTH GENERATION

5. Robert George Edie
   m.

CLARK - BENSON
E FAM 92

From FAM E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

BETTY JANE CLARK, dau. of George E. Clark and Ethel Belle (Root).
b. April 6, 1933, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Donald Dary BENSON, Oct. 13, 1952, Red Oak, Montgomery Co.,
   Iowa, son of Ronald BENSON and Bessie (HANKINS).
   He was b. Oct. 18, 1932, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie, Co.,
   Iowa.
d.
   They are bur.

Children of Betty Jane (Clark) and Donald Benson, 4:
1. Gary Leroy Benson
   b. March 13, 1954, Red Oak, Iowa,
   m. Teresa Jane BURCE, June 21, 1975,

2. Regina Gale Benson

3. Susan Elaine Benson
   b. Nov. 25, 1957, Los Angeles, California.
   m. Rodger Hugh PARKS,

4. Lori Ann Benson
   m. Gregory Dean WHITAKER, Jan. 25, 1986.

From FAM E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CECIL LEROY CLARK, son of George E. Clark and Ethel Belle (Root).
d.
m. Karen Kay (ADAMS) HARRIS, as her 2nd husband, July 23, 1964,
   Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska,
   dau. of Leonard Milton ADAMS and Adeline Mae (LIVENGOOD).
   She was b. Aug. 26, 1943, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
d.
   She m. 1st, Raymond HARRIS Sr.,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.

Children of Cecil Leroy Clark and Karen (Adams) (Harris), 3:
1. Raymond Harris, by Karen's 1st m.

2. Mary Kay Clark

3. Kenneth Leroy Clark
   m.

CLARK - DAVIS
E FAM 94

From FAM E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

LINDA LOU CLARK, dau. of George E. Clark and Ethel Belle (Root).
d.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

m. Larry Wayne DAVIS, June 7, 1965, Omaha, Nebraska.

He was b. June 27, 1946, Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
d.

They are bur.

Children of Linda Lou (Clark) and Larry Wayne Davis, 2:
1. Paul Allen Davis E NOF 286
   b. Feb. 12, 1966, Orange Co., California,
d. Feb. 24, 1988, Riverside, California,
   bur. Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, California,
m. not.

2. Cheryl Lyn Davis E FAM 287
m. not m. to Richard Frank ALCALA.

CLARK - WOOD - CAMPBELL  "El7" is Dorothy.
"El" is William.
"Sl2" is Egbert.

From FAM E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GERALDINE LOIS WOOD, daughter of Dorothy (Clark) and Cecil Amos Wood.
d.
m. William Dorman CAMPBELL, Feb. 12, 1944, Papillion, Sarpy Co., Nebraska, son of Asa Payton CAMPBELL & Helen (Dorman).
He was b. Oct. 29, 1924, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
d.

They divorced May 7, 1971.

Children of Geraldine Lois (Wood) and William Campbell, 5:
1. Jere Ann Campbell E FAM 288
   b. Nov. 18, 1944, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2. Trudy Kay Campbell E FAM 289
m. Frank James KNOTEK, July 22, 1967.

3. Bill Jay Campbell E FAM 290
m. 1st. Rose Anne SHEA, Aug. 26, 1972.

   b. March 12, 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

5. Jan Marie Campbell E FAM 292

CLARK-WOOD-SPRINKLE-STARR
E FAM 96

From FAM E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

NADINE MAE WOOD, daughter of Dorothy (Clark) and Cecil Amos Wood.
d.

m. 1st. Carl SPRINKLE, Jan. 19, 1946, Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas, son of
He was b. Feb. 5, 1923, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
d.

They divorced.

She m. 2nd, Floyd Leslie STARR, Feb. 9, 1950, Glenwood, Mills Iowa, son of
He was b. Nov. 5, 1908, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa.
d. May 21, 1962,
TENTH GENERATION

Nadine and Floyd are bur. Hastings, Iowa Cemetery.

Children of Nadine Mae (Wood), 2: One by Carl Sprinkle and one by Floyd Starr.
1. Dorothy Mae Sprinkle  
   m.  
2. Timothy Lynn Starr  

"E18" is Fred.  
"E1" is William.  
"S12" is Egbert.  
"147" is Silas.

From FAM E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

EARL WILLIAM CLARK, son of Fred "Ted" Clark and his first wife, Myrza Maxine (Shook).

d.  
m. 1st, Shirley Ann KIRK, Jan. 22, 1954, Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa, dau. of  
She was b. Jan. 22, 1936, Onawa, Iowa.  
d.  
They divorced. She m. again to ?  
He m. 2nd, Linda Lee COLLINS, Feb. 22, 1967, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau. of  
She was b. May 17, 1947, Imperial, Chase Co., Nebraska.  
d.  

Children of Earl William Clark, 4: 3 by Shirley Ann (Kirk), and 1 by Linda Lee (Collins).
1. Robert Joseph Clark  
   m.  
2. Kirk Randall Clark  
   b. Feb. 11, 1960, Onawa, Iowa.
   m.  
3. Michael Dean Clark  
   m.  
   b. March 25, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.  

From FAM E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

WAYNE FRED CLARK, son of son of Fred "Ted" Clark and Myra (Shook).

d.  
She was b. June 6, 1934, Erie, Cass Co., North Dakota.  
d.  

Children of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman), 6:
1. Cynthia Rae Clark  
   m. Dennis MCKEOWN, Nov. ?, 1978.  
2. Ronald Lee Clark  
3. Douglas Wayne Clark  

113
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

4. Denis Eric Clark
   b. June 1, 1960, Lynwood, California.
   m. Patricia Ann Bruce, June 30, 1970.

5. Valerie Jean Clark
   b. May 20, 1961, Lynwood, California.
   m. Phillip Henri HEYBRUCH, May 1, 1983.

6. Mark Jay Clark

CLARK - CARLEY - PALSER
E FAM 99

From FAM E18-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARY MARGARET CLARK, daughter of Fred "Ted" Clark and Myrza Maxine (Shook).
   b. Nov. 12, 1932, Hastings, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. 1st, Kenneth Virgil CARLEY, Aug. 2, 1954, Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa, son of Willis M. CARLEY and Myrtle (HARRIS).
   He was b. May 21, 1933, Springer, Colfax Co., New Mexico.
   bur. Albuquerque Cemetery.
   He was b. March 13, 1934, North Loop, Valley Co., Nebraska.
   d. May 27, 1988, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Children of Mary Margaret (Clark), 4: 3 by Virgil Carley and 1 by Edgar Palser.

1. Steven Hargaret Carley

2. Daniel Kenneth Carley

3. Janet Louise Carley
   m. 1st, John Edwin EDIE, Sep. 7, 1980.

   b. May 1, 1964, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

CLARK - MADSEN - WOLFGRAM
E FAM 100

From FAM E18-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RUTH DELORIS CLARK, daughter of Fred "Ted" Clark and Myra Maxine (Shook).
   d.
   m. 1st, Cecil Curtis MADSEN, Aug. 8, 1950, Savannah, Andrew Co., Missouri, son of
   He was b. Aug. 14, 1929, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
   d. She m. 2nd, Edwin Richard WOLFGRAM, July 2, 1966, Blair, Washington Co., Nebraska, son of
   He was b. Feb. 7, 1919, Oakdale, ? Co., Wisconsin.
   d.

Children of Ruth Deloris (Clark) 7: 6 by Cecil Madsen and 1 by Edwin Wolfgram.
TENTH GENERATION

1. Ruth Deeann Madsen  
m. Dwayne Francis SAMUELSON, Nov. 29, 1968.

2. Brenda Kay Madsen  
m.

3. Deborah Jean Madsen  
b. June 12, 1955, Onawa, Iowa.  
m.

4. Craig Allen Madsen  
b. March 16, 1957, Onawa, Iowa.  
m.

5. Lori Maxine Madsen  
m.

6. Mark Curtis Madsen  
b. April 25, 1963, Onawa, Iowa.  
m.

7. Yovette Mary Wolfgram  
m.

CLARK - FAUCHALD  "El9" is Harry.  
"El" is William.  
"Sl2" is Egbert.  
E FAM 102  
From FAM El9-El-Sl2-147-74-26-8-2-1  "147" is Silas.  
IVENA THELMA CLARK, daughter of Harry Clark and Thelma Davis  
(Wallingford).  
d.  
m. Julius "Jerry" FAUCHALD, Nov. 9, 1958, Emerson, Iowa,  
son of Jalmer FAUCHALD and  
He was b. Jan. 11, 1933, Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota.  
d.  
Children of Ivena Thelma (Clark) and Julius Fauchald, 2:  
1. David Wayne Fauchald  
b. Nov. 11, 1964, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
m.  
2. Annette Marie Fauchald  
b. Feb. 11, 1966, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
m.  

E FAM 103  
From FAM El9-El-Sl2-147-74-26-8-2-1  
LARRY PAUL CLARK, son of Harry Clark and Thelma (Wallingford).  
b. July 22, 1940, Emerson, Mills Co., Iowa.  
d.  
m. Barbara Sue BRIAN, May 1, 1965, Longmont, Boulder Co.,  
Colorado, dau. of James Gordon BRIAN and Virginia Fay  
(CLARK).  
She was b. Aug. 28, 1945, Vincennes, Knox Co., Indiana.  
d.  
Children of Larry Paul Clark and Barbara Sue (Brian), 2:  
1. Laura Lynae Clark  
m.  
2. Lisa Michelle Clark  
m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK-PERRY-ALEXANDER E22 is John Perry.
E3 is Cornelia Clark.
S12 is Egbert Clark.

From FAM E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
EDITH ELLEN PERRY, daughter of John William Perry and Margaret Pearl (Bell).
b. April 28, 1908, Adams Co., Illinois.
d. 1st, Evert ALEXANDER, son of
He was b.
d. They divorced.
She m. 2nd, Evert LEWIS, son of
He was b.

Children of Edith Ellen (Perry), 1: One by Evert Alexander. None by Evert Lewis.
l. William Eugene Alexander E NOF 320
b. ?
m. ?

CLARK-PERRY-WALTERS-GARDNER

From FAM E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RITA HYRLE PERRY, daughter of John William Perry and Margaret Pearl (Bell).
d. m. Ray Benjamin WALTERS, Nov. 26, 1929, Kansas City, Missouri, son of
He was b. April 5, 1904, Cologne, Carver Co., Minnesota.

Child of Rita Myrlle (Perry) and Ray Benjamin Walters:
l. Harjorie Loraine Walters E FAH 321
b. Oct. 4, 1932,
m. Glenn Murry GARDNER, Aug. 1, 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

CLARK-PERRY-COX-HOLMES

From FAM E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
INEZ CORNELIA PERRY, daughter of John William Perry and Margaret Pearl (Bell).
b. May 29, 1912, Bowen, Hancock Co., Illinois.
d. m. 1st, Claude Ray COX, May 29, 1930, Kansas City, Missouri, son of
He was b. Oct. 31, 1907, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri.
d. They divorced in 1943.
She m. 2nd, Melvin Franklin HOLMES, May 2, 1947, son of
He was b. May 3, 1916, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri.
d. Children of Inez Cornelia (Perry), 3: Two by Claude Cox and one by Melvin Holmes.
l. Perry Donald Cox E FAM 322
b. March 13, 1931, Kansas City, Missouri.
m. Avanella Juanita LEUTMAN.
TENTH GENERATION

2. Jerry Lee Cox
   b. July 31, 1934, Kansas City, Missouri.
   m. Judy ?

3. Sandra Jean Holmes
   b. March 9, 1948, Los Angeles, California.

CLARK - PERRY

From FAM E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ENOCH WILLIAM PERRY, son of John William Perry and Margaret Pearl (Bell).
   b. May 28, 1914, Bowen, Hancock Co., Iowa.
   d. m. Anita ? Dec. 2, 1942, Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas, dau. of
She was b. July 25, 1922, Naple Park, ? Co., Missouri.

Children of Enoch William Perry and Anita ( ), 3:
1. Margo Ann Perry
   b. July 26, 1944, Kansas City, Missouri.

2. Gale Lea Perry
   m. Clarence JONES, Nov. 1, 1970, Kansas City, Missouri.

3. John William Perry

CLARK - PERRY

From FAM E23-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-201
JAMES RALPH PERRY, son of Elmer Edward Perry and Nellie May (Hendricks).
   d. m. Pauline Bernice PAssLEY, Sep. 15, 1926, Clayton, Adams Co.,
       Illinois, dau. of
She was b. d.

Children of James Ralph Perry and Pauline (Passley), 6:
1. Diane Lynn Perry
   m. Stanley Hichael Perry
   m. Patricia Jo Perry
   m. William Eugene Perry
   m. James Lee Perry
   b. Jan. 8, 1959, Cameron, Missouri.
   m. Paul Anthony Perry

E FAM 323
E FAM 324
E FAM 107
E FAM 325
E FAM 326
E FAM 327
E FAM 108
E NOF 328
E NOF 329
E NOF 330
E NOF 331
E NOF 332
E NOF 333

117
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - PERRY
E FAM 110
From FAM E23-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

ROBERT EUGENE PERRY, son of Elmer Edward Perry and Nellie May (Hendricks).
d. m. Ruth VANCE, Sep. 8, 1958, Timewell, Illinois,
dau. of She was b. June 5, 1934, Versailles, Brown Co., Illinois.

d. Children of Robert Eugene Perry and Ruth (Vance), 3:
   1. Roberta Perry E NOF 334
m. 2. Debra Perry E NOF 335
m. 3. Pamela Perry E NOF 336
m.

CLARK - PERRY - KLINGLER
E FAM 111
From FAM E23-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

MARILYN ELIZABETH PERRY, daughter of Elmer Edward Perry and Nellie May (Hendricks).
d. m. Arthur Junior KLINGLER,
   son of He was b. Dec. 20, 1928, Nebraska.
d.

   Children of Marilyn Elizabeth (Perry) and Arthur Klingler, 4:
   1. Janet Kay Klingler E NOF 337
m. 2. Kathy Joan Klingler E NOF 338
m. 3. Robert Arthur Klingler E NOF 339
m. 4. Donna Linn Klingler E NOF 340
m.

CLARK - PERRY
E FAM 112
From FAM E25-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

BERTI LOU PERRY, daughter of Chester Matthew Perry and Cora Ellen (Manard).
d. m. Robert William COLLISON, Aug. 31, 1952, in the Baptist Church, Timewell, Illinois, son of He was b. d.
TENTH GENERATION

Children of Berti Lou (Perry) and Robert Collison, 6:
1. Jerry Lynn Collison  
   m.
2. Becky Sue Collison  
   m.
3. David Wayne Collison  
   b. May 22, 1959, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. 
   m.
4. Kevin Lee Collison  
   m.
5. Ronald Dean Collison  
   m.
6. Karen Diane Collison  
   m.

CLARK-CAMPBELL-FRUELING- FUSCO E27 is Ethel.  
E4 is Sophronia.  

E PAM 113  
S12 is Egbert Clark.  

From FAM E27-E4-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
147 is Silas #1 Clark.  

MABEL WILMA FRUELING, daughter of Ethel Grace (Campbell) and  
William Mimke Frueling.  
   d.  
      Illinois, son of  
      He was b. July 1, 1907, New York City, New York.  
      d.

Child of Mabel Wilma (Frueling) and John Vincent Fusco:  
1. Nancy Jane Fusco  
   m.

CLARK - CAMPBELL - ANDERSON  
E PAM 114  

From FAM E28-E4-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
DONALD LEE ANDERSON, son of Ida Bell (CAMPBELL) and Clyde Frank  
Anderson.  
   d.  
   m. Thelma Rosalie SHARROW, July 17, 1937, Palmyra, Marion Co.,  
      Missouri, son of  
      She was b. May 8, 1918, Adams Co., Illinois.  
      d.  

Children of Donald Lee Anderson and Thelma (Sharrow), 2:  
1. Anita Paye Anderson  
   m. still single in 1973  
2. Karen Sue Anderson  
   b. July 24, 1944, Quincy, Illinois.  
   m. Larry Kenneth HUGHES, Aug. 21, 1963.

CLARK - KETCHUM E30 is Lydia Clark.  
E6 is Charles Clark.  

E PAM 116  
S12 is Egbert Clark.  

From FAM E30-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
147 is Silas #1 Clark.  

FREDERICK JUNIOR KETCHUM, son of Lydia Charlotte (Clark) and  
Frederick Lucette Ketchum.
m. Eloise Marjorie DUNHAM, June 18, 1939, Presbyterian Church, Macomb, McDonough Co., Illinois, dau. of She was b. Sep. 5, 1918, Macomb, McDonough Co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Frederick Junior Ketchum and Eloise (Dunham), 3:
1. Eugene Lee Ketchum  E NOF 350
   b. April 12, 1940, Macomb, Illinois.
m.
2. Larry Richard Ketchum  E NOF 351
m.
3. Lynn Gerald Ketchum  E NOF 352
   b. June 17, 1952, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
m.

CLARK - KETCHUM
E FAM 118

From FAM E30-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

ARNOLD JOYCE KETCHUM, son of Lydia Charlotte (Clark) and Frederick Lucette Ketchum.
b. April 22, 1926, LaPrarie, Adams Co., Illinois.
m. Gladys Helen HALL, Oct. 18, 1947, Morganfield, Union Co., Kentucky, dau. of She was b. Dec. 10, 1929, Camp Point, Adams Co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Arnold Joyce Ketchum and Gladys (Hall), 3:
1. Fred Lee Ketchum  E NOF 353
m.
2. Bruce Dean Ketchum  E NOF 354
m.
3. Harold Eugene Ketchum  E FAM 355
   b. April 8, 1961.
m.

E31 is Albert O. Clark.
E FAM 119  E6 is Charles H. Clark.

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  S12 is Ebbert A. Clark.

ALFRED E. CLARK, son of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).
d.
m. Edith ALEXANDER, Dec. 22, 1940, dau. of She was b. May 28, 1920, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Alfred E. Clark and Edith (Alexander), 11:
1. Dwight Clark  E FAM 356
2. Janice Clark  E FAM 357
3. Duane Clark  E FAM 358
   b. Nov. 18, 1944, Silver City, Iowa.
TENTH GENERATION

4. Floyd Clark  E FAM 359  
   m. Mak Ye BYEN, April 5, 1967, Seoul, Korea.  

5. Alice Clark  E NOF 360  
   b. March 5, 1947, Henderson, Mills Co., Iowa.  
   m. ?  

6. Diana Clark  E FAM 361  
   b. April 19, 1948, Oakland, Iowa.  
   m. Brian James COTTRELL, Aug. 8, 1968.  

7. Kathryn Clark  E FAM 362  
   b. May 31, 1949, Oakland, Iowa.  
   m. Lynn Thomas HARDY, Nov. 10, 1967.  

8. Susanna Clark  E NOF 363  
   b. Nov. 17, Silver City, Mills Co., Iowa.  
   m.  

9. Robert Clark  E NOF 364  
   m.  

10. Richard Clark  E NOF 365  
    m.  

11. Debra Clark  E NOF 366  
    b. April 18, 1960, Loveland, Colorado.  
    m.  

E FAM 120  
From FAM E31-B6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
CHARLES JAMES CLARK, son of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).  
   b. May 27, 1920, Oakland, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.  
   d. April 24, 1978,  
   m. 1st, Ellen THARP, Nov. 3, 1945, dau. of  
   She was b. 1925,  
   d.  
   They divorced, Sep. 1965,  
   He m. 2nd, Billie J. (THOMAS) SEDBROOK, as her 2nd husband  
   March 18, 1966, dau. of  
   She was b. Dec. 21, 1924,  
   d.  
   She m. 1st, SEDBROOK, son of  
   He was b.  
   d.  

Step children of Charles James Clark and children of Billie (Lomas) (Sedbrook) Clark, 2: Not of known Clark ancestry.  
1. Mark Sedbrook  
   m.  

2. Brian Sedbrook  
   m.  

CLARK - THARP  
E FAM 121  
From FAM E31-B6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
ALICE MAY CLARK, daughter of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).  
   d.  
   m. Albert THARP, Jan. 8, 1941, son of  
   He was b. June 1, 1916,  

121
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Children of Alice May (Clark) and Albert Tharp, 6:

1. Delphia Tharp  E PAM 367

2. Albert #2 Tharp  E PAM 368
   b. May 8, 1943.
   m. 1st, Peggy  ?

3. Roger Tharp  E PAM 369
   b. April 10, 1946.
   m. Sandra  ?

4. Mary Lou Tharp  E NOF 370

5. Alice Tharp  E NOF 371
   m. not m. in 1970

6. Carlene Tharp  E NOF 372
   m.

From PAH E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

KEITH L. CLARK, son of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).


m. Ruth SPENCER, Aug. 13, 1948,
   dau. of
   She was b. Nov. 16, 1930,

Children of Keith Clark and Ruth (Spencer), 5:

1. Evelyn Alma Clark  E NOF 373
   m.

2. Ruth Clark  E NOF 374
   b.  
   m.

3. Paul Clark  E NOF 375
   b.  
   m.

4. infant  E NOF 376
   b.
   d. young

5. infant  E NOF 377
   b.
   d. young

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CARLENE KEAN CLARK, daughter od Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).


d.

m. Alva Fielding HEATH, April 12, 1943,
   son of
   He was b. Sep. 20, 1913,

d.

122
TENTH GENERATION

Children of Carlene Jean (Clark) & Alva Fielding Heath, 3:

1. Karen Jean Heath E NOF 378
   b. Fort Collins, Colorado.
   m. George BAKULA, Aug. 10, 1946, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

2. Michael Fielding Heath E NOF 379
   m.

3. John Austin Heath E NOF 380
   m.

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GALE HOBART CLARK, son of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).
   d.
   m. Martha Fae STEWART, as her 2nd husband,
      dau. of
      She was b. May 24, 1927,
   d.
   She m. 1st, STEWART,
      son of
      He was b.
   d.

Children of Martha (STEWART), 2: Adopted by Gale Hobart Clark. They are not of known Clark ancestry.
1. David Allen (Stewart) Clark
   b. Aug, 21, 1958/9, Denver, Colorado,
   m.

2. Cecilia Marie (Stewart) Clark
   b. May 24/ 1962/ Denver/ Colorado,
   m.

CLARK - MASON - COUCH

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

ETHEL CHARLOTTE CLARK, daughter of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).
   d.
   m. 1st, Robert MASON, Dec. 7, 1947,
      son of
      He was b.
   d.
   They divorced, Aug., 1967,
   She m. 2nd, James COUCH, May 17, 1969,
      son of
      He was b. March 25, 1943,
   d.

Children of Ethel Charlotte (Clark) and Robert Mason, 2:
   Adopted by James Couch. They are of Clark ancestry.
1. Billie (Mason) Couch E NOF 381
   m.

2. John (Mason) Couch E NOF 382
   m.

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

AUSTIN LEE CLARK, son of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).

123
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

dau. of
She was b. Dec. 18, 1927,
d.
Children of Austin Lee Clark and Norma Jean (Bradfield), 4:
1. Linda Gay Clark
   b. May 9, 1956, Denver, Colorado.
m.
2. Cindy Jean Clark
   b. March 24/7, 1958, Denver, Colorado.
m.
3. Carol Lee Clark
m.
4. little girl
   b.
d. of leukemia

CLARK - MANNING
E PAM 127

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GARNET LOUISE CLARK, daughter of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).
b. April 18, 1933, Griswold, Cass Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Paul Francis MANNING, June 2, 1951, son of
He was b. Aug. 14, 1928,
d.
Children of Garnet Louise (Clark) and Paul Manning, 4:
1. Rita Lynn Manning
m.
2. Clifford Paul Manning
m.
3. Kelly Louise Manning
m.
4. Daniel Martin Manning
m.

CLARK - ROUNDS
E PAM 128

From FAM E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ANNE MARZELL CLARK, daughter of Albert Owen Clark and Delphia Evelyn (Sheperd).
d.
m. 1st, Jack Lowell ROUNDS, June 6, 1935, Loveland, Larimer Co., Colorado, son of
He was b. Sep. 3, 1934,
d. Oct. 23, 1978;
She m. 2nd, John "Jack" LACY, April 19, 1980;
He was b. May 28, 1929;
Children of Anne Marzell (Clark) and Jack Rounds, 4:
TENTH GENERATION

1. Gail Luann Rounds
   m.

2. Jacque Roe Rounds
   m.

3. Richard James Rounds
   m.

4. Terry Jo Rounds
   m.

CLARK - HOLT

E33 is Egbert #2 Clark.
E6 is Charles H. Clark.
S12 is Egbert #1 Clark.

From FAM E33-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

PEGGY JOYCE CLARK, twin daughter of Egbert Edward Clark and Hazel Elsie (Griffith).

Children of Betty Lou (Clark) and Eugene Holt, 5:

1. Gary Allen Holt
   b. April 12, 1952.
   m.

2. Marjorie Ann Holt
   b. Dec. 27, 1953.
   m.

3. Barbara Sue Holt
   m.

4. Michael Eugene Holt
   m.

5. Betsey Jayne Holt
   m.

CLARK - HUFF

E FAM 130

From FAM E33-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

PEGGY JOYCE CLARK, twin daughter of Egbert Edward Clark and Hazel Elsie (Griffith). Twin of Patty, below.

Children of Peggy Joyce Clark and Donald Huff, 4:

1. Steven Clark Huff
   b. April 12, 1953, Peoria, Illinois.
   m.

2. Donald Scott Huff
   m.
3. Douglas Mark Huff  
   m.  

4. Kenneth Bruce Huff  
   m.  

CLARK - FRITZ  
E FAM 131  
From FAM E33-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
PATTY ANN CLARK, twin daughter of Egbert Edward Clark and Hazel Elsie (Griffith). Twin of Peggy, above.  
b. Dec. 20, 1933,  
d.  
m. Wesley Babbet FRITZ, June 29, 1952, Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois, son of  
He was b. Nov. 12, 1931, St. Augustine, Knox(?) Co., Illinois. 

d.  

Children of Patty Ann (Clark) and Wesley Babet Fritz, 3;  
1. Gregory Babbet Fritz  
   m.  

2. Timothy James Fritz  
   m.  

3. Lisa Ann Fritz  
   b. July 15, 1963,  
   m.  

E FAM 132  
From FAM E33-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
EGBERT EDWARD CLARK JR., son of Egbert Edward Clark and Hazel Elsie (Griffith).  
b. May 4, 1936,  
d.  
m. Barbara Jean EDEN, Aug. 8, 1957, Compton, Lee Co., Illinois, dau. of  
She was b. May 16, 1939, Lee Co., Illinois. 

d.  

Adopted children of Egbert Edward Clark Jr. and Barbara Jean (Eden), 2: They probably are not of Clark ancestry.  
1. Tammy Dawn ( ? ) Clark  
   b. Aug. 31, 1965,  
   m.  

2. Terrisa Diane ( ? ) Clark  
   b. May 14, 1969,  
   m.  

CLARK - BOLTON  
E34 is Earl Clark.  
E6 is Charles H. Clark.  
S12 is Egbert #1 Clark.  

From FAM E34-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
147 is Silas #1 Clark.  

DARLENE JEAN CLARK, daughter of Earl Chalmer Clark and Anna (Krakau).  

d.  
m. Harvey Stevens BOLTON, July 8, 1950, Macedonia, Iowa, son of  
He was b. Oct. 9, 1928, Macedonia, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa. 

d.  

126
TENTH GENERATION

Children of Darlene Jean (Clark) and Harvey Bolton, 3:

1. Kenneth Harvey Bolton  E NOF 407
   b. April 30, 1953, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
   m. Margo FENDER  ?, Macedonia, Iowa, dau. of Morris Ward FENDER and Martha (BELLE).

2. Deorah Ann Bolton  E NOF 408
   m. Hark Virgil DEITCHLER, Sep. 21, 1974, Mineola, Mills Co., Iowa, son of Virgil E. DEITCHLER and
   of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3. Rodney Allen Bolton  E NOF 409
   m. ?

CLARK - REID  
E FAM 134

From FAM E34-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ELAINE ANN CLARK, daughter of Earl Chalmer Clark and Anna(Krakau).
   d.
   m. John Hunter REID, May 14, 1964, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of
   He was b. July 4, 1937, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
   d.

Children of Elaine Ann (Clark) and John Hunter Reid, 2:

1. Steven Earl Reid  E NOF 410
   m.

2. Joseph Alan Reid  E NOF 411
   m.

CLARK - REID  
E FAM 135

From FAM E35-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RICHARD EUGENE CLARK, son of Jennings Bryan Clark and Zoia/Iva May
   (Ziegler).
   d.
   m. Dove Irene ELLIS, July 23, 1955,
   dau. of
   She was b. July 8, 1932,
   d.

Children of Richard Eugene Clark and Dove Irene (Ellis), 2:

1. Richard Allen Clark  E NOF 412
   m.

2. Randall Wayne Clark  E NOF 413
   m.

CLARK - BOWERMASTER  
E FAM 136

From FAM E35-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
WANDA LEE CLARK, daughter of Jennings Bryan Clark and Zoia/Iva May
   (Ziegler).
   b. Feb. 24, 1933/4,
   d.
   m. John H. BOWERMASTER, Sep. 8, 1954,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Children of Wanda Lee (Clark) and John Bowemaster, 2:
1. Janet Kay Bowemaster  E NOF 414
   m.
2. Debra Joy Bowemaster  E NOF 415
   b. April 3, 1961,
   m.

E FAM 137
From FAM E35-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
Donald Wayne Clark, son of Jennings Bryan Clark and Zoa/Iva May (Ziegler).
   b. Sep. 30, 1935,
   d.
   m. Marilyn Jean KETLZ, Sep. 22, 1957,
   dau. of
   She was b. Aug. 22, 1939,
   d.

Children of Donald Wayne Clark and Marilyn Jean (Ketlz), 4:
1. Steven James Clark  E NOF 415
   m.
2. Jean Marie Clark  E NOF 416
   m.
3. Thomas Edward Clark  E NOF 417
   b. Sep. 7, 1963,
   m.
4. Charlotte Ann Clark  E NOF 418
   b. May 27, 1967,
   m.

E FAM 138  E36 is Robert Clark.
From FAM E36-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  E6 is Charles H. Clark.
S12 is Silas #1 Clark.
GLEN LAVERNE CLARK, son of Robert Gilbert Clark and Edith Viola (Hapke),
   b. April 11, 1932,
   d.
   m. Claudia Joan KNIGHT, Feb. 11, 1955, Denver, Colorado,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

Children of Glen LaVerne Clark and Claudia (Knight), 2:
1. Page Lee Clark  E NOF 419
   m.
2. Nancy Laine Clark  E NOF 420
   b. March 17, 1959, Denver, Colorado.
   m.

CLARK - CORKERY
E FAM 139
From FAM E36-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
VIOLET ELAINE CLARK, daughter of Robert Gilbert Clark and Edith (Viola (Hapke)),
   b. Sep. 21, 1934,
   d.
   m. Daniel J.  CORKERY, Oct. 27, 1956, Denver, Colorado,
   son of

128
He was b.

d.

Children of Violet Elaine (Clark) and Daniel Corkery, ?:

1. Kathleen Ann Corkery
   b. July 23, 1958,
   m.
   E NOF 421
2. Sandy Lee Corkery
   b. July 5, 1960,
   m.
   E NOF 422
3. there are other children

CLARK - FELGER

E 37 is Ruby Clark
E 6 is Charles H. Clark.
E FAM 141
S 12 is Egbert #1 Clark.
From FAM E 37-E 6-S 12-147-74-26-8-2-1
147 is Silas #1 Clark.
CARROLL LAVERNE FELGER, son of Ruby Jane (Clark) and David Felger.
   b. April 7, 1941,
   d.
   m. 1st, Carol Sue ( ) LYTLE, as her 2nd husband,
   dau. of
   She was b. Oct. 30, 1940,
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Pat COLLINS, Feb. 14, 1970,
   dau. of
   She was b. July 3, 1950,
   d.
   Carol Sue ( ) m. 1st, LYTLE,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.

Children of Carroll L. Felger, 4: Three by Carol (Lytle) and one by Pat (Collins).

1. David Laverne Felger
   b. July 3, 1963,
   m.
   E NOF 423
2. Larry Clark Felger
   b. July 8, 1964,
   m.
   E NOF 424
3. Tracy or Tammy Ann Felger
   b. Sep. 18, 1965,
   m.
   E NOF 425
4. Kimberly Felger, by Pat Collins
   b. Oct. 18, 1970,
   m.
   E NOF 426
   Child of Carol Sue (Lytle); adopted by Carroll Felger:
5. Tammy (Lytle) Clark Not of known Clark ancestry.
   b. Nov. 18, 1959,
   m.

CLARK - FELGER

E FAM 142
From FAM E 37-E 6-S 12-147-74-26-8-2-1
CURTIS EARL FELGER, son of Ruby Jane (Clark) and David W. Felger.
   b. Feb. 9, 1944,
   d.
   m. ?
   dau. of
   She was b.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Children of Curtis Earl Felger and 7/

1. Bradley Felger
   b. Sep. 25, 1963,
   m.

CLARK-HUMKE-HAPKE E38 is Vera Clark.
E6 is Charles R. Clark.
E FAM 143
S12 is Egbert #1 Clark.
From FAM E38-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 147 is Silas #1 Clark.
JUDITH ANN HUMKE, daughter of Vera Lucille (Clark) and Howard
   Humke.
   b. June 5, 1940,
   d.
   m. Gerald Devon HAPKE, Sep. 30, 1961, Good Shepard Lutheran
      Church, Clayton, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
      He was b. Aug. 5, 1940,
   d.
   Adopted children of Judith Ann (Humke) and Gerald Hapke, 2:
   They are not of known Clark Ancestry.
   1. John David ( ) Hapke; adopted at age 1 month
      b. Aug. 3, 1966,
      m.
   2. Jennifer Ann ( ) Hapke; adopted at age 1 month
      b. Aug. 18, 1968,
      m.

CLARK - HUMKE
   E FAM 144
From FAM E38-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
HOWARD DEAN HUMKE, son of Vera Lucille (Clark) and Howard Humke.
   b. April 1, 1942,
   d.
   m. Linda MCREE, Nov. , 1964, Colorado,
      dau. of
      She was b.
   d.
   Children of Howard Dean Humke and Linda McRee, 2:
   1. Kerstin Louise Humke
      b. Jan. 19, 1965,
      m.
   2. Kelly Lynn Humke
      m.

CLARK - HUMKE - QUINN
   E FAM 145
From FAM E38-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARILYN JUNE HUMKE, daughter of Vera Lucille (Clark) and Howard
Humke.
   b. Nov. 14, 1959,
   d.
   m. Michael Kent QUINN, June 12, 1971, Clayton, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
   He was b. May 14, 1950,
   d.
   Children of Marilyn June (Humke) and Michael Kent Quinn, ?:
TENTH GENERATION

CLARK-REID-WALKER  E41 is Greta Reid.
  E7 is Emma Clark.
  E FAM 154
  S12 is Egbert Clark.
  147 is Silas #1 Clark.
GENE REID WALKER, son of Greta Ruby (Reid) and Chris Wilson Walker.
  m. Helen HUDSON, May 23, 1953, St. Louis, Missouri, dau. of
     She was b. June 22, 1926.
  d.

Children of Gene Reid Walker and Helen (Hudson), 3:
1. Deborah Lee Walker  E NOF 430
   b. Jan. 9, 1955, St. Louis, Missouri.
   m.  
2. Michael Wayne Walker  E NOF 431
   b. Dec. 29, 1957, St. Louis, Missouri.
   m.  
3. Tammy Louise Walker  E NOF 432
   b. Nov. 17, 1960, St. Louis, Missouri.
   m.  

CLARK-REID-LEWIS  E FAM 155
From FAM E42-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GLORIA LOU REID, daughter of Shirley Thomas Reid, Ethel Pauline
  (May).
  d.
  m. James F LEWIS, Sep. 15, 1946, Aledo, Mercer Co.,
     Illinois, son of
     He was b.
  d.

Children of Gloria Lou (Reid) and James F. Lewis, 3:
1. James Thomas Lewis  E NOF 433
   b. May 8, 1949,
   m.  
2. Douglas Lewis  E NOF 434
   b. May 21, 1957,
   m.  
3. Pamela Ruth Lewis  E NOF 435
   b. July 29, 1958,
   m.  

CLARK - REID  E FAM 156
From FAM E42-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
EDWARD THOMAS REID, son of Shirley Thomas Reid and Ethel Pauline
  (May).
  d.
  m. Rosemary WOOD, Aug. 13, 1950, Aledo, Mercer Co.,
     Illinois,
     She was b.
  d.

Children of Edward Thomas Reid and Rosemary (Wood), 4:
1. Vickie Lee Reid  E NOF 436
   b. Dec. 1, 1952,
   m.
2. Lori Ann Reid
   b. Jan. 11, 1957,
   m.
3. Bruce Edward Reid
   b. Sep. 25, 1959,
   m.
4. Joe Austin Reid
   b. April 19, 1962,
   m.

CLARK - REID
E FAM 157
From FAM E42-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
WILLIAM JOSEPH REID, son of Shirley Thomas Reid and Ethel Pauline (Hay).
   d.
   m. ?
   dau. of
She was b.
   d.

Children of William Joseph Reid and?
   1. Kelly Lynn Reid
      b. April 27, 1963,
      m.
   2. Jennifer Reid
      b.
      m.

CLARK - REID
E FAM 158
From FAM E43-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RICHARD WOOD REID, son of Lloyd William Reid and Florence (Wood).
   b. Sep. 13, 1928, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. Beverly GUYER, Sep. 5, 1954,
   dau. of
She was b.
   d.

Children of Richard Wood Clark and Beverly (Guyer),
   1. Theresa Ann Reid
      b. Oct. 5, 1957,
      m.
   2. David William Reid
      b. Feb. 17, 1960,
      m.
   3. Amy Reid
      b.
      m.

CLARK - REID
E FAM 159
From FAM E43-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
KENNETH WILLIAM REID, son of Lloyd William Reid and Florence (Wood).
   b. Dec. 7, 1929, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. Joan ADRINS, June 25, 1950, Farmington, Van Buren Co.,
   Iowa, dau. of
She was b.
TENTH GENERATION

d.

Children of Kenneth William Reid and Joan (Adkins), 2:

1. Kevin Blaine Reid  
   b. Aug. 26, 1954,  
   m.  

2. Karinda Beth Reid  
   b. Feb. 12, 1957,  
   m.  

CLARK-REID-PETESESON  
E FAM 160

From FAM E43-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

BARBARA DIANE REID, daughter of Lloyd William Reid and Florence (Wood),  
   b. June 26, 1938, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa,  
   d.  
   m. John PETERSON, June 26, 1938, Maquoketa, Iowa,  
      son of  
      He was b.  
   d.

Children of Barbara Diane (Reid) and John Peterson, 2:  

1. Erick Reid Peterson  
   b. Feb. 29, 1964,  
   m.  

2. Karl Adrian Peterson  
   b. April 10, 1966,  
   m.  

CLARK-REID  
E FAM 161

From FAM E44-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GERALD HOORE REID, son of Joseph Oren Reid and his first wife,  
      Ida Hary (Hoore),  
   b. Hay 30, 1927, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois,  
   d.  
   m. Jean PREDMORE, Dec. 5, 1948,  
      dau. of  
      She was b.  
   d.

Children of Gerald Moore Reid and Jean (Predmore), 4:  

1. Jacqueline Beth Reid  
   b. Oct. 31, 1949, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois,  
   m. Gary HIGLEY, June 8, 1970.  

2. Jeffery Gerald Reid  
   b. March 28, 1952, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois,  
   m.  

3. Janet Reid  
   b. July 15, 1953, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois,  
   m. Maurice STONER, June 22, 1970.  

4. Janie Reid  
   m.  

CLARK-REID  
E FAM 162

From FAM E44-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JOSEPH LEROY REID, son of Joseph Oren Reid and his first wife Ida Mary (Moore),  
   b. Sep. 10, 1936, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois,  
   d.  

133
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

m. Mary Louise WISEMAN, ? Maywood ? Co., Missouri, dau. of
She was b.

d.

Children of Joseph Leroy Reid and Mary Louise (Wiseman): 2:
1. Julie Lynn Reid E NOF 453
   m.
2. Jolyne Reid E NOF 454
   b. ?, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.
   m.

CLARK-GRIST-COUCH E47 is Gladys Clark. E8 is Thomas A. Clark.
E FAM 163 S12 is Egbert Clark.
From FAM E47-E8-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 147 is Silas Clark.
VIRGINIA IRENE GRIST, daughter of Gladys Marie (Clark) and Robert Lee Grist.
d.
m. Arvis Gaylen COUCH, Dec. 5, 1950, Grayville, Illinois, son of
He was b. Feb. 11, 1928, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Virginia Irene (Grist) and Arvis Couch: 1:
1. Debra Sue Couch E FAM 455

CLARK - GRIST E FAM 164
From FAM E47-E8-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ROBERT #2 LEE GRIST, son of Gladys Marie (Clark) and Robert #1 Lee Grist.
d.
m. Marjorie Ann KOCH, July 10, 1954, Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Illinois, dau. of
She was b. July 10, 1936, Mt. Sterling, Illinois.
d.

Children of Robert Lee Grist and Marjorie Ann (Koch): 5:
1. Robert #3 Grist E NOF 456
   b. March 7, 1956, Newport, Rhode Island.
   m.
2. Cheryl Sue Grist E NOF 457
   m.
3. Cynthia Diane Grist E NOF 458
   m.
4. Jennifer Lynn Grist, twin of Penny E NOF 459
   m.
5. Penny Renee Grist, twin of Jennifer E NOF 460
TENTH GENERATION

CLARK - GRIST - SWEETING

DORIS JUNE GRIST, daughter of Gladys Marie (Clark) and Robert Lee Grist.
d.
m. Wayne Dorsey SWEETING, July 31, 1952, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
He was b. July 31, 1928, Peru(?), Putnam(?), Co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Doris June (Grist) and Wayne Sweening, 2:
1. Russell Wayne Sweening E NOF 461
m.
2. Mary Elizabeth Sweeney E NOF 462
m.

ROY JUNIOR CLARK, son of Roy Corwin Clark and Edna Frances (Roberts).
d.
m. Jolene Faye ZIMMERMAN, June 12, 1964, Blandensville, McDonough Co., Illinois, dau. of
She was b. June 26, 1945, Macomb, Illinois.
d.

Children of Roy Junior Clark and Jolene (Zimmerman), 1:
1. Jacqueline Faye Clark E NOF 463
m.

BEVERLY SUE CLARK, daughter of Roy Corwin Clark and Edna Frances (Roberts).
d.
m. Kermit Duane SHORT, July 7, 1965, Macomb, Illinois, son of
He was b. Sep. 2, 1942, Macomb, McDonough co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Beverly Sue (Clark) and Kermit Short, 3:
1. Curtis Scott Short E NOF 464
m.
2. Kathryn Jolayne Short NOF 465
   b. March 13, 1971, Kranzonzach, Germany.
m.
3. name unknown E NOF 466
   b.
m.

GARY DEAN Clark, son of Roy Corwin Clark and Edna Frances (Roberts).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CHILDREN OF Gary Dean Clark and Letha Harriet (Cuba), 1:
1. Tonya Lea Clark

LINDA DIANE CLARK, daughter of Roy Corwin Clark and Edna Frances (Roberts).
d. m. not m. in 1972
   son of
   He was b.
d.

CHILDREN OF Linda Diane (Clark) and

CLARK-MCGARTLAND

PAIGE WILLIAM MCGARTLAND, son of Agnes Louise (Clark) and Donald Lee McGartland.
d. m. Cheryl Kay PRIEPET, Oct. 26, 1963, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, dau. of
   She was b. Feb. 6, 1944, Quincy, Illinois.
d.

CHILDREN OF Paige William McGartland and Cheryl Kay (Priepet), 2:
1. Dawn Marie McGartland
m.
2. Douglas Michael McGartland
m.

NONA KAY MCGARTLAND, daughter of Agnes Louise (Clark) and Donald Lee McGartland.
d. m. Wilbur Wade LAWRENCE, March 7, 1964, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
   He was b. Jan. 1, 1964, Quincy, Illinois.
d.

CHILDREN OF Nona Kay (McGartland) and Wilbur Lawrence, 2:
TENTH GENERATION

1. Stephanie Kay Lawrence
   m.

2. Charles Manly Lawrence
   m.

CLARK-MCGARTLAND-FLESHNER
E FAM 172
From FAM E51-E8-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
CANDICE LEA MCGARTLAND, daughter of Agnes Louise (Clark) and Donald Lee McGartland.
   b. April 23, 1945, LaPrarie, Adams Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. Ronald Gene FLESHNER, July 1, 1965, Golden, Adams Co., Iowa, son of
   He was b. May 12, 1942, Camp Point, Adams Co., Illinois.
   d.

   Children of Candice Lea (McGartland) and Ronald Fleshner, 2:
   1. Brian Eugene Fleshner
      m.
   2. Keith Lee Fleshner
      m.

CLARK-MCGARTLAND-
E FAM 173
From FAM E51-E8-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
SARA LOUISE MCGARTLAND, daughter of Agnes Louise (Clark) and Donald Lee McGartland.
   b. ?
   d.
   m. not m. in March, 1973
   son of
   He was b.
   d.

   Children of Sara Louise (McGartland) and

CLARK-GOODING-SANDMAN
E54 is Helen Clark.
E9 is Jesse Clark.
S12 is Egbert Clark.
From FAM E54-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARY LOUISE GOODING, daughter of Helen Jesse (Clark) and Everett Sylvester Gooding.
   d.
   m. Milton SANDMAN, ?
   son of
   He was b. July 28, 1928, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.
   d.

   Children of Mary Louise (Gooding) and Milton Sandman, 1:
   1. Norma Jean Sandman
      m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - GOODING
E FAM 175
From FAM E54-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
EVERETT SYLVESTER GOODING JR., son of Helen Jesse (Clark) and Everett #1 Sylvester Gooding.
d.
m. Irene NEASTEAN, ? Golden, Adams Co., Illinois, dau. of
She was b. Feb. 15, 1934,
d.

Children of Everett Gooding Jr. and Irene (Neastea), 1:
1. Roger Everett Gooding E NOF 475
   b. April 17, 1959, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.

CLARK-GOODING-CONOVER
E FAM 176
From FAM E54-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GERALDINE JESSE GOODING, daughter of Helen Jesse (Clark) and Everett #1 Sylvester Gooding.
d.
m. Roscoe CONOVER, April 10, 1955, Quincy, Illinois, son of
He was b.

d.

Children of Geraldine Jesse (Clark) and Roscoe Conover, 2:
1. Philip Conover E NOF 476

2. Judy Conover E NOF 477

CLARK-GOODING-GARL
E FAM 177
From FAM E54-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
SHIRLEY ANN GOODING, daughter of Helen Jesse (Clark) and Everett #1 Sylvester Gooding.
d.
m. Richard GARL, Jan., 1969, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
He was b.

Children of Shirley Ann (Gooding) and Richard Garl, 2:

CLARK-HIGLEY-GABEL E57 is Mary Clark.
E9 is Jesse O. Clark.
SI2 is Egbert Clark.

From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
BONNIE LEA HIGLEY, daughter of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
b. Feb. 15, 1934,
d.
m. Larry James GABEL, June 12, 1955, son of
He was b. April 26, 1935,
TENTH GENERATION

Children of Bonnie Lea (Higley) and Larry James Gabel, 2:
1. Brad Jay Gabel  E NOF 478
   m.
2. Roben Gabel  E NOF 479
   m.

CLARK-HIGLEY-WILLIAMS
E FAM 182
From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
BARBARA JUNA HIGLEY, daughter of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
   b. Feb. 25, 1936,
   d.
   m. Joe WILLIAMS, Aug. 29, 1955,
   son of
   He was b. Aug. 9, 1935,
   d.

Children of Barbara Juna (Higley) and Joe Williams, 3:
1. Lois Cathline Williams  E NOF 480
   b. May 25, 1956,
   m.
2. Dixie Lou Williams  E NOF 481
   b. Oct. 2, 1957,
   m.
3. Monte Joe Williams  E NOF 482
   b. Oct. 18, 1960,
   m.

CLARK - HIGLEY
E FAM 183
From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DAVID EARL HIGLEY, son of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
   b. March 8, 1939,
   d.
   m. Barbara HAREN, April 13, 1960,
   dau. of
   She was b. Oct. 16, 1937,
   d.

Children of David Earl Higley and Barbara (Haren), 3:
1. Tim Lee Higley  E NOF 483
   b. Feb. 8, 1961,
   m.
2. Mark Alvin Higley  E NOF 484
   b. Dec. 14, 1964,
   m.
3. Tammy Sue Higley  E NOF 485
   b. Dec. 7, 1962,
   m.

CLARK-HIGLEY-ROBERTS
E FAM 184
From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARY ALICE HIGLEY, daughter of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
   b. June 21, 1944,
   d.
   m. Earl ROBERTS, March 24, 1961,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

son of
He was b. May 4, 1945,
d.

Children of Mary Alice (Higley) and Earl Roberts, 2:
1. Deralle Earl Roberts E NOF 486
   b. Sep. 22, 1962,
   m.
2. Donit Sue Roberts E NOF 487
   b. Feb. 19, 1968,
   m.

CLARK - HIGLEY
E FAM 185

GARY DEAN HIGLEY, son of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
b. Dec. 12, 1946,
d.
m. Jackuelyn Beth Reid, June 8, 1970,
dau. of Gerald Moore REID and Jean (PREDMORE).
NOTE: See E FAM 161, page 169.
She was b. Oct. 31, 1950,
d.

Children of Gary Dean Higley and Jackuelyn (Reid), 1:
1. Eric Higley E NOF 488
   b. Jan. 11, 1971,
   m.

CLARK - HIGLEY
E FAM 186

From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JIMMY OWEN HIGLEY, son of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
b. Jan. 13, 1949,
d.
m. Ann Merri ROBERTSON, Feb. 8, 1969,
dau. of
She was b. Feb. 19, 1950,
d.

Children of Jimmy Owen Higley and Ann Merri (Robertson), 2:
1. Patricia Ann Higley E NOF 489
   m.
2. Deborah Kay Higley E NOF 490
   b. Nov. 21, 1971, Germany.
   m.

CLARK-HIGLEY-
E FAM 187

From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

VICKY LINN HIGLEY, daughter of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
b. May 2, 1951,
d.
m.
son of
He was b.
d.
TENTH GENERATION
Children of Vickie Linn (Higley) and

CLARK-HIGLEY-
E FAM 188

From FAM E57-E9-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DINAH RAY HIGLEY, daughter of Mary Lucille (Clark) and Earl Ishmil Higley.
b. Dec. 7, 1955,
d.
m.
son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Dinah Ray (Higley) and

END OF TENTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONSO CLARK

START OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

E62 is Vaughn Clark.
E FAM 189

From FAM E62-E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

EL is William Clark.

ROBERT VAUGHN CLARK, son of Vaughn Wilbur Clark and Veda Iris (Boiler).
b. Nov. 24, 1940, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Karen Marie BLACKMAN, Nov. 25, 1967, Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa, dau. of Albert BLACKMAN and Joyce ( ).
She was b. May 17, 1945, Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Robert Vaughn Clark and Karen (Blackman), 2:
1. Matthew Vaughn Clark E NOF 320
m.
2. Benjamin Wade Clark E NOF 321
m.

CLARK - DAVENPORT
E FAM 190

From FAM E62-E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

MERRY ANN CLARK, daughter of Vaughn Wilbur Clark and Veda Iris (Boiler).
d.
m. Claude Robert DAVENPORT, April 8, 1967, Council Bluffs, son of William Davenport and Viola ( ).
He was b. June 15, 1941, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
d.

Children of Merry Ann (Clark) and Claude Davenport, 1:
1. Timothy Robert Davenport E NOF 322
b. April 18, 1973, Omaha, Nebraska.
m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - HOLTZ
E FAM 191

From FAM E62-E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DEBRA JOAN CLARK, daughter of Vaughn Wilbur Clark and Veda Iris (Boiler).
d.
m. Dale HOLTZ, April 16, 1977, Avoca, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa, son of Fred HOLTZ and Arlena THOMPSON.
He was b. Nov. 29, 1950, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
d.
Children of Debra Joan (Clark) and Dale Holtz, 3:
1. Jennifer Ann Holtz
   b. March 29, 1979, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m.
2. Jamie LeAnne Holtz
   m.
3. Justine Dale Holtz
   m.

From FAM E62-E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
KEVIN EUGENE CLARK, son of Vaughn Wilbur Clark and Veda Iris (Boiler).
d.
She was b. Oct. 11, 1962, Council Bluffs.
d.
They divorced in 1983.

Children of Kevin Eugene Clark and Jeannie (Brunow), 1:
1. Amy Jo Clark
   m.

From FAM E62-E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
SCOTT EDWARD CLARK, son of Vaughn Wilbur Clark and Veda Iris (Boiler).
d.
She was b. Nov. 4, 1963, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
d.
Children of Scott Edward Clark and Karyl (Mehan), 7

E FAM 194
From FAM E64-E10-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
LORETTA RUTH CLARK, daughter of Russell Junior Clark and Dorothy Kristina (Madsen).
ELEVENTH GENERATION

d.
m.  
son of  
He was b.
d.

Children of Lorretta Ruth (Clark) and ?

E FAM 195
From FAM E64-E10-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DAVID RUSSELL CLARK, son of Russell Junior Clark and Dorothy Kristina (Madsen).
d.
m.  
dau. of  
She was b.
d.

Children of David Russell Clark and ?

E FAM 196
From FAM E64-E10-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARY RUTH CLARK, daughter of Russell Junior Clark and Dorothy Kristina (Madsen).
d.
m.  
son of  
He was b.
d.

Children of Mary Ruth (Clark) and ?

E FAM 197
From FAM E64-E10-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JON ERIC CLARK, son of Russell Junior Clark and Dorothy Kristina (Madsen).
d.
m.  
dau. of  
She was b.
d.

Children of Jon Eric Clark and ?

CLARK - COHEE  
E65 is Charles Clark,  
El1 is Clarence.

E FAM 198  
El is William Clark.
From FAM E65-El1-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1  S12 is Silas #1.
SHIRLEY LAVOYE CLARK, daughter of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox).

143
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

d.
m. Noah Ralph COHEE Jr., June 3, 1956, Glenwood, Mills Co.,
      Iowa, son of
      He was b. Feb. 16, 1936, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
d.

Children of Shirley LaVoye (Clark) and Noah Ralph Cohee, 6:
1. Sharon Lynn Cohee E NOF 327
m.
2. Charles Ralph Cohee E NOF 328
m.
3. Steven Darrin Cohee E NOF 329
m.
4. Clark Davis Cohee E NOF 330
m.
5. Jody Lee Cohee E NOF 331
m.
6. Helen LaVerne Cohee E NOF 332
m.

NOTE: Alice (Delaney) had a daughter Teri Mooney, b. July 3, ?

From FAH E65-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-B-2-1
RICHARD LEROY CLARK, son of Charles William Clark and Wilma
LaVern (Cox).
d.
m. Evelyn Vera SCHIEFELBEIN, Dec. 19, 1959, Glenwood, Mills
   Co., Iowa, dau. of
   She was b. March 20, 1942, Bellevue, Sarpy Co., Nebraska.
d.
   They divorced, May 20, 1966.
   He m. (?), 2nd, Alice (Delaney) MOONEY, of Omaha, Nebraska,
dau. of
   She was b. Aug. 18, 1943,

Children of Richard Leroy Clark, 5: Four by Evelyn
(Schiefelbein) and one by Alice (Mooney).
1. Connie Sue Clark E NOF 333
m.
2. Joan Marie Clark E NOF 334
   b. March 7, 1962, Omaha, Nebraska.
m.
3. Linda Kay Clark E NOF 335
m.
4. William Richard Clark E NOF 336
m.
5. Deloris Elaine Clark, by Alice. E NOF 337
   b. March 25, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska.
m.

NOTE: Alice (Delaney) had a daughter Teri Mooney, b. July 3, ?
ELEVENTH GENERATION

CLARK - SNYDER - NURSE
E FAM 200

From FAM B65-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

BARBARA JEAN CLARK, daughter of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox).

d.
m. 1st, Merral Lee SNYDER, 1955, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, son of He was b. d.

They divorced. She m. 2nd, Dell Roy NURSE, Nov. 15, 1965, Omaha, Nebraska, son of He was b. 1940, d.

They divorced.

Children of Barbara Jean (Clark), 9: four by Merral Lee Snyder and five by Dell Roy Nurse.

1. Ronald Snyder

2. Larry Dean Snyder
   b. Aug. 30, 1958, Red Oak, Iowa, m.

3. Gary Gene Snyder
   b. Aug. 30, 1958, Red Oak, Iowa, m.

4. Terry Wayne Snyder
   b. Nov. 29, 1960, Clarinda, Iowa, m.

5. Sandra Suzanne Nurse

6. Dell Gaylen Nurse
   b. June 20, 1967, Council Bluffs, Iowa, m.

7. Judy Lee Nurse, twin of Janet
   b. Aug. 5, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska, m.

8. Janet Leigh Nurse, twin of Judy

9. Christopher Britt Nurse

CLARK - DRAKE
E FAM 201

From FAM B65-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JUDITH KAY CLARK, daughter of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox).

b. Sep. 30, 1941, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Henry Grant DRAKE, June 8, 1961, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, son of He was b. Dec. 22, 1940, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

d.

Children of Judith Kay (Clark) and Henry Grant Drake, 3:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

1. Michael Grant Drake
   m.

2. Barbara Ann Drake
   m.

3. Susan Kay Drake
   m.

CLARK - MILLER - HANKINSON
E FAM 202

From FAM E65-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

KAREN LUCILLE CLARK, daughter of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox).
   b. Sep. 12, 1943, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d. Oct. 10, 1983, Grand Junction, Colorado Hospital,
   m. 1st, Robert COLLINS, March 25, 1961, Glenwood, Mills Co.,
      Iowa, son of Dennis Collins and his first wife.
      He was b. Feb. 20, 1938,
      They divorced. No children.
   m. 2nd, Evan Armin MILLER, Aug. 1936, ? Maryland,
      son of
      He was b. d.
   m. 3rd, Roy William HANKINSON, Feb. 14, 1970, Wilmington,
      Delaware, son of
      He was b. July 3, 1947, Wilmington, Delaware.

   Children of Karen Lucille (Clark), 6: Four by Evan Armin
      Miller and two by Roy William Hankinson.

1. Christine Ilene Miller
   b. June 19, 1964, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m. John LOGHRY,

2. Heida Miller
   b. 1965,
   adopted out to a family near Tabor, Iowa.

3. James Allen Miller
   b. 1965,
   d. 2 days old.

4. Danielle Rene Miller
   b. Dec. 31, 1967, Council Bluffs, Iowa
   m.

5. Shawn Christopher Hankinson
   m.

6. Stephani Hankinson
   b. ?
   m.

E FAM 203

From FAM E65-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JAMES ALLEN CLARK, son of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox).
   d.
   m. Connie DECKER, Nov. 25, 1966, Lincoln, Lancaster Co.,
      Nebraska, dau. of Alvin Ernest DECKER and Naomi P.(CHAPMAN).
      She was b. June 29, 1946, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of James Allen Clark and Connie (Decker), 3:
1. Kimberly Kay Clark E NOF 356
   m.
2. Kevin Duane Clark E NOF 357
   m.
3. James William Clark E NOF 358
   m.

CLARK - MAGNESON
E FAM 204
From FAM E65-El1-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
PATRICIA "PATTY" ANN CLARK, daughter of Charles William Clark and Wilma LaVern (Cox).
   d.
   m. Gerald Donovan MAGNESON, Aug. 19, 1970, Charleston, South Carolina, son of
   He was b. Dec. 2, 1949, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
   d.
They divorced,

Child of Patricia Ann (Clark) and Gerald Magneson:
1. Grant Donovan Hagneson E NOF 359
   m.

CLARK - VINER "E66" is Ruby Clark.
"Ell" is Clarence.
"El" is William.
From FAM E66-El1-El-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 "S12" is Silas #1.
CHARLES FRANKLIN VINER, son of Ruby Maxine (Clark) and William Roy Viner.
   d.
   m. Della Ann RAWLINS, June 10, 1960, Fritch, Hutchison Co., Texas, dau. of
   She was b. Nov. 8, 1942, Dennison, Grayson Co., Texas.
   d.

Children of Charles Franklin Viner and Della (Rawlins), 6:
1. Donna Lynn Viner E FAM 360
   b. April 10, 1961, Borger, Texas.
   m. Marty BRITTAIN, June 29, 1979.
2. David Wayne Viner E FAM 361
   m. Rachelle VINER, 1984.
3. Michelle Rene Viner E FAM 362
   b. May 10, 1966, Borger, Texas.
4. Jason Roy Viner, twin of James E NOF 363
   m.
5. James Lee Viner, twin of Jason E NOF 364
   m.
6. Lisley Ann Viner  
   m.  

CLARK - V VINER  
E FAM 206  
From FAM E66-E11-E1-D12-147-74-26-8-2-1  
WILLIAM GEORGE VINER, son of Ruby Maxine (Clark) and William Roy Viner.  
   d.  
   She was b.  
   d.  

   Children of William George Viner and Kristine (Price), 3:  
   1. Misty Dawn Viner  
      m.  
   2. Bradley Scott Viner  
      m.  
   3. Jeffery Todd Viner  
      m.  

CLARK - V VINER - RAWLINS  
E FAM 207  
From FAM E66-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1- 
EDITH CHARLENE VINER, daughter of Ruby Maxine (Clark) and William Roy Viner.  
   d.  
   m. Lee RAWLINS Jr., Dec. 27, 1967, Fritch, Hutchinson Co., Texas, son of Lee RAWLINS and Maude Estes (BROWN).  
   He was b. Feb. 16, 1947, Borger, Hutchinson Co., Texas.  
   d.  

   Children of Edith Charlene (Viner) and Lee Rawlins, 3:  
   1. Troy Scott Rawlins  
      m.  
   2. Brian Lee Rawlins  
      m.  
   3. John Clayton Rawlins  
      m.  

"E67" is Leo Clark.  
E FAM 208  
"Ell" is Clarence.  
From FAM E67-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1- "El" is William #1.  
KENNETH EUGENE CLARK, son of Leo Amos Clark and Nina Eva (Cheney),  
   d.  
   m. Lois Marie HARDY, March 15, 1954, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of Corwin HARDY and ?  
   She was b. Jan. 29, 1936, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa.  
   d.  

   Children of Kenneth Eugene Clark and Lois Marie (Hardy), 2:  

148
ELEVENTH GENERATION

1. Micheal Eugene Clark
   m.

2. Diane Kay Clark
   b. March 8, 1960, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m.

CLARK - BLACKBURN - STUDEY
E FAM 209

From FAM E67-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DARLENE MARIE CLARK, daughter of Leo Amos Clark and Nina Eva (Cheney).
   b. May 4, 1939, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. 1st, Gary Seth BLACKBURN, July 9, 1956, Glenwood, Mills Co.,
   Iowa, son of He was b. Dec. 11, 1935, Tabor, Fremont Co., Iowa.
   d.
   They divorced.
   She m. 2nd, Bernard Clifton STUDEY, as his 2nd wife, son of
   He was b. Feb. 11, 1920, Thurman, Fremont Co., Iowa.
   She m. 3rd, Larry Lee STUDEY, son of Bernard Clifton STUDEY (above) and another wife
   He was b. July 12, 1945, Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa.
   d.

Children of Darlene Marie (Clark), 4: Two by Gary Blackburn and two by Bernard Studey. None by Larry Studey.

1. Mark Alan Blackburn
   m.

2. Debbie Denice Blackburn
   m.

3. Tammy Sue Studey
   b. July 8, 1960, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.

4. Terry Lynn Studey
   b. Nov. 8, 1961, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.

CLARK - CAMPBELL "E68" is Marion Clark
"E11" is Clarence.
E FAM 210
"E1" is William #1.

From FAM E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 "S12" is Egbert.

MARIAN ELAINE CLARK, daughter of Marion Robert Clark and Geraldine Elaine (Fort).
   d.
   He was b. Jan. 10, 1932, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d.

Children of Marian Elaine (Clark) and Robert Campbell, 3:

1. David Eugene Campbell
   b. Aug. 15, 1958, Nebraska City, Nebraska.
   m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

2. Gregory Allen Campbell
   b. July 18, 1960, Nebraska City, Nebraska.
   m. Susan Kay STEPPERMILLER, March 19, 1983.

3. Lynette Elaine Campbell
   b. July 1, 1963, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

CLARK - VANHETER

E FAH 212

From FAH E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JANICE LOUISE CLARK, daughter of Marion Robert Clark and
   Geraldine Elaine (Fort).
   d.
   m. Thomas Harold VANHETER, Aug. 8, 1959, Strahan, Mills Co.,
      Iowa, son of George Henry VANHETER and Lois Irene (LUNDY).
      He was b. March 19, 1941, Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa.
      d.

   Children of Janice Louise (Clark) and Thomas VanHeter, 2:
   1. Christine Elaine VanMeter
      m. Dwayne Lynn ADAMS, July 23, 1983.
   2. Brian Thomas VanMeter

E FAH 213

From FAH E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

THOMAS LESTER CLARK, son of Marion Robert Clark and
   Geraldine Elaine (Fort).
   d.
   m. Mary Lou FRITZ, July 24, 1965,
      dau. of Homer Floyd FRITZ and Cora Margaret (HALL).
      She was b. Nov. 27, 1948, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
      d.

      They divorced.

   Children of Thomas Lester Clark and Mary Lou (Fritz), 2:
   1. Robert Wayne Clark
      m. not. but had a child out of wedlock.
   2. Jeremy Daniel Clark
      b. Nov. 20, 1972, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

E FAH 216

From FAH E69-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

EL is Clarence.

JERRY WAYNE CLARK, son of Harold Richard Clark and Gloria Rhea
   (Kimsey).
   b. March 9, 1947, Honolulu, Oahu Co., Hawaii.
   d.
   m. Barbara June GIBBS, June 27, 1965, Reserve, Brown Co.,
      Kansas, dau. of Robert GIBBS and Laura ( ? ).
      She was b. June 5, 1947, Falls City, Richardson Co., Nebraska.
      d.

   Children of Jerry Wayne Clark and Barbara June (Gibbs), 2:

150
ELEVENTH GENERATION

1. Douglas Lee Clark
   m.

2. Daniel Wayne Clark
   b. May 18, 1971, Falls City, Nebraska.
   m.

CLARK - MEYER
E FAM 217
From PAM E69-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
BRENDA JO CLARK, daughter of Harold Richard Clark and Gloria Rhea (Kimsey).
   d.
   m. Allen Darcy MEYER, April 4, 1871, Falls City, Richardson Co., Nebraska, son of Carl Meyer and Alma ( ).
   He was b. May 20, 1952, Falls City, Nebraska.
   d.

Children of Brenda Jo (Clark) and Allen Darcy Meyer, 3:
1. Rebecca Jo Meyer
   b. Feb. 3, 1972, Falls City, Nebraska.
   m.

2. Rochelle Darcy Meyer
   b. Nov. 26, 1974, Falls City, Nebraska.
   m.

3. Megan Alan Meyer
   b. April 11, 1980, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.

"E70" is Cora Huntsman.
"E12" is Ruth Huntsman.
"E1" is William Clark.
"S12" is Egbert Clark.

CLARK-HUNTSMAN-IRVIN
E FAM 218
From PAM E70-E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
"147" is Silas #1.
ROBERT EUGENE IRVIN, son of Cora Clara (Huntsman) and George Lee Irvin.
   d.
   m. Janice Louise PALSER, Jan. 8, 1958, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of
   She was b. Jan. 23, 1938, Loup City, Sherman Co., Nebraska.
   d.

Children of Robert Eugene Irvin and Janice (Palsers), 2:
1. Kelly Lynn Irvin
   m.

2. Michael George Irvin
   m.

CLARK-HUNTSMAN-IRVIN-DIRKSE
E FAM 219
From PAM E70-E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DIANA KAY IRVIN, daughter of Cora Clara Huntsman and George Lee Irvin.
   b. Nov. 27, 1942, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. 1st, Jacob DIRKSE, April 11, 1964, Malvern, Iowa, son of
   He was b. Feb. 10, 1943, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

They divorced, July, 1974.
She m. 2nd, James NOVAK, son of

Children of Denice Kay (Irvin) and Jacob Dirkse, 2:
1. Jeffery Alan Dirkse
   b. Jan. 9, 1967, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.
2. Dennis Karl Dirkse
   b. Feb. 27, 1969, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.

CLARK-HUNTSHAN-IRVIN
E FAM 220

From FAM E70-E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
LOWELL DEAN IRVIN, son of Cora Clara (Huntsman) and George Lee Irvin.
   d.
   m. Jolene Elaine GUDHE, Aug. 13, 1966, Tabor, Fremont Co., Iowa, dau. of
   She was b. Aug. 12, 1949, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
   d.

Children of Lowell Dean Irvin and Jolene Elaine (Gudhe), 4:
1. Keven Ray Irvin
   b. June 2, 1967, Nebraska City, Nebraska.
   m.
2. Melissa Rae Irvin
   b. Sep. 6, 1969, Fremont, Nebraska.
   m.
3. Todd Dean Irvin
   b. Nov. 1972, Fremont, Nebraska.
   m.
4. Chad Eugene Irvin
   b. Dec. 23, 1974, Fremont, Nebraska.
   m.

CLARK-HUNTSHAN-COOK-MEISTER-NELSON
E FAM 221

From FAM E71-E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JO ANN COOK, daughter of Geneva Jeanette (Huntsman) and Donald Franklin Cook.
   d.
   m. 1st, Timothy Andrew MEISTER, Aug. 31, 1962, Colton, San Bernardino Co., California, son of
   He was b.
   d.
   They divorced,
   She m. 2nd, Douglas NELSON, 1966, son of
   He was b.
   d.

Children of Jo Ann (Cook), 2: One by Timothy Meister and one by Douglas Nelson.
1. Robin Lynn Meister
   m.

152
ELEVENTH GENERATION

2. Penny Darlene Nelson
   m.

CLARK-HUNTSMAN-WALSTON

From FAM E72-E12-E1-S12-147-74-26-9-2-1

JANET LORRAINE HUNTSMAN, daughter of George William Huntsman and Mildred Louise (Moore).
   b. June 6, 1948, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
   d.
   He was b. Feb. 25, 1946, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
   They divorced.
   They divorced again.

Children of Janet Lorraine (Huntsman) and Thomas Walston, 2:
1. Thomas Eugene Walston
   b. March 1, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.
2. Renee Dawn Walston
   b. Nov. 24, 1973, Omaha, Nebraska.
   m.

"E73: is Harry E.
"E13" is John H.Clark.
"El" is William Clark.
"S12" is Silas #1.

From FAM E73-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

HARRY ERNEST CLARK JR., son of Harry Ernest Clark and Phyllys Marie (Simpson).
   d.
   m. Ruth Ellen AUSTIN, June 30, 1959, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   She was b. Feb. 10, 1941, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
   d.

Children of Harry Ernest Clark Jr. and Ruth (Austin), 3:
1. Scott Duane Clark
   m.
2. Russell Paul Clark
   b. March 14, 1961, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m.
3. Cindy Marie Clark
   m.

CLARK-

From FAM E73-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CAROL COLLETTE CLARK, daughter of Harry Ernest Clark and Phyllys Marie (Simpson).
   d.
   m. son of
   He was b.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

Children of Carol Collette Clark

E FAM 225
From FAM E73-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DENNIS DALE CLARK, son of Harry Ernest Clark and Phyllys Marie (Simpson).
d.
m. Sharon Kay SETTLE, Feb. 17, 1968, dau. of
She was b. Jan. 10, 1949, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
d.

Children of Dennis Clark and Sharon Kay (Settle),

E FAM 226
From FAM E73-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MICHAEL DUANE CLARK, son of Harry Ernest Clark and Phyllys Marie (Simpson).
b. March 14, 1949, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
d.
m. dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of Michael Duane Clark and

CLARK-
E FAM 227
From FAM E73-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
KATHLEEN MARIE CLARK, daughter of Harry Ernest Clark and Phyllys Marie (Simpson).
b. May 24, 1954,
d.
m. son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Kathleen Marie (Clark) and

CLARK - QUINLAIN
E FAM 228
From FAM E74-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
WILLIAM ALBERT QUINLAIN, son of Alta Mae (Clark) and William Quinlain.
b. Dec. 4, 1940, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Roselda MCELWAIN, May 6, 1969, Elk Point, Union Co., South Dakota, dau. of
She was b. April 9, 1939, Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa.
d.

Child of William Albert Quinlain and Roselda (McElwain):

154
1. Jeffrey William Quinlain

   b. 7

   m.

**CLARK - QUINLAIN**

From FAM E74-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

**ELEVENTH GENERATION**

**E NOF 401**

LAWRENCE HENRY QUINLAIN, son of Alta Mae (Clark) and William Quinlain.

b. March 27, 1944, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

d.

m. Mary Lynn SATTER, June 18, 1966, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, dau. of 

She was b. Oct. 19, 1948, Sioux City, Iowa.

d.

They divorced.

He m. 2nd, Sharon SIMMONS.

Children of Lawrence Henry Quinlain and Mary (Satter), 2:

1. Scott William Quinlain


   m.

2. Jana Lynn Quinlain


   m.

**CLARK - JACKSON**

From FAM E76-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CURTIS CARROLL JACKSON, son of Henrietta Lucille (Clark) and Carroll Jackson.


d.

m. Jean MOSES, Dec. 23, 1976, Eastside Christian Church, 

Council Bluffs, dau. of Richard MOSES and Donna ( ).

She was b. July 27, 1956.

d.

Children of Curtis Carroll Jackson and Jean (Moses), 2:

1. Nick Carroll Jackson


   m.

2. Jake Richard Jackson


   m.

**CLARK - JACKSON**

DOUGLAS CLARKE JACKSON, son of Henrietta Lucille (Clark) and 

Carroll Jackson.


d.

m. dau. of 

She was b.

d.

Children of Douglas Clarke Jackson and
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - JACKSON
E PAM 235

From FAM E76-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

BRIAN ROGER JACKSON, son of Henrietta Lucille Clark) and Carroll Jackson.


m. name ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of Brian Roger Jackson and dau. of

1. Brian Roger Jackson II
   b. May 25, 1985,
m.

2. Matthew Lewis Jackson
   b. June 20, 1988;
m.

CLARK-GOFORTH-KILPATRICK-BAGGS
E PAM 236

From FAM E77-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CONNIE JOSEPHINE (GOFORTH) KILPATRICK, daughter of Valdees (Clark) and 7 Goforth, and adopted daughter of Robert Kilpatrick.

d.
m. Larry Dean BAGGS, Aug. 10, 1970,
son of
He was b.
d.

Child of Connie Josephine (Goforth) (Kilpatrick) and Larry Baggs.

1. Lee Allen Baggs
   b. Feb. 18, 1974,
m.

CLARK-GOFORTH-KILPATRICK
E PAM 237

From FAM E77-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

VICKY (GOFORTH) KILPATRICK, daughter of Valdees (Clark) and 7 Goforth. Adopted daughter of Robert Kilpatrick.

d.
m. son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Vicky (Goforth) (Kilpatrick) and

CLARK-GOFORTH-KILPATRICK
E PAM 238

From FAM E78-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JOHN #2 HENRY CLARK, son of LaVern Clark and Dorothy Marie (Bills).


156
ELEVENTH GENERATION

d. m. Tammie Marie (SABOURIN), Sep. 19, 1987, Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin, dau. of
She was b. June 27, 1966, Waukesha, Wisconsin.
d. 

Children of John Henry Clark and Tammie Marie (Sabourin),

CLARK - GAGLIANO
E FAM 239
From FAM E78-E13-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
TERESA ROSE CLARK, daughter of LaVern Clark and Dorothy Marie (Bills).
d. m. Dean Anthony GAGLIANO, July 14, 1984, Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin, dau. of
She was b. Oct. 4, 1964, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
d. 

Children of Teresa Rose (Clark) and Dean Gagliano, 1:
1. Dean Anthony Gagliano Jr. E NOF 409
m. 

CLARK - BECKETT
"E79" is Harjorie.
"E14" is Wilson Clark.
"E1" is William #1.
E FAM 240
"S12" is Egbert Clark.
"147" is Silas #1.
From FAM E79-E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
GREGORY JAMES BECKETT, son of Marjorie Lorraine (Clark) and Calvin Beckett. He is a Sgt., U.S. Army in Germany. (1988)
d. 
m. Mildred Jauneva Edette NUCKOLLS, Aug. 18, 1972, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa, dau. of Francis E. NUCKOLLS and Dorothy (BAILEY).
She was b. 
d. 

Children of Gregory James Beckett and Mildred (Nuckolls), 4:
1. Brittany Kaye Beckett E NOF 410
b. May 2, 1975, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
m. 
2. Jeremy James Beckett E NOF 411
m. 
3. Joshua Clark Beckett E NOF 412
m. 
4. Jonathan George Beckett E NOF 413
m. 

CLARK - BECKETT
E FAM 241
From FAM E79-E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JEFFERY ALLEN BECKETT, son of Marjorie Lorraine (Clark) and Richard Calvin Beckett.

157
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

d.
m. Bonita Marian (JOHNSTON) WILSON, as her 2nd husband, Sep. 16, 1977, Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, dau. of Joseph JOHNSTON and Ilene (PAULSON).
She was b. Sep. 25, 1952, d.
She m. 1st, WILSON, son of
He was b.
d.

b. Sep 24, 1972, d.

m.

CLARK - LANTZ "E80" is Glen Clark.
"E14" is Wilson.
E FAM 242
"El" is William #1.
From FAM E80-E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 "S12" is Silas #1.
GLENDA PAM CLARK, daughter of Glen Wilson Clark and Mary Louise (Mickelson).
b. July 2, 1957,
d.
m. Douglas Clifford LANTZ, May 12, 1978, son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Glenda Pam (Clark) and Douglas C. Lantz, 2: 1. Jared Douglas Lantz E NOF 415
m.
2. Jacob Glen Lantz E NOF 416
m.

CLARK - AKE - SPURGEON "84" is Julia Clark.
"E14" is Wilson.
E FAM 249
"El" is William #1.
From FAM E84-E14-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 "S12" is Silas.
MELODY DAWN AKE, daughter of Julia Mae (Clark) and Donald Ake.
d.
m. Mark SPURGEON, 1986,
son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Melody Dawn (Ake) and Mark Spurgeon, 1: 1. Michael Alexander Surgeon E NOF 417
b. Oct. 16, 1987,
m.
CHRISTINA LYNN CLARK, daughter of Ronald #1 Lee Clark and his first wife, Mary Ann (Hanson).

d.
m. James Matthew GRUBBS, Aug. 27, 1981, La Habra, Orange Co., California, son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Christina Lynn (Clark) and James Grubbs, 2:
1. Jenna Michell Grubbs  
b. Feb. 13, 1986,  
m.

2. Thomas Patrick Matthew Grubbs  
b. March 17, 1988,  
m.

KIMBERLY LEE CLARK, daughter of Ronald #1 Lee Clark and his second wife, Laurie Joyce (Hogquist).

d.
m.  
son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Kimberly Lee Clark and ?, 2:
1. Anthony Jacob Clark ?  
b. Sep. 28, 1983,  
m.

2. Trista Laurine Clark?  
b. Feb. 18, 1987,  
m.

RENEE LABETTE BURLESON, daughter of Kathryn Aileen (Clark) and Grady Winfield Burleson.

d.
m. Richard Kent FLEAGER, May 19, 1984, Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, son of Rex FLEAGER and Jean ( ).
He was b.
d.

Children of Renee Labette (Burleson) and Richard Fleager, 2:
1. Natasha Nichole Pleager  
b. May 15, 1985,  
m.

2. Taryn Ashley Pleager  
b. July 22, 1986,  
m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - ALEXANDER
"E89" is Doris Clark.
"E16" is George #1.
E FAM 270
"E1" is William #1.

From FAM E89-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
"S12" is Silas #1.

MICHAEL DALE ALEXANDER, son of Doris Mae (Clark) and Dale Robert Alexander.
d.
m. Phyllis Irene JOHNSON, April 28, 1978, Council Bluffs, dau. of Donald JOHNSON and Mildred (MILLS).
She was b. July 2, 1957, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
d.

Children of Michael Dale Alexander and Phyllis (Johnson), 1:
1. Travis Michael Alexander E NOF 424
m.

CLARK - ALEXANDER
E FAM 271

From FAM E89-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

ROGER DALE ALEXANDER, son of Doris Mae (Clark) and Dale Robert Alexander.
d.
m. Debra Lee FARMER, Sep. 27, 1975, Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa, dau. of Harry FREDERICKSON and Lena (?).
She was b. April 20, 1957, Missouri.
d.

Children of Roger Dale Alexander and Debra Lee (Farmer), 4:
1. Chad Michael Alexander E NOF 425
d. (crib death) Nov. 4, 1976, Malvern, Iowa.
   bur.
2. Joshua Dale Alexander E NOF 426
m.
3. Jacob Clark Alexander E NOF 427
m.
4. Jennie Leah Alexander E NOF 428
   b. March 10, 1986, Omaha, Nebraska.
m.

CLARK - EDIE
E91 is Hazel Clark.
E16 is George E.
E FAM 274
"E1" is William #1.

From FAM E91-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
"S12" is Silas #1.

DAVID WAYNE EDIE, son of Hazel Marie (Clark) and Edwin Dale Edie.
b. Aug. 12, 1951, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Loretta ERICKSON, Sep. 20, 1969, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa, dau. of Henry ERICKSON and She was b.
d.

Children of David Wayne Edie and Loetta (Erickson), 3:
1. William "Billy" Dale Edie E NOF 429
m.
2. Kristy Ann Edie
   m. E NOF 430

3. James David Edie
   m. E NOF 431

CLARK - EDIE
E FAM 275
From FAM E91-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DANNY BRUCE EDIE, son of Hazel Marie (Clark) and Edwin Dale Edie.
   b. April 1, 1954, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
   d. m. Linda BRIGHT, Nov. 16, 1973, Malvern, Mills Co.,
      Iowa, dau. of Leroy BRIGHT and
      She was b. Dec. 24, 1954,
      d.

Children of Danny Bruce Edie and Linda (Bright), 2:
1. Danny Bruce Edie Jr.
   m. E NOF 432
2. Angie Marie Edie
   m. E NOF 433

CLARK - EDIE
E FAM 276
From FAM E91-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JOHN EDWIN EDIE, son of Hazel Marie (Clark) and Edwin Dale Edie.
   b. April 17, 1957, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
   d. m. Janet Louise CARLEY, Sep. 7, 1980, Hastings, Mills Co.,
      Iowa, dau. of Kenneth Virgil CARLEY and Mary Margaret
      (CLARK). NOTE: Mary Margaret (CLARK) (CARLEY) FALSER was a
      dau. of Fred "Ted" CLARK and Myrza Maxine (SHOOK).
      See E FAM 99.
      Janet was b. Dec. 15, 1959, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
      d.

Children of John Edwin Edie and Janet Louise (Carley), 1:
1. Matthew John Edie
   b. Nov. 9, 1982, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
   m. E NOF 434

CLARK - BENSON
E92 is Betty Clark.
E16 is George E.
E FA1 279
E1 is William #1.
From FAM E92-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
S12 is Silas #1.
GARY LEROY BENSON, son of Betty Jane (Clark) and Donald Dary
Benson.
   d. m. Teresa Jane BURCE, June 21, 1975,
      dau. of ? BURCE and Rachael (?).

Children of Gary Leroy Benson and Teresa Jane (Burce), 1:
1. Steven Michael Benson
   m.
REGINA GALE BENSON, daughter of Betty Jane (Clark) and Donald Dary Benson.
d.
m. John David JONES, Aug. 11, 1973,
son of John JONES and Jean ( ) .
He was b. June 22, 1953,
d.

Children of Regina Gale (Benson) and John David Jones, 3:
1. Christine Michelle Jones E NOF 436
   b. Dec. 5, 1974,
   m.

2. Jennifer Marie Jones E NOF 437
   b. May 25, 1976,
   m.

3. Johnny Delbert Jones E NOF 438
   b. Aug. 1, 1979,
   m.

SUSAN ELAINE BENSON, daughter of Betty Jane (Clark) and Donald Dary Benson.
b. Nov. 25, 1957, Los Angeles, California.
d.
m. Rodger Hugh PARKS,
son of Marion PARKS and Gwen ( ) .
He was b. May 25, 1955, Los Angeles, California.
d.

Children of Susan Elaine (Benson) and Rodger Hugh Parks, 4:
1. Thomas Hugh Parks E NOF 439
   b. May 8, 1978,
   m.

2. Michelle Elaine Parks E NOF 440
   b. May 18, 1980,
   m.

3. Sean Allen Parks E NOF 441
   b. Aug. 7, 1983,
   m.

4. Mary Elizabeth Parks E NOF 442
   b. Oct. 22, 1986,
   m.

LORI ANN BENSON, daughter of Betty Jane (Clark) and Donald Dary Benson.
d.
m. Gregory Dean WHITAKER, Jan. 25, 1986,
son of ? WHITAKER and Sharon ( ) .
He was b. March 5, 1962,
d.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Lori Ann (Benson) and Gregory Dean Witaker, 2:
1. Jeffery Allen Whitaker
   b. Aug. 26, ?
   m. NOF 443
2. Thyer or Hyer Dean Whitaker
   b. Nov. 17, ?
   m. NOF 444

E FAM 283

From FAM E93. As far as known, he is not of Clark ancestry.
RAYMOND HARRIS, son of Karen Kay (Adams) (Harris) Clark by her
first marriage to ? Harris. Karen married second
Cecil Leroy Clark. See E FAM 93, page
m. Janet Rachel HUNT, Aug. 18, 1984, Solon, Johnson Co., Iowa,
dau. of Oral HUNT and Jo ( ).
She was b.
ds.

Children of Raymond Harris and Janet Rachel (Hunt), 1:
Christine Rachel Harris
m.

CLARK - WADE
"E93" is Cecil Clark.
"El6" is George E.
E FAM 284
"El" is William #1.

From FAM E93-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 "S12" is Silas #1.
MARY KAY CLARK, daughter of Cecil Leroy Clark and Karen Kay
(Adams) (Harris).
d.
m. Gregory Charles WADE, Dec. 19, 1982, Hastings, Mills Co.,
Iowa, son of Eugene WADE and Marie (FISHER).
He was b. Feb. 12, 1961, Missouri Valley, Harrison co., Iowa.
d.

Children of Mary Kay (Clark) and Gregory Charles Wade, 2:
1. Matthew Charles Wade
   b. Oct. 39, 1983,
m.
2. Emily Rose Wade
   b. Sep. 10, 1988,
m.

CLARK - DAVIS - ALCALA
E FAM 287

From FAM E94-E16-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
CHERYL LYNN DAVIS, daughter of Linda Lou (Clark) and Larry Wayne
Davis.
d.
m. not m. to Richard Frank ALCALA,
son of Frank ALCALA and Vera Olga (NAREZ).
He was b.
d.

Children of Cheryl Lynn (Davis) and Richard Alcala, 2:
1. Jenny Marie Alcala
   b. May 16, 1984, Pomona, California.
m.
2. Richard Joseph Alcala

   CLARK-CAMPBELL-JABENS
   E95 is Geraldine Wood.
   E FAH 288
   E17 is Dorothy Clark.
   From FAM E95-E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
   JERE ANN CAMPBELL, daughter of Geraldine Lois (Wood) and William Dorman Campbell.
   b. Nov. 18, 1944, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. Richard Lee JABENS, April 16, 1961, Papillion, Sarpy Co., Nebraska, son of
   He was b.
   d.
   Children of Jere Ann (Campbell) and Richard Lee Jabens, 2:
   1. Linda Lee Jabens
      b. Aug. 12, 1961, Omaha, Nebraska.
      m.
   2. Kimberly Ann Jabens
      m.

   CLARK-CAMPBELL-KNOTEK
   E FAH 289
   From FAM E95-E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
   TRUDY KAY CAMPBELL, daughter of Geraldine Lois (Wood) and William Dorman Campbell.
   d.
   m. Frank James KNOTEK, July 22, 1967, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of M. J. KNOTEK and
   He was b. July 28, 1946.
   d.
   Children of Trudy Kay (Campbell and Frank James Knotek, 2:
   1. Douglas John Knotek
      m.
   2. Julie Ann Knotek
      m.

   CLARK-CAMPBELL
   E FAH 290
   From FAM E95-E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
   BILL JAY CAMPBELL, son of Geraldine Lois (Wood) and William Dorman Campbell.
   d.
   m. 1st, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Rose Anne SHEA, Aug. 26, 1972, Primghar, O'Brien Co., Iowa, dau. of Donald SHEA and
   She was b.
   d.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Bill Jay Campbell and  

CLARK - CAMPBELL
E FAM 291

From FAM E95-E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JOHN LEROY CAMPBELL, son of Geraldine Lois (Wood) and William Dorman Campbell.
b. March 12, 1951, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
d. m. Debra M Applegate, May 30, 1972,
   dau. of She was b.
d. They divorced.

Children of John Leroy Campbell and  

CLARK-CAMPBELL-MCCLAIN
E FAM 292

From FAM E95-E17-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JAN MARIE CAMPBELL, daughter of Geraldine Lois (WOOD) and William Dorman Campbell.
d. m. Thomas Charles MCCLAN, July 10, 1986,
   son of He was b.
d. 

Children of Jan Marie (Campbell) and Thomas McClain 1:
1. Paige Marie McClain added after numbering
   b. Feb. 9, 1989,
   m. 

CLARK-MCKEOWN-HENDRICKSON E98 is Wayne.
E18 is Fred Clark.
E FAM 299 E1 is William #1.

From FAM E98-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CYNTHIA RAE CLARK, daughter of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman).
d. m. 1st, Dennis MCKEOWN, Nov. , 1978, Lake Tahoe, Nevada,
   son of He was b.
d. She m. 2nd, Noel HENDRICKSON, April 3, 1985, Lake Tahoe,
   Nevada, son of He was b.
d. 

Children of Cynthia Rae (Clark), 2: One by Dennis McKeown and 2 by Noel Hendrickson.
1. Meghan Marie McKeown added after numbering
   b. ?
   m. 

E NOF 454
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGERT ALONZO CLARK

E FAM 300

From FAM E98-E18-EL-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

RONALD LEE CLARK, son of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman).

d.
m. Colleen KRIESSIG, Sep. 16, 1970, Cypress, Orange Co.,
   California, dau. of Walter KRIESSIG and Shirley ( ).
   She was b. Jan. 13, 1957, d.

Children of Ronald Lee Clark and Colleen (Kriessig), 2:
1. Ryan Lee Clark
   b. ?
m.
2. Kelli Renee Clark
   b. ?
m.

E FAM 301

From FAM E98-E18-EL-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

Douglas Wayne Clark, son of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman).

d.
m. Julie Ann SENDROW, May 22, 1982, Los Alamitos, Orange Co.,
   California, dau. of Thomas SENDROW and Kathern ( ).
   She was b. Oct. 22, 1958, d.

Children of Douglas Wayne Clark and Julie (Sendrow), 1:
1. Allison Lynn Clark
   b. ?
m.

E FAM 302

From FAM E98-E18-EL-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DENNIS ERIC CLARK, son of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman).

b. June 1, 1960, Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California.
d.
m. Patricia Ann BRUCE, June 30, 1970, Las Vegas, Clark Co.,
   Nevada, dau. of Darrell BRUCE and Lucille ( ).
   She was b. June 28, 1960, d.

Children of Dennis Eric Clark and Patricia Ann (Bruce), 2:
1. Jennifer Lynn Clark
   b. ?
m.
2. Brian Wayne Clark
   b. ?
m.

E FAM 303

From FAM E 98-E18-EL-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

VALERIE JEAN CLARK, daughter of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman).

ELEVENTH GENERATION

d. Phillip Henri HEYBRUCH, May 1, 1983, Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, son of ? HEYBRUCH and Christine (?).
He was b. Dec. 15, 1956,
d. no children:

E FAM 304
From FAM E98-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
MARK JAY CLARK, son of Wayne Fred Clark and Carolyn June (Bergman).
d. m. Kelly Jo GREENE, Feb. 7, 1987, Yorba Linda, Orange Co., California, dau. of Robert GREENE and Dawn (?).
She was b. Jan. 30, 1965,
d. Children of Mark Jay Clark and Kelly Jo (Greene), ?

CLARK - CARLEY
E99 is Mary Clark.
E18 is Fred Clark.
E FAM 305
El is William #1.
From FAM E99-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
STEVEN MARK CARLEY, son of Mary Margaret (Clark) and her first husband, Kenneth Virgil Carley.
d. m. Debra HANSHAW, Dec. 19, 1980, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, dau. of HANSHAW.
She was b. Dec. 19, 1980,
d. Children of Steven Mark Carley and Debra (Hanshaw), 1:
1. Tasha Carley E NOF 460
   b. Jan. 4, 1981,
m.

CLARK - CARLEY
E FAM 306
From FAM E99-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DANIEL KENNETH CARLEY, son of Mary Margaret (Clark) and her first husband Kenneth Virgil Carley.
d. m. Jody KIRBY, Aug. 4, 1984, Savanna, Carroll Co., Illinois, dau. of Alfred Andrew KIRBY and Sandra (DAVIS).
She was b. Feb. 2, 1955,
d. Children of Daniel Kenneth Carley and Jody (Kirby), 4:
1. Melissa Carley E NOF 461
   b. Nov. 14, 1975,
m.
2. Jacob Carley E NOF 462
   b. March 7, 1979,
m.
3. Dani Jo Carley E NOF 463
   b. June 14, 1985,
m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

4. Amber Lei Carley
   b. June 4, 1988,

CLARK - CARLEY - EDIE
E FAM 307
From FAM E99-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JANET LOUISE CARLEY, daughter of Mary Margaret (Clark) and her first husband, Kenneth Virgil Carley.
   He was b. April 17, 1957, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   d. They divorced.
   She m. 2nd, Fred KESPOHL, April 18, 1986, Gray Sumit(?), Missouri, son of Elmer KESPOHL and Ruth ( ).
   He was b. July 1, 1950.
   d.
   Children of Janet Louise (Carley), 2: One by John EDIE
   and one by Fred Kespohl.
   1. Matthew John Edie
      b. Nov. 9, 1982,
      m.
   2. Erin Leigh Kespohl
      b. June 18, 1987,
      m.

CLARK - PALSER
E FAM 308
From FAM E99-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
EDGAR EUGENE PALSER JR., son of Mary Margaret (Clark) (Carley) and her second husband, Edgar Eugene Palser.
   b. May 1, 1964, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
   d. m. ?
   dau. of
   Children

CLARK-MADSEN-SAMUELSON
E FAM 309
From FAM E100-E18-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
RUTH DEEANN MADSEN, daughter of Ruth Deloris (Clark) and Cecil Curtis Madsen.
   d. m. Dwayne Francis SAMUELSON, Nov. 29, 1968, Washington, Iowa, son of
   d.
   Children of Ruth Deeann (Madsen) and Dwayne Samuelson, 2:
   1. Dean Erwin Samuelson
      m.
2. Cheryl Ann Samuelson
   b. Jan. 1, 1971,
   m. E105 is Rita Perry.
   CLARK-PERRY-WALTERS-GARDNER E22 is John Perry.
   E3 is Cornelia Clark.

   From FAM E105-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 S12 is Egbert.
   MARJORIE LORAINE WALTERS, daughter of Rita Myrtle (Perry) and Ray
   Benjamin Walters.
   b. Oct. 4, 1932,
   d. m. Glen Murry GARDNER, Aug. 1, 1952, Kansas City, Missouri,
   son of He was b. Feb. 28, 1932, Kansas City, Missouri.
   d.

   Children of Marjorie Loraine (Walters) and Glen Gardner, 3:
   1. Stephen Murry Gardner
      b. May 19, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri.
      m.
   2. Karen Loraine Gardner
      b. June 17, 1958, Kansas City.
      m.
   3. Kathy Ann Gardner
      b.
      m.

   CLARK-PERRY-COX E106 is Inez Perry.
   E22 is John Perry.

   From FAM E106-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1 E3 is Cornelia Clark.
   DONALD PERRY COX, son of Inez Cornelia (Perry) and her first
   husband Claude Ray Cox.
   b. March 13, 1931, Kansas City, Missouri.
   d. m. Avanella Juanita LEUTHAN,
      dau. of She was b. 1932, Kansas City, Missouri.
      d.

   Children of Donald Perry Cox, and Avanella (Leuthan), 1:
   1. Catherine Lee Cox
      m.

   CLARK-PERRY-COX

   From FAM E106-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
   JERRY LEE COX, son of Inez Cornelia (Perry) and her first
   husband, Claude Ray Cox.
   b. July 31, 1934, Kansas City, Missouri.
   d. m. Judya ?
      dau. of She was b.
      d. Children of Jerry Lee Cox and Judya ?
      m.
2. Christian Ann Cox
   b. April 13, 1964, Kansas City.

CLARK-PERRY-HOLMES-
E FAM 324

From FAM E106-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

SANDRA JEAN HOLMES, daughter of Inez Cornelia (Perry) and her
second husband, Melvin Franklin Holmes.
   b. March 9, 1948, Los Angeles, California.
   d.
   m. ?
   son of
   He was b.
   d.

   Children ?

CLARK-PERRY-NELSON
E FAM 325

From FAM E107-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

MARGO ANN PERRY, daughter of Enoch William Perry and Anita (?).
   b. July 26, 1944, Kansas City, Missouri.
   d.
   m. Ralph NELSON, Dec. 8, 1971, Rockport, Sagit Co.,
   Washington, son of
   He was b.
   d.

   Children of Margo Ann (Perry) and Ralph Nelson, 1:
   1. name ?
      b. ?
      m. ?

CLARK-PERRY-JONES
E FAM 326

From FAM E107-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GALE LEA PERRY, daughter of Enoch William Perry and Anita (?).
   d.
   m. Clarence JONES, Nov. 1, 1970, Kansas City, Missouri,
   son of
   He was b. Sep. 5, 1946, Kansas City, Missouri.
   d.

   Children of Gale Lea (Perry) and Clarence Jones, 1:
   1. Matthew W Jones
      m.

CLARK - PERRY
E FAM 327

From FAM E107-E22-E3-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JOHN WILLIAM PERRY, son of Enoch William Perry and Anita (?).
   d.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

m. Sandra Elaine WILSON, July 3, 1971, Kansas City, Missouri, dau. of
She was b. May 19, 1953, Kansas City, Missouri.
d.

Children of John William Perry and Sandra (Wilson), ?;

CLARK-CAMPBELL-ANDERSON-HUGHES E114 is Donald Anderson.
E FAM E PAM 349 E28 is Ida Campbell.
E4 is Sophronia Clark.

From FAM E114-E28-E4-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
KAREN SUE ANDERSON, daughter of Donald Lee Anderson and Thelma (Sharrow).
d.
m. Larry Kenneth HUGHES, Aug. 21, 1963, LaPrarie, Adams Co., Illinois, son of
He was b. Oct. 16, 1941, LaPrarie, Adams Co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Karen Sue (Anderson) and Larry Hughes, 4:
1. Tammy Sue Hughes E NOF 477  
   b. Nov. 13, 1964, Pekin, Tazewell Co., Illinois:
m.
2. Brent Eugene Hughes, twin of Bradley E NOF 478  
   b. Feb. 23, 1968, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois:
m.
3. Bradley Lee Hughes, twin of Brent E NOF 479  
   b. Feb. 23, 1968, Quincy, Illinois:
m.
4. Angela Lea Hughes E NOF 480  
   b. April 20, 1971, Quincy, Illinois:
m.

E119 is Alfred E. Clark.
E FAM 356  
E31 is Alfred O. Clark.
E6 is Charles H. Clark.
S12 is Egbert #1 Clark.

From FAM E119-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DWIGHT CLARK, son of Alfred E. Clark and Edith (Alexander),
d.
m. Susan Adele TILGER, May 22, 1961, Loveland, Larimer Co., Colorado, dau. of
She was b. May 27, 1942, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
d.

Children of Dwight Clark and Susan Adele (Tilger), 3:
1. Carolyn Susanne Clark E NOF 481  
   b. May 6, 1962, Loveland, Larimer Co., Colorado:
m.
2. Matthew Charles Clark E NOF 482  
   b. June 27, 1963, Loveland, Colorado:
m.
3. Samantha Jane Clark E NOF 483  
   b. March 28, 1968, Loveland:
m.

171
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - TELLER
E FAM 357

From FAM E119-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

JANICE CLARK, dau. of Dwight Clark and Edith (Alexander).
d.
m. Gary TELLER, July 29, 1960, Loveland, Colorado,
son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Janice (Clark) and Gary Teller, 4:
1. James Jack Teller E NOF 484
m.  
2. Robert John Teller E NOF 485
m.  
3. Christopher Teller E NOF 486
m.  
4. Curtis LeRoy Teller E NOF 487
m.

E FAM 358

From FAM E119-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DUANE CLARK, son of Alfred E. Clark and Edith (Alexander).
b. Nov. 18, 1944, Silver City, Mills Co., Iowa.
d.
m. Cheryl Lynn MEYER, Oct. 16, 1965, Loveland, Larimer Co.,
Colorado, dau. of
She was b. Aug. 28, 1946,
d.

Children of Duane Clark and Cheryl Lynn (Meyer), 1:
1. Stephanie Dione Clark E NOF 488
m.

E FAM 359

From FAM E119-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

FLOYD CLARK, son of Alfred E. Clark and Edith (Alexander).
d.
m. Mak Ye BYEN, April 1967, Seoul, Korea,
   dau. of
She was b. March 29, 1945,
d.

Children of Floyd Clark and Mak Ye (Byen), 1:
1. Annette Diane Clark E NOF 489
m.  
2. Chun Hwa Clark Adopted, Child of Mak Ye Byen(?). E NOF 490
   b. July 19, 1966,
m.

172
ELEVENTH GENERATION

CLARK - COTTRELL
E FAM 361
From FAM E119-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DIANA CLARK, dau. of Alfred E. Clark and Edith (Alexander).
b. April 19, 1948, Oakland, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa.
d. m. Brian James COTTRELL, Aug. 8, 1968, Prince George Co., Virginia, son of He was b. Aug. 5, 1947, Montana.

Children of Diana (Clark) and Brian James Cottrell, 1:
1. Jacqueline Cottrell E NOF 491

CLARK - HARDY
E FAM 362
From FAM E119-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
KATHRYN CLARK, daughter of Alfred E. Clark and Edith (Alexander).
d. m. Lynn Thomas HARDY, Nov. 10, 1967, Loveland, Larimer Co., Colorado, son of He was b. June 29, 1947, Colorado.

Children of Kathryn (Clark) and Lynn Thomas Hardy, 1:
1. David Kent Hardy E NOF 492
   m. 

CLARK-THARP-JOHNSON
E FAM 367
From FAM E121-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
DELPHIA THARP, daughter of Alice May (Clark) and Albert Tharp.
d. m. Jack JOHNSON, Dec. 24, 1959/61, son of He was b. 

Children of Delphia (Tharp) and Jack Johnson, 3:
1. Candace Johnson E NOF 493
   b. Nov. 8, 1960/62, 
   m. 
2. Carlene Johnson E NOF 494
   b. Nov. 19, 1963, 
   m. 
3. Crystal Johnson E NOF 495
   b. Oct. 1969, 
   m. 

CLARK - THARP
E FAM 368
From FAM E121-E31-E6-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
ALBERT #2 THARP, son of Alice May (Clark) and Albert Tharp.
b. May 8, 1943, 
d.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

m. 1st, Peggy ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.
They divorced,
He m. 2nd, Roxanne ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of Albert #2 Tharp, 3: One by Peggy ( ? ) and two by Roxanne ( ? ).

1. Curtis Tharp E NOF 496
   b.
   m.

2. Stephanie Tharp E NOF 497
   b.
   m.

3. Kevin Tharp E NOF 498
   b. April 17, 1970,
   m.

CLARK - THARP
E FAM 369

From FAM E121-E31-E6-S12-147-74-25-8-2-1
ROGER THARP, son of Alice May (Clark) and Albert Tharp.
   b. April 10, 1964,
d.
m. Sandra ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of Roger Tharp and Sandra ( ? ), 1:

1. Matthew Tharp E NOF 499
   b. April 11, 1969,
   m.

CLARK-REID-HIGLEY E44 is Joseph Reid.
E7 is Emma Clark.
E FAM 449 S12 is Egbert Clark.

From FAM E161-E44-E7-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1
JACQUELINE BETH REID, daughter of Gerald Moore Reid and Jean (Predmore).
d.
m. Gary HIGLEY, June 8, 1970, Maywood, ? Co.,
   Missouri, son of
   He was b.
d.

Children of Jacqueline Beth (Reid), and Gary Higley, 1:

1. Erick Higley E NOF 500
   m.

174
ELEVENTH GENERATION

CLARK–REID–STONER
E FAM 451

From FAM E161–E44–E7–S12–147–74–26–8–2–1

JANET REID, daughter of Gerald Moore Reid and Jean (Predmore).

d.
m. Maurice STONER, June 22, 1970, Jacksonville, Sangamon Co., Illinois, son of

He was b.
d.

Children of Janet (Reid) and Maurice Stoner, 1:

1. Melissa Stoner

b. Dec. 18, 1970,
m.

EL163 is Virginia Grist.

CLARK–GRIST–COUCH–GRISWOLD
E FAM 455

From FAM E163–E47–E8–S12–147–74–26–8–2–1

DEBRA SUE COUCH, daughter of Virginia Irene (Grist) and Arvis Gaylen Couch.

d.
m. Anthony Douglas GRISWOLD, Dec. 26, 1969, son of

He was b. April 23, 1948, Camp Point, Adams Co., Illinois.
d.

Children of Debra Sue (Couch) and Anthony Douglas, 1:

1. Anthony Douglas Griswold Jr.

m.

END OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

START OF THE TWELFTH GENERATION

CLARK–NURSE–PREISSES
E FAM 342

From FAM E200–E65–E1–S12–147–74–26–8–2–1

SANDRA SUZANNE NURSE, daughter of Barbara Jean (Clark) and her second husband, Dell Roy Nurse.

d.
m. Jerry PREISSES, son of

He was b. Oct. 4, 1958,
d.

Children of Sandra Suzanne (Nurse) and Jerry Preisses, 2:

1. Jeremiah Preisses

b. July 26, 1985,m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

2. Jacob Preisses

CLARK-NURSE
E FAM 344

JUDY LEE NURSE, daughter of Barbara Jean (Clark) and her second husband Dell Roy Nurse.
   d.
   m. son of
   He was b.
   d.

Children of Judy Lee Nurse and

1. Samantha Nurse

CLARK-MILLER-LOGHRY E202 is Karen Clark.
E65 is Charles Clark.
E1 is Clarence Clark.
E1 is William Clark.
S12 is Egbert Clark.

From FAM E202-E65-E1-E1-S12-147-74-26-9-2-1

CHRISTINE ILENE MILLER, daughter of Karen Lucille (Clark) and her second husband, Evan Armin Miller.
   d.
   m. John LOGHRY,
   son of John Eldon LOGHRY, b. Sep. 30, 1926;
   He was b. Jan. 10, 1962,
   d.

Children of Christine Ilene (Miller) and John Loghry, 4:

1. Christine Loghry
   b. 
   m.
2. Jonathan Loghry
   m.
3. Justin Loghry twin
   m.
4. Melissa Loghry twin
   m.

CLARK-VINER-BRITTAIN E205 is Charles Viner.
E66 is Ruby Clark.
E1 is Clarence Clark.
E1 is William Clark.
S12 is Egbert Clark.
TWELFTH GENERATION

From FAM E205-E65-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DONNA LYNN VINER, daughter of Charles Franklin Viner and Della Ann (Rawlins).

b. April 10, 1961, Borger, Hutchinson Co., Texas.
d.
m. Marty BRITTAIN, June 29, 1979, Borger, Texas, son of He was b.
d.

Children of Donna Lynn (Viner) and Marty Brittain, 2:
1. Joshua Drew Brittain E NOF 510
m.
2. Linsely Brittain E NOF 511
m.

CLARK - VINER
E FAM 361

From FAM E205-E66-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

DAVID WAYNE VINER, son of Charles Franklin Viner and Della Ann (Rawlins).

d.
m. Rachelle VINER, dau. of She was b.
d.
They divorced.

Children of David Wayne Viner and Rachelle (Viner), 1:
1. Jerad Trent Viner E NOF 512
m.

CLARK-VINER-JONES
E FAM 362

From FAM E205-E66-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

MICHELLE RENE VINER, daughter of Charles Franklin Viner and Della Ann (Rawlins).

d.
d.

Children of Michelle Rene (Viner) and Clark Jones, ?:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
EGBERT ALONZO CLARK

CLARK - CAMPBELL
E FAM 379

E210 is Marian Clark.
E68 is Marion Clark.
E11 is Clarence Clark.
El is William Clark.
S12 is Egbert Clark.

From FAM E210-E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

GREGORY ALLEN CAMPBELL, son of Marian Elaine (Clark) and Robert Eugene Campbell.
b. July 18, 1960, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
d.
m. Susan Kay SIEPELMIER, March 19, 1983, Nebraska City, dau. of Merlyn William Fred SIEPELMIER and Joyce Virginia (SHABERT).
She was b. Oct. 16, 1959, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
d.

Children of Gregory Campbell and Susan (Siepelmier), ?:

CLARK-CAMPBELL-SALES
E FAM 380

From FAM E210-E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

LYNETTE ELIANE CAMPBELL, daughter of Marian Elaine (Clark) and Robert Eugene Campbell.
b. July 1, 1963, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
d.
He was b. Sep. 20, 1960, Weisbaden, Germany.
d.

Children of Lynette Elaine (Campbell) and Christopher Wayne Sales, ?:

CLARK-VANMETER-ADAMS
E FAM 381

From FAM E212-E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

CHRISTINE ELAINE VANMETER, daughter of Janice Louise (Clark) and Thomas Harold VanMeter.
d.
He was b. Nov. 15, 1964, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
d.

Children of Christine Elaine (VanMeter) and Dwayne Adams, ?:
TWELFTH GENERATION

E213 is Thomas Clark.

TWELFTH GENERATION

E68 is Marion Clark.

FAH 383

E11 is Clarence Clark.

From FAM E213-E68-E11-E1-S12-147-74-26-8-2-1

Robert Wayne Clark, son of Thomas Lester Clark and Mary Lou (Fritz).


d.

m. ? unwed

dau. of

She was b.

d.

Child of Robert Wayne Clark and ?

1. Mellissa Clark

b. Oct. 7 or 8, 1985,

m. California.

END OF THE DESCENDANTS OF EGBERT ALONZO CLARK AND JANE ANN KNIGHT

The Descendants of Egbert Alonzo Clark and Jane Ann Knight is the result of research by Mildred Louise (Hoore) Huntsman on the Clark ancestry of her husband, George "Willie" William Huntsman. They are farmers, Route #2, Box 3, Emerson, Iowa 51533. (1990)

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

CONTINUED FROM THE FIFTH GENERATION ON PAGE 68

SIXTH GENERATION

FAM 151

From FAM 85-32-9-2-1

DANIEL CLARK, son of Benjamin #3 Clark and Abiah (Hall).

b. June 24, 1764, probably Westfield Parish, near Middletown, Middletown, Connecticut.

d. Feb. 14, 1829, Bronson (extinct site ?), in Ohio.

m. Olive DOWD, about 1785, dau. of

She was b. Jan. 12, 1767,

d. Jan. 27, 1838.

According to the History of the Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight; Daniel Clark was a farmer at Westfield, Connecticut, Sherburne, New York and Bronson, Ohio.

Children of Daniel Clark and Olive (Dowd), 8:

1. Abiah Clark, named for her grandmother

b. Feb. 13, 1787.

m. Hezekiah Warner WILCOX, Nov. 27, 1806.

2. Halsey Clark

b. May 12, 1789.

d. Feb. 1832, same as his brother Alden.

m. ?

3. Jabez Clark

b. Oct. 28, 1794.

m. ?

4. Lester Clark

b. Feb. 18, 1797.

m. Esther POVER, Sep. 18, 1816.

5. Daniel L. Clark

b. Aug. 25, 1799.

m. ?
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

6. Olive Clark
   b. Oct. 18, 1802.
   m. ?

7. Alden Clark
   b. June 5, 1806.
   d. Feb., 1832, same as his brother Halsey.

8. Erie Clark
   b. Nov. 14, 1809.
   m. ?

9. Benjamin #4 Clark
   NOF 191
   b. May 31/ 1766/ Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. in 1838, about age 72, Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont.
   m. Margaret GRAVES,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   Per page 273, History of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight; Benjamin Clark was a merchant in Craftsbury Vermont.
   Children of Benjamin Clark and Margaret (Graves), 2:
   1. Benjamin #5 Clark
      NOF 193
      m. ?
      Benjamin #5 graduated, in 1834, at Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. He was for several years a teacher at Urbana, Ohio. In 1874, he had resided at Bloomfield, Edgar Co., Illinois since 1858.
   2. Clarissa Clark
      b. ?
      m. a Mr. WHITNEY of Craftsbury, Vermont.

10. Oliver Clark
    NOF 194
    d. March 12, 1851, Haddletown.
    m. Hartha STRONG, Jan. 24, 1791, dau. of Josiah #3 STRONG and Mary (HARRIS).
    SEE THE STRONG AND HARRIS GENEALOGIES
    She was b. Dec. 30, 1771, Chatham, Connecticut.
    Oliver Clark was a cloth-dresser at Middle Haddam, Connecticut and prosperous in his business and, in later life a farmer.
    He was short of stature, compact, tough and wiry, of a full chest, abounding in the spirit of work, and remarkable for his immense energy of will. His complexion was fair, and his eyes were of a light blue color and sparkling, in which respects as also in his temperament, he resembled his mother. He was lithe of limb in his old age, and could run, jump, climb a tree or mount a horse with the agility of a youth. In 1846, at the age of 78, he visited his son Wareham in Albia, Iowa, going westward from Chicago, 450 miles by stage, taking his son by surprise, encountering as so much sport the severe fatigues, as many younger than he would have deemed them, of such a long and hard journey.
### SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong), 13: Probably all born at Middle Haddam, Connecticut.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russell Clark</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1792</td>
<td>m. Sarah CHILDS, of Middle Haddam, May 30, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Clark</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1795</td>
<td>m. Michael STEWART, of Middle Haddam, Connecticut, son of ? Children ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosella Clark</td>
<td>May 2, 1797</td>
<td>d. ? m. Alfred BAILEY, of Rocky Hill, Connecticut, son of ? Children ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revilo Clark</td>
<td>June 27, 1799</td>
<td>m. Rebecca BUSH, of Portland, Connecticut, Jan. 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asaph Doane Clark</td>
<td>July 30, 1801</td>
<td>m. Harriet STEWART, in 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin #6 Harris Clark</td>
<td>June 13, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Clark</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1807</td>
<td>m. General James PALMER, as his 1st wife Aug. 24, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Clark</td>
<td>March 7, 1811</td>
<td>d. Aug. 9, 1813, probably Middle Haddam, Connecticut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Maria Clark</td>
<td>April 23, 1815</td>
<td>d. m. 1st, Edwin HURLBUT, of Middle Haddam, Aug. 26, 1832, son of He was b. d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ann Clark</td>
<td>May 17, 1817</td>
<td>m. General James N. PALMER, as his 2nd wife,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From FAM 85-32-9-2-1

PHEBE CLARK, daughter of Benjamin #3 Clark and Abiah (Hall).


d. Oct. 1, 1846, age 73, probably Middletown.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

m. Nathaniel BOWERS, of Middletown, Dec. 26, 1792;
son of Benjamin BOWERS, and Hepzibah (SAVAGE) of Blanford,
Massachusetts.
He was b. Feb. 13, 1771,
d. May 23, 1832,
He was a farmer at Westfield, Connecticut and "a man of
honorable life."

Children of Phebe (Clark) and Nathaniel Bowers, 4:
Reference: Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Dwight,
pages 278-284.
1. Harley Bowers
   m. Beulah ROBERTS, Dec. 7, 1815,
   FAM 208
2. William Bowers
   m. Almira BAILEY, April 29, 1816,
   FAM 209
3. Luther Bowers
   m. Wealthy GOODRICH, Sep. 17, 1817,
   FAM 210
4. Aurelia Bowers
   b. March 20, 1799.
   m. William PLUMB, April, 1816,
   FAM 211

182
SIXTH GENERATION

CLARK - WILCOX

FAM 157

From FAM 85-32-9-2-1

LUCY CLARK, daughter of Benjamin #3 Clark and Abiah (Hall).
b. Dec. 31, 1778, probably Westfield Parish, Middletown, Conn.
d. April 12, 1834, probably Westfield.
m. Giles #2 WILCOX, Feb. 7, 1803,

son of Giles #1 WILCOX and Rachel (DOWD), of Westfield.

He was b. Aug. 28, 1779,
d. Sep. 20, 1841,

Giles WILCOX was a farmer at Westfield, Connecticut.

Children of Lucy (Clark) and Giles WILCOX, 4:

1. Rachel WILCOX
   b. April 14, 1804.
m. Seldon Gibson ELY, April 2, 1827.

2. Susannah Clark Wilcox
   b. March 9, 1805.
m. William D. STARR, Jan. 12, 1842.

3. Lucy Ann Wilcox
   b. May 12, 1814.
m. William Frederic BOARDMAN, April, 1835.

4. Horace Hall Wilcox
   b. May 17, 1827.
m. Elvira Lucretia LANE, May 27, 1852.

FAM 158

From FAM 85-32-9-2-1

LUTHER #1 CLARK, son of Benjamin #3 Clark and Abiah (Hall).
b. Nov. 23, 1780, probably Westfield Parish, Middletown, Conn.
d. June 8, 1871, age 90, Orange, New Jersey.
m. Pamela PORTER, of Danville, Vermont, Dec. 23, 1810,

daughter of William PORTER and Mary (ADAMS) of Boxford, Mass.

She was b. Feb. 5, 1785,
d. Jan. 21, 1844, age 59.

Luther Clark was a merchant at St. Johnsbury, Vermont (1807-1837), afterwards a farmer (1837-1847), and for 12 years on account of poor health, a resident at Athens, Georgia. He resided afterwards at Burlington, Vermont and Orange, New Jersey.

"He was a man of great energy, integrity and honor, and did much to promote the interests of religion and education in the community."

Children of Luther CLARK and Pamela (Porter), 6:

All born at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

1. Susan Clark

2. a son unnamed
   b. and d. in 1813/14.

3. Susan Clark, again
m. 1st, Dr. Thomas Goodrich LEE, April 21, 1935.

4. Catherine Clark
   b. Aug. 19, 1815 and d. Sep. 9, 1815.

5. Catharine Buell Clark
   b. Aug. 29, 1817.
m. Isaac Fletcher REDFIELD, May 4, 1841.

6. Martha Porter Clark
   b. Aug. 31, 1822.
d. Aug. 23, 1848.

A son b. same date was buried with her.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

son of Rev. Leonard WORCESTER and Elizabeth (HOPKINS) of Peacham, Vermont.
He was b. May 28, 1812, d.
He m. 1st, Sarah T. WHEELER, dau. of William WHEELER of Peacham, Vermont.
He m. 2nd, Harriet E. STRONG, Nov. 30, 1840, dau. of Elnathan STRONG and Jane (CHAMBERLAIN).
He m. 4th, Catharine FLEMING, Oct. 28, 1851.

END THE OF SIXTH GENERATION

START OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 185

From FAM 151-85-32-9-2-1


After their marriage they moved to Winfield in Herkimer Co., New York, where he was a tanner of animal skins.

Children of Abiah (Clark) and Hezekiah Wilcox, 4: Probably all born at Winfield, New York.

1. Hosea G. Wilcox
   b. July 6, 1810.
   d. ?
   unm.

2. Hepzibah Wilcox
   d.
   m. Daniel D. GOLDEN, of Sardinia, New York, Sep. 11, 1850, son of He was b. d.

3. Olive Wilcox
   d.
   m. Isaac BUCKLIN, son of He was b. d.
   He was a druggist at Elkhorn, Indiana. (1874) They had two children, Herbert and Mary Bucklin.

4. Elijah Wilcox
   b. July 1, 1824.
   d.
   m. 1st, Lydia M. STRAIT, March 10, 1850, dau. of She was b. March 13, 1825, d. June 2, 1857, He m. 2nd, Theresa P. WINCHESTER, Feb. 28, 1858, dau. of She was b. Jan. 5, 1836, d.
   Elijah Wilcox was a merchant in Cedarville, Herkimer
LESTER CLARK, son of Daniel Clark and Olive (Dowd).  
b. Feb. 18, 1797, probably Sherburne, New York.  
d. probably Norwalk, Ohio.  
m. Esther POYER, Sep. 8, 1816,  
dau. of  
She was b. Aug. 8, 1799, Sherburne, Chenango Co., New York.  
d.  
The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, published in 1874 says 'he was a farmer at Bronson, Ohio for several years, but for 30 years or more a resident of Norwalk, Ohio.  
NOTE: Bronson, Ohio must be an extinct town.  

Children of Lester Clark and Esther (Poyer), 11:  
1. Eliza Clark  
   b. Aug. 22, 1818, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d. Aug. 26, 1818.  
2. Erie Clark  
   b. Aug. 25, 1819, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d. March 12, 1820.  
3. Charles Clark  
   b. June 10, 1821, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d. July 23, 1823.  
4. Clarinda Clark  
   b. July 8, 1823, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d.  
   m. B. TUCKER, May 12, 1840,  
   son of  
   He was b.  
   d.  
5. Cynthia Ann Clark  
   b. March 19, 1826, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d.  
   m. Peter Boughton HOYT, of Norwalk, Ohio, June 17, 1849,  
   son of  
   He was b. Dec. 21, 1824,  
   d.  
6. Philo Clark  
   b. Aug. 29, 1828, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d. Feb. 28, 1832.  
7. Emily Clark  
   b. July 29, 1830, Bronson, Ohio.  
8. Fanny Anginette Clark  
   b. Nov. 15, 1832, Bronson, Ohio.  
   d.  
   m. J SUTTON, Nov. 17, 1850,  
   son of  
   He was b.  
   d.  
9. Louisa Ellen Clark  
   b. Aug. 10, 1837, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.  
   d.  
   m. F REDFIELD, March 25, 1864,  
   son of
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

He was b.
d.

10. Mary Poyer Clark
b. Jan. 22, 1840, Norwalk, Ohio.
d.
m. C W FLINN, Sep. 8, 1862.

He was b.
d.

11. Amelia Jane Clark
b. Nov. 28, 1841, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.
d. Oct. 27, 1842.

From PAM 153-85-32-9-2-1
RUSSELL CLARK, son of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong).
b. Feb. 11, 1792, Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
m. Sarah CHILDS, of Middle Haddam, Connecticut, May 30, 1813, dau. of Sylvester CHILDS and Mary (CONE).
She was b. June 2, 1794;
d. Aug. 22, 1866, age 72, probably Berlin, Connecticut.
Russell Clark was a farmer at Berlin, Connecticut; a man of strong mind and thorough uprightness. Reference Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Dwight, pages 275-276.

Children of Russell Clark and Sarah (Childs), 6:
1. Luther Russell Clark
d.
m. Julia CARROWAY, July 25, 1855, dau. of
She was b.
d.
Children ?
2. Rosella Clark
b. April 16, 1816, Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts,
d.
m. Elbert Joseph CLARK, Aug. 22, 1832, son of Joseph CLARK and Sarah (BACON).
He was b. Jan. 29, 1810;
d.
He was a farmer at Berlin, Connecticut.
Children ?
3. John Clark
b. Dec. 9, 1817, Oxford, Massachusetts.
m. Sarah BISHOP, 1850.
4. Hope Strong Clark
b. Feb. 17, 1820, Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.
d.
m. Nicholas BERRY, of Camden, Maine, June 5, 1838, son of
He was b.
d. March 15, 1862,
Per Descendants of John Dwight, Benjamin Dwight, page 276; they had 9 children. Names?
5. Sarah Childs Clark
d. Dec. 7, 1824.
6. Sarah Childs Clark, again
d.
m. Rev. Nathan COLEMAN, Nov. 24, 1859,
SEVENTH GENERATION

son of Rufus COLEMAN and Wealthy (RUSSELL).
He was b. Aug. 13, 1825, Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass.
He was a teacher at Albia, Iowa.
Sarah's brother, John Clark, and their uncle, Wareham Grant Clark also settled at Albia.

FAM 199

From FAM 153-85-32-9-2-1
REVILO CLARK, son of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong).
NOTE: Revilo is Oliver spelled backward.
b. June 27, 1795, probably Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
d. April 12, 1862, probably Washington, New Jersey.
m. Rebecca BUSH, of Portland, Connecticut, Jan. 1818, dau. of
She was b.
d.
He was a merchant at Washington, New Jersey.
Children of Revilo Clark and Rebecca (Bush), 5:
1. Joseph Clark
b.
d. at sea. He was an engineer on a steamship.
2. Emily Clark
b.
m. Nathaniel SAWYER, of New York.
3. James Clark
b.
m.
4. Henry Clark
b.
m.
5. Fanny Clark
b.
m.

FAM 200

From FAM 153-85-32-9-2-1
ASAPH DOANE CLARK, son of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong).
b. July 30, 1801, probably Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 9, 1832, age 31, Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
m. Harriet STEWART, 1822, dau. of Michael STEWART of Portland, Connecticut.
She was b.
d.
He was cloth-dresser in Willoughby, Ohio.
They had three daughters. Names?

CLARK - PALMER
FAM 203 and FAM 207

From FAM 153-85-32-9-2-1
MARTHA CLARK, daughter of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong).
b. Nov. 17, 1807, probably Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 20, 1833, age 25,
m. Gen. James N. PALMER, as his 1st wife, Aug. 24, 1824, son of
He m. 2nd SUSAN ANN CLARK, sister of MARTHA, April 19, 1835,
She was b. May 17, 1817, probably Middle Haddam.
d. after 1866,
He was b.
d. Sep. 1866, in the lunatic asylum,
He was a civil engineer and Surveyor General of Connecticut; a man of large brain and full of work.
Martha (Clark) had one child by James Palmer and Susan (Clark) had four children by James Palmer. Names?
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

FAM 205

From FAM 153-85-32-9-2-1

HON. WAREHAM GRANT CLARK, son of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong),
b. July 16, 1813; Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
d. June 16, 1890; Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Jane Love RANKIN, Aug. 24, 1843; Troy, Davis Co., Iowa;
dau. of Judge William Walter RANKIN & Margaret (FRANCES).

SEE THE RANKIN AND FRANCES GENEALOGIES

HON. WAREHAM GRANT CLARK, son of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong),
b. July 16, 1813; Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
d. June 16, 1890; Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Jane Love RANKIN, Aug. 24, 1843; Troy, Davis Co., Iowa;
dau. of Judge William Walter RANKIN & Margaret (FRANCES).

They are bur. in the Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

Copied From October, 1944, issue of "THE PALIMPSEST",
published monthly at Iowa City by
The State Historical Society of Iowa

Wareham G. Clark was a wholesale and dry goods merchant in New York City for ten years prior to 1840 when he decided to leave the noise and confusion of the great metropolis and seek his fortune in the West. Having sold most of his stock of dry goods, he purchased a light wagon and two of New York's finest dock-tailed Morgan horses and, in company with his nephew John Clark (son of Russell Clark and Sarah Childs), planned to start for new adventures in the Territory of Iowa.

Loading the wagon with the remaining stock of dry goods, the young men drove their spirited team across the flat lands of New Jersey and into the foothills of the Alleghenies. Thence they went up over the crest and along the winding rocky mountain trails, out into the new Middle West. Exchanging dry goods en route for room and board, and for furs for eastern markets, the young men made their way westward. At length they crossed the Mississippi River at Burlington and passed into the new Territory of Iowa. Between the years of 1840 and 1842, young Wareham Clark, in this manner, made three overland journeys between his old home in New York and the prairies of Iowa where he planned to establish his permanent residence.

During this period he spent some time in the new Territory between the Mississippi and Des Moines Rivers surveying the public lands, helping to establish township and county lines, and platting new towns. Now and again he ventured into the Indian territory west of the Des Moines River. The country was beautiful, new and promising. Surely it was good land...a land in which a pioneer of courage and intelligence might wish to dwell.

Wareham Grant Clark was born of sturdy pioneer stock at Middle Haddam, Connecticut, on January 16th, 1813, and was named for a famous Colonial minister, Rev. John Wareham. His father's people were clarks (clerks) of the old English courts, from which the name was derived. They could trace their lineage directly to King Alfred, and so Wareham Clark had royal blood in his veins. In America his immigrant progenitor was Major John Clark who came to New England in 1634 to become one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut. His maternal ancestors (Strong) were likewise distinguished Colonial settlers.

While he was in Davis County, Iowa, in the early forties, Clark made frequent visits to the home of Judge William Walter Rankin, and Ohio man who had recently moved with his family from Lafayette, Indiana, where the eldest daughter had attended an academy for girls. Charming Jane Rankin was quick-witted and attractive and before long the New Englander found himself much in love with the pioneer magistrate's daughter. He not only asked the strict Scotch Presbyterian father for his daughter's hand but he also persuaded the Judge to accompany him on a trip to select
a sight for a new home for himself and his bride.

On a lovely late spring morning in 1842 the two men, Mrs Rankin and daughter Jane set out in Clark's light wagon drawn by his lively Morgan bob tailed bays. Huge lunch baskets were filled with delicacies for the all day outing. The sight of the rolling prairies covered with verdant waving prairie grass and fragrant blooming shrubs greeted them on every side as they drove over the neighboring acres and then on into the Indian territory.

Night overtook them just as they came in sight of a deserted log cabin. Wishing to explore the country more thoroughly, they decided to spend the night there and return home the next day.

In the middle of the night, Clark, who was sleeping in the open near his horses, was aroused by their restlessness. Suddenly he heard them dash away and gallop off over the prairie. Thinking they had loosened their halter straps, he hastened after them before they would have time to run out of sight and hearing. Again and again he came within close range of the horses, but on and on they went. Presently he became aware that the night had passed. The sun was rising above the horizon in the east. He had left the Rankins asleep not knowing whither he had gone, and even worse than that, he had become so confused by the zig zag trail he had that he was completely lost!

Not knowing how far he had traveled in his anxious search, the city bred man started to find his way back, but the hot sun had dried the dew on the grass and erased his path. The wet grass that had soaked his shoes and clothing was now dry and harsh and cut like knife blades through clothing and into his flesh. He called to his friends but no answer came back to him. He tried to retrace his steps and walked on and on seeking some familiar landmark.

Three wretched days passed! He wandered on through a heavy thunderstorm. Three sleepless nights he spent on the open prairie. Howling wolves and hooting owls continually reminded him of the dangers of the wilderness. The loss of his team was almost forgotten in his anxiety. Weakened by the lack of food and sleep, he at last found his beloved Rankins, who of course were in search of him during his absence. They had had time to observe small pony tracks near the hoof prints of the Morgan horses and had concluded at once that some one had stolen the team. The thief was eventually caught, convicted and sentenced to be whipped.

On Hay 1, 1843, the first day that homesteads could be made in the newly acquired Indian territory, Wareham G. Clark took some "640 acres of raw prairie land" in what is now the central part of Monroe County. There he established the first settlement in that area. He built a substantial log house on a well chosen site and arranged the place so that it served as a central meeting place for the earliest pioneers. There he brought his bride Jane Rankin Clark, after they were married on August 24, 1843, and together they contributed much to the development of that neighborhood.

Their home served as the first post office in the community for a number of years. It also served as the "General Store" in the settlement. Labor, cash and furs were traded by the earliest pioneers to the Clarks for dry goods and other merchandise brought from the New York store or obtained in Iowa Territory. The Clarks took occasional trips to the nearest trading post, then in Eddyville on the Des Moines River, to supplement their stock of goods.

The Clark home served likewise in the capacity of a local library, for when Wareham Clark decided to settle in the "far" west he brought along his private collection of books...a "large library of the choicest works in philosophy, history, science and
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

general literature, which thereafter on the wild western frontier became his constant solace and companion. Besides these books the New York SUN and the Hartford TIMES found their way into the Clark home at regular intervals and were shared with the neighbors. This pioneer home was also used as a town hall, and the citizens in the Kish-Ke-Kosh (now Monroe) County precinct cast their votes in the in the large combination living room, dining room and fireplace room, where Mrs. Clark arranged dry goods boxes for tables and covered them with gay calico direct from New York City. The ballot box was a paper box in which stockings were originally packed. W. G. Clark was elected Justice of the Peace.

The first marriage in Kish-Ke-Kosh County united charming Mary Searcey and young Nelson Westcoatt. Three months later she died of a fever...the first death in the community. There was no lumber at hand with which to make a casket and a large walnut tree was cut; puncheons were hewn and from these a coffin was fitted together with wooden pegs. Mrs. Clark used some of the velveteen from her husband's stock of dry goods to line and cover the coffin.

Wareham Clark introduced many new grains and fruits in his part of the State. He brought the first wheat into Kish-Ke-Kosh County, for example, and in 1844 harvested thirty acres of this grain. He gave seed to several of his neighbors, providing the means for their start in cultivating new and improved varieties of agricultural products.

By the spring of 1845 the settlement in which Clark had become a leading figure had progressed so far that the people decided to sever political dependency upon Wapello County, to which they had been attached, and organized the government of Kish-Ke-Kosh County as an independent unit. At the election of the first County officers in August, 1845, at Clark's Point, about two miles north of the present city of Albia, Wareham G. Clark was elected probate judge. A town called Clarksville was laid out and there the first district court was held. Charles Mason presiding. When court time arrived in 1846, Mr. Clark was building a new and larger house for himself and family. When the lawyers came on horseback with their libraries in their saddle bags, ready to begin court, the new home was walled up and roofed, but not finished. Nevertheless, it was used as a court room while the grand jury retired to a nearby slough for deliberation on the first cases to come before the court. Mr. Clark placed a chair at one end of the unfinished room for the judge's "bench", and the jury sat about on blocks of wood and such other makeshift seats as they were able to find. When night came, a heavy rain set in and the horses of the lawyers and jurymen needed shelter. To meet this emergency the loose floor boards were shifted to one end of the courtroom and covered with hay for a soft bed for the lawyers while their horses were sheltered in the other end of the same building. During the night some of the horses got loose and it is reported that they began eating the beds on which the lawyers were sleeping.

In August, 1845, the voters of the Territory refused for the second time to join the Union under the Constitution of 1844. Plans were made, however, for a second Constitutional Convention to which Kish-Ke-Kosh County, renamed Monroe County in January, 1846, was entitled to send a delegate. In May, 1846, Wareham G. Clark, "a Democrat, but abolitionist in his veils", went to the Capital at Iowa City as a delegate representing both Monroe and Appanoose Counties in this important convention.

The second Iowa Constitutional Convention met on May 4, 1846, and Wareham G. Clark rode on horseback from his home to the Capital. One of the thirty-two members present, he was named on
two of the six standing committees. As a member of the revision committee whose duty it was "to collect, compare and digest various reports of a Constitution preparatory to their third reading", his broad knowledge of parliamentary law was used advantageously. As a member of the engrossment committee whose duty it was to "make clear and legible documents for final action", his fine and speedy penmanship was a great help when typewriters were unknown.

The tasks of the committees were multifold. By day they were among the busiest of the convention, and by night they burned the candlelights well into the next day; comparing, digesting documents, condensing some and enlarging others preparatory to the next day's action by the delegates. Wareham G. Clark's clear thinking and logical reasoning were of great importance here. Much of the work of the Second Constitutional Convention was handled by its six Standing Committees. The members of the Second Constitutional Convention were proud that they were so well organized and industrious that only fifteen days were required to frame the new organic law which was adopted by the people on August 3, 1846. Wareham G. Clark was one of the members who did not ask for pay or receive any pay for time and efforts.

On the way home, when Clark was nearing the end of his journey, he stopped at the stagecoach station at Eddyville, planning to remain there for the night. Much to his surprise he heard his father's voice inquiring the way to Clark's Point. Oliver Clark was on his way from Connecticut to visit his son in the west.

But Wareham Clark's public service was not at an end. The settlers in Lucas County to the west wanted someone with a "fair-minded attitude, logical reasoning and well informed mind to settle the question of just where their permanent county seat should be located. Clark served as one of the commissioners for this purpose. It was a warm August day when a group of men following commissioners to a stake, some four foot high, which proved to be a Government landmark at the corner of Sections 19, 20, 29, and 30, Twp. 72, Range 21 West. Presently Commissioner Clark asked someone to help him upon this stake, which was done; after surveying the country about him for a moment he promptly and emphatically said, "Gentlemen, this is the county seat of Lucas County!" The others at once agreed.

Ever interested in progress and welfare of his community, Wareham Clark spent much effort to obtain mainline railroad facilities for southern Iowa. Even when a few of his neighbors charged that "the fangled idea of having an iron horse racing across the prairie would come of no good", Clark pressed on, anticipating the time, perhaps, when this railroad would operate as a portion of a coast to coast system.

In his youth and young manhood, Clark studied history, science and literature. Coming to the new West he was interested in the schools of this community. He served for years as treasurer of the neighborhood school. In 1873 he helped organize a new school adjoining his large farm and served as a member of this school-board for many years. The site chosen overlooked a large buffalo wallow for which the school was named. As president of the local school board it was not only his duty to hire the teacher, but to find a place for the teacher to live, and this usually ended by the teacher taking up board and room in the spacious Clark home.

In his later life, one of Wareham Clark's chief interests was in the field of horticulture. Accordingly, in 1856, he purchased a large farmstead in Monroe Township and established the Clark Orchards, covering over fifty acres of land. It was there that he practiced many new methods and conducted his experiments. New specimens were developed by grafting various kinds of fruit trees. Clark's Prolific Apple was one of the delicious varieties brought.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

into bearing during these years. At one time his exhibit of fruits at the Iowa State Horticultural convention contained 180 varieties, and "took the prize", according to the newspaper. After visiting the Clark homestead, one news editor wrote: "Mr. Clark was first the settler of that region, and looked up to as the Father of Monroe County. His farm contains many hundred acres, had more fruit, better fruit, and a greater number of varieties than anyone else in southern Iowa. No one in that region has done as much for the improvement and cultivation of fruit as Mr. Clark."

Wareham Grant Clark lived until June, 1890. He found time to read much of the world's best literature. He traveled widely, visiting much of the Middle West, besides taking two trips entirely across the continent (San Diego and the redwoods of California). He lived abundantly, making valuable contributions to his community, his country and to the Commonwealth of Iowa. He used his knowledge of history to gain a clear perspective of the future and, being a man of much individual enterprise and stability, he helped explore, survey, and develop the raw prairie into farmsteads and growing towns and cities. He lived a full life. It seems fitting that the old homestead of Wareham Grant Clark is now being used by the State Agricultural College as a field laboratory and experimental farm.

NOTE: The above article for "The Palimpsest" was written by Flora Alice (Clark) Gardner from information supplied by her sister, Lulu Rosella Clark. They were daughters of Charles Henry Sr. and granddaughters of Wareham Grant Clark.

The following is an excerpt from an article written by Elva Hargaret (Gilliland) Rowe, September, 1971, with assistance from her mother Maggie Jane (Clark) Gilliland and her aunt, Lulu Rosella Clark. Maggie and Lulu were daughters of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and granddaughters of Wareham Grant Clark.

In 1855 Wareham Grant Clark, his wife, Jane Love (Rankin) and their twelve children left Clark's Point, north of Albia, Iowa, with plans to move to Texas; but because of the serious illness of their son, John Russell Clark, they gave up the idea and settled on the homestead in Monroe Township about five miles south and west of Albia. Here they lived first in a large log house and then moved into a spacious two story house. Here they raised their family of one daughter and eleven sons. All of whom lived until the youngest was past fifty years of age. Having been a merchant in New York City before he came to Iowa, W. G. Clark made numerous trips "back east" to purchase quantities of merchandise for his family as well as for sale to others.

Outstanding features of the large home were two living rooms or parlors, each containing a square grand piano. The small rosewood baby grand was in the upstairs parlor and the large ebony finished grand piano was in the downstairs parlor. Many other musical instruments, books, fine furniture and china indicated the feeling of the family for things of lasting quality and beauty. The buildings of the homestead were surrounded by large fruit orchards and vegetable gardens.

Wareham Grant Clark died June 16, 1890 and Jane Love Rankin Clark died April 28, 1898. Both are buried in the large family plot in the Oakview Cemetery at Albia, Iowa.

The homestead continued in the estate until 1934 when it was purchased by the State of Iowa to be used as a State Experimental Farm. Soon afterwards the large house was demolished and a modern one-and-a-half story home built on the site. The barns are also in the original location, but the road was changed. Originally it went between the house and the barn and made a right angle turn around the house from the north to the west.

Wareham Grant and Jane Love Rankin Clark were true pioneers.
striving always to make progress toward a better way of life, and maintaining always for very high goals of character for themselves and their children. We can be proud of the inheritance that we receive from them.

WILL OF WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

To all who, it may concern be it known that I Wareham G. Clark of the township of Monroe, County of Monroe & State of Iowa being the full enjoyment of all my mental faculties and in general good health and knowing the uncertainty of human life do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament for the purpose of disposing of my entire estate as seems best in my judgment to do full justice to my wife and to my children and all those that may concerned.

(First) I direct that all my lawful debts be first paid from my personal assets.

(Second) In consideration of services here-to-fore rendered and doing justly by my daughter Emily Rosella for loyalty by her to my family and home do hereby provide and direct the payment of the value of twelve head of good cows to date of March 1st 1887 and after said date to allow one dollar per annum each for use of said twelve cows and for each succeeding year to be paid on the same terms as hereby expressed, also to supply with suitable clothing as has been the custom since her majority. The above is not that she shall be paid the cows or value of said cows at that date but that when she is paid she shall be paid the then value of so many cows, be the same more or less as the case or price may then be let them be twenty or forty dollars or any where intermediate.

(Third) I will and direct that my son Asaph be paid the value an average pair of horses at the time of receiving said payment for services rendered me since his majority.

(Fourth) I will and direct and constitute W. G. Clark Jr., John R. Clark and Homer I. Clark trustees without bonds to take charge of and control such legacies as may come to Emily and Edwin L. Clark by value of this last will and testament, to hold and control such property as may seem best in their judgement to advance the interest of said legatees and if in their judgement it should seem advisable to give said legatees control of said estate they are empowered to do so.

(Four and one half) (4 1/2) After the payment of all my just debts and legacies herein before provided for I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Jane L. Clark, during her life time all the profits and emoluments growing out of and arising from the whole of my remaining estate to her own use and behalf.

(Fifth) I will and direct that at the death of my said wife Jane L. all my remaining estate of what ever kind shall be equally divided among my twelve children and their legal representatives; save and except the portion that otherwise go to my son James F. Clark is to be taken by him a trustee without bonds for the use of his wife Mary and their children also excepting an appropriating for the north east corner of my north upper orchard due north of my house and directly in the northeast corner there of six rods square as a cemetery for our family use and others in case of convenience.

(Sixth) I hereby appoint and constitute W. G. Clark Jr., John R. Clark and Benjamin F. Clark my executors of this my last will and in case of the death of either of the first two, my son Charles R. or Oliver S. Clark shall be their successor and in case of the death of Benjamin F. Clark, Homer shall be his successor.

This will is made subject to a contract made by me with Homer I. and Benjamin F. Clark in the spring of 1886 of date May 19th
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

1886 being a lease of the place for five years and privilege of three more as provided therein.

In witness I have set my hand this the 12th day of January A.D. 1887.

Wareham G. Clark

The foregoing was at the date subscribed by Wareham G. Clark in my presence and he at the same time declared it to be his last will and testament and by his request we sign our names both in his presence and in the presence of each other.

Josiah T. Young Danile Anderson

NOTE: It is not known why his son Alfred Rankin Clark is not mentioned above. Perhaps he received his share when homesteading in Red Willow County, Nebraska about 1884.

OBIITUARY FROM ALBIA, IOWA NEWSPAPER

DEATH OF WAREHAM G. CLARK

Wareham G. Clark, one of the oldest pioneer residents of this county, died at his home south-west of Albia last Monday night, at the advanced age of 77 years. He had been in poor health for several years and during the past few months had failed so rapidly that all near relatives and friends knew that the lights were burning low. He passed away quietly and in the full possession of his senses.

Mr. Clark was born in Middle Haddam, Connecticut, in 1813, where he received a common school education. When 16 years of age he left home and secured employment in a mercantile establishment in New York City, where he remained long enough to secure a competency sufficient to embark in business for himself. He followed mercantile pursuits until 1840, when in company with his nephew, John Clark, came to Iowa, when the territory now embraced in Wapello and Monroe counties was still in possession of the Indians. He first settled in Van Buren county, where he resided until 1843, when the Indian title having been blotted out, he removed to Kishkekosh county—now Monroe, and settled about two miles north-west of the present town of Albia, at Clark's Point. In 1855 he disposed of his farm at "The Point," with the view of removing to Texas; but owing to the sickness of one of his children, (John Russel Clark) he abandoned this purpose, and bought his present homestead.

In 1846 Mr. Clark was elected a member of the State Convention for the framing of a State constitution, to represent the counties of Monroe and Appanoose, and he took an active part in the work of that convention. He has occupied several positions of trust in the county and was known far and wide as an upright and conscientious man.

Personally, Mr. Clark was a man of genial nature, pronounced in all his views, kindly in disposition and a friend to all. His death removes from Monroe county one of her oldest and best citizens and there are many who will read these lines with sorrow and mourn with relatives his demise.

Mr. Clark was married in 1843 to Miss Jane L. Rankin, of Davis county. Twelve children were the result of the union, all of whom are living.

Mr. Clark may well be referred to as a self-made man; beginning life under adverse circumstances, he had, by his own unaided industry and perseverance fitted himself for a useful life. His history is an eminent example of what every young man can accomplish who has energy and determination of character sufficient to follow persistently any line of action which duty and clear judgement may mark for him.
NOTE: Wareham G. Clark is mentioned in the following references:

MOTHER CLARK GONE.

Mrs. Wareham G. Clark, mother of John Russell Clark of the NEWS, died Thursday night of last week and was buried Sunday in Oak View cemetery.

While the death of Mother Clark was not wholly unexpected, she having been growing weaker for several weeks, the end came as a shock to her many relatives and friends who had long been accustomed to her familiar presence that it was hard to realize that she was to be with them no more.

The funeral services were held at the old home place southwest of Albia, at 10 o'clock a.m. Sunday, nearly the entire community being in attendance. Rev. Linn, of the Presbyterian church, conducted the services, and her old time friend, J. T. Young, followed with some well chosen remarks of her life and character.

A long line of carriages then followed the remains to the cemetery where was gathered another throng of sympathizing friends and after a few appropriate words by Josiah T. Young she was lowered into the flower bedecked grave, no more to mingle on earth with those who knew and loved her.

George W. Stamm, Martin E. Hennion, J. M. porter, William Walker, A. J. Cassaday and Hiram Cox acted as pall bearers. Beautiful and appropriate music was furnished the solemn occasion by Thomas Teas*, Dr. E. G. Powers, L. C. Rouse, Mrs. Eva Morris, Misses Edith Terrhune and Esther Rouse.

One more old beloved settler gone, one more chair vacant.

*NOTE: See the TEAS GENEALOGY

OBITUARY OF JANE LOVE RANKIN CLARK

Jane Love Clark was born in Adams county, Ohio, August 1, 1925, the daughter of William Walter Rankin and Margaret Francis. Came with her parents to Lafayette, Indiana, when she was six years of age. There they resided until 1839, when they came west and settled in Van Buren county, near the western line of the Black Hawk purchase territory of Iowa; and moved into Davis county in May, 1843, where she was married to Wareham G. Clark on August 23rd of that year, and has resided in this county until her death, April 18, 1898, aged 72 years and nine months. There were born to them twelve children, eleven sons and one daughter, who are living and residents of this county, except Alfred Rankin Clark, of McCook, Nebraska and Homer Ives Clark, of Victoria, Texas. There are thirty-five grandchildren. Mother Clark was the oldest of a family of eight children, of whom two brothers survive her, Alfred Washington Rankin living at Belnap, Iowa and William Allen Rankin at Boise City, Idaho.

She has been connected with the history of this part of Iowa fifty-five years. Pioneers looking for homes in the new purchase found at her cabin a place for stopping over night and sharing the hospitalities of her prairie home. She knew what it was to live on the frontier and care for her household by the labor of her hands. She was hopeful at all times and if there was a bright side to the picture she would see it. She was a patient sufferer during the long days and nights till the end came. Her example is well worthy of imitation by her children and neighbors. She still lives in the memory of those who were accustomed to call her by the endearing name of mother. They drop tears of love on her grave and commend her life to all yet in the great struggle as a
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

fit pattern to follow.

From the History of Monroe County, by Frank Hickenlooper

THEY KILLED THE FAMILY PIG

In about the year of 1850, Wareham G. Clark and James Tracy started to Burlington, Iowa, with a load of wheat to have it ground into flour. While enroute, a heavy snow fell and buried up the grass upon which the farmers were dependent for feed for their oxen. They were compelled to feed their oxen wheat along the road, and as they were five weeks making the trip, it took most of the wheat to feed the team. In their absence, their wives ran short of breadstuffs. The ladies were near neighbors, so they concluded to butcher a hog. They called it up out of the woods. One seized it by the hind legs, and the other knocked it in the head with an ax. They the scalded and dressed it, and on hog and hominy they lived until the return of their lords.

NOTE: There is much more in the above book about Wareham Grant Clark and some of his children.

The following is one of the stories written to a newspaper in Albia, Iowa, by Wareham Grant Clark, during one of his visits to California.

CALIFORNIA LETTER

SAN DIEGO, Cal., Jan. 21, 1887

Well, friend Barnes, we are here - got here night before last, and we are taking a good, quiet, peaceful rest, after so long a journey over the great interocean desert. Of course we have seen but little of this great state; not so much as we will see if we live, and I can congratulate myself and cheer my friends whom I have left behind me, that the fearful cold I contacted on that last, the first severe change when the thermometer dropped 31 degrees below (you remember), about two weeks before I left, which got me down in bed, and for two days, coughed up about equal quantities of blood and mucus. My throat was so raw and the whole volume of my lungs were so involved, and as been usually the case would last me till spring, if I could stand it that long, has now about quit, and "Richard" is himself again. The people are generally in good health here, and what invalids we meet here, like ourselves, brought their coughs, colds and aches across the plains with them.

To-day has been about like yesterday for temperature, about 60 in the morning, 70 at noon and this is about the ratio during the winter season. The summer months are warmer, and but little different from now, so the people say, and never very high in temperature as in Iowa at any time. At noon a few flies seem to be quietly and inoffensively flying around and do not seem to be so terribly ravenous or so abundant. I guess it is a little cool for them, although we are comfortably warm with the doors and windows open. The days resemble our May days, pleasant and nice and unchangeable; say about 20 degrees from midnight till noon.

When the vegetable wagon came around this morning our women folks laid in a nice supply of radish, lettuce, peas and cabbage, the latter at 2 cents a pound, and the other stuff at reasonable prices. Good sweet Muscatel raisins at 10 cents a pound, and pure honey at 3 cents a pound.

This country is new around here or rather being newly Americanized, and is growing rapidly into fruit culture, farming is being neglected. I have no desire to embark in either, I am only here as a passenger, to see and to escape the terrible blasts of Iowa winters which we have left behind us and I can not endure. Were I young and able to face the music, I could endure Iowa with all of its drawbacks, so long as I could get plenty of wood and coal (a rolling stone gathers no moss) and if a man

196
SEVENTH GENERATION

expects to gather much he must not pull up often, for Franklin
has truely said that two removes are equal to a fire; and he is
right.

But to go back a little, As we entered the state and came down
a valley leading to cotton, which is about 800 feet above sea
level, we saw many bunches of cattle. They were in rather poor
order, said to be caused by an uncommon dry weather, which is
doubtless true, as all crops show it, wheat, rye, barley and
gress, while the cattle of New Mexico and Texas and Indian
territory are fat and fine, the usual fall of rain has not been
coming forth. Speaking of temperature the Bureau of Statistics
of the Signal Service of the United States shows the lowest
temperature here of each separate month for the year average 60
1/2 degrees, while August and September average 67, January and
February average 54 degrees. Thus you see the monthly average
only varies 17 degrees, that is 6 1/2 degrees added to 54, the
lowest makes 60 1/2, and 6 1/2 the highest, leaving 60 1/2. Now I
sumit if a man expects to get nearer to a more equable climate
than this coast presents he will have to look a long ways. The
temperature of Davenport or Des Moines, for January or February
averages 11 degrees and for June and July 82 degrees, showing an
average monthly range of 71 to 17 in range compared with this
place. And when you come to take the extremes of winter, say 30
degrees below, and summer 103 degrees above, having an extreme
variation of 133 degrees while it is never below 33 and rarely
higher than 90, with only an extreme of 57 compared to 133 in
Iowa, and then the oldest inhabitants here say they never have
any thunder storms, tornados, cyclones, hurricanes and lightning,
removes all the fears of the timid and nervous.

One thing now is and will be taken into account this peculiar
soil here, will discount our Iowa soil badly for dry seasons and
dry weather. Then as to hurricanes there is none here and the
breeze is blowing stronger today, than any day since we have been
here, and is blowing a pleasant breeze from the west. I don't
know how you are getting it there, but our women folks have have
just been down on the sea shore to gather shells, while I am home
to tend the baby, which is sleeping soundly and all is quiet as
Sunday.

Now as to the wind currents here I have the U.S. Signal
Service bureau for my authority. None of these are hurricanes,
but smooth even currents, that man, woman or child can face
without wincing or shedding a tear all the year round.

I must tell you my dream last night (although no believer in
dreams only that they are dreams, and that is all there is of it).
I thought that somewhere in Missouri I got left while all the
rest of company had passed on and nothing would do me but to take
it on foot and alone. I wandered on and on until I got way down
in Tennessee, and as I was passing a broad swale between two
large ridges which were so thickly covered with stones, or nigger
heads as we call them, that I could easily step from one to the
other. Two men accosted me saying I was their prisoner. Alright,
say I, what will you have me do? Go with us, they say, and they
took me up into a little town before the mayor to be tried as a
tramp. When one of the men begun to relate the crime of which I
was guilty, I made a broad confession of the whole charge, and
asked the court in extenuation what they expected of a traveler
who had honestly spent all his money in the payment of his bills,
which are simply enormous (almost robbery) TO DO when he got to
the bottom of his purse? I was guilty of the enormous crime of
being a tramp, which in former days was sung this;
"Pity the sorrows of the poor old man
Whose trembling limbs have borne
Him to your door."

197
and in defense I pictured the magnitude of this great free
country and it's noble generous people, and of Washington; it's
noble founder, and of Jefferson, the great political star of
Liberty, and that I now for the first time stood upon the free
soil of the great and noble state of Tennessee, a criminal ...?...
was made sacred as the resting place of the last remains of the
greatest statesman and general of modern times, Gen. Jackson, and
so on, and I noticed that this struck a chord in the great
popular heart of the people, who were gathered around as I could
plainly see by the twinkle in the eye, and an occasional tear &c,
I flattered myself that the people would take me up a purse, pay
my fare and send me on my way rejoicing, and not be chained to a
gang for simply asking for a crust of bread.

As the chief attorney arose to commence his speech and had
scarely uttered a word, that terrible snort from the locomotive
aroused me from my agreeable reverie and spoiled the whole thing.
I regretted that I could not have remained in mental reverie,
this comatose state half asleep, half awake to see the end, but
this is the way they end, unsatisfactorily.

Well another morning is here with its warm bright sun shining
down upon this quiet city and beautiful harbor. This harbor is
about 15 miles long, and a mile or two wide, as I should judge by
the eye, with a depth of 35 feet. It is a harbor in the true
sense, for a high promontory, or chain of high hills shelters it
from the west, north, east and south, while the approach is from
the southwest. This will be a large city, though I am not able to
see what can sustain it, as the back country seems to be limited,
and perhaps now San Francisco is the grand interpose, and at the
same time is the out going gateway to the immense productions of
the Sacramento and San Joaquin other valleys, whose trade is
immense and is increasing rapidly.

This city is on a boom and I never saw so much building going
on, on every hand, compared with what is now built. Lumber is
brought here from the mills in Washington Territory, on board of
vessels large and small, and was selling readily at good prices
from 20 to 25 dollars per thousand. I met with a lumber dealer
from Seattle, who well knew Eldridge Morse, who resides there,
the brother of Mr. Griffin of Albia. Now I don't want you to
think I came here simply to boom up the country and run down my
own, for that is not so, but just to tell the plain unvarnished
truth as it strikes one uninterested. I love Albia for it is my
home, the Land of Beautiful, (as the Indians called it) its broad
green fields and its little hills and cozy hollows, a natural
shelter for man or beast; one of the best states in the valley of
the grand Mississippi. But its winters — its terrible winters
have lost all their charms for me. The younger you are in vigor
of boyhood can enjoy them, but the old and infirm like myself
must say please pass me.

This again is a lovely day, the wind is blowing a gentle breeze
from northwest, as beautiful day as ever seen in May in Iowa, and
the people say the summers are but very little warmer than today.
This is Sunday and many of the people are at their usual
avocations. I have seen no drunken men, yet their are plenty of
places for drink, which I never trouble with my presence. Maybe
these might disclose one now and then, but I am not on the hunt.

This city is spread over a vast plateau somewhat scattered but
lays somewhat in the shape of an amphitheatre, and over looks the
bay, gently sloping from the shore to its summit.

No more at present and excuse mistakes. If you think this
hasty scrawl not worthy of impress with type and ink just stack
it in a pigeon hole till your correspondent returns.

Yours as ever

W. G. Clark
SEVENTH GENERATION

The above letter was typed November 22, 1986, by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, from a newspaper clipping that was owned by Jesse Ruth (Clark) Litzenberg, a daughter of John Russell Clark and a grand daughter of W. G. Clark.

Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland is a great grandson of Wareham Grant Clark and compiler of this Clark Genealogy.

In the History of Monroe County, Iowa, by Frank Hickenlooper, The Weekly Albia Union was owned by Alpheus Barnes at the time the above article was published.

The following article written by Wareham Grant Clark to, and published, in the Albia, Iowa Newspaper. The news paper clipping was one owned by Elva Margaret (Gilliland) Rowe a great granddaughter of W. G. Clark.

CALIFORNIA LETTER

SAN DIEGO, CAL., March 23, 1887.

We expected to see more of California than this locality before this date, but we are so well satisfied here that we really hate to leave for fear we shall regret it; there are so many pleasant things to see that cannot be found elsewhere; the pleasant quiet town, its beautiful harbor, its shipping, its boats and its fishing are all so interesting. Its lumber manufacturing of doors, sashes, machinery, planing, sawing, boring, morticing, tenon fitting, polishing, its foundries for casting, fitting etc., and then the strolling around the town, the beautiful flowers and those people you so much admire, that you are compelled to cultivate in a warm room and bay windows, are all here in their beauty in the open air in their richest hues of nature with colors not pale and wan, but dark, rich and mellow or bright, lively and delicate as only a California climate can enrich them. The harbor through which vessels of all sizes enter, one two and three masted, from 100 to 2,000 tons, and occasionally one of Uncle Sam's war ships and a dozen or so of the Chinese vessels with their peculiar made sails going to and fro, generally employed in fishing.

We have had no rain for a month and everything is growing nicely. The man must be dead who cannot enjoy this climate, especially if he thinks of the snows, freezes, ices, slushes, rains and mud we have at home. It seems another country, another life, but here we enjoy life, liberty and happiness.

The trade of this town is increasing very fast. I am informed that the shipments of honey for the past year from this point alone amounted to 800 tons of honey and wax, and the warehouses are full at the present time and the crop this season is expected to go away beyond that amount; how is that for honey? It is useless to say the honey is not good, the world cannot beat it. The winters are nothing, bees fly every day in the year and the bloom is always ready for them, and really there is no vacation. There is four times the honey used by the people here than in the east. The finest of comb honey sells at 8 cents per pound and from that down to 3 1/2 to 4 cents for strained honey which I prefer to the comb. Every bush, every weed, every tree bears bloom for the bee, even the cactus has the finest kind of flowers on it.

The wool crop shipped was 1,500,000 pounds, from this point and this interest is only in its infancy. The amount of hides are large. The mining interest is only being developed and every thing is in a small way as yet. The railroad is only in its second year of operation, and the town has taken a new lease of life since the railroad came here, and if I was to judge, I would say that at least one-third of the buildings are in the process of construction and thousands of people are coming and leaving.

199
daily. Some for pleasure, some for sight seeing, some to buy property, some to arrange to have residences, stores and warehouses constructed for future use, while a very large class like myself came here for climate, health and restoration and to leave behind the bitter blasts of arctic winter. I think it pays—at least for me.

About 20 rods of from where we reside are two bath houses, both have hot and cold bath. I often go down there and get clean. The smell of the sea breeze is so refreshing and when the tide leaves there is at least 10 rods wide of sand beach left bare over which one can walk as easy as on pavement, or a horse and buggy can be driven as on the streets of Albia with no dust to blow in your eyes, yet for miles where one can gather shells and other curiosities laid bare by surging waves. Boats with masts and sails and without, of all sizes, can be had at any time at reasonable prices, and one can see pleasure seekers at all hours of the day sailing in every direction, with the wind and against it, while others paddle around with oars only. I go out most every day to the docks to see the ships unload their cargoes, some of coal, some of lumber, some of merchandise and passengers and to witness the daily arrivals and departures to Puget Sound, Portland, Australia, Mexico and other parts of the world. There is a regular steamer that runs from this point to Mexico, about 60 miles down the coast to a place called Ensenada. A new town just started by a new company that has made a contract with the Mexican government for 18,000,000 acres of land and have agreed to introduce 1,000 families on this land in the next 20 years. The name of the company is called the "International Company of Mexico" with principle office in Hartford, Conn., and an office in San Francisco and one at San Diego, Cal. I would not be disappointed to see this number of families there inside of two years. The land for about two hundred miles down the coast of California belongs to this company, subject to only such grants as have been hitherto made to individuals, and these will be hotly contested by this company and the bogus rejected by the courts, as the company's influence will be all powerful. This steam packet that runs three times a week from San Diego and I think another from San Francisco are loaded with passengers, furniture and machinery of every kind. Houses are going up and the people are fixing to live comfortable. I think that the north half of lower California will soon be Americanized and that the south will go in the same manner. It is only a question of time, and perhaps this might include the whole of North America if the United States would hold to its integrity and in the future avoid all civil wars, which can be done if justice shall prevail in all classes of our country.

This is the hottest day we have had this year up to this date as well as the windiest. The thermometer has been up to 85 degrees in the shade and the people say there were no days warmer in July and August last year. The wind blows quite strong and I am out in the shade of the house in my shirt sleeves writing this letter to you and it is as comfortable as one could wish. The air is quite brisk, reminding me of many days we have in July at home. The San Diego river is tapped and this town, National City and Coronado Beach are all supplied with water from this river, which comes out of the mountains and is very fair water; it is carried all over the three towns in pipes and pipes are still being laid down in the newer sections of the town. Families buy this water at 2 per month. This city is lit up with electricity which makes it as light as moonlight nights at which time the moonlight supercedes it. I do not know the comparative cost of this light, but it is certainly grand for all large cities and many of the smaller ones now employing this means of illumination to common
coal gas or coal oil. I suppose it is both better and cheaper.

The coal shipments from British Columbia, Washington Territory and Australia are immense and there are two cargos now unloading at this time, that contain 2,300 tons. Much is used here and an immense is shipped north daily by the railroad for their own and the peoples use. The lumber trade, it is immense, the finest lumber I ever saw comes from the Humbolt mountains of this state, in the redwood of California you can find planks of any width and length, without knots or cross-grain. This lumber is not black like walnut, but is of dark reddish brown color, works easy and is good for any use whatever; either on the ground, in the house or furniture. Then the fir lumber that comes from Washington Territory, of all lengths and size, which resembles pitch-pine straight as a line and no cross-grain and tough; the pilings or spars of all length and size used for docks, railroad bridges, etc. These pilings when driven into salt sea water are attacked by a species of worms that eat them into fine dust in a few years, and I have seen these pilings eaten down so small that they would not sustain that part above water and other new piling would have to be driven down beside them to take their place. I am told that these pilings are now being saturated in a bath of creosote to the depth of one and a half inches which warrants them free from the ravages of these worms, making the piles cost about $75 dollars each when down. All that are now driven can be seen where the top is sawed off the black rim of wood discolored by the creosote; most of the posts are sawed off on which to lay stringers to cover the platform; now and then some are four or five feet above to hitch vessels to.

It is understood that there is in contemplation to place a line of steamers to run from here to India and China and in the future to connect the Southern Pacific railroad with a direct route from here to Yuma on the Colorado river; from whence to New Orleans to Boston. The advantages of this route are that it would entirely escape the snows of the North Pacific roads and be a much shorter route. But time will show how this will turn out.

I would not advise anyone to come here to locate permanently, for it appears that every branch of industry and every profession will be crowded to its fullest extent; while all over the United States at the present time business is dull and so many persons are out of employment that there is a continual pressure of persons to that locality that promises them something to do.

Shows and theaters are plenty. A gentleman of ability whom I did not hear, has just closed a course of lectures on free-thought, and an another gentleman is now here giving a course of lectures on spiritualism, whom I heard last Sunday, which was quite interesting. The celebrated Prof. O. S. Fowler, the great phrenologist and physiologist has been here and gave four lectures. I heard him and think his discourses were simply grand; his lectures were delivered in a large hall and every seat occupied; it was a great success. I heard this gentleman deliver his first course of lectures in the city of New York in 1834, fifty-three years ago; when I was a young man and you can not but wonder how much I was gratified to meet him and take him by the hand. He is at the advanced age of 78 years, and is well preserved, a living evidence of the truth of his doctrine he believes in and advocates. I am now myself 74 years of age and I can truly say he is one of the greatest men of the age. His system of philosophy is in perfect harmony with the lights of life and is well calculated to give all persons a better knowledge of their powers and abilities, either physical, mental or moral. It is well that the rising generation have the opportunity through the medium of his publications to study up these subjects that so much interest them in life. His discourses
are quite lengthy; he commenced one evening at 8 o'clock, and toward the close he pulled out his watch and said it was 10 minutes to 11, but the whole audience held their seats and cried, go on, go on. I never witnessed an audience more spell bound, it was the greatest treat I have had for years, if ever before, to hear my own views so thoroughly illustrated and so ably defined. I had with me my sixth son, James, to introduce to him, he is nearly 30 years of age and in perfect health, weighs about 190 pounds large, active, strong and powerful, who never drank any form of alcohol or beer, uses no tea or coffee in his family, nor tobacco in whatever form used, in fact repudiates as sincerely as I do myself, all those things that degrade or weaken the vital forces of human life. What are we living for if not to cultivate the best and noblest purposes for which we were created, and not to degrade ourselves to the mere level of the brute creation; indeed there is not a brute family or race on the face of the earth that degrades itself with bad habits and practices as does the human race. Yet on the whole, there is satisfaction in knowing that the world is slowly improving and that crimes are lessening.

I should like to receive the UNION every week at this point to keep posted on the early sketches of Coon, but I have only received one copy. Some weeks before I left he uttered quite a severe attack on the Greenbackers in the closing of one of his letters. I am glad to see that no Greenbacker took any offence from it or notice of it, for I would be spending idle time to have any controversy with one who pretend to have but little knowledge on the subject of finance, or one who holds that the United States government with all its wealth cannot throw its responsibility into the currency the people require to use in making and exchanging products; that this money is not far better and safer than corporation or individual money; that a government would be greatly derelict in its duty to the people that did not do this; but if his idea is that corporation money is best let him go back to the days of corporation money. Red dog and wild cat corporations have always wanted to make the money to keep control of the currency in order that they could more effectually scoop up the products of labor. This money really cost the people nothing, while corporation money never circulates in any ones hands unless drawing about 8 to 12 or 14 percent; the community pays this to the corporations, and I can't see why a corporation should not pay as much for the use of money as any other party, but I do not wish to discuss this matter which is quite well understood by most people who have investigated much since I have been at this place.

I think I have only received one copy of UNION, three of THE DEMOCRAT and none of the OPINION, and yet I have written you all an equal number of letters, this being the tenth. I don't know that they are even published, as I have only seen one letter in THE DEMOCRAT up to date, but no matter, I have enjoyed the moments as well in writing as perhaps at any thing else, so that they are reserved for future recollection for my own use.

I think I have given your readers a pretty full outline of the city of San Diego and should any of them ever come here in the future to spend the winter, they will find this point the green of the whole Pacific coast; the most quiet, the most enjoyable, the most attractive in climate and objects of interest and which will in course of time be the home of a large class of wealthy and the elite of our country.

We shall all probably leave here in a short time and I will quit and subscribe myself,

Your well wisher. W. G. C.
NOTE: Wareham Grant Clark died, June 16, 1890, three years after writing the preceding letters to the Albia, Iowa newspapers.

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin), 12:

1. Oliver Strong Clark  
   b. Jan. 12, 1845, Clark's Point, Iowa.  
   m. Sarah Frances BABB, Feb. 14, 1875.  

2. William Preissnitz Clark  
   b. Aug. 9, 1846, Clark's Point, Iowa.  
   m. Margaret DAVIS, June 22, 1872.  

3. Wareham Grant Clark Jr.  
   b. Aug. 8, 1848, Clark's Point, Iowa.  
   m. Rachel Blanche DODGE, Feb. 26, 1891.  

4. Alfred Rankin Clark  
   b. May 8, 1850, Clark's Point, Iowa.  
   m. Julia Etta TEAS, Jan. 11, 1875.  

5. Emily Rosella Clark  
   b. Feb. 10, 1852, Clark's Point.  
   d. Dec. 5, 1921, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.  

6. John Russell Clark  
   b. Jan. 3, 1855, Clark's Point, Iowa.  
   m. Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" BOGGS, March 2, 1883.  

7. James Francis Clark  
   b. Dec. 18, 1856, Monroe Co., Iowa  
   m. Mary Mineva MORRIS, March 3, 1879.  

8. Asaph "Asa" Doane Clark  
   b. Oct. 9, 1858, Monroe Co., Iowa.  

9. Charles Henry Clark  
   b. Nov. 8, 1860, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
   m. Maggie Jane MORRIS, April 2, 1882.  

10. Homer Ives Clark  
    b. Dec. 23, 1862, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
    m. Laura Etta GANT, June 21, 1899.  

11. Benjamin Franklin Clark  
    b. Feb. 18, 1865, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
    m. 1st, Virginia Lee JOHNSON, May 5, 1907.  

12. Edwin Luther Clark  
    b. Feb. 21, 1867, Monroe Twp., Southwest of Albia, Iowa.  
    d. March 2, 1946, Albia, Iowa.  
    bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia.  
    not m.  

FOR THE CONTINUATION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WAREHAM GRANT CLARK, SEE PAGE 209.

CLARK - HURLBUT  
FAM 206

From FAM 153-85-32-9-2-1  
SALLY MARTA CLARK, daughter of Oliver Clark and Martha (Strong).  
   b. May 17, 1815, probably Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.  
   d.  
   m. 1st, Edwin HURLBUT of Middle Haddam, Aug. 26, 1832,  
      son of  
      He was b.  
      d.  
      She m. 2nd, Daniel TIBBLES, of Middle Haddam,  
      son of  
      He was b.  
      d.  

203
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Child of Sally Maria (Clark) and Edwin Hurlbut:

1. Edwin #2 Hurlbut
   b. d. m. Per Descendants of John Dwight; he was a manufacturer of
   oakum at Bath, Maine.

CLARK - BOWERS

From FAM 155-85-32-9-2-1

HARLEY BOWERS, son of Phebe (Clark) and Nathaniel Bowers.
   b. Oct. 14, 1793, Chatham, (extinct) near Middletown, Connect­
   icut.
   m. Beulah ROBERTS, Dec. 7, 1815,
   dau. of Ebenezer ROBERTS and Irene (?). She was b.
   d. Nov. 8, 1864,

Children of Harley Bowers and Beulah (Roberts), 6:

1. Phebe Bowers
   b. Nov. 21, 1816,
   d. March 10, 1830.
2. Luther #2 Bowers
   b. April 2, 1819.
   m. 1st, Emily Hannah STARR, Nov. 1, 1841,
   dau. of Samuel STARR of Middletown, Connecticut and
   Hartha (WRIGHT) of Northampton, Massachusetts.
   She was b. April 22, 1823.
   d. Feb. 20, 1849.
   He m. 2nd, Mary Louise STEVENS, Nov. 26, 1849.
   She was b.
   He m. 3rd, Hannah Wright CLAPP, April 6, 1853,
   dau. of Edward CLAPP of Northampton, Massachusetts
   and Hannah (WRIGHT).
   He was a man of large landed property in Westfield,
   Connecticut.
3. Harley Newell Bowers
   b. June 9, 1823,
   d. July 25, 1858.
   m. Julia Ellen WILCOX, Sep. 2, 1846,
   dau. of Elisha Bacon WILCOX and Hepzibah (CORNWALL).
   She was b. Jan. 7, 1826.
   d.
   He was a merchant at Berlin, Connecticut.
4. Stephen Hays Bowers
   b. May 26, 1825.
   m. Harriet Ellen YALE, Nov. 15, 1860,
   dau. of Levi YALE of Meriden, Connecticut and Abigail
   Ellen (BACON).
   She was b. Aug. 3, 1845.
   d.
   He was a farmer at Westfield, Connecticut.
5. Henry Jalon Bowers
   m. Julia Elizabeth CLAPP, May 25, 1853,
   dau. of Edward CLAPP, of Northampton, Massachusetts
   and Hannah (WRIGHT) and sister of Hannah, who m.
SEVENTH GENERATION

Luther Bowers, above.
She was b. April 22, 1826, d.
He was a farmer and mechanic at Westfield, Connecticut.

6. Francis Bowers

NOTE: For more information on the Bowers family, see The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, pages 278-284.

FAM 215

From FAM 156-85-32-9-2-1

BENJAMIN #4 B. Clark, son of John #9, Clark and his second wife, Lois (Baldwin).
b. March 19, 1827, probably St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
d. m. Elizabeth UNDERWOOD, July 22, 1856, dau. of She was b. d.
He lived at St. Johnsbury, Vermont. 1870

Children of Benjamin #4 B. Clark and Elizabeth (Underwood), 5: Per Descendants of John Dwight, page 284.

1. Carrie Elizabeth Clark
   b. April 11, 1857.
   m. NOF 267

2. Emily Lois Clark
   b. Aug. 27, 1858.
   m. NOF 268

3. Susan Ellen Clark
   b. July 24, 1860.
   m. NOF 269

4. Alice Clark
   b. Sep. 12, 1863.
   m. NOF 270

5. George B. Clark
   b. Jan. 24, 1866
   m. NOF 271

CLARK - WILCOX - ELY

FAM 216

From FAM 157-85-32-9-2-1

RACHEL WILCOX, daughter of Lucy (Clark) and Giles #2 Wilcox.
d. m. Seldon Gibson Ely, April 2, 1827, son of Seldon Ely and Hezibah (GIBSON).
He was b. Aug. 1, 1801, d.
He was a farmer at Cromwell, Connecticut.

Children of Rachel (Wilcox) and Seldon Gibson Ely, 5: Per Descendants of John Dwight, page 285.

1. Dwight Ely
   m. ? NOF 272
   no descendants. He was a teacher at Cromwell, Conn.

2. Lucy Ely
   b. Jan. 5, 1837,

   NOF 273
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

3. Emma Elmira ELY
   b. June 19, 1839,
   d. Feb. 13, 1840.

4. Giles Wilcox Ely
   b. July 1, 1841,
   d. March 1, 1865,
   m. Charlotte Alice BARNARD, April 27, 1864,
   dau. of Judah Harrison Barnard, of Bloomfield, Conn.
   and Sarah (BLAKESLEY).
   She was b.
   d.
   no descendants.

5. Gibson ELY
   b. Oct. 22, 1843,
   d. Aug. 19, 1845.

NOTE: There is now no Westfield, Connecticut. It was probably the name of a parish.

CLARK - WILCOX - STARR
PAM 217

From FAM 157-85-32-9-2-1

SUSANNAH CLARK WILCOX, dau. of Lucy (Clark) and Giles #2 Wilcox.
   b. March 9, 1806, probably Westfield, Connecticut.
   d.
   m. William D. STARR, Jan. 12, 1842,
      son of Joseph STARR and Margaret (DUNCAN).
      He was b. Jan. 19, 1779,
      He was printer at Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of Susannah CLARK (Wilcox) and William Starr, 2:

1. Lucy Emma Starr
   b. Nov. 16, 1842,
   m. Edward Tracy JOHNSON, July 10, 1866,
   He was a sailor and they lived at Cromwell, Conn.
   Child: Duncan Starr Johnson
   b. July 21, 1867,

2. Duncan Starr
   b. Aug. 18, 1848,
   d. July 11, 1867, drowned in the Connecticut river.

CLARK - WILCOX - BOARDMAN
PAM 218

From FAM 157-85-32-9-2-1

LUCY ANN WILCOX, daughter of Lucy (Clark) and Giles #2 Wilcox.
   b. May 12, 1814, probably Westfield, Connecticut.
   d. Oct. 21, 1843,
   m. William Frederic BOARDMAN, April, 1835,
      son of Nathan BOARDMAN and Sally (CLARK).
      He was b. May 29, 1813,
      d. June 17, 1847,
      He was a farmer at Westfield, Connecticut.

Children of Lucy Ann (Wilcox) and William Boardman, 3:

1. Arthur Boardman
   b. April 28, 1939,
   m. Maria Elizabeth PADDICK, Aug. 21, 1862,
      dau. of Seth James PADDICK, of Cromwell, Connecticut
      and Lucinda (KENYON).
      He was a farmer at Westfield, Connecticut.
SEVENTH GENERATION

2. William Boardman
   b. May 1, 1841,
   d. Sep. 1, 1841.

3. Harriet M. Boardman
   b. July 25, 1843,

CLARK - WILCOX
FAM 219

From FAM 157-85-32-9-2-1

HORACE HALL WILCOX, son of Lucy (Clark) and Giles #2 Wilcox.
   b. May 17, 1827, probably Westfield, Connecticut.
   d. m. Elvira Lucretia LANE, May 27, 1852,
      dau. of Gideon LANE of Killingworth, Connecticut and Dency
      M. (KELSEY).
      She was b. May 30, 1832,
      d. He was a farmer in Westfield, Connecticut.

   Children of Horace Hall Wilcox and Dency (Kelsey), 3:
   1. Rosalie Elvira Wilcox
      b. April 6, 1853.
      m.
   2. Dwight Ely Wilcox
      b. March 4, 1855.
      m.
   3. Olin Clark Wilcox
      b. Feb. 27, 1859.
      m.

CLARK - GALLAGHER
FAM 222

From FAM 158-85-32-9-2-1

SUSAN CLARK, daughter of Luther #1 Clark and Pamela (Porter).
   d. m. 1st, Dr. Thomas Goodrich LEE, April 21, 1835,
      son of Judge Thomas LEE, of New Britain and
      He was b. 1808,
      d. Oct. 29, 1836,
      He was Superintendent of the McLean Insane Hospital at
      Charlestown, Massahusetts.
      She m. 2nd, Rev. Joseph Steele GALLAGHER, Aug. 19, 1839,
      son of Benjamin GALLAGHER, of New York and Frances (COLE).
      He was b. Oct. 25, 1801,
      d. He was for 16 years (1820-1836) in the U. S. Army; studied
      theology at Andover and Princeton (states ?) and settled as
      pastor of 2nd Presbyterian Church at Orange, New Jersey (1837-50).
      In 1852 he became General Secretary of the Union Theology
      Seminar, New York and in 1836 was made Treasurer and Director of
      the same. He lived at Bloomfield, New Jersey.

   Children of Susan (Clark) and Joseph Steele Gallagher, 4:
   Per Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin W. Dwight,
   page 287.
   1. Martha Codwise Gallagher
      b. June 23, 1840, probably Orange, New Jersey.
      m. ?
   2. Luther Clark Gallagher
      b. March 6, 1842, probably Orange, New Jersey.
      d. Oct. 29, 1872, age 30, probably Bloomfield, New
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Jersey.

m. Louise VAN SOLINGEN, April 4, 1863, dau. of Henry VAN SOLINGEN of New York and Siloam (HILL), of Alexandria, Virginia.

She was b. Aug. 5, 1844, d.


3. Joseph Douglas Gallagher
b. June 28, 1854, Bloomfield, New Jersey.
m. ?

He was a clerk with Crane Brothers in Chicago, Illinois.

4. Catherine Lee Gallagher
m. ?

CLARK - REDFIELD
FAM 224

From FAM 158-85-32-9-2-1

CATHARINE BEULL CLARK, daughter of Luther #1 Clark and Pamela (Porter).
b. Aug. 29, 1817, St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vermont.
d.
m. Hon. Isaac Fletcher REDFIELD, LL.D., May 4, 1841, son of Dr. Peleg REDFIELD of Wethersfield, Vermont and Hannah (PARKER).

He was b. April 10, 1804, d.

He was graduate of Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire in 1825, one of the judges of for 25 years (1835-60) of the Vermont Supreme Court and the last 8 years Chief Justice. He was one of Commissioners to claims against Great Britain, Professor at Dartmouth (1857-61) of Medical Jurisprudence and published a work on Railway Law. He lived at Montpelier and Windsor, Vermont and last Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Catherine Buell (Clark) and Isaac Redfield, 7:

1. Peleg Redfield

2. Thomas Lee Redfield
   b. and d. Sep. 3, 1844.

3. Mary Smith Redfield

4. Anna Pamela Redfield
   b. Sep. 14, 1847.
m. ?

5. Luther Clark Redfield
   b. about Dec. 25, 1850.
m. ?

6. Susan Martha Redfield
   b. March 1, 1853. d. Sep. 27, 1853.

7. Fletcher Dutton Redfield

END OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION
BEGINNING OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION
EIGHTH GENERATION

FAM 239

From FAM 195-153-85-32-9-2-1

JOHN CLARK, son of Russell Clark and Sarah (Childs).

b. Dec. 9, 1817, Oxford, Massachusetts, per Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, page 276.
m. Amelia HILL, July, 1846,
dau. of
She was b. Aug., 1846,
d. Aug., 1846,
He m. 2nd, Sarah BISHOP, Jan., 1850,
dau. of
She was b. May, 1832, Indiana.
d.


CLARK, JOHN, farmer Sec. 5, born December 9, 1817, in Massachusetts; when an infant went to Connecticut with his parents; in 1834 removed to New York City; in 1841, went to Fort Madison, Iowa; in 1843, came to Monroe Co.; owns 140 acres of land, valued at $50 per acre. Married Amelia Hill July, 1846; she died in August 1846; second marriage to Sarah Bishop January 1850; she was born in May, 1832, in Indiana; have five children; Fannie, Mary, Sarah, Maria and Ollie.

Mr. Clark was the first assessor and first sheriff of this county; in 1848, was elected County Commissioner, served three years; in 1861, was elected County Superintendent; then re-elected in 1862; resigned that fall and in 1863, was elected Representative of Monroe County; was again elected Superintendent; in 1871, was elected County Superintendent, and re-elected to the same office in 1874 for three years, Republican.

History of Monroe County, by Frank Hickenlooper, 1896, also confirms the above and shows that John Clark was a charter member of the International Order of Odd Fellows, Monroe Lodge 81.

In the narration of John Clark's uncle, Wareham Grant Clark (FAM 205), it tells of him coming to Iowa in 1840 with Wareham Grant Clark from New York City.

Children of John Clark and Sarah (Bishop), 5

1. Frances "Fannie" Clark
   b. m. NOF 296

2. Mary Clark
   b. m. NOF 297

3. Sarah Clark
   b. m. NOF 298

4. Maria Clark
   b. m. NOF 299

5. Ollie Clark
   b. m. NOF 300

DESCENDANTS OF WAREHAM GRANT CLARK, CONTINUED FROM PAGE 203

EIGHTH GENERATION

FAM 248

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1

OLIVER "OL" STRONG CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).

His first name is from his grandfather, Oliver Clark, and his middle name is from his grandmother, Martha Strong, the
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

wife of Oliver Clark. His nickname was "Ol".

b. Jan. 12, 1845, Clark's Point, about two miles north of Princeton, Kishkekosho Co., Iowa Territory (which is now Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa).


m. Sarah Frances "Fanny" BABB, Feb. 14, 1875, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of Isaac Pearson BABB and Sarah A. (COOK).

She was b. Nov. 10, 1858, probably Monroe Co.
d. May 18, 1943, probably Albia.

They are buried in the Babb Cemetery, about five miles west of Albia in Guilford Township, Monroe Co., Iowa. The cemetery is surrounded by a pasture and about 1/4 mile east of a north-south road.

OBITUARY OF OLIVER STRONG CLARK

Oliver Strong Clark, son of Wareham Grant Clark, was born at Clark's Point, Monroe county, Jan., Jan. 12th, 1845, and passed into the life beyond Dec. 18, 1937, lacking only a few days of being 93 years old.

Feb. 14, 1874 he was united in marriage to Sarah Frances Babb. To this union seven children were born, four of whom have preceded the father in death, namely, an infant, 1894; Ben W. Clark, 1903; Ralph B., 1925; and Mrs. Love Whitmarsh, 1936. Those remaining to comfort their dear mother, are Susie and Luther at home, and Mrs. Heenan of Des Moines. There are also six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Three brothers also survive, Grant and Ed of Albia and Frank of Missouri, besides nephews and nieces.

Oliver was the oldest of 12 children, 11 boys and one girl; he was also the oldest native of of Monroe county and these two people have journeyed together in wedlock sharing each others joys and sorrows for 62 years. We don't know whether this is a record in the county, but it is an honor to the family, an example and inspiration to others.

When his parents came west to start a home it was no easy matter. They had hardships and privations aplenty. Iowa was in a virgin state. In many places had to be cleared off before ground could be cultivated and log cabins built for shelter. There were no labor-saving machinery then; everything was hard manual labor. The pioneers must have been men and women of indomitable courage and energy and they were happy and more contented, perhaps than we are, with all our improvements. They knew the value of every dollar earned. We knew of one family who cleared two acres of land for half a barrel of salt and felt that they were well paid. When the Clerks came to Iowa it was a territory. In fact, it was the hunting ground for the Fox and Sac Indians. Not until 1842, a treaty was made between the government and the Indians tribes to vacate the territory lying west of the Black Hawk Purchase and the Missouri river. The Indians in those days were not the most desirable neighbors.

We talk about the unrest of our present day in our country. No one can successfully deny it, but the period between 1830 and 1860 were the most stressing times of this country's history, and there western pioneers bore their share of it, cheerfully and unflinchingly.

Formerly our town was called Princeton and the county Kishkekosho. By act of Territorial legislature Jan. 19, 1846 the name of the county was changed to Monroe, but no date stated of the change from Princeton to Albia and the location of the county seat was carried by a majority of only four votes, against Clark's point.

When Oliver was born, James Knox Polk was the eleventh
EIGHTH GENERATION

president of the United States and was succeeded by Zachary Taylor in 1848 or 1849. The galaxy of the names of presidents cannot be exceeded by the rulers of any nation on earth from the "father of our country" to the present occupant, and from the continental to the present day, none but men of unsoiled character, loyalty and devotion to the constitution has ever been elected, and who will deny that these stalwart pioneers did not have much to do in establishing such high and enduring qualifications, for they were men and women of those high qualities character. They were the moral, religious and educational builders of communities.

The Clark family has contributed a splendid citizenry to this community. What we owe to the pioneers have still to be recorded. Since those early days innumerable changes have taken place; but the one who changes nor still abides, "Jesus Christ; the same yesterday, today, and forever."

The following was written by Mrs. Heenan, the daughter: "In 1895 Mr. Clark was converted to God and accepted Christ as his Savior in a revival meeting conducted by Lurena Terell and other helpers. He always spoke of the earnestness of the true Christians. He loved sacred songs, and even in his advanced age read his Bible and often said "I am just waiting to cross over on the other side". Worn and tired, he has fallen asleep."

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. J. Ratie from the Allen & Lewis funeral home at 10:30 a.m. Dec. 20 and interment was in the Babb cemetery about four miles west of Albia. Thus has passed from the scenes of earthly toil, to the abode of eternal rest. We can surely all say, "God bless the pioneer."

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our sincere thanks to our many friends and neighbors for their kindness and sympathy during our recent sorrow. Also for the beautiful flowers.

The Oliver Clark family.

The following letter was received by this writer, in January 1982, from Everett Chesnut of Boise, Idaho.

In June 1934 I my wife, Alice Bessie Clark, (daughter of Grant Francis Clark and granddaughter of James Francis Clark and grand niece of Oliver Clark) and Alice's brother Kelvin Endsley Clark, while on a trip from Boise, to Washington, D.C. to visit a sister of Alice and Melvin (Harold and Ruth Clark Leonard) stopped at Albia, Iowa to visit Clark relatives.

Among those relatives was Oliver Clark, "Uncle 01" as he was fondly called by them. We drove out to his farm, a short distance from Albia, and found him and his son, Luther, working outdoors near the house. After identifying ourselves and visiting a few minutes, at his invitation we started walking toward the house to meet his wife and daughter Susan. As we approached a voice loudly and excitedly commanded us to stop and come no further. This of course, surprised and confused us since both Uncle 01 and Luther were so kind and gentle appearing; but he related to us a very terrifying experience that the family had suffered a short time prior to our visit, which justified in our opinion, the concern expressed by his wife Sarah, who could not accept us even after he told her we were relatives of his.

It seems there were two or more men; I don't recall exactly the number, had come to the farm to assumedly renew their acquaintance with Luther with whom they had grown up as young men. These men apparently thought the family kept some quantity of money on the premises and they demanded it; but Luther resisted and in the struggle he was seriously injured; I believe a gunshot wound.
The son recovered after some period of time, but his mother developed a strong distrust of for any strangers, which we understood and accepted without hesitation. However, her conduct embarrassed Uncle Ol and Luther extremely. We visited further with the two men, who walked with us to our car and we drove away.

This was the only time any of us ever saw Uncle Ol unless possibly Alice when she was young, before her parents moved from Albia to Red Willow County in southwestern Nebraska.

Uncle Ol was a brother of Homer Ives Clark, whose two children were Elizabeth (Clark) Gant and Oliver Gant Clark. Homer Clark and family lived in Boise, Idaho and all died there. Alice and Melvin knew all of them for many years, but I only met Oliver Gant Clark and his mother, Laura Etta (Gant) Clark, briefly, but was privileged to know Elizabeth "Betty" (Clark) Bowen, and with Alice visited her her many times in the latter years of her life.

NOTES ADDED: Two other brothers, of Oliver and Homer Ives Clark, Asaph Doane Clark and James Francis Clark also settled at Boise, Idaho.

At one time Oliver Clark had what was probably a homestead about six miles east of McCook and south of highway 34 in Red Willow County, Nebraska. This land was taken in the 1880s and held until about 1934. Evidently, because of drought conditions in that part of Nebraska, they moved back to Monroe Co., Iowa.

Children of Oliver Strong Clark and Sarah (Babb), 7:
1. Sarah Jane Clark FAM 301
   b. Feb. 23, 1876, near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Martin HEENAN
2. Margaret Love Clark FAM 302
   m. Joseph WHITMARSH, Sep. 1, 1897.
3. Susan L. Clark NOF 303
   b. Nov. 30, 1879, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. May 18, 1965, Monroe Co.
   bur. Babb Cemetery, about five miles west of Albia,
   m. not.
4. Oliver Ralph Clark NOF 304
   d. March 1, 1925,
   m. Anna W. JOHNSON,
   dau. of
   She was b. 1886,
   d. 1928.
   They are bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   No children.
5. Benjamin Wilbur Clark NOF 305
   d. July 6, 1903,
   bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
6. Luther Hyram(?) Clark NOF 306
   bur. Babb Cemetery, Guilford Twp. about five miles west of Albia, Iowa.
7. infant girl "Birdie" Clark NOF 307

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WILLIAM PREISSMITZ "PRESS" CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).
   b. Aug. 9, 1846 in a log house at Clark's Point near Princeton,
EIGHTH GENERATION

Kishkekosh Co., Iowa Territory. Princeton is now Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

d. May 6, 1931. Albia, Iowa.
m. Margaret Ann Davis, June 22, 1872, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of David S. Davis and Margaret (Jenkins).

She was b. Oct. 9, 1853, Sheffield, Meigs Co., Ohio. Sheffield was near Pomeroy, Ohio.
d. June 1, 1935, at the home of her son, Howard, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.

They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

Their gravestone has Margaret - Preston on it.

OBITUARY OF MARGARET ANN (DAVIS) CLARK

MRS. CLARK IS DEAD IN CANADA

Margaret Clark, who was Margaret Davis (or Davies) was born October 9, 1853, in Sheffield, near Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of D. S. Davis and Margaret Jenkins, his wife. Her parents were married in Wales and emigrated to this country from Swansea, Wales, about the year of 1852, settling near the town of Pomeroy, in Sheffield, Ohio, where Margaret was born.

She was united in marriage to William P. Clark on June 22, 1872, in Monroe county, Iowa. Of this marriage were born eight children, Alfred, Mollie I., John W., D. Nelson, William, Homer D., Howard F., and Ida May. William P. Clark, who died about four years ago, was the son of Wareham G. Clark, one of the early settlers of Monroe county.

Margaret Clark lived most of her life in Monroe county, Iowa, but of late years spent part of the time in Canada, in the Province of Saskatchewan, where she died suddenly at the home of her son, Howard F. Clark, on June 1, 1935, at the age of 81 years, 7 months, 22 days. She is now survived by six children, Mollie L. Bowman, John W. Clark, D. Nelson Clark, and Homer D. Clark, of Albia, Iowa; and Howard F. Clark and Ida M. Rumble of Saskatchewan, Canada. Ten grandchildren also survive.

Mrs. Clark was a devoted mother and gave her entire life and devotion to her family.

Services were held at the Humeston Funeral Home, Wednesday, June 5, at 2:30 p. m., with interment in Oakview cemetery.

The following was received from Alberta Le Rue (Richardson) Stice, daughter of Mollie Ives (Clark) Richardson and granddaughter of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis).

David S. Davis was the father of Margaret (Davis) Clark.

LIFE HISTORY OF D. S. DAVIS, OSKALOOSA, IOWA

My object is to give a brief history of myself, mostly for the sake of my children so that they can look back and have rough sketch of him who raised them and who dearly loved them, and wishes them all blessings both temporal and spiritual. I have written this sketch as short as possible without any minute details of the Old Country neither of this country. I don’t want it understood that I am doing this to improve the literature of my country or anything of the kind. No, I am not selfish enough to think that I have added an iota to the literature or poetic advancement of my dear and beautiful old, old language of Llewelyn and Glyndwr live forever; also the old, dear revivals which set fire in souls of millions among the hills of “Gwalia my Country”. Again I may say the old language live forever and ever; my dear old language which I so dearly love will continue to love ’til I am laid in my grave.

I was born December 27th, 1824, near Blaen y Coed, a small village in the county of Conwill, Carmonthshire. My parents names were Samuel and Ann Davis. To them were born eight children,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

four boys and four girls. I was the second son. All of the family have been taken in death years ago except three. I was fortunate to be born and reared in a religious family. The voices of my parents in prayer is the first thing I recollect, for they were very religious, and were members of the church at Bleen y Coed. The first minister I remember in that church was Rev. Hughes Trelech. The minister was very well thought of in the community. Therefore my parents were zealous believers in Christ and the cross, and sweet are the memories of it.

Melus, Melus cofio'r adeg
Pen yn hogyn haunif lion
Cofio'r hen weinigog nerthol
G'neuodd dan o dan fy mron
Cofio'r weddi, cofio'r bregath
Cofio am y cani mawl,
Cofio am yr hen ddwiolion,
Ganant heddyw yn y gwawl.

Through the influence of those impressions by my parents I had the opportunity of joining the church while yet very young at Defny Y Coed under the ministry of Rev. Hughes. Those impressions which I had when young were deeply rooted in my heart, which never can be removed. I was very faithful with the Sunday School and every other good cause, and I have continued so to this day. It would be impossible to change me now I feel my life's journey is drawing to a close and the sun of my existence is gradually setting, and soon I will be on the banks of the river which divide time and eternity from this world of trouble and tribulation and the happy paradise of rest ahead.

My parents were poor, and consequently I had to hire out to work on the farm quite young, for very meagre wages. But as I was gaining in strength and age I looked for another place where I could get more salary, and I succeeded in finding a place with a farmer in the County of Cilrheddyn, close to New Castle, Emlyn. I was made a member of Iwan Church by a letter from the church of Blaen y Coed. One by the name of Ed. Reeses was the minister at that time - a good Godly man. I was a member of that church for about two years under the care of that good minister; and sweet and beautiful are the memories I have in my heart for him now and which I will cherish the balance of my days.

When about eighteen years old, the desire came upon me to look for a place where I could make more money, which was not to be had among the farmers in that part of the country; therefore I started for the country that was flowing in milk and honey at that time. That was Glamogganshire, where I was hired to work underground in a coal mine atishynnerwydd, where my brother had been working for years. I worked with him 'til I learned the business of digging coal. I did not like the work there on account of too much dangerous gas, which often would explode, causing terrible catastrophies and loss of life. Therefore, I left that place and started for Dowlais, a very popular place at that time. I joined Bryn Seion church there under the pastorage of a man by the name of Roberts. After staying there for few months I returned towards Own Nedd, to a place called Fforesh y Own, where I worked for a time until work became very slack. There were plenty of men with families there to supply the demand, and really more than could be supplies with work. So the young men decided to leave the work for the men with families and depart for new fields. Some went one and some the other. When my friend went to get our pay the boss looked at us with sympathy and said he was very sorry to lose us, and that he could do but one thing
EIGHTH GENERATION

to help us and that was to write a good recommendation to use, and certainly it was a good one. After shaking hands and bidding our kind old boss good-bye, we went our way. Our direction was Pontypynydd. There we went to Mr. Rowlands, owner of the mines close to "Bent" to ask for work. He looked at us wondering what kind of creatures we were, and asked "where are you from"? In answer I handed him the letter of recommendation which I had in my possession; I could see the change in his countenance and he said in a friendly voice - "Yes, you shall have work. Yes, it is men like you that I want here." I stayed there for many years and was befriended and honored in the community, the same as I was at other places.

In this place I married a girl who was born a raised at Llansamlet, near Treforris. Her maiden name was Margaret Jenkins from the "Star" close by the Church of England of that place. Her father was killed in one of the neighboring coal mines while fixing a pump. This happened while she was just a child. After I married I left the habits of my youth and conducted myself as it becomes a married man. I also left the singing choir of which I was a member at Sardis, under the leadership of D. Evans and D. Davies -- the Gof Bach o'r Llwyni, Maisteg. The last named was an elegant singer. I faithfully adhered to the Sunday School. My object was to study the grammar of the Welsh language with a friend by the name of Sam Edmonds, who, together with his two sons, were burnt in the terrible catastrophe which happened at Blaen Own Rhondda a few years ago. Peace to his ashes, this true friend. He taught me a great deal of the branches of the Welsh language.

After being there a few years, and while I was setting up quite a sum of "shells of peace", I was possessed of the desire to migrate to a new place; i.e., America. Then I made up my mind to leave my native country, and the village of Llansamlet, and took the train for Swansea -- myself, wife and two children, the youngest of whom was only four months old. Next morning we started from Swansea in a steamship for Liverpool, which we reached in good health. After spending a day there it became time to get ready for our sea voyage. We stayed at the house of one Reese Hughes while there. We had to stand medical inspection, which all easily passed. Off we went over the waves and billows of the briny deep with our destination Philadelphia, Pa., in an American sailing boat by the name of "Tam O' Shanter". We had a splendid voyage -- the "Tam O' Shanter" riding the waves gracefully. The "Tam" was a sailing boat -- Steamships were few in those days. We reached the City of Brotherly Love safely. During the voyage one child died and was buried without any ceremony of any kind. When we were in the middle of the ocean there was a cry of "fire" - the floor had taken fire from the cook stove and was getting quite a headway when between 15 and 20 cooks got busy and had it out in a short time. When about 30 miles from land a small steam boat approached us to bargain to pull us up the Delaware to Philadelphia. The bargain was soon made and in few hours we were in Philadelphia. We were on the sea 18 days -- that was in 1852. We found a comfortable place with a Welsh family who kept a hotel in the city. Next morning they came with us to change our money as we did not know anything about the money of this country at this time.

The next morning we started on some kind of slow train towards Pittsburg, Pa. It was called the slow train and it was properly named for it was in reality a typical "Slow Train", the slowest of the slow. There was no danger of this train running over anybody or anything, for it was slow as a snail. Soon we were by the side of a lake where a boat of repugnant appearance was there ready to accommodate the travelers. No one had any love or
respect for the awkward and clumsy old tub - it was not one of the cleanest boats afloat. Anyway we went aboard and I soon noticed it was loaded with a conglomeration of all nationalities and sexes which made me think of Noah's Ark. There were as many or more different breeds on it as there were on the Ark. Off we went with terrible noises directed to the old skinny and bony old plugs that were pulling the boat. It seemed these old plugs had more bones in them than I ever saw in a horse before; nevertheless, the old creatures were very faithful pulling the boat until we reached the Conemaugh, where we bid good-bye to them. After crossing the river we had to wait for a chance to proceed. We were then about 76 miles from Pittsburgh. I do not remember how we got out of there. However, we reached Pittsburgh seven days from the time we landed in Philadelphia — a journey as far from here as to the old country today. My wife felt somewhat weary and tired, but myself and the two children felt like a cricket. We stayed there a short time to see the town and to have a talk with some of the Welsh of the place. We had good lodgings and splendid things to eat.

Yet we were not at the end of our journey. Next we took a steamboat to Brady's Bend, Pa., and we enjoyed ourselves very much on this boat. The sights on each side of the river were elegant and beautiful — tall trees, big mountains and steep banks, and the river winding it's way noiselessly by; nothing to disturb it's tranquil waters but the large wheel that was propelling the boat forward. In a few hours we reached the industrious and popular place of Brady's Bend, where we had a place to stop with a thorough warmhearted Welshman by the name of David M. Davies and his wife — kind people full of friendship and good nature. Many of the Welsh people came here to see the new family from the old country.

The next morning I went to look for work, and I got a note from one boss to another. It was very hard then to get work of any kind. At last I got some work but the pay was very small — almost equal to nothing. That was in the beginning of the term of President Pierce in 1852. I began to work but the money was coming in very slow because half of the pay had to be spent in the Company Store. I noticed when I was giving my pay envelope to my wife she did not seem very satisfied, but did not say anything.

After we rented a house and had everything fixed comfortable we commenced to feel more at home; and several Welsh people came to see us and were very kind to us. One by the name of Jones from North Wales came to see us every day — a very wise man, a free and sensible talker, and he was also a good workman. He asked if I had studied the Welsh language. I answered that I had to some extent but had not been very successful with it. He asked if I was a bard or could compose advanced poetry. I answered that I did not have that talent. He asked how much I knew of the rules to compose an Englyn. I answered that I knew as much as a gosling, and that was — nothing. The old brother never asked any more questions but we had a very enjoyable time together anyway, many a time after. Good remembrance to his name. I was there a year after this when I said to my wife that I was not going to work much longer there, and if there was not a better place in America that I would go back to the old country. Therefore we left the place as a family and returned to Pittsburgh, going down the river, following the Chico river until we came to Yellow Creek when we turned in, where I got work from a Welshman by the name of Roberts. There was good work there, but there was no demand for coal, consequently it was very slow there. I determined to follow the river further and leave my family there until I secured work and a place to settle down, because there was no trouble for them.
EIGHTH GENERATION

to follow as they were on the bank of the river in Jefferson County, Ohio. The boats were running every day between Pittsburgh and Cincinnati.

This was in the year 1853. I left my family there and went down to Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio, where both coal and iron mines were. I saw some of the Welsh people and when talking to a Welshman I felt more at home. I asked what was the chance for work and he said everything was all right "But remember, many are refused to work here because Horton the boss do not like their looks as industrious and honest workmen." That was somewhat of a disappointment to me, a stranger, without knowing what impression I would make on such a man, but I gathered up my courage and went up to him and asked for work. "We are very much crowded at present" he said. But I noticed him scrutinizing me from head to foot and I stood erect as if I were before my last judge; then he asked: "Are you a Welshman?" I answered "Yes sir, full blood." Then he turned to the table and wrote a note to the boss of the mines, saying he hardly ever refused work to a Welshman. "They are the best workers I have," he said, "and I believe that you are a good workman." "Good-day sir, I said, and off I went to the boss. "Come here in the morning," the boss said, "there is an idle here." At last I found a place where I could make some money — a great deal better than any place I ever saw before in this country. I sent for my small family who reached there the second day. I rented a house in Sheffield, close to my work, and stayed there several years under the same company and also succeeded to make some money.

In about two years I bought two hundred acres of land in Iowa, but because I did not have enough money to start to farm I decided to work there another year — I liked the place and the people. There was many Welsh people and three churches. My family and I attended the Baptist Church and were baptized by immersion by the pastor, Rev. Lloyd.

In 1857 we went on a boat that was going to St. Paul, therefore we did not have to change on our way to Monroe County, Iowa, where I had bought the land. We got along splendidly on the Ohio River 'til we came against the strong current of the big river Mississippi. The boat was loaded so heavy that it was impossible for it to proceed and part of the load had to be unloaded. Then we advanced easily. The boat stopped half an hour in St. Louis and off again we went, but when half way it ran against a snag and the water commenced to get in it, which created terror among the passengers and it was hard work to keep the water out and keep the boat afloat; nevertheless we proceeded 'til we reached Keokuk. There we left the boat and set our feet on Iowa soil.

Because there was no railroad or any kind of transportation to proceed into the country 120 miles, we advanced slowly with an oxen team pulling us when we reached our new home in six days.

The second day after reaching our destination I rented a house and twenty acres of land. On the 20th of May I sowed some wheat and planted some corn. We had a big crop. This was in 1857 during the term of President Buchanan. I commenced to build on my land and prepare for the next season. I moved there in the spring of 1858. I rented more land as my land was new land and never been cultivated and much trouble to get it under cultivation. But that years crop was a total failure on account of the wet season. It caught me in my weakness when starting out. My wife gave in to worry and became very low spirited on account of the failure but after arguing with her and explaining that there were seasons of failure in all countries, and that we had to courage up and prepare for the next season, for when farmers fail to live how is anyone else going to live? Because from his hand everyone else depend for their living. She couraged up and became more spirited,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK
regardless of all adversities. In a little while the farm became more productive and money began to come in more freely. And others began to settle in the neighborhood. Before that the country was a regular wilderness and very lonesome. We bought more land and by that time we were on our feet pretty good. It was a hard struggle before that, but by now the older children were beginning to be of some help. Another drawback was that the schools were so far away and no paths leading to them; and also the church was very far away and an English church was wholly useless at that time. Never the less, we determined to live morally and conscientiously to the best of our ability and taught our children to live the same way, and we tried to plant the teachings of Christ in them.

In eight years I sold the farm for ready cash and we moved to Beacon, Iowa. That was in 1864. There in a little while we formed a company to work for about a year in the place and among true Welshman, and I shipped coal in all directions in the state on the railroads as far as west Des Moines, the capital of the state. I was one of the first to send coal to Keokuk, Iowa and paying $25.00 per car railroad rate. I did not like that work either and I decided to sell, so I did. The family was very anxious to go on the farm again, so in 1865 I bought another farm for ready cash and I built a good house made of brick and moved into it in 1866. I lived there for many years 'til my children were grown and left, some this way some that way, and others got married.

On the 16th of September 1885 my wife died and left me very lonesome. That was the bitterest blow in the whole of my earthly journey - the first cup of Marah's bitter waters. My other adversities were but honey compared with this bitter experience; then there was nothing to do but submit to the inevitable which has been pre-ordained by Him who sees reason in all things. I lost many tears. I cried day and night but to no purpose. Indeed at times I felt as though my nature had been changed because before this I could reason with myself and my wife in the deepest weter, but now I could do nothing but worry 'til my eyes became salty springs of salty tears.

After my wife died I could not stand the loneliness of the farm any longer. Therefore I rented it and moved to my youngest daughter who was married and living in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. There had been born to us four sons and two daughters, all of whom are alive through His mercy. Because I have said so much about the two children who came with us over seas, wide rivers, large mountains, deep lakes, steep hills, and railroads swift and railroads slow, it is natural to ask what became of them. They are in the land of living today and both possess large families. One is a responsible farmer and the other a mechanic of the first grade and they live in the State. The other children are in the same State, all farmers with the exceptions of Dan Davis who is a popular and respected lawyer in the city of Oskaloosa, Iowa.

I am writing these few lines in the fall of 1895, when the October leaves are falling from the trees, and on the day I am seventy-one (71) years old, so that my children can refer to them after I have gone the way of all earthly things. Because our children have been reared in this country, these few notes will be of some service to them to refer to whenever they see fit. There is nothing startling or of very much importance in the history of my life, but all is honestly true and errorless. I hope my children will go through this world as true an honest as I have been, then they can easily sleep without one thing to disturb their minds. A character just be formed in this world which can stand to be perfected in the next. It should be steeped
EIGHTH GENERATION

in the fundamental principles of the religion of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Wishing you all a long life and success, my dear children, and all who care to remember me. Yours in my own hand, forever and ever. Oskaloosa Iowa, November 27, 1895. D. S. DAVIS

OBITUARY OF DAVID S. DAVIS

D. S. Davis was born in South Wales, near Swansea, on Nov. 27th, 1824, and was united to Margaret Jenkins, 1848, who died Sept. 16th, 1885. To this union there was born six children, two of which were born in Wales, David and Samuel; two in Ohio, Margaret and William; and two in Monroe county, Iowa, Daniel and Anna.

Mr. Davis emigrated to America in April 1852, and coming to Monroe county in 1857, and remained there until 1865, when he removed with his family to Mahaska county, where he resided ever since.

He was one of the pioneers but like the sturdy oak, fell at the lapse of time. He was 77 years old lacking but a few days.

His last sickness was of short duration. While his relatives and friends could not realize that the end had come, yet from the first he was satisfied and repeatedly told those around his bedside that he was called home to the great beyond.

Mr. Davis was an exemplary man, always kind in his family, just in all of his dealings and in his habits he had no superior.

In business he was always just and careful though generous in always helping others; he accumulated considerable property.

Mr. Davis was buried by the side of his wife in the Beef cemetery near the home where he lived for many years. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. P. Clark, near Albia, where he had gone a few weeks previous on a visit. The funeral services took place Tuesday Nov. 5th from the residence of his son D. D. Davis, 2 miles west of Beacon at two p.m.

OBITUARY OF D. S. DAVIS WRITTEN IN THE WELSH LANGUAGE

MARWOLAETH D. S. DAVII

GAN Y PARCH. JOHN E. JONES

Tachwedd 3ydd, yn nhy ei ferch, Mrs. Clark, ger Albia, Iowa o'r parlys, yn 77 mlwydd oed, David S. Davies. Ar y 5ed cafodd anglaed mawr ac anhydeddus, y Cymry wedi troi allan yn lluosog, a daearwyd ei ran farwol yn mynwnt Beacon, pryd y gwestyddwyd gan un o weinodion y lle. Yn Oskaloosa yr oedd Mr. Davies yn byw y blynyddau diweddua, gyda'i ferch ieungaf, Mrs. Carrol. Ac ymwylioedd y noedd ar y ferch arall y bu farw yn ei thy. Gadawodd yr ymadawedig chwech o blent mewn galar ar ei ol, pedwar mab, sef David, Samuel, William a Daniel, a dwy ferch, Ann a Margaret. Macwt oll yn briod, yn byw yn y Daleeth hon, ac mewn amgylchiadau cyswurs.

Ganwyd Mr. Davies yn agos i Blaen y Coed, bentref bychan yn mhlwyf Conwil, Sir Gaerfrddin. Enwa ei rieni oeddent Samuel ac Ann Davies. Wedi gwasanaethu gydag amaethwyr am amryw flynyddau er cael mwy o gyflog aeth i Sir Forganw, a bu yno tori glo yno mewn gwahanol fanaf, yn mlith y rhai yr oedd Pontypridd. Tra yno priododd ddynes iauinc o'r enw Margaret Jenkins, genedigol o Llanasaemlet, ger Abertawe, yr hon a brofodd yn yrgeledd gymwys iddo.

Yn Ebril, 1852, ymruodasant i'r wlad hon. Ac wedi rhyw gynaint yn Brady's Bend, Pa., aethant i Pomeroy, Ohio. Bu Mr. Davies yn ffodus yno i enill digon o arian i brynu tua can erw o dir yn Monroe Co., Iowa, lle yr aethant fel teulu yn 1851. Gweithiasant yn galed er cael y fferm i drefn, a bontu yn llwyddiannus, fel yr oedd y rhagolygon yn ddwyglaer am y dyfodol. Pa fod bynag gwerthodd Mr. Davies allan, ac ymffurfioed ef gydag eraill ym
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

gwmpeni glo yn Beacon, le. Ac er gwneyd yn dda felly nid oedd ef na’r teulu yn foddhaol heb fyned i fyw i’r wlad drachefn, felly prynasant Efem arall, ac adeiladodd dy hardd o briddfeini ari ni a buont yno yn ddewdwydd am flynyddoedd, hyd mes i’r plant dyfu i fyny, priodi ac ymadael i wahanol fanau. Ar yr 16eg o Pedi, 1885, bu farw ei briod, a dyna, felly dywedai yr ergyd ocherwa’r gafodd yn ystod ei holl fywyd. Ar ol hyn ni allai fyw yn unigedd y Efem, felly rhen tiodd hi allan a symuddod at ei ferch ieuengaf, yr hon sydd yn byw yn y ddinas hon fel y sylwyd.

Yr oedd ein hen gyfaill yn gryn dipy yn farodd a llenor. Cyhoeddodd lyfr bychen yn rhoi crynodeb o hanes ei fywyd yr hwn sydd yn ddyddor i’w ddarllen. Yr oedd yn dderbyniwr cyson o’r “Drych” a dywedai wrthyf ei fod yn bwieadiuo ei oedelybogydd y busai byw y hyn y wyn i’w wnaeth. Ymdangosodd dau benill o’i eiddo ar Drydanaeth meyn rhifys diweddar o’r “Drych.” Cafodd ei ddyw i fyny mewn reulu crefyddiol. Yr oedd ei rieni yn aelodau parchus yn eglwys Annibynol Blaen y Coed, dan weinidogaeth yr enwog Hughes, Trelech, Sir Geerfyrddin, ac ymunodd yntau a’r eglwys hono pan y llwng. Nedi dyfod i’r wlad hon ac ei Fomeroy cyrchaí ef a’i gapel y Beddwydgar, a throchwud hwy gan un Mr. Lloyd. Yr oedd ei Mr. Davis ari da gan bawb a’i hadwaenai. Yr oedd ni’n unig yn byw yn foesol yn rhydd oddiwrth adarion isel, ond hefyd yr oedd yn hynod barod i weyn cyfmynas; nid oedd elsiâu ond ei adnabod et ei hoffi. Dyna brofiad yr ysgrifenydd, yr hwn sydd yn teimlo yn unig iawn ar ei ol. Heddwch i’w lwcw a nawdd o nef dros ei blant galarus.

Children of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis), 8:

1. Alfred “Alfie” Davis Clark

Some times he was shown as David Alfred Clark.

b. May 18, 1873, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. Feb. 9, 1876; Monroe Co.

bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

The following was copied from the family Bible, which was in the possession of Rex Eugene Clark, Albia, Iowa in 1980. Rex is a son of Kenneth Homer Clark and grandson of William P. Clark.

"David Alfred Clark died Feb. 9, 1876. Was burnt by his clothes, taken fire from a lamp and died instantly, was buried Sat. Feb. 11, 1876 on his grandfather Clark’s place, aged two years, 8 months, 21 days."

NOTE: His gravestone is in the Clark area of of the Oakveiw cemetery. His body must have been moved from the Clark place.

The following is an article from an Albia, Iowa newspaper, written by his grandfather, Wareham Grant Clark.

SAD ACCIDENT. — A child nearly three years of age, the only son of Wm. P. Clark, living about three miles south-west of town, was burned to death last Wednesday, about six o’clock. The mother had prepared the child for bed and had only stepped out to be absent a few minutes, intending to warm it and put it to bed upon her return; but when she came she found her little one lying prostrate gasping for breath. He had begged his mother not to go, not to leave him, before she went out. She told him she would return in a few moments, but alas, the terrible element had done its work of destruction. The child was burned a charred, a horrible sight. His little sister, just able to crawl, was but a few feet from him, but much terrified. He was a sweet, healthy, beautiful child, endeared to all who knew him, and fondly loved by his doting parents, in whose memory he will long be cherished. Let this be a sad admonition to all to use the utmost diligence
and care. The friends of the family hereby return kind thanks for sympathizing neighbors.

2. Mary "Mollie" Ives Clark
(The family Bible had Mary as her name).

   m. 1st, Albert William RICHARDSON, Dec. 25, 1893.

3. John Wareham Clark

   b. July 6, 1877, Clark's Point, Iowa.
   m. Jennie Mae CRESS, Feb. 13, 1900, Albia, Iowa.

4. David Nelson "Nels" Clark

   b. Nov. 30, 1879, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Ona (Murray) WATERS, Feb. 3, 1908.

5. William "Willie" Strong Clark

   b. June 9, 1882, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   buried?

6. Homer Davis Clark

   m. Inez Elizabeth STUMP, Jan. 12, 1910.

7. Howard Francis Clark
(The family Bible had his name as Walter).

   b. April 15, 1889, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Florence Alberta RANDOLPH, June 21, 1917.

8. Ide Mee Clark

   b. Sep. 25, 1895, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Hont Cleyton RUHBLE, Dec. 2, 1922.

---

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK JR., son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin). He was known as Grant.

b. Aug. 8, 1848, Clarks Point, Monroe Co., Iowa; near what is now Albia.


m. Rachel Blanche DODGE, Feb. 26, 1891, Appanoose Co., Iowa; dau. of Ezra DODGE and Malinda (WELCH). Malinda was a dau. of John WELCH and Elizabeth (ARNOLD).

They are buried in Oakview Cemetery, Albia.

Children of Wareham Grant Clark Jr. and Rachel Blanche (Dodge), 6:

1. Malinda May Clark

   b. about 1893, Corpus Christi, Texas.
   d. age 9 months.
   buried in Texas.

2. Rachel Blanche Clark

   b. May 25, 1894, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Ivan Lincol RESSLER, Oct. 10, 1919.

3. Dwight Dodge Clark

   d. March 12, 1961, Albia.
   buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

4. Alfred Bryan Clark
   d. Nov. 16, 1979, Albia.
   buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia.
   m. not.

5. John Russell Clark
   Do not confuse with his uncle John.
   b. Sep. 14, 1900, Albia, Iowa.
   buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia.
   m. not.

6. Frances Lucille Clark
   In 1980, she was living in Albia Care Home; as was her
cousin Charles Henry Clark Jr.
   m. not.

FAM 251
From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALFRED "ALF" RANKIN CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane
Love (Rankin).
   SEE THE RANKIN GENEALOGY
b. May 8, 1850, Clarks Point, NW of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Julia "Et" Etta TEAS, Jan. 11, 1875, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa,
dau. of Joseph Bartlett TEAS and Julia Ann (EDWARDS).
   SEE THE TEAS AND EDWARDS GENEALOGIES
She was b. Sep. 17, 1854, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. April 1, 1938, age 82, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
The are buried, International Order of Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F.)
   Cemetery, Modesto.

OBITUARY OF ALFRED RANKIN CLARK
From an Albia, Iowa Newspaper
Alfred Rankin Clark was born at Clark’s Point, about three
miles northwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, on May 8, 1850, and
died at his late home in Hughson, California, on July 15, 1920,
being seventy years, two months and seven days of age, and burial
was at the I.O.O.F. cemetery, Modesto, California.

Mr. Clark had been for some months a patient sufferer, his
trouble being brought on by an accidental internal injury. Some
eighteen months ago he went to California in the hope of securing
relief, which seemed unavailing. Although he bore his sufferings
with great patience it was a great trial and toward the end he
expressed his willingness to go.

He was the fourth son son of the late Wareham G. and Jane L.
Clark, and was reared to manhood on the old family home four and
one-half miles south of Albia, attending the common schools of
that day. In about the year of 1870 he entered into the implement
business in Albia, which later was conducted under the firm name
of Clark Brothers and is still conducted under the same name.

NOTE ADDED: The other brothers were Wareham Grant Clark Jr.
and John Russell Clark.

He was married to Miss Julia E. Teas of Albia, January 11,
1875, to which union six sons and one daughter were born, of whom
the daughter and five sons are living as follows: Mrs Ann Roehr
of Hughson, Calif; Dr. Ira J. of Ft. Morgan, Colo.; Fred G. of
Morrill, Nebr.; W. Bart of McCook, Nebr.; John L. of Portland,
Oregon; and J. Homer of Modesto, Calif. The son, Walter R., died
some years ago. His wife and nine brothers and one sister survive
him, also nineteen grandchildren and other relatives. His only
daughter, and his son, Homer, and his brother, John R. Clark were
with him at the time of death.
In the early part of 1884 he severed his connection with the Albia business and with his family moved to Red Willow county, Nebraska, taking government land, and entered into the farming and stock growing business, where his family was reared till the summer of 1919 when the home was sold and he and his wife removed to California, purchasing a home in Hughson, intending to make their future home.

Mr. Clark will be remembered by many of the older residents of Albia and Monroe county where he was well and favorably known. He was painstaking and honest and took much interest in the upbuilding of his community and in public affairs.

OBITUARY OF JULIA ETTA (TEAS) CLARK
From An Escalon, California Newspaper

ETTA TEAS CLARK
ESCALON, April 4. - Funeral services were held this morning in Shannon's Funeral Chapel for Mrs. Etta Teas Clark, 83, who died Friday from the results of a broken hip received a week ago in her home in Modesto.

Mrs. Clark and her husband A. R. Clark, who died about 15 years ago, were residents here about 25 years ago and their son, J. Homer Clark, now of Modesto, also lived for several years on the ranch now known as the Hutchinson ranch.

Other surviving members of her family are a son, Dr. Ira Clark of Ft. Morgan, Colo., formerly a practicing physician for many years in Modesto; Mrs. Anna Roehr of Hughson and Fred Clark of Modesto, besides a number of grandchildren and great grandchildren. She was a sister-in-law of Mrs. John R. Clark of Escalon, their husbands being brothers.

The following was written, May 12, 1983, by George Lowell Roehr, a grandson of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas) and son of Anna Love (Clark) And George Washington Roehr.

Lloyd and June Hoagland
49 Blanca Lane, Sp. # 54
Watsonville, CA 95076

Dear Lloyd and June:

At long last I have completed my piece about our grandfather, Alfred Rankin Clark. After you do something like this other things come back like the fact that grandmother called him "Alf". I hope I have weeded out most of the typographical errors but I am certain that some have been missed.

I had never thought about this before. Is Fred, my brother, the first of the grandchildren? NOTE ADDED: Yes.

It is my impression that none of Uncle Walter's children survived.

ALFRED RANKIN CLARK, MY GRANDFATHER

He had many other grandchildren. He and Grandmother Clark had a family of six sons and one daughter. That one daughter, Anna Love Clark, was my mother. I was born July, 11, 1906, and I made my first trip from central Kansas to McCook, Nebraska by train in the fall of 1908.

The Clarks farm home on Red Willow Creek was an ample two story house with an imposing red barn. These earliest remembrances are meager. They include traveling by train at night and changing train by the light of many lanterns carried by trainmen. It was a challenge to travel north and south across Kansas and Nebraska. Trackage had been laid out to carry passengers east and west.

On this trip, the Clark kitchen contained an item that amazed
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

me. It was a small wooden chest with a varnished furniture finish in which food was cooked. It was a fireless cooker. It contained two wells at the bottom of which were placed pre-heated flat soapstone cylinders. Matching pans with food to be cooked were placed on these and covers were on the pans and wells. Obviously insulation was an important part of this device. Wood and coal burning ranges were the cooking appliances used even on the hottest summer day.

There were other train trips to McCook and Red Willow Creek. On one of these Grandpa Clark was making molasses. The juice was being boiled down in a large open vat. The result was a very edible syrup for kitchen and table use. Four members of the Clark family gathered for a new farming venture in California in 1910. Apparently son John was the first to arrive. His parents came via Texas and Homer, the youngest son, had been a part of our family in Kansas. They developed an irrigated farm on which they planted almond trees. This farm was on a section corner about 2 and 3/4 miles east of Hughson in Stanislaus County. By 1914 they had settled on a small acreage on Sunrise Avenue west of Modesto. Grandmother Clark's health was critical. On this account our family had moved from Kansas to California in 1914. My mother took over the household and nursed Grandmother as well. Grandmother's doctor was Ira Clark M. D., her son, who had established a practice in Modesto.

For transportation my father soon bought a buggy and a lively team of horses. He used these for a few weeks but in June he returned by train to Kansas to operate his custom wheat threshing rig. He left the team and buggy for Grandfather Clark to use.

For the summer of 1914 the family consisted of Grandfather Clark, myself, my brother Frederic, and bedfast Grandmother Clark. Fred and I were Grandfather's companions for much of the summer.

The little farm adjacent to the Modesto Main Canal grew irrigated alfalfa. We flood irrigated; the volume of water being what it would take cover one acre six inches deep in about 30 minutes. Fred and I would report to Grandpa when the water had reached the farthest corner of the "check".

One big event that summer was when Grandpa took us to the afternoon performance of the Barnum and Bailey Circus. Buffalo Bill Cody's troop was a main attraction. We also witnessed the downtown parade from the second story window of Dr. Ira Clark's office.

The Stanislaus County Boys Band gave weekly concerts in the Courthouse Park that summer. We heard our share of these. Grandfather provided the transportation. I turned eight in July and brother Fred was eleven in August.

Other expeditions were to a farm Uncle Homer and Aunt Lucy were developing west of Escalon. This was about a ten mile jaunt one way. Grandpa thought the driving team was inclined to be spooky and he gave them a brief heavy-pull warm up before hitching them to the buggy. They would move us at a lively trot and cover the ten miles up McHenry Road and across the Stanislaus River in an hour plus. Crossing the Stanislaus bridge was fun as Grandpa pointed out sizeable salmon in the crystal clear water against a white sand river bottom.

Other memorable events from 1914 were visits to places where things were made. One place was a machine shop with metal turning lathes and planers. The first I had ever seen. All machines were belted to an overhead drive shaft. Grandpa was very interested in those machines also. The shop was on Eighth Street in Modesto; there were also some Chinese laundries on that street. We visited the tin smith department of Turner's Hardware where there was also a saddle and harness shop. But cutting flat sheets of tin
and forming them into tanks, tubs, etc. was far more interesting
to all three of us. We went to see the Pratt-Low Cannery where
peaches were being canned.

It is safe to say if Grandfather Clark knew of places worth
visiting he arranged for us to visit them. For example; there was
a 300 pound halibut at the fish market in the Black Package
grocery store.

The shock of August was the outbreak of WWI in Europe. For a
time we were untouched. In late September Grandmother Clark had
recovered and the Roehr family returned to Kansas.

My next contact with Grandfather Clark was in the fall of 1918.
The Roehr family drove northwest across Kansas in a Chevrolet
touring car to visit the Clarks in McCook, Nebraska. We visited
the farm on the Red Willow and saw efforts to control grass-
hoppers that were devouring the alfalfa. True to form Grandfather
Clark took us to visit the Burlington freight car shops. Now 12
years old, I was impressed with the process of putting the steel
flanged rims on the cast iron wheels by the simple process of
heating and shrinking. Also visited was McCook's electric
generation plant. This plant in 1918 had a steam turbine. This
again was a first for Fred and me, thanks to Grandpa Clark.

On November 11, 1918 the Roehr family left Kansas for the west
coast; first destination Portland, Oregon where we stayed with
the family of Mother's brother, John Love Clark. In early
December we arrived in Modesto and by the spring of 1919 we were
established on a dairy farm northeast of Hughson. Shortly the
grandparent Clarks arrived in Hughson and purchased a home. My
route to school was by their home, so I saw them regularly.

One fall Grandfather Clark took a contract on pruning a peach
orchard. This time I provided the transportation; a flatbed hay
wagon that could serve as a pruning platform. I handled the team
and wagon while he did the pruning. During this period he also
helped his youngest son, James Homer Clark, who had developed a
farm on Westley Highway west of Modesto.

In remembering Grandfather Clark, I am looking back from 1983.
Some matters such as dates are tentative.

Alfred Rankin Clark was a very intelligent man with a fully
developed sense of enquiry. He attended many of the "world" fairs
that occurred during his lifetime in such locations as St. Louis,
Chicago and San Francisco. He had been in the hardware and
implement business in Albia, Iowa with his brothers, John Russell
Clark and Wareham Grant Clark Jr. He homesteaded his property
in Nebraska. Along about 1896 he suffered an ear infection and
took his family to Galveston, Texas, to avoid the severe winter
cold in Iowa. Other winters were spent in Texas. He enabled his
eldest son, Ira Joseph Clark, to operate a custom threshing rig
to earn college expenses and become a doctor.

He was kindly, soft-spoken and gentle man. With his grand-
children he was an interesting conversationalist.

He was a victim of diabetes contracted in his elderly years. I
was quarantined with smallpox at the time of his death. Grandma
Clark survived him some 15 years. They are buried side by side in
the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Modesto, California.

--- George Lowell Roehr.

NOTES ADDED: At one time the parents, of Alfred Rankin Clark,
and their family, had sold their farm NW of Albia, Iowa and
planned to move to Texas, but one of the sons became ill; so they
canceled the plan and bought another farm SW of Albia. A brother
of Alfred, Homer Ives Clark, did live in Texas for a while and
then moved to Idaho. Also, his brother Wareham Grant Clark Jr.
spent some time in Texas.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Tees), 7:

1. Ira Joseph Clark
   b. Feb. 16, 1876, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Hannah STANGLAND, Dec. 31, 1905.

2. Walter Rankin Clark
   b. Feb. 28, 1878, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Margaret PARQUAR, April 21, 1902.

3. Anna Love Clark
   b. Sep. 6, 1880, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

4. Alfred Glenny Clark
   b. Nov. 9, 1882, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Lizzie LORD, June 13, 1909.

5. Wareham Bartlett Clark
   m. Augusta Rose MOROSIC, April 1, 1913.

6. John Love Clark
   m. Mabel Josepkinke FARRELL, June 11, 1911.

7. James Homer Clark
   m. Lucy Edmon WOLF, Oct. 31, 1912.

NOF 252

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1

EMILY ROSELLA CLARK, daughter of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).
   b. Feb. 10, 1852, Clerk's Point, Northwest of Albia, Iowa.
   d. Dec. 5, 1921, Albie, Honroe Co., Iowa,
   bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   m. not.

OBITUARY

Emily Rosella Clark was born Feb. 10, 1852, at Clerk's Point near Albia, Iowa, and departed this life Dec. 5, 1921, at the Biblical College and Associated Institutions, Boone, Iowa, where she has been making her home the past year.

Though she has not been in the best of health for a number of years, her death was unexpected. She complained but little and was ill but a few days before she died. Her physician did not consider her condition as serious until the night of Dec. 4th, a few hours before her death.

The deceased was the only daughter of Wareham Grant and Jane Love (Rankin) Clark. At the age of about four years, she with her parents moved to the homestead five miles southwest of Albia. She devoted her life and time to the home of her parents, her brothers and their families.

After her mother's death she remained in the home as homemaker for her brothers, Frank and Ed for a number of years.

She was preceded in death by her father, Wareham Grant Clark, June 16, 1890; her mother, Jane Love Rankin-Clark, April 28, 1898; Her brothers, James Francis Clark, of Boise Idaho, April 20, 1919, and Alfred Rankin Clark of Hughson, California, July 15, 1920.

She is survived by her brothers, Oliver S., W. P., W. Grant, Chas. H. and Edwin L. all of Monroe county, Iowa; John R. of Escalon, California; Asaph D. and Homer I. of Boise, Idaho; B. Frank of Lamar, Mo., also a number of nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Although she spent the last few years away from this county she will be sadly missed by those who knew her. She was kind and faithful with an untiring energy, a great help to her community.
Funeral services were held at the Methodist in Albia at 2:30, Wednesday, Rev. Longnecker officiating, with interment in in Oak View cemetery.

PAM 253

JOHN RUSSELL CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).

b. Jan. 3, 1855, Clark's Point, northwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.


m. Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" BOGGS, March 2, 1883, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, dau. of Perry BOGGS and Jemima Jane (WELCH).

She was b. Nov. 8, 1854, Honroe Co., Iowa.

d. Sep. 6, 1939, Escalon, San Joaquin Co., California.

They are buried, Parkview Cemetery, Stockton, California.

OBITUARY

J. R. CLARK LAID TO REST BY MASONIC ORDER

John Russell Clark was born near Albia, Monroe County, Iowa on January 3, 1855, and died at his home near Escalon, California, about 7:30 Saturday morning, October 14th, 1933. He was the sixth of twelve children born to Jane Love Rankin and Wareham Grant Clark, pioneers of the state. On March 2, 1883 he was married to Lilla E. Boggs, also of pioneer stock, and to this union were born five children: Mrs. Lura Morgenson, Mrs. Grace Seaman, Mrs. Elizabeth Burnett and Mrs. Jessie Litzenberg, all of Escalon, and Wareham G. Clark of San Francisco. He leaves to mourn the loss of a good husband, father and grandfather, his wife and five children, six grandchildren and four brothers in the Middle West.

Mr. Clark, with his wife, came to Escalon from Albia in 1921 and has lived, since that time, at the home North of Escalon, where on November 2, 1932, they celebrated their golden wedding, and from which his final journey was taken.

Funeral services were held in Modesto by Escalon Lodge No. 591, F. and A. M. with James Vincent acting as chaplain. Vocal music was rendered by Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Derickson, and Mr. S. W. Hogate. Internment was made at Park View cemetery, Stockton.

The following was probably given by Hans Louis Morgenson, the husband of Lura Rosella Clark, who was a daughter of John Clark.

A TRIBUTE FROM A SON-IN-LAW

On the Death of J. R. Clark

It was in the fall of 1904, almost thirty years ago, that I first met the man who was to become my father-in-law. I soon learned to be a kind and loving father, a faithful and dutiful husband and much devoted to his family. His friends were legion in his home town and all respected him. He was a man of influence in his native state of Iowa and numbered among his personal friends men whose names have been, and are now being, recorded on the pages of our nation's history.

In his habits he was temperate since the days of youth, early having learned to follow the admonition of his father to cultivate only such habits as make for clean and honorable living. Coming from sturdy New England stock, he was ever a hard working man, believing that honest and faithful endeavor will eventually receive its own reward.

By word and by precept his life was a worthy example to his son and daughters that helpfulness, honesty, kindness in word and deed to all mankind are among the cardinal virtues of life. As he lived, so he died, saying, "You have all done what you could; I
have no fault to find with anyone. I am not afraid. Everything is all right."

During all those years this man, my father-in-law, never once spoke to me an unkind or harsh word. He was like a father to me; kind, helpful, and never to busy to speak a word of cheer, to give a bit of wholesome advise and counsel, or to lend a helping hand.

And though we must now bid our beloved father farewell, the principles to which his life was ever dedicated will live on as a memory of him in the hearts of those who knew him best.

The Following is from Escalon, California Newspapers. It was found in the scrap book of her mother, Jemima Jane (Welch) Clark.

HIP INJURY BRINGS DEATH TO MRS. CLARK

Mrs. Lilla E. Clark died Wednesday evening, September 6, 1939, at nine o'clock at the Escalon hospital as the result of a fall at her home one mile north of Escalon on August 17 from which she received a broken hip. She and her husband, John R. Clark, who died on October 14, 1933, came here from Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, almost twenty years ago to make their home on the place where she has lived until the time of her accident. Since the passing of her husband, her daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh S. Litzenberg have made their home with her. Besides Mrs. Litzenberg, her youngest daughter, Mrs. Clark leaves the following children: Mrs. Lura R. Morgenson, Mrs. Grace Seaman, Mrs. Elizabeth Burnett, all of Escalon, one son Wareham G. Clark of Stockton, all of whom have been with her each day of her illness.

Lilla E. Boggs was born of pioneer parents, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Boggs, on November 8, 1854, in Albia, Iowa, where she began her teaching career. On March 2, 1883, she was married to John R. Clark, also of pioneer parentage. Until they came to California to make their home, they lived continuously in Albia. Besides her son and four daughters she leaves six grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Park View Chapel with Rev. J. Hugh Simmons of Hughson, former pastor of the Escalon Methodist Church officiating. Cremation will take place at the Park View Crematory and interment will be made with her husband.

The following is excerpts from Biographical and Genealogical History of Appanoose and Monroe Counties, Iowa, by The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois.

This was before John Russell Clark came to California.

.... One of twelve children is John R. Clark, who was born at Clark's Point Monroe Co., Iowa, has been a continuous resident, with the exception of two years spent in Nebraska, from 1878 to 1880. In the year of his birth his parents sold the original place with the intention of moving to Texas, but they were deterred from this course by the sickness of John R.,.... The parents then bought the place which has ever since been known as the old homestead, situated four and one-half miles southwest of Albia....He engaged in farming, threshing, and sawmilling for some time, and later, with an older brother, W. Grant Clark, opened an agricultural implement store in Albia under the name of Clark Brothers. This is one of the leading firms in the county. The proprietors have dealt extensively in real estate and now own nearly one thousand acres of land in the county, and besides dealing in implements carry a stock of flour, feed, etc., and are proprietors of Clark Brothers and Company, undertakers and
EIGHTH GENERATION

dealers in furniture....In November, 1892, he was elected county auditor and served two years but was defeated....for re-election by the Republican landslide in 1894. In 1896 and 1900 he was one of the delegates from the sixth district of Iowa to the national populists' conventions. In 1896 he became the owner of the Monroe County News, the only Democratic paper in the county....

The following is excerpts from A Memorial and Biographical Record of Iowa, published by The Lewis Publishing Company, 1896.

John R. Clark is the secretary and treasurer of the Western Manufacturing Company of Albia, Iowa.... They manufactured the celebrated Gold Standard pump, deep well pumps, the Chieftain hay-stacker, and the Tilting rake; also castings, moldings and lintels. A number of commercial men on the road keep the factory busy filling orders and the articles manufactured to sell on sight, so excellent are they in quality and workmanship.

In 1883 Mr. Clark was united in marriage to Miss Lila E. Boggs....daughter of Perry and Jemima (Welch) Boggs.

Her grandfather, Josiah C. Boggs, was one of the first settlers of Monroe county. In 1840 he left Virginia and came to the Territory of Iowa, and in 1843 took up a claim northeast of Albia. He was powerful man, six feet in height and weighing 240 pounds. His death occurred at the age of eighty-five years.

Children of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs), 5: All born at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

1. Lura Rosella Clark
   b. April 23, 1884.
   m. Hans Louis MORGENSEN, June 14, 1906.

2. Mary Grace Clark
   b. Oct. 23, 1885.
   m. Jess Allen SEAMAN, Nov. 20, 1905.

3. Wareham Grant Clark
   Do not confuse with his grandfather or uncle.
   b. March 9, 1887.
   m. Iva Fern GREENWOOD, June 25, 1932.

4. Louisa Elizabeth "Beth" Clark
   b. June 15, 1890.
   m. Charles Elmer BURNETT, July 15, 1920.

5. Jessie Ruth Clark
   b. April 27, 1894.
   m. Hugh Swan LITZENBERG, Nov. 8, 1917.

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JAMES FRANCIS CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).

b. Dec. 18, 1856, southwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

d. April 20, 1919, Boise, Ada Co., Iowa.

m. Mary Minerva MORRIS, March 13, 1879, Albia, Iowa; dau. of Uriah Butler MORRIS and Margaret Jane (VAN DEVENTER) and sister of Maggie Jane MORRIS, who m. James's brother, Charles Henry CLARK.


Nettie Lurana (Bishop) Smith, 2241 Wyoming Ave., Boise, Idaho, granddaughter of James Francis Clark, had one of these books in 1990.

Mary was b. Aug. 31, 1861, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

d. June 14, 1904, Albia, Iowa.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

OBITUARY OF JAMES FRANCIS CLARK
From an Albia, Iowa Newspaper

James F. Clark was born at the old Clark home, four and one half miles southwest of Albia, December 18, 1856. He was the sixth son of Wareham G. and Jane L. Clark, near Rankin, pioneer settlers of this Monroe county. Except for a few years in childhood when he lived with his aged grandparents (William Walter Rankin and Margaret Francis) near Drakeeville, Iowa, he grew to manhood at the old home. He received a common school education. On March 3, 1879, he was married to Miss Mary M. Morris. Immediately thereafter he and his young wife removed to Red Willow county, Nebraska, where in the late fall of 1878 young Clark made a homestead entry for 160 acres of Government land. At that time that country was very new, and far removed from railroads and the ordinary conveniences. Mr. and Mrs. Clark continued to reside there for some ten or more years, during which time two sons and one daughter were born to them. One of the sons, Alfred S., died in childhood. During those years many privations were endured.

Later on, returning to Monroe county to live, Mr. Clark engaged in farming, saw milling and the operation of a threshing machine. After the death of his wife on June 14, 1904 he made his home principally with his daughter and her family. It was at her home near Boise, Idaho, that Mr. Clark, while handling an excited horse, received the injury which resulted in his death on April 20, 1919, at the age of sixty two years, four months and two days.

Mr. Clark removed from his home state to the state of Idaho in the year 1906, where he followed the business of mine developing and farming.

While of great physical strength and ruggedness, he was kind and sympathetic to a marked degree. He was particularly kind to children, to the aged and to those in distress. He was aggressive, fearless, a man of sterling honesty and loyalty to his family and friends. He lived a life of sobriety and moral uplift.

His is the first death of a family of ten brothers and one sister. Thus he leaves ten brothers, one sister, one son, Grant F. Clark of Indianola, Nebraska, one daughter, Mrs. Fern Bishop of Boise, Idaho, eight grandchildren and other near relatives and numerous friends to regret his sudden and untimely death in the midst of an active life, for his life has always been one of labor most arduous.

The body arrived in Albia Saturday on No. 6 at 1:00 p.m., accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Bishop and G. F. Clark from Boise, Idaho. It was taken to the home of John R. Clark on South Clinton street where funeral services were held Sunday, April 27th at 3:00 p.m., conducted by Rev. Blagg, assisted by L. T. Richmond speaking comforting words to the family and friends on the life and character of the deceased from a close personal acquaintance of many years, after which burial was made in the family lot in Oakview cemetery by the side of his wife and son.

Very appropriate songs were sung by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wilkinson.

The following account of Mr. Clark's death is taken from the newspaper, Idaho Daily Statesman of Boise, Idaho.

James F. Clark, a Boise valley rancher, met his death Monday the result of an unusual accident. His home is near the W. B. Thompson ranch, but he had been visiting his son-in-law, Mr. Bishop, who lives two miles east of the Garfield school, helping
him to get his grain planted.

About 1 o'clock Sunday Mr. Clark was leading a little mustang pony across a dry irrigation ditch, which was higher on one side than the other. The pony's harness slipped as he attempted to climb the high side of the ditch and he commenced bucking, and in so doing jerked Mr. Clark, who held the animal by the rope, so that he fell back into the ditch.

Mr. Clark was in the act of getting up on his hands and knees when the pony struck him on the back with his two fore feet. The injured man was able to get to the house, and a physician was called, who thought possibly that one or two ribs were broken. He left the patient feeling comfortable and went back to see him again about 10 o'clock and found him as comfortable as before, and left for home. In about a half and hour he was notified that his patient had died.

Children of James Francis Clark and Mary Minerva (Morris),
3: All born at Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska:

1. Grant Francis Clark
   b. April 28, 1880.

2. Alfred Strong Clark
   b. May 28, 1882, Indianola, Nebraska.
   buried, Oakville Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

3. Alice Fern Clark
   b. Sep. 22, 1886.
   m. 1st, Thomas Jefferson DILKES, Nov. 22, 1904.

NOF 255
From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ASAPH "ASA" DOANE CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).
   b. Oct. 9, 1858, southwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. April 29, 1933, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
   buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
   m. not.
Some of the Idaho Clark's say that Asa had red hair.

Idaho Daily Statesman, April 30, 1933
PIioneer IDAHOAN DIES

Asa D. Clark, 75, pioneer prospector of Idaho and for many years a resident of Boise, died Saturday morning at a Boise hospital where he underwent an operation two weeks ago.

Born in Iowa in 1858, Clark came to Idaho in 1885. His only surviving relative is a nephew, Oliver Clark. NOTE ADDED: (This is wrong; there were many living relatives). The body is at the Schreiber and McCann Chapel. Funeral services will be announced later.

FUNERALS

CLARK - The funeral of Asa Clark, who died Saturday, will be held from the Schreiber and McCann chapel Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock. The Rev. William Crosby Ross will officiate. Burial will be in the Morris Hill cemetery.

The following is from a Boise, Idaho Newspaper, about 1963.
There is a dim picture of several cows loaded with supplies.

Below the picture this is printed.

ASA CLARK'S COW PACK STRING; unusual even in its day, is shown here on the way to the Thunder Mountain country in the primitive area of valley county in 1903. The photograph was given to Earl.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

W. Willson of Yellow Pine by Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Cox, dude ranch operators.

The story reads as follows.

COW STRING CARRIED PACKS INTO THUNDER MOUNTAIN
By Earl W. Willson

YELLOW PINE - Much of the history of Valley county will be recalled during Idaho's Territorial Centennial observance in 1963. To a degree this will be possible because of a legacy of early day photography. As publicity chairman for the Valley county centennial committee, I am pleased to have received a unique photograph showing the late Asa Clark's cow pack string. It was thoughtfully presented to me by Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Cox, owners of the Cox Dude Ranch on Johnson creek, just north of Yellow Pine. The picture shows a string of cows taking off fully packed, for Roosevelt and the Thunder Mountain area, where they were milked during the summer season and then butchered in the fall for beef to feed the many miners employed in the district - a seemingly cruel ending for such docile animals that had served so faithfully the many demands of man.

The once hectic mining town of Roosevelt is now entirely submerged as a result of a huge landslide which dammed up Monumental creek below the town.

However, in surrounding areas that once reverberated to the sounds of mining operations, many ancient landmarks still remain, as do numerous abandoned structures, pieces of machinery and equipment that were left behind following the bursting of an over expanded gold bubble. In fact the entire district will be an unending curiosity to the tourist desiring to make the trip.

Perhaps too, if the traveler should venture into the district when a severe thunder storm is in progress, they may witness the brilliant flashes of lightning as they strike old Thunder mountain, and listen to the weird and deafening rumblings of thunder seemingly emanating from the mountain that the superstitious Indian attributed to evil spirits.

This district is one of the many throughout Valley county's vast primitive wilderness area adjacent to highway 55 out of Boise.

FAM 256

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHARLES HENRY CLARK, SR. son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).

b. Nov. 8, 1860, southwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. April 15, 1922, Albia, Iowa.
m. Margaret "Maggie" Jane MORRIS, April 2, 1882, dau. of Uriah Butler MORRIS and his 2nd wife, Margaret Jane (VAN DEVENTER). She was sister of Mary Minerva MORRIS, who married Charles' brother, James Francis Clark. REFERENCE: THE VAN DEVENTER FAMILY, by Christobelle Van Deventer, from the press of E. W. Stephens Co., Columbia, Missouri, 1943. She was b. June 25, 1865, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia.

THE IOWA OFFICIAL REGISTER
For the Years 1913-1914, Compiled Under the Supervision of William S. Allen, Secretary of State, page 688.

CHARLES H. CLARK
Representative from Monroe county, was born November 8, 1860, in a log house of pioneer construction and of pioneer parents. His father Wareham G. Clark and Jane L. Rankin settled in Monroe
count in 1845. His education was obtained in common schools. He
grew to manhood on the farm, which occupation together with
beekeeping and dairying he has followed all his life. He served as
assessor, justice of peace and school director, having been
president of the school board more than twenty-five years. Was
married to Miss Maggie J. Morris April 2, 1882, and their family
consists of five girls and two boys. Elected representative in
1912. A Democrat in politics.
NOTE: His picture in the above Register.

OBITUARY OF CHARLES HENRY CLARK

Charles Henry Clark, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love
Rankin, was born November 8, 1860, at the Clark homestead in
Monroe township, Monroe county, Iowa, and died April 15, 1922, at
his home six miles southwest of Albia at the age of 61 years, 5
months, 7 days. His demise followed an illness of several months
due to pernicious anemia despite the efforts of his loved ones
and the aid of expert medical attention.

He was married to Maggie Jane Morris, April 2, 1882. To them
were born seven children, Charles Henry Jr., Aseph Franklin,
Flora, wife of E. C. Gardner; all of Albia; Dolly, wife of H. R.
Gilliland, of Melrose; Gay, wife of E. R. Master of Moravia;
Lilla, wife of Dr. C. A. Palmer of Sibley; Lulu of Mason City,
all of whom were present at the time of his death.

Besides his wife and children he leaves brothers, O.S., W.P.,
E.L. and W. Grant, of Monroe county; B.F. of Lamar, Mo.; John R.
of Escalon, Cal.; Homer I. and Aseph D. of Boise, Idaho. He was
preceded in death by his parents, a sister Emily R.; and two
brothers, Alfred R. and J.P. Besides his wife and family he
leaves twelve grandchildren, many relatives and friends.

He grew to manhood on the farm, and followed farming, bee
keeping and dairying all his life. He served as assessor,
justice of peace, and school director, serving as president of
the school board for more than twenty-five years. He represented
his home county in the state legislature during the 35th and 36th
General Assemblies. He was a well and highly respected citizen
and will be greatly missed.

The funeral services, in charge of D. S. Humeston, were
conducted at the Methodist church by Rev. W. A. Longnecker,
Monday April 17, 1922, at 2:30 o'clock. A favorite passage of
Scripture, I Corinthians, 15:47-58, was read. The 55th verse was
chosen as a text, "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is
thy victory?" Some of his favorite songs, "My Faith Looks Up to
Thee", "When the Mists Have Rolled Away", and "Jesus, Blessed
Jesus" were sung by a quartet composed of Mrs. Hamilton Mabry, C.
V. Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. Homer Richey.

J. T. Clarkson, D. W. Bates, L. T. Richmond, W. E. Giltner,
Thomas Bickenlooper and Henry Berry acted as pall bearers.
In accordance with the wishes of his father, Wareham Grant
Clark, the body was laid in rest in the Clark family lot in
Oakview cemetery at Albia, Iowa.

His brother, B. Frank Clark of Lamar, Mo., was the only
brother out side of the county who was able to return for the
funeral, and one sister-in-law, Mrs. W. M. Blood, wife of Rev. W.
M. Blood of Carrollton, Mo., and her son, Albert, were also
present.

Children of Charles Henry Clark and Margaret "Maggie" Jane
(Morris), 7: All born in Monroe Co., Iowa.
1. Lulu Rosella Clark NOF 337
not m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

2. Maggie Jane "Dollie" Clark
   b. July 26, 1884.
   m. Herbert Roy GILLILAND, Aug. 23, 1905.

3. Mary Gay Clark
   b. Feb. 9, 1886.
   m. Elihu Rufus KASTER, Feb. 14, 1909.

   b. June 18, 1888.
   m. Leona Belle SHANK, Aug. 17, 1915.

5. Flora "Flossie" Alice Clark
   b. June 21, 1891.
   m. Emmett Cleveland GARDNER, Aug. 18, 1915.

6. Asaph Franklin Clark
   b. Dec. 14, 1892.
   m. 1st, Harriet Ellen STOKES, Sep. 8, 1914.

7. Lilla "Lily" Rachel Clark
   b. Sep. 9, 1894.
   m. Charles Allen PALMER, Sep. 1, 1917.

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1
HOMER IVES CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).
   b. Dec. 23, 1862, southwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Laura Etta GANT, June 21, 1899, probably Texas, dau. of Thomas GANT and ?
   She was b. Feb. 18, 1875, Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.
   She lived at R. D. #2, Hampton Road, Boise.
   They are buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.

The following was received from Elva Margaret (Gilliland) Rowe of Chula Vista, California, a great granddaughter of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin). It is some of the notes made by Jane (Rankin) Clark and are about Homer Ives Clark's store.

GRANDMA CLARK'S "MEMORY GEMS" 1843 - 1898

I sent Homer a list of things I think my grandchildren will like for Christmas, and he selects them from his nice store in Victoria, Texas, and he sends the big box to me for them to come to Grandma's to receive their gifts. Homer's Variety Store in Victoria, is in good location and doing well. He sends me local newspapers, with his news ad, I read with interest: --- newspaper name - Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas;

"CLARK'S EMPORIUM - Quality Considered - Prices Always Lowest - Come See What We Have - New Goods Arriving Constantly - NEARLY EVERYTHING YOU WANT!

"Fine China Cups and Saucers..................40 cents set
Fine, Large China Dinner Plates, set of six...40 cents
Water Pitchers................................15 cents and up
Large China Meat Plates..........................20 cents and up
Large China Bowls only.........................30 cents
Agate Milk Pans - "

From this "VICTORIA ADVOCATE, 50th Year Publication, Editor's Column" this appears:
"Clark's Emporium has just received a large line of crockery,
agate, and tinware that must be sold at an early date in order to have room for another large shipment now about to be made from the East. Clark's Emporium can save you from 10 to 20 percent on everything you buy, his motto is "large sales, small profits, and he sticks to that motto, and believes in it, hence the large trade."

Children of Homer Ives Clark and Laura Etta (Gant), 3:

1. Oliver Gent Clark NOF 344
   b. May 9, 1900, Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.
   d. Nov. 28, 1951, Rural Delivery Route #2, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
   He died in his sleep. Had been ill for several years.
   He was a Jeweler and Watchmaker.
   buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
   m. not.

2. Margaret Elizabeth "Betty" Clark NOF 345
   m. Harry Self BOWEN, Nov. 1, 1924, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho, son of Ellery "Jack" BOWEN and Julia (LOPEZ).
   He was b. Oct. 23, 1895, Manville, Niobrara Co., Wyoming.
   d. May 24, 1960, Boise, Idaho.
   They are buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
   No children. Their address was 1312 Sherman Street.
   Harry Self was an Operator-Dispatcher for the Boise Fire Department.

The following is from THE OPUS, Boise State University - Music Department, Vol. 4, No. 1, Fall 1980. This was received from Alice Bessie (Clark) Chesnut, of Boise.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK BOWEN: PATRON OF ARTS.
By Madeleine Hsu

Mrs. Bowen was a school teacher for many years and also a piano teacher in Boise. At the time of her retirement she was teaching in the Lincoln School. Many of her pupils came from homes where both parents worked. Consequently, the children arrived in school at an early hour. When Betty realized that the students had to wait outside in the cold until proper supervision was available at the school, she secured permission for the children to come in and warm up in her room. From 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. she would play the piano for them and teach them songs and dances.

Betty had been principal of the old Barber School. A graduate from St. Teresa Academy in Boise, she got her Masters in education from the College of Idaho in Caldwell.

Many of our BSU students performed for her at her home on North 13th and Sherman. They appreciated her kindness and amazing cultural background. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark Bowen was in her 70s when she died after a long illness. She was a beautiful example of dedication and courage, and she will be long remembered at Boise State University.

Editors Postscript: Last May 17, piano and string students of Madeleine and William Hsu presented a recital in memory of Elizabeth Bowen, pianist, and Lois Wuertz, violist. Mr. and Mrs. Hsu are to be congratulated for their thoughtful recognition of two of Boise's musicians now deceased.

FROM THE IDAHO STATESMAN
Boise, Saturday, December 27, 1980
A $113,000 gift to Boise State University from the estate of

235
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

the late Boise arts patron Elizabeth C. Bowen has been announced by estate administration of the Idaho First National Bank.

Bowen, a former Boise school teacher and principle of Barber School, received a master's degree from the College of Idaho. As a piano instructor, she taught many students who later attended Boise Junior College and BSU. She died in February 1979.

The bequest will establish the Harry S. and Elizabeth C. Bowen scholarship fund and will be used for scholarships to students enrolled in music education courses at BSU, said David T. Lambert, BSU director of development.

BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY MUSIC DEPARTMENT
Presents BSU Piano Recital, Directed by Madeleine Hsu.
Sunday November 16, 1980, 8:15 P. M.
Dedicated to the Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Clark Bowen

Suite in A Minor-----------------------------------Teleman
Ouverture
Les Plaisirs
Air a L'Italienne
Rejouissance
Machelle Aaron, Flute and Jerry Jenson, Piano
Che faro Senza Euridice------------------------Gluck
Leider--------------------------------------------Schumann
Waldesgesprach
Die Stille
Benedette LaFond, Voice and Doug Wright, Piano

Petite Suite-----------------------------------------Debussy
Ballett
Cortege
Marian Miller, Piano and Trisha Hanzlick, Piano

Heavenly Grass--------------------------------Bowles
Spesso vibra per suo gioco------------------------Scarlatti

Nancy Frederick, Voice and Nancy Lee, Piano

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Six Pieces, Op 11-------------------------------Rachmaninov
Barcarolle
Aileen Kewei, Piano and Terry Gardner, Piano

Sonata No. 4, K304-------------------------------Mozart
Allegro
Tempo di Menuetto
Kathy Tanabe, Violin and Amy Burkholder, Piano

Sonata in D Minor, Op. 40----------------------Shostakovich
Largo
Allegro
Krista Allen, Cello and Sandra Allen, Piano

Concerto in C Minor-----------------------------Bach
Adagio
Allegro
Sandra Allen, Piano and Anna Holley, Piano

3. John "Jonnie" Clark NOF 346
b. about 1907, probably Boise, Idaho.
d. Oct. 16, 1909, age about 2 years, Boise, Idaho.
buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Sec. E, Block 31, Grave 2, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

NOTE: Homer Ives Clark and his children left no descendants -
EIGHTH GENERATION

NOF 258

From FAM 205-153-85-32-9-2-1

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).

b. Feb. 18, 1865, southwest of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
buried, Lake Cemetery.
m. 1st, Virginia Lee JOHNSON, May 5, 1907, dau. of
She was b. probably Lamar, Missouri.
d.
m. 2nd, Miss Anna EGGER, of Lamar Missouri, Dec. 25, 1917, at Golden City, Barton Co., Missouri,
dau. of
She was b. after 1943,
d.
Benjamin Franklin Clark moved to Missouri in 1916. No children.

December 27, 1943

B. F. CLARK, 78, DIED IN LARMAR SATURDAY

B. F. Clark, 78 years of age, died at his home in Lamar, Saturday at 10:30 p. m. following an illness of less than a week. Mr. Clark became ill with flu Monday, and his condition grew steadily worse until the end.

The deceased was born at Albia Iowa, February 18th, 1865 and came to this county in 1916. He resided for several years on a farm just west of the junction. In recent years he had resided in Lamar.

He was married December 25th, 1937 at Golden City, Mo. to Miss Anna Egger of Lamar, who survives.

Besides the wife two brothers survive. They are Grant and Ed Clark of Albia, Iowa.

Funeral services were held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the River Funeral Home, with Rev. Alfred Mill of the Lamar Christian Church in charge. Burial was in Lake cemetery.

NOTE ADDED: Grant is Wareham Grant Clark Jr. and Ed is Edwin Luther Clark. Do not confuse this Wareham with his father or his nephew, son of John Russell Clark.

The following is from a card type written by Wareham Grant Clark Jr. to Benjamin Franklin Clark.

Albia Iowa, June 6, 1938.

Dear Bro.

Walt Morris died June 4 at home will be burried to day from Camil-lite church & be burried in Albia cemetery. We have not got any word from since you left lone tree only what we got thro. Linns folks I would like to hear from you often as you & I are about all that is left of the W.G.C. family as Ed. did not count much on keeping family news he is still at county farm & I think has goud health but we have seen him for some time but heare quite often from him. Please let us hear from you as often as you can. With best wishes.

Grant C.

The following is from the first letter regarding the estate of Benjamin F. Clark.

ROTH H. FAUBION
Attorney-At-Law
Lamar, Missouri

Lloyd Walter Hoagland
315 Evans Ave.
Cheyenne, Wyoming

February 27, 1945
Dear Sir:

You will find enclosed a check for $10.95 which is your distributive share in the PERSONAL property Benjamin F. Clark, Deceased, after all expenses of Probate and other legitimate expenses have been paid.

Anna E. Clark has another account which is called the Agent's Account. All income from the farm in 1944 has been put in this account. Under the terms of the deed of trust and note against the farm, the interest amounts to $150.00 per year and at interest paying time, $100.00 must be paid on the principle. $250.00 has been paid on the interest and principle out of this account. There are several hundred dollars left in this account. If we have good seasons and good prices, this account will tend to grow until it is large enough to distribute, or the place is sold. Of course, taxes, interest, principle and farming hire must be paid from this account.

Very truly yours

Roth H. Faubion

NOTE: Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland is a great nephew of Benjamin F. Clark. Lloyd's father was Wareham Bartlett Clark, a son of Alfred Rankin Clark. Alfred was a brother of Benjamin F. Clark.

END OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION

THE BEGINNING OF THE NINTH GENERATION

FAM 301

FROM FAM 248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

SARAH JANE CLARK, daughter of Oliver Strong Clark and Sarah Frances "Fanny" (Babb).

b. Feb. 23, 1876, near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Martin Heenan, son of
He was b.
d. Dec. 19, 1939,
They are buried,

Children of Sarah Jane (Clark) and Martin Heenan, 5:

1. Sarah Frances Heenan
   b. Sep. 9, 1901, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. Dec. 17, 1976,
m. 1st, ?
m. 2nd, Herchel G. BAKER, Nov. 25, ?
They are buried, Mountain Home, Arkansas.
No children.

2. Bertha "Betty" Ann Heenan
   b. Aug. 16, 1903, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
d. Nov. 20, 1967,
m. 1st, William "Bill" LEE, about 1920, divorced.
m. 2nd, Porter Livingston BUSH, about 1925.
No children.

3. Jessie Love Heenan, twin of Josie
   b. Dec. 9, 1905, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Vernon "Verne" DEVINE, March 6, 1927.

4. Josie Grace Heenan, twin of Jessie
m. Zenith Patrick "Pat" MCQUISTON.
NINTH GENERATION

5. John Martin Heenan
   d.
   m. Loretta ?
   No children.

CLARK - WHITHARSH

FAM 302

From PAM 248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARGARET LOVE CLARK, daughter of Oliver Strong Clark and Sarah Frances "Fanny" (Babb). She was known by her middle name.
   m. Joseph WHITHARSH, Sep. 1, 1897, Albie, Monroe Co., Iowa,
     son of *Alfred WHITHARSH and Sarah (SYMES).
     He was b. July 9, 1874, Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana.
   d. Dec. 1, 1946, in a railroad hospital, Dennison, Grayson Co., Texas.
They are buried, Highland Cemetery, Durent, Oklahoma.

NOTE:
*Alfred WHITHARSH, son of Frederick WHITHARSH a shoemaker,
   and Eliza (FOREHEAD),
   m. Sarah SYMES, Christmas Day, 1866, in Wales.
     dau. of Joseph SYMES, a grocery clerk, and Elizabeth
     (GREEN).
Sarah was b. Sep. 25, 1845, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

For more information on Alfred Whitmarsh and Sarah Symes,
see "WHITHARSH FAMILIES, Book 2, compiled by Julie A.
   Hendricks, West 628 Augusta #1, Spokane, Washington 99205
This 36 page book was advertised in the Nov-Dec 1983
Genealogical Helper for the sum of five dollars.

Joseph Whitmarsh worked in the coal mines in Iowa and after
go to Oklahoma in 1904, farmed on his homestead and worked for
a railroad company in maintaining railroad tracks.

OBITUARY OF MRS. JOSEPH WHITHARSH

Margaret Love Clark was born at Albia, Iowa, October 31 1877
and departed life July 9, 1931 at Durant, Oklahoma. She was
united in marriage to Joseph Whitmarsh, September 1, 1897, and to
this union were born seven children, four of this number died in
infancy.

She was converted at the early age of sixteen and consecrated
her life to God's service shortly after. She united with the
Friends (Quaker) Church at Albia, Iowa, shortly after her
conversion and remained in that denomination until the Savior
said "It is enough, come up higher." She was always devoted to
her church but when she did not live in reach of it she would
worship with the Nazarene people and others of like faith.
She lived in Durant only two years, then with her family moved
back to her homestead at Mocane, Oklahoma, and at her request
after a lingering illness was brought to Durant for medical
attention where she passed away. Her stay with us was short but
she won many friends by her sincere Godly life, especially the
Nazarene members for it was with us that she worshiped and she
was as faithful as a member. Her beautiful life will live on and
"many shall rise up and call her blessed."
She leaves to mourn our loss her husband, three sons Byron,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Harold and Zenas; and three grandchildren. She also leaves her
father, mother, two sisters and a brother, besides a host of
friends.

The world is better, yes by far,
because of her nobility.
Holy influence like a star shed rays
on souls at sea.
To know and love and rise with
her our happy lot has been.
Her lofty ideals our spirits stir to
achievements yet unseen.

Funeral services were held at the Church of Nazarene, Friday at
11 a. m., Rev. Julia Standridge, Madill, Oklahoma, officiating.
Interment was in Highland Cemetery.

The following is excerpts from letters written during the
period from 1908 to 1931, by Margaret Love (Clark) Whitmarsh,
(she was known by her middle name) to her parents on a farm west
of Albia, Iowa. These were hand written letters and totaled 44
pages when typed. The copies of the letters were received,
in 1981, from James Edward Whitmarsh, 616 North Frost Street,
Pampa, Texas 79065.

Love and her husband, Joseph "Joe" Whitmarsh moved to Oklahoma
Territory in 1904.

Esther, Oklahoma, May 6, 1908
Dear Mother and family: (O. S. Clark, Albia, Iowa).

Well, I will answer your letter this morning...We have been so
busy since Joe came home...Joe is undecided about going back
there (mining) to work this summer. If they don't run full time
it will pay him to stay here this summer and go back for the fall
run...I would rather he would be here to help take care of the
stock while they are having their little ones...Three of our sows
have had their 17 pigs...The sows were 10 months old when they
had their pigs...We have three more sows...so you see the reason
I like to have Joe stay here now...Our little Jersey had a fine
heifer by a full blood Shorthorn bull and it don't show any
Jersey at all. We will have a fresh cow this month and another
one in July.

We are having a late spring, the corn is up and quite a few
potatoes...My hens are slow about setting this spring. My full
blood eggs that Joe got me in Iowa are hatching today...and the
duck eggs you sent me will hatch in 5 days. Ma, I thank you ever
so much for them. Byron still has old Jerry and he is a good dog
to run hawks and keep jackrabbits out of the orchard.

We have Sunday School every Sunday and church twice. Our
school house is 14 x 28 feet.

Write and tell me the home news and tell Susie to write and I
will try to find time to write her. Bye, with love to all.
Your loving child, Love

Well, an auto passed twice today. I don't know what it all
means but they seem to be quite common things to see here lately.
We may have airships next...We want to kill a beef...We will sell
part of it, have killed only one hog; have three more to kill;
expect to sell some to railroaders...Well, we just heard of two
more people getting froze to death...That makes 9 that we know of.
what color it is...Bryon is to hot to stay in bed...Joe is taking
care of the baby while I finish my letter...Bryon has got a pair
jack rabbit ears he is saving for Uncle Luther...I had to stay
home with Harold was sick last night and not able to go to
Sunday school. Joe and Zenas went, it was preaching
day....Bryon's school was not out till June and he has been away
again in harvest. I don't know what wages Byron will earn running the tractor. The tractor pulls two binders at a time. Byron made good in school...his average was better than 95, what they call 95 plus, almost 96%.

July 3, 1921, Mocane, Oklahoma: Well, I had an exciting time while Joe was away to harvest. One of the pigs got in with the old mother hog and she was fighting it so I tried to get it out, but she was to fierce for me, a man stop at the time taking subscriptions for a farm paper and seen me down in the pig pen and came to help me get the pig out, but she had about killed it anyway. It took both the man and I to keep her off Harold while he got the pig out of the shed. She has been on the warpath every since, so she will go in the pork barrel as soon as she is fat. So I bleed the pig and got hot water and scalded and dressed it and had it done by the time Joe got home. It was all Harold and I could handle. I fried it down and we still have fresh meat...

I still have those awful head aches about every afternoon and they just about finish me. I took one about 3 weeks ago at Sunday school and got so hard one of the neighbors had to bring me home in a car....Byron got home and we have done the harvest work... Byron run the header and Joe stacked and worked in the barge...Byron made the best header man we ever had...Well, there is always an exciting time at the "Dew Drop Ranch". Something has been taking my chickens, so we began to hunt around to see what, and Harold and the dog killed 21 skunks inside of a week and Joe killed one more, so we don't need any perfume when we go out... I have the turkeys to herd every day since the children started to school, for I can't trust them out without some one with them. Just a week before school started the boys was out with them and they got divided and a coyote killed 14 before the boys could get to them. It make it hard for me to run with them 4 or 5 hours and then come in and do a days work. Lucile (Byron's wife) help what she can but the baby takes up a good share of her time...

Byron is teaching this year at the same place he did last year.

August 23, 1924, Mocane, Oklahoma: I will have to can peaches and tomatoes next week and pickle my beets. I have over 50 quart of plums, 14 quart of green beans and 16 of corn besides 12 gal. or more of cucumber pickles, most of them put down in salt. I canned 11 qt. of beets, dried some corn and peas and will have lots of beans...I have over 200 chickens and only 15 hens to begin with. The dogs killed some while we were in Iowa and the coyotes got a few. I have a little "Red Hen" incubator...We have 28 pigs, one don't seem to be doing well, so we are letting the dog look after it now. The dog is nurseing it. She had pups and we only let her keep one.

Well, I will have to go to Knowles to live this winter and batch in one room to put Harold in high school. I can't think of paying $25 for board and have him down there alone. So Zenas will stay here at home with Joe. Byron and Lucile and Harold and I batch and come home when we can....I was glad when I heard you had a radio. I hope you decided to keep it. It is so nice for old people...I think surely as hard as you a Father have worked all your lives, it won't be more than you can afford and it will do Susie and Luther just as much good.

Mocane, Oklahoma, September 26, 1926. Dear loved ones at home:

Have wanted to write ever since we home from Albia, but have been extra busy. Was sick the last day on the train, so sick I did not know whether I was coming or going. I took the cramp in my stomach and bowels and did not get over it for about a week.

I got a scare the next morning. Susie thought she had a snake story to tell, but I can tell a bigger one. I went out to the toilet and went in and turned around to shut the door and saw the biggest snake about 2 ft. from the door and I jump up on the seat.
and took a look at it and seen it was rattle snake and that did scare me. I could not get the door shut tight and stood on the seat and called for Joe and he and Byron came out and Joe hit it, there was two coiled up. Joe killed one and Byron the other and me jumping up and down on the seat. We need more rain, but if it can't rain I would rather the sun would shine, for the coyotes and hawks are so bad on my chickens when it is dark and cloudy.  

Mocane, Oklahoma, December 6, 1926: They are both trapping this winter. Harold and Zenas sent off $15 worth of furs and have several hides to send. They got a big badger, it weighed around 20 lbs. Harold get up at 5 o'clock and run his line of traps and walk 3 miles before breakfast and the walk 2 1/2 miles to where he takes the car 9 1/2 miles to to school. Zenas run his trap line 2 miles and walk 3 miles to school. I have him run his in the evening after he get home. He is almost afraid so early in the morning and the coyotes howling all around him. I did not know he was afraid till he told me it was awful lonesome going down through the big hollows.  

Durant, Oklahoma, January 19, 1928; Post card: Mrs. O. S. Clark, R. R. 6, Albia, Iowa. Just arrived here and waiting at the depot till daylight comes to look up a place to live. Got through all right. Joe stood the trip all right. Will write again when we get settled. Lots of love to all. Love.  

Forgan, Oklahoma, October 20, 1929; Dear Mother: I guess you will be surprised to get a letter from Beaver Co., but we are now at Mocane. We live in Floris the place Joe has been working about 25 miles from where we lived on the farm. I staid in Durant till about the 6th of Aug. and then we shipped back here. Harold graduated in May and came out here to Joe and worked in an elevator during wheat harvest and the went to work on the railroad with his daddy. Zenas was in summer school at Durant till July and then we packed up and came here. Joe could not get out on the road at Durant and have a steady job, so we decided to come here. You may think we have a funny place to live when I tell you we live in a passenger coach about 60 ft. long and 9 ft. wide. They have no place for a foreman to live in at this place.  

Mocane, Oklahoma, March 6, 1930: We are getting ready to move to the farm, that is Harold and I. Joe and Zenas are still at Floris, will be there as long as he keeps his job, only Zenas will come to the farm as soon as school is out.  

Hocene, Oklahoma, November 4, 1930; Dear Hother and family: We have been rather busy this fall. Harold has been helping the man that farmed our place and then did some extra work on the railroad. We have been fixing up the buildings here. We will live on blackbirds for a while or they will eat all our crop up. They are here by the 1000s. I took a shot at them this morning while Harold was in the field and got 25, dress them for dinner and took Harold's dinner to the field, they were good. I will have another pot pie if they stay around here. This is about the only way you can drive them off.  

NOTE: the above letter was dated November 4, 1930 and Margaret Love (Clark) Whitmarsh died at Durant, Oklahoma, July 9, 1931.

Children of Margaret Love (Clark) and Joseph Whitmarsh, 7:
1. Vera Ruth Whitmarsh  
   b. June 12, 1898, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
   d. age six months  
   buried, Albia.  
2. Paul Whitmarsh  
   d. lived a few hours.
buried, Albia.

3. Esther Whitmarsh  
   b. Oct. 12, 1900, Albia.  
   d. lived a few hours.  
   buried, Albia.  

4. Jesse Arthur Whitmarsh  
   d. same day.  
   buried, Albia.  

5. Byron Joseph Whitmarsh  
   m. Lucile MENDENHALL, Sep. 3, 1922, Oklahoma.  

6. Harold Naboth Whitmarsh  
   b. April 5, 1911, Mocene, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.  
   m. Hazel Marie BOTKIN, May 13, 1935, Oklahoma.  

7. Oliver Zenas Whitmarsh  
   m. Mary Evelyn HARVEY, Oct. 27, 1944, Tennessee.  

FAH 309  
MARY "MOLLIE" IVES CLARK, daughter of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis). The family Bible in the possession of Rex Eugene Clark gives her first name as Mary. The family knew her as Mollie. Rex Clark, of Albia, Iowa in 1980, is a son of Kenneth Clark and grandson of William.  
   m. 1st, Albert William RICHARDSON, Dec. 25, 1893, Albia, Iowa, son of Dallas RICHARDSON and Sarah Alice (BILLIARD). Dallas was b. Feb. 22, 1845 and Alice was b. Oct. 18, 1849. They m. May 4, 1866, probably Monroe Co. He served in the Civil War. SEE History of Monroe Co., by Frank Hichenlooper.  
   SEE THE RICHARDSON GENEALOGY  

He was b.  
   d. maybe in Canada  
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.  
She m. 2nd, Hugh BOWMAN, 1925, Des Moines, Iowa, son of  
He was b.  
   d.  

MOLLIE BOWMAN DIES SATURDAY  
Former Albia Milliner Dies of Heart Attack  
Mrs. Mollie Richardson Bowman 60 former milliner and long time resident of Monroe county, died of a heart attack at her home in Albia Saturday morning. She had been bedfast since a paralytic stroke five years ago and in failing health for the last six years.  
Funeral services were held at the Humeston funeral home today at 2:30 p.m., the Rev. W. J. Hastie officiating. Burial was in Oakview cemetery.  
Mollie I. Clark was born January 31, 1875 in Monroe county, the daughter of William F. and Margaret Clark. In 1893 she was married to A. W. Richardson in Monroe county and lived there for a number of years conducting a successful millinery business in Albia.  
Later years she moved to Canada where she lived for several years, but finally returned to Albia where she married Hugh Bowman.  
Besides her husband, Mr. Bowman, she is survived by a daughter, La Rue Richardson of Los Angeles, Cal.; four brothers, John W. Clark, Homer D. Clark, and D. N. Clark of Albia; and
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Howard F. Clark of Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada; and a sister, Ida Rumble of Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

NOTE: Evidently Margaret Ann (Davis) Clark, the mother of Mollie (Clark) (Richardson) Bowman, first owned the millinery store per the following announcement.

ANNOUNCEMENT
The many friends of Mrs. A. W. Richardson, nee Mollie Clark, of Reynolds, Neb., will be pleased to learn that she will take charge of Mrs. Clark's milliner shop 3rd door west of First National Bank the coming season. Mrs. Richardson has fitted herself thoroughly and is an artist in her trade, and the business of this popular millinery will be conducted as formerly—namely, the best and most stylish goods at prices that defy competition.

Child of Mary "Mollie" Ives (Clark) and Albert Richardson:
1. Alberta La Rue Richardson
   m. 1st, Paul Wesley HORSELY, Nov. 29, 1929.

CLARK - CRESS
MARRIED - At the home of Prof. and Mrs. A. W. Richardson, in the first ward, Sunday evening, at 6:30 o'clock, Rev. D. Richardson officiating, John W. Clark and Jennie M. Cress.
These are two of Albia's best young people, accomplished, respected, energetic and popular and their many friends extend to them best wishes for a long and happy future.
The groom is the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Clark, who live southwest of town. He has recently returned from Highland Park College where he fitted himself with a business education which will be utilized in his future career. He is at present employed by the Clark Bros. Implement store. They will, for the present, board with Mrs. Clark's sister, Mrs. A. W. Richardson.

OBITUARY
JOHN W. CLARK

John Warehouse Clark was born at Clark's Point in Monroe county, north of Albia, July 6, 1877. He was a son of William Press and Margaret Clark.

With the exception of eight years spent in Canada, he lived all his life in Monroe county.

Mr. Clark was retired farmer and worked as a cabinet maker and furniture repairman. He suffered a stroke in January, and died at Smith hospital at 5 p.m. April 2, 1957.

He was a member of the First Christian church and a former member of its official board.

Mrs. Clark died in 1955.
He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Maxine McCombs of Knoxville; two brothers, Homer Clark of Albia and Howard Clark of Saskatchewan, Canada; a sister, Mrs. Ida Rumble of British Columbia, and a grandson.

In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by three brothers and a sister.

Funeral rites were at First Christian church, conducted by the Rev. Daniel C. Kechel, pastor, and burial was in Oakview cemetery.

MRS. CLARK DIES HERE

Mrs. John Clark, 79, died Tuesday at Monroe hospital. She had suffered a fractured hip two weeks ago.

Final rites were this afternoon at Lewis Funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Frank M. Marler, pastor of the First Christian church. Burial was in Oakview cemetery.

Born in Macon, Mo., Mrs. Clark had lived in Monroe county since 1869. Her home was at 315 A Avenue East.

Survivors are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine McCombs of Albia; a sister, Mrs. Sadie Fuhs of Inglewood, Cal.; a brother, Frank Cress of Macon, Mo. and a grandson. She was preceded in death by a brother.

Escorts at the funerals of Jennie M. Clark and John Wareham Clark were; Melvin Clark, Glenn Clark, Kenneth Clark, Lloyd Clark and Edward Clark. All of these were brothers of John, except Edward, a cousin and son of Charles Henry Clark Sr.

Child of John Wareham Clark and Jennie Mae (Cress):

1. Maxine
   b. 1917, probably, Albia, Iowa.
   buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   m. Ernest McCOMBS,
   son of
   He was b.
   They had an adopted son.

FAM 311

From FAM 249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

DAVID NELSON "NELS" CLARK, son of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis).

b. Nov. 30, 1879, Monroe Co., Iowa.

d. May 30, 1935,

buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

m. Ona (MURRAY) WATERS, as her 2nd husband, Feb. 3, 1908,

Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. S. Reese MURRAY and Lucy L.

(SHOWACKRE).

They divorced,

They probably had a daughter named Ona Clark.

The following is from an Albia, Iowa newspaper.

AN ALBIA BOY WEDS

Atty. D. N. Clark was married, Monday Feb. 3, to Miss Ona Murray, of Washington, D.C., and his many Albia and Monroe county friends join in extending to Nels and his new partner on their life's journey the heartiest congratulations.

Mr. Clark is a son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Clark, west of town, and was reared to manhood in this county, but built up, a lucrative law practice before the Interior Department in Washington, D.C. and thus has become able to enjoy the luxury of a wife and a European trip. May continued good follow them, not only on their present voyage, but all along the journeys of all future time.

The following from the Washington Evening Star tells the story:
"Rev. and Mrs. S. Reese Murray announce the marriage of their daughter, Ona Waters, to Mr. Daniel Nelson Clark; Monday February 3, 1908. The ceremony was performed at the bride's home by her father, Dr. Murray; assisted by Bishop Cranston, resident bishop of Washington. ....

The following from the Washington correspondent to the Baltimore Sun: "Reverend and Mrs. S. Reese Murray formerly of Baltimore, now of Washington announce the marriage of their daughter Miss Ona Waters, to Mr. Daniel Nelson Clark...

Mr. Clark and his bride left immediately afterwards for New York, from where they sailed for an extensive trip through the Mediterranean countries and the Orient....

Rev. Mr. Murray was pastor of the Wesley Methodist Episcopal Chapel and several other churches. Mrs. Murray was born and reared in Baltimore, a daughter of Rev. John W. Showackre.

FAM 313
From FAM 249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
HOMER DAVIS CLARK, son of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis).
  d. March 19, 1967, Monroe County Hospital, Albia, Iowa.
  m. Inez Elizabeth STUMP, Jan. 12, 1910, Albia, Iowa,
    dau. of Melville J. STUMP and Sarah Margaret (HOBSON).
    She was b. June 26, 1888, in the Hayden Chapel community
    in Monroe Co., Iowa.
    They are buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia.

PRETTY HOME WEDDING
Two Of Monroe County's Best Young People
Have Joined Hearts and Hands in Matrimony.

On Wednesday, Jan. 12, 1910, at high noon occurred the marriage of two popular Monroe county young people at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Stump, in Pleasant township, when their daughter, Miss Inez E. was united in marriage to Homer D. Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Clark of Troy township, and one of the best young men in Southern Iowa. The couple was unattended and the bride wore a traveling suit of grey. Rev. Frank Arts pronouncing the words that made them man and wife and the ceremony was accompanied by a prayer that was filled with words of blessing and good cheer. After congratulations the relatives of the contracting parties and the bride and groom were invited to partake of one of the finest dinners ever served for a wedding occasion in Pleasant township. All the good things that a good country housewife knows how to prepare were provided and the company did ample justice to the viands.

The couple left for Chicago and other eastern points for a wedding trip, after which they will receive their friends at the farm home of the groom's parents until a new house is erected on the land owned by the groom adjoining his father's place.

The wedding gifts were numerous and handsome and will serve as a happy reminder to the bride of the high esteem in which she is held by her many friends in the community. This marriage unites two popular families of Monroe county and The Union is pleased to join in hearty congratulations.

OBITUARY
HOMER CLARK

Homer Davis Clark, son of W. P. and Margaret Clark, was born Feb. 7, 1886 and passed away at the Monroe County Hospital March 19, 1967, at the age of 81.
NINTH GENERATION

On Jan. 12, 1910, he was united in marriage to Inez Stump, and to this union was born four children. Mrs. Clark survives.

In 1914 he moved to Canada where he farmed for about 14 years. Then in 1929 he moved back to Monroe County where he farmed until his retirement in 1953. He then moved to Albia for three years and in his home west of Albia for seven years.

He was a member of Astor Lodge No. 505 of Albia.

He has been in failing health for about 14 years. A stroke a few weeks ago confined him to the hospital until his death.

Preceding him in death were five brothers and one sister. Surviving to mourn his passing besides his wife, Inez, are four sons, Kenneth, Melvin, and Glenn, all of Albia; and Lloyd of Lovilia; one sister, Mrs. Ida Rumble, of Cloverdale, B. C.; 15 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held on March 22, at the Geyer Lewis Funeral Home with Donald Plum in charge. Burial was in Oakview Cemetery.

MRS. CLARK'S SERVICES SET

Funeral services will be held Wednesday for Mrs. Homer (Inez) Clark, 84, of Albia, who died this morning at the Monroe County Hospital, where she had been a patient for three weeks.

The Rev. Laverne Leigh will conduct the 2 p.m. service. The location for the rites has not yet been selected. Burial will be in Oakview Cemetery, with the Downs-Theulen Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements.

Mrs. Clark was born June 26, 1888 in the Hayden Chapel community in Monroe County. She was the daughter of Melville and Margaret Hobson Stump.

She married Homer Clark on Jan. 12, 1910. He preceded her in death in March 1967. The couple had farmed all their married life west of Albia, with the exception of 12 years during which they lived in Canada. They left Monroe County in 1917, returning in 1929.

Surviving are three sons, Kenneth of Russell, Lloyd of Lovilia and Glenn of Albia; 14 grandchildren; five great grandchildren; one brother Harry Stump of Pella; two sisters, Kent Muffin of Albia and Florence Hobb of Ottumwa.

She is preceded in death by her husband; one son, Melvin, in 1970; and two grandchildren.

Children of Homer Davis Clark and Inez Elizabeth (Stump) 4:
1. Kenneth Homer Clark  FAM 362
   b. June 9, 1913, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa
   m. Anna Mae MANBOR, Nov. 27, 1936.
2. Lloyd Wilson Clark  FAM 363
   b. Feb. 13, 1919, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   m. Ruby Edna WALLACE, April 4, 1943.
3. Melvina Lewis Clark  FAM 364
   b. July 5, 1920, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   m. Martha May PROTHEBRO, Feb. 20, 1946.
4. Glenn Davis Clark  FAM 365
   b. July 19, 1927, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   m. Helen Jean FORD, Feb. 27, 1948.

From FAM 249-205-153-B5-32-9-2-1

HOWARD or WALTER FRANCIS CLARK, son of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis). The family Bible gives his name as Walter. In 1980 the Bible was in the possession of Rex Eugene Clark, the son of Kenneth Homer Clark and grandson of Homer Davis Clark, above. Howard's son, Keith Francis Clark says "Dad's father named my father Walter and Grandma called him Howard; so he used the name Howard F. Clark when
b. April 15, 1889, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Florence Alberta RANDOLPH, Aug. 21, 1917, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada, dau. of Edward RANDOLPH and Amy Jane (DELMAR). SEE THE RANDOLPH - DELMAR GENEALOGY

She was b. Feb. 14, 1891, Derby, Lucas Co., Iowa.
d. Dec. 11, 1979, Riverside, Riverside Co., California.

They are buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

THE OTTUMWA DAILY COURIER, OTTUMWA, IOWA, JUNE 15, 1959

HOWARD CLARK FUNERAL

ALBIA. - Funeral services were held at the Humeston funeral home at 2 p.m. today with the Rev. Daniel C. Keche of the Christian church officiating. Burial was in Oakveiw cemetery.

Clark's death occurred here Thursday evening at the home of his wife's mother Mrs. Amy Rendolph with whom the couple had been staying since last November. Mrs. Clark is the former Florence Randolph. They have been farmers on their home property at Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.

He was a native of Monroe county, the son of Preston E. and Margaret Davis Clark, and a descendant of Wareham Clark who was one of the founders of this community as the settler of Clarksville before 1844.

Surviving with his widow and their son, Keith F. Clark of Rialto, Calif., are three grandchildren; a brother Homer Clark of Albia, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Rumble of Cloverdale, British Columbia, Canada. Two brothers and a sister preceded him in death.

NOTE: Some corrections to the preceding: Preston E. should be William Preissnitz Clark; although he was sometimes known as "Press" or "Preston". Clarksville should be Clark's Point.

Children of Howard Francis Clark and Florence Alberta (Randolph), 2:

1. Keith Francis Clark

b. Dec. 22, 1918, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
m. Mt Arlene Cecilia Dougherty, April 15, 1945.

2. Eugene Emery Clark

b. Oct. 13, 1921, on the Clark farm, Fillmore, Canada.
d. Feb. 27, 1943, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

He was buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Eugene had an operation for ulcers and not knowing he was a hemophiliac, bleed to death five days after the operation, at age 21. His brother, Keith, has the same problem; supposedly inherited from the Randolph family.

The story is that the Randolphs acquired this problem from some Spanish sailor ancestors who swam ashore when Lord Nelson sank the Spanish Armada off the coast of Ireland in 1588. These descendants were known as "black Irish", rather striking in appearance, with fair complexions, jet black hair and blue eyes.

FAM 315

From FAM 249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

IDA MAE CLARK, daughter of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis).

m. Mont Clayton RUMBLE; Dec. 2, 1922, Saskatchewan Province, Canada, son of Leb RUMBLE and Ida Mae (DAVIS).

He was b. Nov. 2, 1889, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
NINTH GENERATION

d. March 12, 1972, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. They are buried, Sunnyside Cemetery, White Rock, B. C.
Their son, Gerald, states, "My parents both migrated to Canada, separately, and met up there and married. Dad was farming and mother taught school."

Children of Ida Mae (Clark) and Mont Clayton Rumble, 2:
1. Gerald Clayton Rumble
   b. March 25, 1924, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
m. Margaret Louisa ROSS, Oct. 18, 1959.
2. Stanley Clark Rumble
   b. Dec. 17, 1926, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
m. not.
He is an accountant in the Los Angeles area of California.

FAM 317
From FAM 250-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RACHEL BLANCHE CLARK, daughter of Wareham Grant Clark Jr. and Rachel Blanche (Dodge).
b. May 25, 1894, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Iven Lincoln RESSLER, Oct. 10, 1919, Albia, Iowa, son of S. L. RESSLER and Mary Alice (GRAV).
He was b. Jan. 2, 1890, Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
d. Oct. 15, 1973;
The are buried in the Dodge lot in Oakview Cemetery, Albia.

Their daughter,
1. Mary Alice Ressler
m. PETERSON;

FAM 322
From FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
IRA JOSEPH CLARK, DR. son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Tees).
b. Feb. 16, 1876, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. March 5, 1959, Fallbrook, San Diego Co., California.
She was b. June 30, 1873, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
They are buried, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.

THE FOLLOWING WAS WRITTEN BY MARIAN JULIET (CLARK) CARTWRIGHT in 1985, the daughter of Dr. Ira Clark

I remember, as a child, being fascinated by the scars on my father's feet; a deep scar across the instep of one foot from having stepped on a scythe hidden in the grass, and scars over both feet from having run, as a barefoot boy, thru a prairie fire. This was probably about 1884, after the family and their first four children homesteaded in Red Willow County, Nebraska.

In order to attend McCook, Nebraska High School, the farm being to far out, he boarded with the school's English teacher, Prof. Valentine. The professor was a brilliant man and instilled in my father a love for literature and poetry, but the Valentine had a short-coming which became his downfall: Saturday nights he would get drunk, and it was my father's task to go out and find and bring him home. This, I think, was the basis for father's life-long abhorrence of liquor.
He worked his way thru Medical School (University of Nebraska) by threshing wheat for various farmers. (He succeeded in buying his own threshing machine). They would start in Kansas and thresh north as the wheat ripened. My mother tells of the new and demanding experience she had the first year of their marriage—cooking for the "threshing outfit".

Following graduation he interned at Mercy Hospital, Denver, Colorado, completing the requirements for Physician and Surgeon. Here Ted and Joe were born.

At this time, some other doctors talked him into joining them on a reservoir enterprise in Eckert, Colorado, where I was born. This enterprise turned into a losing proposition as more and more was demanded with nothing coming back. My father finally had to take a loss and get out.

The young family moved to Modesto, California, where his parents were living and Uncle Homer not too far away. I have fond memories of visits to his beautiful farm and playing with my cousins. Aunt Anna (Clark) Roehr lived in in Modesto too. It was here that Alfred was born—what an exciting day that was for me!

There was a short time when my father and family were in Challenge, California—he was filling in for the regular doctor. This must have been before Modesto. He told us of making his house-calls on a motorcycle on those mountain roads and how, one time the office was broken into by someone in search of "drugs".

In 1917 with World War I going on and his medical services therein imminent, he decided the family should be futher inland and closer to my mothers family, so we moved to Denver. I clearly remember our trip across the desert, etc. My father was very creative and inventive and had "rigged up" the car (a Hupmobile touring car) so it could, if necessary, sleep all six of us: the "upper berths" were three section (poles making the sections) canvas piece the width and length of the car top that could be lowered enough to crawl into at night, and drawn tight against the top by day. The lower berth was accomplished by cutting the back of the front seat so that it lay down at night. This could, if necessary, sleep my father, mother and Alfred (then three years old). However, we did have a tent which my father used if it was stormy. I can remember the howl of the coyote in the desert stillness.

We camped in Denver's camp ground until we found and bought a house (as I recall, quite a short time). This was all accomplished in time for my father's entrance into the armed service. It was indeed a sad day when he left us. I realize how brave and strong my mother was during that long winter and how full she must have been as she gathered us around the piano to sing "Keep the Home Fires Burning", "There's a Long, Long Trail Awaiting" etc. What a joyous day it was when he returned home! And what a celebration that first Armistice Day with my father, so handsome in his uniform, marching with bands playing as they never played before. There could never be another Armistice Day quite like that first one.

The dreadful flu epidemic was still on, and not long after my father came home, all the rest of the family came down with it (he had it while in the service). I can remember him fixing big batches of apple sauce and toast for our convalescence, and to this day, this is my favorite "convalescence menu". Joe came down with diphtheria following the flu and almost died. Uncle Enute, my mother's brother, died of pneumonia following flu. It was indeed a hard time.

Now that the war was behind us, my father set about the task of finding a place to establish our home. He decided Ft. Morgan, a small town on the plains northeast of Denver, would be a good
place to raise a family and practice medicine.

One summer day a year or so after our arrival, a mighty hail storm broke loose. I can remember my father and brothers striving to protect the windows with boards. However, my father's beautiful garden (he always had a garden) was flattened. This was too much, so he had the entire garden covered with chicken wire—set on six or seven foot posts. (We never had such a storm again).

My father, with his very inventive mind, could not resist going into partnership with a Mr. Feather who had invented a "super" valve lifter. Before too long, my father bought him out and went ahead to invent several more tools. The company continued to be known as the Clark-Feather Mfg. Co. Later on, Ted (my brother) worked with father in the Company and eventually bought him out when my father "retired" from medicine.

Under Ted's direction, the Company expanded greatly over the years both in size and variety of tools.

My parents and Joe (my brother) moved to Vista, Calif. (about 1938). I put retired in quotes because he didn't really—in Vista he couldn't resist the urge to practice medicine and so continued on. The ever-present love-of-land took hold too and he raised lemons, oranges and avocados.

To go back, in the summer of 1923, Joe came down with Encephalitis following the flu. He lay in a coma for weeks and was not expected to live. (Doctors came from Denver to study the case). Scar tissue on the brain covering left him physically impaired.

Fond childhood memories include our summer vacations: camping in the mountains—either via the Poudre River canyon or the Big Thompson. My father loved fishing. Unlike today, our camp was set up wherever we found a desirable spot. One time, Ted, Joe and I were eating wild raspberries, around a bush crawled a huge Rattle Snake (13 rattles). We froze for an instant, then they both grabbed stones and battered the snake. As you can imagine, each claimed to have struck the fatal blow. (Fortunately the snake wasn't about to strike).

We had a brief hiatus from Ft. Morgan when the family moved to Denver for two years, 1924 and 1925, in the interest of the tool business. But then returned to Ft. Morgan to live until retirement to Calif.

My father was a loving and devoted father, impatient with mediocrity. Education held priority—indicating that any money he left when he died should go first to the education of his grandchildren. He died at the age of 83.

I wish I had made note of more of my mother's family history. As I recall, her parents came here from Stavanger, Norway shortly after they were married. They settled in Chicago where Grandpa (Knute Knudson Stangland) had brothers involved in furniture making. Grandpa became part of the furniture business but then began having nose-bleeds (which my mother thought afterwards must have been due to the furniture dust), so they moved west (my mother was about 5 years old I think) homesteading in Kansas. Farming proved inadequate to support the family so my grandfather went to McCook, Nebr., where he found work with the railroad. While Grandma and the young children stayed on to complete the homesteading requirements—difficult and hazardous times indeed! This Kansas land was sold in the 1930s, my mother's share (a few hundred dollars) went towards Alfred's (my brother) college expenses.

The family consisted of parents, Knute Knudson Stangland and Maria (Haaverson) and five children; Hannah, Knute, Kirsten "Ritty", Martha "May" and James "Jim". Jim died at age 14 from tuberculosis.

My mother, Hannah, was a school teacher. First teaching in a
one-room school where she rode a bicycle back and forth weather permitting and stayed with one of the families in bad weather. Later she taught mainly fourth grade in the McCook schools. The following letter was among her papers:

McCook, Nebr. Oct. 6, 1902

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that Miss Hannah Stangland is a graduate of the McCook high school, class of 1894, and that she has taught successfully in the city schools here for six of the years since that time, voluntarily ending her service last spring to re-enter the University of Nebraska, where she was a student during the year 1898-1899. It was with regret that we parted with Miss Stangland's help, for in every emergency she was faithful and painstaking, and as a teacher she achieved good results from her pupils. Her professional zeal and desire for self-improvement can be no better shown than by referring to the reason why she relinquished her work here; to prosecute her studies farther in the University. I am pleased most heartily to commend Miss Stangland to all, as a teacher, as a woman of sterling worth, and as a helpful, willing co-worker.

Very respectfully,

(signed) George H. Thomas
Superintendent of McCook Public Schools

She had a beautiful lyric soprano voice. One summers evening she was singing when a June Bug flew into her mouth. She reached in and pulled out scarily missing a beat. She was the family seamstress and enjoyed oil painting. She was a most loving mother utterly devoted to her family a well disciplined person with a keen sense of right and wrong.

BRIEF OF THE ANCESTRY OF HANNAH SOPHIA STANGLAND MOTHER OF JAMES, JOSEPH, MARIAN AND ALFRED CLARR

By Alfred Knute Clark, Oct. 1981

Mother was of Norwegian extraction. Her father Knute Knudson Stangland was born in Stavanger, Norway October 7, 1844. Her mother Maria Haaverson was born in Stavanger October 16, 1845.

Knud was elected to serve in Norway's Merchant Marine as his tour of duty under Norway's conscription laws. He spent five years at sea including a trip around Cape Horn to Peru.

On completion of his sea duty, Knute and Maria were married in Stavanger in 1872 and left for America shortly thereafter. They arrived in Quebec, Canada and from there they went to Chicago, Illinois to find carpenter work, a skill that was in great demand following the Chicago fire.

Their first child, Hannah Sofia, was born in Chicago on June 30, 1873. In the years that followed two girls, Martha Maria and Kerstin and two boys, Knute and James were born.

After an unsuccessful attempt at farming in Kansas, the family moved to McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, where was supervisor of depot constrution for the Burlington Railroad (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, C.B.& Q., now Burlington Northern).

Hannah was the first girl in McCook to attend the University of Nebraska.

On December 31, 1905 she was married to Ira J. Clark in McCook at the home of Mr. Valentine, the School Principle.

BRIEF HISTORY OF IRA JOSEPH CLARR

By Alfred Knute Clark, 1981

Mr. Valentine was a gifted scholar who imbued Ira with a love
for Shakespeare and other literary works. As a result, Ira had a vast store of Shakespeare quotations appropriate for every occasion.

Unfortunately, Mr. Valentine had one bad habit, alcohol, which cost him his job and shortly after, his life. This tragedy made a marked impression on Ira, who thereafter crusaded against alcohol, tobacco and all other health hazards and vices.

Ira had great initiative. He decided he wanted to go to a university and become a Doctor of Medicine. He got his father, Alfred Rankin Clark, to cosign a note at the bank for a sum sufficient to purchase a complete grain threshing outfit.

Thereafter for the next six summers, Ira and a crew of college friends would spend the summers threshing from southern Kansas north to upper Nebraska, then to McCook for storing the equipment. Ira was an adventurer all his life in a similar manner.

After graduating from the University of Colorado's Medical College, he moved the family to Delta County, Colorado where he set up practice. Before long, however, he became interested in irrigating an arid region by means of constructing a dam and forming a reservoir.

With the task completed Ira then took the family to California where he acquired a California Medical License, then took a two year stint practicing medicine in the mountains above Marysville. He used horseback and motorcycle as a means of transportation in this mining and lumbering area known a Challenge.

When the resident physician returned, Ira had completed his tour and decided to take the family to Modesto. By this time the children included Ted, Joe and Marian. Shortly after arriving in Modesto, Alfred was born.

Ira saw the potential for agriculture, in the San Joaquin Valley of California, with it's ideal growing conditions and irrigation potential; so he wrote of these glories to his folks, brothers and sister on the farm in Nebraska. Before long Ira's brother Homer and sister Anna had all moved to the vicinity of Modesto, California.

Ira responded to the call during World War I and served as an officer in the U. S. Army Medical Corps. He was highly commended for his untiring efforts during the flu epidemic that occurred in 1918 and 1919.

On return to civilian life, Ira announced that he wanted to get back to Colorado; so in 1920 the family settled in Fort Morgan.

In 1926, Ira who had a flare for inventing tools and techniques went into partnership with one Charlie Feather. As a result the Clark-Feather Manufacturing Company came into being with the expressed purpose of producing valve lifter tools for automobiles.

Ira, who was practising medicine at the same time, discovered that Charley Feather loved booze. He bought Charley out and became sole owner.

Ted, his son (James Theodore "Ted" Clerk), who had graduated from the University of Denver, agreed to join the firm in 1937 and bought Ira's share of the business.

Ira and Hannah then "retired" in Vista, California where he bought up several orange, lemon and avocado acreages. In addition, Ira established a flourishing medical practice, which he continued up to his early 80s.

He was a man of highest integrity, a man of intellect, a man with a spirit for adventure, a man who loved Rudyard Kipling's "If" and lived it every day of his life.

Children of Ira Joseph Clerk and Hannah Sophia (Stangland), 4;
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

1. James Theodore "Ted" Clark
   FAM 371
   m. Marian Elizabeth FINDLATER, Feb. 11, 1934.

2. Joseph S. CLARK
   NOF 372
   d. April 13, 1974, Santo Roso, Sonoma Co., California.
   buried, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.
   m. not.
   NOTE: In 1923, Joseph suffered from encephalitis, which cauaged scar tissue on the brain covering, leaving him physically impaired.

3. Marian Juliet Clark
   FAM 373
   m. Randle Velore CARTWRIGHT, March 25, 1936.

4. Alfred Knute Clark
   NOF 374
   b. Nov. 28, 1914, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.
   m. Clarissa May BENNETT, Oct. 8, 1939.

From FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WALTER RANKIN CLARK, son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas).
   b. Feb. 28, 1878, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Margaret or Marguerite C. FARQUAR, April 21, 1902, as her 1st husband, dau. of John Finley FARQUAR and Mary Jane (CAMPBELL).
   She was b. May 1, 1874, Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.
   They are buried, Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska.
   They had no children.
   She m. 2nd, Fred E. PIKE.

The Certificate of Death, State of Minnesota, County of Pope and Village of Glenwood; shows that Walter Clark was a Railroad Conductor; died of Fracture of Skull; Place of Burial, Lincoln, Nebraska; born March 1876; married and no children.
"Don't know" was the answers given for birthplace, names of father and mother and their birthplace.
NOTE: The birth date given on the certificate is wrong. His brother, Ira Joseph Clark was born Feb. 16, 1876. Walter was born Feb. 28, 1878 and his sister Anna was born Sep. 6, 1880.
NOTE: The wrong birth date, March 23, 1876, was also shown on the Wyuka Cemetery records at Lincoln, Nebraska.

The Certificate of Death, State of Colorado, County of El Paso, City of Colorado Springs; shows Marguerite C. Pike, resident of Manitou Springs, Colorado; died March 23, 1938; date of birth, May 1, 1874, Monmouth, Illinois; husband, Fred E. Pike; father, John Findley Farquar; mother, Mary Jane Campbell; burial, Lincoln, Nebraska.

The Wyuka Cemetery records shows: Grave 5, Margaret C. Pike; grave 6, Walter R. Clark; grave 7, Jennie Farquar; owner of lot, Margaret Clark.
NOTE: Margaret (Farquar) (Clark) Pike bought the lot when Walter Rankin Clark died in 1910.

OBITUARY OF WALTER RANKIN CLARK

FATAL ACCIDENT

The second son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. Clark, who live near McCook, Nebraska, met with an accident while on duty as a conductor working on the Chicago Milwaukee Railway, on December
NINTH GENERATION

23, 1910, which proved fatal. With his wife they resided at Hankinson, North Dakota, from which point his run was to Glenwood, Minnesota. On that day, after making up his train at Glenwood for a return trip and while walking along the side of the train to his way car he slipped on some ice and fell with such force as to cause concussion of the brain and died in about five hours without regaining consciousness. All was done for him that seemed possible but his life went out. He was born in Albia, Iowa 32 years ago and his parents removed to Red Willow County, Nebraska when he was about six or seven years old. He was raised to manhood. He married some years ago to Miss Parquee of Lincoln, Nebraska. He has been engaged in railroading for several years where he has worked his way up to conductor being ever ready for his duty. He was quite ingenious having invented several articles of great convenience some of which he had patented. He leaves his wife, parents, five brothers, and one sister besides relatives and many friends who mourn with the family in his sudden and unexpected death.

Funeral and burial took place in Lincoln, Nebraska on Monday December 26th, 1910.

FAH 324

From FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ANNA LOVE CLARK, daughter of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas).

b. Sep. 6, 1880, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

He was b. Feb. 11, 1874, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
d. April 23, 1961, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

They are buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, California.

The middle name, Love, was the middle name of Anna’s brother, John Love Clark and the middle name of their grandmother Jane Love (Rankin) Clark. It comes from the surname of an ancestor family.

SEE THE LOVE GENEALOGY

This letter was written, Nov. 29, 1914, from 232 Hackberry Avenue, Modesto, California, by Julia Etta (Teas) Clark, to her daughter, Anna Love (Clark) Roehr, in Belmont, Kansas.

The ()s were added by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, a grandson of Julia Etta (Teas) and Alfred Rankin Clark. This letter was given to me by Mary (Hough) Roehr, wife of George Lowell Roehr and daughter-in-law of Anna (Clark) Roehr.

Dear Anna, Geo., Fritz & Lowell:

I will drop a line to let you know how we all are this morning. Ted and Joe (sons of Anna’s brother Ira Clark) came to stay all night with us in the morning Marian (daughter of Ira) come & told them a little boy had come to live at their house and such a hurry they got in and went home to see. And they come saying it was so, a little tiny red baby. Well another boy. I suppose you know Bart (a brother of Anna) has a boy born Nov. 13th. Bart calls the boy Lloyd Walter. (The writer of this book).

Well we have only heard from two counties yet. November Elections are coming in so slow.

We are having such beautiful weather. I ride out much of the time and it does me so much good. I get chilled so easy and fear if I had to be shut in much in cold climate it would go hard, but this sunshine is fine.

Pa (Alfred Rankin Clark) is washing up last nights dishes &
the breakfast dishes, he seems to like the work. He does it up so nice. Yesterday Pa made some quince jelly and preserves. I helped some.

We are not going to church today, I don't feel so well to day, had a hard time with gas last night, and the little children makes a little extra. Homer (brother of Anna) and Lucy were down Monday, brought Jay to the Dr., he fell hitting his chin & biting his under lip bad. It is getting alright the last we heard. Homer is getting discouraged with his proposition & he thinks Mrs. Duner also. They begin to think to much sand & not enough soil. Pa says it a lack of pluck. They are almost in the notion to let it all go to taxes. I have been out to see them and it don't look good to me. I was talking with a motherinlaw of Bald Eagle Ranch & she said her soninlaw wanted to get rid of all but 40 acres, they were doing no good with so much. I wish Homer had a 5 or 10 acre.

Monday, Well I have been to see new baby (Alfred, son of Dr. Ira Clark), he is a big one weight 11 lb. all doing fine. Who wouldn't with a nurse, good housekeeper & Dr. to help, the children are pleased. Ted said Grandma I know what makes the baby so red, it had a hard time flying around to get here I expect it started 6 o'clock in the morning & and flew until 20 min. after 8 to get here, ha, ha, I spoke.

This morning a little girl or rather lady come to the door selling hair switches. She and her husband had come from Kansas & had struck it bad. I felt sorry for them, had heard he could get work in Fresno so wanted to get there if they could. Well she had a match for my hair, say do you know I am almost white or very gray, I got it at a very low price, I needed it so bad. Here is the mail & a letter from you all, so glad to get it we don't get very many, was glad to hear you are getting along so well with the home house, I know you have worked, and we thank you for your kind invitation to visit you, but can't tell yet what we will do. I am still around and am getting quite strong and help do lots of the work. Pa & I ride over to see Mrs. Gray, she is about the same. Mr. Gray is home now his job of work is done. The McGee have moved on James Street near dry creek, for the life of me I don't see how they live has no work yet, he told us they had been sick, he guessed had being eating to much fruit, I don't suppose they do have much else. Homer will be in in a few day & Pa will see him about the the horses. We will try to send you some plants or roses in spring when they won't freeze.

Well will close, say to the boys I am glad they do so well in school. I know they can make good. With love to all, Mother.

Children of Anna Love (Clark) and George Washington Roehr:

1. Fredric "Fritz" Alfred Roehr  FAM 375
   b. Aug. 19, 1903, Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kansas.
   m. 1st, Gladys Irene BECKNER, Aug. 23, 1930.

2. George Lowell Roehr  FAM 376
   m. Mary Edna BOUGH, Aug. 30, 1936.

FAM 325
From FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALFRED "FRED" GLENNY CLARK, son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas),
   b. Nov. 9, 1882, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Lizzie LORD, June 13, 1909, Indianola, Red Willow Co.,
      Nebraska, dau. of Andrew MacArthur LORD and Ellen
NINTH GENERATION

(WASHBURN) (PATTERSON).

She was b. Sep. 21, 1887, Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, d. July 11, 1979, in the home of her daughter, Mildred, Piedmont, Alameda Co., California.

They are buried, Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, California.

Alfred "Fred" Clark received his first name from his father. According to the Register of Births, Monroe Co., Iowa; William M. Glenny M.D. was the doctor at his birth. So this is probably where he received his middle name.

Fred Clark came to California in December 1936, after the sale of his farm at Morrill, Nebraska.

The following is a letter received, May 1980, from Mildred (Clark) (HcKee) Pickett, daughter of Alfred Glenny Clark.

Dear Lloyd:

Will get your letter answered today. Hope all is well with you and your family. My mother Lizzie Lord (real name) passed away July 11, 1979 in my home. I don't think she had an official middle name. Her mother was Ellen Washburn Patterson and father was Andrew MecArthur Lord. Mr. Patterson had a cough when they were married in Ohio. He died in Nebraska, leaving Ellen with two children, Sophie (died in Idaho 1942) and a boy who died when small of caustic burns.

Andrew "Mac" Lord owned Lord's Hardware, Indianola, Nebraska. His son, Clifford, inherited the store.

Children of Alfred Glenny Clark and Lizzie (Lord), 3:

1. Scott Alfred Clark NOF 377
   b. Oct. 12, 1911, Morrill, Sioux Co., Nebraska.
   buried, Rosedale Memorial Gardens, Payette, Idaho.
   Services at Shaffer-Jensen Memory Chapel. Color Guard: Veteran's of Foreign Wars, Payette Post 2738.
   m. Lois Muriel CARNEFIX, Feb. 21, 1942, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho, dau. of
      She was b. Nov. 30, 1913, Fruitland, Payette Co., Idaho.
      Scott Clark and his brother, Francis, served in W. W. II.

2. Mildred Clark FAM 378
   m. 1st, Charles Rudolph MCKEE, July 11, 1937.

3. Francis Clark NOF 379
   d. June 16, 1964, Veterans Hospital, Livermore, Alameda Co., California.
   buried, Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, California.
   m. not.

Francis Clark and his brother served in World War II.

FRANCIS CLARK

TURLOCK - Graveside services will be conducted in the Turlock Memorial Park at 11:30 AM tomorrow for Francis Clark, who died yesterday morning in a veteran's hospital in Livermore, Alameda County, after a long illness.

A native of Nebraska, Clark moved to Turlock in 1937 and was a veteran of World War II.

He leaves his mother Lizzie Clark of Turlock; a brother Scott Clark of Idaho; and a sister, Mildred Pickett of Piedmont Alameda County.

Services will be under the direction of the Norton Mortuary.
FROM FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WAREHAM BARTLETT "BART" CLARK, son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas).
b. Aug. 8, 1886, 9 miles northeast of McCo0k, Red Willow Co.,
Nebraska.
d. April 3, 1921, of diabetes, about 12 miles northeast of
McCook.
m. Augusta "Gusta" Rose MOROSIC, as her 1st husband, April 1,
1913, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of August
MOROSIC and Rosa Jane (WALTON).
NOTE: August MOROSIC, son of Michael Morosic and Antina
(behnke), b. March 10, 1866, Danzig, West Prussia (now Gdansk,
Poland); d. Feb. 6, 1952, McCook, Nebraska; m. Rosa Jane WALTON,
July 4, 1891, Stockville, Nebraska.
Rosa Jane WALTON, dau. of Andrew WALTON and Flora Bell
(cottar), b. March 20, 1875, Iowa; d. Dec. 28, 1932, Hastings,
Nebraska.
It is the intention of this writer of this book to write a
genealogy on the Morosic - Walton family.
Augusta was b. May 4, 1892, about 12 miles northeast of McCo0k,
Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
d. March 20, 1988, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., California.
She m. 2nd, Samuel Clinton "Clinl" HOAGLAND, Sep. 6, 1921,
McCook, Nebraska, son of Samuel Oscar HOAGLAND and Sarah
Elizabeth (atwood).
He was b. Oct. 28, 1886, north of Indianola, Red Willow Co.,
Nebraska.
d. April 18, 1957, McCook, Nebraska.
They all are buried (except for Andrew Walton and his wife, Flora Bell Cottar) in Memorial Park Cemetery, McCook, Nebraska.
The following letter was written by Wareham Bartlett "Bart"
Clark to his sister Anna Love (Clark) Roehr, Belmont, Kingman
Co., Kansas. He lived R. R. No. 5 on his father's farm northeast
of McCo0k, Nebraska.
The letter was given to his son, Lloyd Walter (Clark)
Hoagland, by George Lowell Roehr and his wife, Mary Edana (Rough).
George is a son of Anna Love (Clark) and George Washington Roehr.
Evidently "Bart" had been to the doctor and found that he had
diabetes and no treatment for it. This was about seven years
before the discovery of insulin.
McC00k, Nebraska
March 22, 1916
Dear Sister & Family:
Your most welcome and comforting letter to hand some days ago
and was glad to no you were getting along all right. We are
getting along all now. I am feeling as well as I could expect to
feel as for what I have went through since I saw the Doctors and
found out what was the trouble. I just collapsed I didn't no
what to do or what would become of us. I couldn't sleep I cried
and worried till it seem to me I would go crazy. I went to reading
the Bible to see if I couldn't find some comfort and it explained
my case.
Dear Sister, while I have not been so bad a person, I haven't
lived life I should of lived I have been out in this world a
sinner not doing my God and Savior will. They have been holding
Revival in McCook. I attended some of them I went forward and
repented of my sins and came out on the Lord's side and hope to
live a pure clean life the rest of my days. In my Heavenly Father
and Savior Jesus I will trust, I am ready to go when my time
NINTH GENERATION

comes. I pray God that he will help and strengthen and spare my life so I may do some good in this world and help our baby grow up to be a Christian man. As to sell out here and go to Calif. if we would we wouldn't have enough to get out there and do any thing after we got there. The Dr.'s say the change of climate would only hurry the end and the best place is to stay right in this country. So I am sure I don't know what to do. We have a hired man now and will try and go through here this season. It is dry and windy here this spring, people have just started to farm a little here, I think we can make enough to hire a man and pay the rent, and if Gusta and I have enough for a living that is all we ask. We are in debt some. It like this to to have a safe one always has to sacrifice so much of his things and poor crops, bad luck, floods every thing put to gether we haven't got ahead much, and I am not able to do any thing much and Gusta don't want to leave her folks she wants to be near them as possible. I am on a strick diet now nothing with sugar or starch. It takes lots of will power to sit at the table and have good thing eat and mustn't eat them but there is no talking I must not eat them there is lots of things I can eat and won't be hard to get down to business I am lots better in ways now than I was. Gusta and Lloyd are well I wish you could see him he is such a Dear little fellow so well and hearty up and going all day. So we will trust in our Heavenly Father and Savior he will carry us through.

As Ever Your Loveing Bro. Bert.

BART CLARK PASSED AWAY SUNDAY MORNING

Bart Clark passed away Sunday morning, April 3rd, at the farm northeast of McCook, diabetes being the cause of death.

Mr. Clark had been at work as usual on the farm, Saturday, when in the afternoon he was taken suddenly very ill and soon passed into a comatose state, from which he never recovered. Bart had been ailing for a long time with the fatal illness, diabetes, but his sudden taking away came as a distressing shock to his family and friends.

Wareham Bartlett Clark was born in Red Willow county, Nebraska, August 8, 1886, where he has always resided. He was married to Miss Augusta Morosic of this county who with three small children survive him.

His mother Mrs. A. R. Clark lives in Hughson, California. His sister, Anna, and family live in Kansas and his brother Dr. Ira Clark reside at Pt. Morgan, and they and the wife and children are in tenderest thoughts of many Red Willow county friends.

The funeral will be held tomorrow and interment will be made in Longview Cemetery of our city.

NOTES ADDED: Besides the two siblings mentioned above, he was survived by his brothers, Alfred G., John L. and James H. Clark. One brother, Walter R. Clark, died in 1910.

The name of the cemetery has been changed from Longview to Memorial Park cemetery.

The following letter was written by Augusta "Gusta" (Morosic) Clark to her mother, Rosa Jane (Walton) Morosic, Route 5, McCook, Nebraska.

Tues. Dec. 14, 1915

Hello: Are you through husking corn yet? It looks like it might be going to storm this morning, I just got thru churning have three pounds of butter now, and have a few dozen eggs to sell, got 10 eggs yesterday.

Say, Bart said if it didn't make any difference to you, you could come down this way tomorrow. (Wed.) and take me to town, if it isn't storming. And he wouldn't go to McCook this week. Rue
Hauswell called up last night and wants him to help stack cane to-morrow. He owes him work so he is going to help. And he wants to go to Indianola one day this week with a load of corn. So if you come I will be as near ready as I can. Come as early after noon as you can so it won’t be too late when we get home.

The baby and the kitten get along pretty good. The kitten rubs around him and sings all the time and they both sleep on the quilt by the stove. NOTE ADDED: The baby was Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, the compiler of this book.

If it storms so you can’t go tomorrow maybe it would be alright the next day.

Gusta.

Hughson, Calif.
Dec. 26, 1921

Dear Gusta & little Boys:

I have been long answering your letter. I was glad to get one from you. I am sure glad to know you have some one to care for you & help care for the children and the many things there are about a home to do; of course I thought hard at the time I heard of your marriage but where I thought in a sensible way I thought you had done the right thing, you were a faithful wife to Bert & you did not have it very easy either, although it would have been different if he had of been well. We all had our sorrow. Poor boy he is at rest and we have to make the best of our lives while we live. I really think you have done for the best. When I wake up in the mornings I often think, well Gusta does not have to go out in the cold to do her chores & feed the stock, so I wish you much happiness the rest of your days & hope Clint will be good to those little boys, and I have no reason to doubt that he will not. I have just received the pictures. I never had a finer Christmas present. How Grandpa would have loved to see them they are sure fine little fellows. God bless them. I am so glad to have them. I hope you will write often & let me know how you all get along, it is good to get letters from any children.

Yesterday Anna & family, took dinner on Xmas, for the first time since she was married. Homer and Lucy ate with her father & mother. I think they will be with me on New Years. Just think, they have 5 hearty children. Homer is such a good friend to the shoe store, he said it a pair every time he went to town. Well it means a goodie to care for so many. Just ask Mother Clark & Mother Hoagland, we know. How is she getting along? I can sympathize with her she too is left alone.

It is so bad to think what a fix the Morris boys have got them selves in. I can’t help but feel sorrow for that old mother & Ida. How are they standing this trouble, was Turner a hard man to get along with her first husband seemed a peaceable fellow.

NOTE ADDED: as remembered by Lloyd Hoagland. George Morris ambushed a fellow by the name of Turner. Clint Hoagland served on the jury during the trial.

How is Gary Harrison, I have never heard since I came to Calif. - is she & fathers living in McCook yet. I have been very busy building a new home of 5 rooms. I thought it was better to put the money in to property than set down & live it up, so I now have two very good places. I want to see if I can have some thing in the long run & not have it all lived up. I had bargened one place to a man he had paid a little down but took sick and died.
so I don't know yet what the wife will do yet.

Well I will close hoping to hear from you. Give my kindest regards to Clint and kiss the little Boys for Grandma.

With love to all; Julia E. Clark

MCCOOK DAILY GAZETTE, THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 1988

AUGUSTA ROSE HOAGLAND

Augusta Rose Hoagland died March 20, 1988, in Watsonville Manor Residential Care Home in Watsonville, Calif., at the age of 96.

She was born May 4, 1892, northeast of McCook to August and Rosa Jane (Walton) Morosic.

She was married April 1, 1913, to Wareham B. "Bart" Clark and he preceded her in death April 3, 1921.

She married Samuel Clinton "Clint" Hoagland, Sept. 6, 1921 and he adopted her three sons. He preceded her in death April 18, 1957.

Following the death of her husband, Clint, she moved from Nebraska to Modesto, Calif., to be with her son, Keith. She moved to Watsonville to be near her son, Lloyd, in 1969, and in 1984 she moved to the Watsonville Manor.

She was preceded in death by her husbands, Bart and Clint; and one son, Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland, who died in 1958.

Survivors include two sons, Lloyd (Clark) Hoagland of Watsonville and Keith (Clark) Hoagland of Indio, Calif.; eight grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren.

At the request of Mrs. Hoagland, no services will be held. Cremation will take place and her cremains will be buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in McCook.

Herrmann Funeral Home, 607 Norris Avenue, McCook, Nebraska.

Children of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic), 3: Adopted March 31, 1923, by Samuel Clinton Hoagland.

1. Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland
   m. June Rose BRENNER, Feb. 16, 1936.

2. Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland
   m. Fern Viola BUSHONG, March 4, 1939.

3. Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland
   b. Dec. 12, 1918, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
   m. Stella May BEARD, March 19, 1936.

From FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JOHN LOVE CLARK, son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas).
   d. March 10, 1962, Oregon City Hospital, Oregon City,
   Clackamas Co., Oregon.
   m. Mabel Josephine FARRELL, June 11, 1911, Roseville, Placer
   Co., California, dau. of Timothy J. FARRELL and Minerva
   Adaliade (MCCLARY).

They are buried, Riverview Abbey Mausoleum, Portland, Oregon.

Children of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell), 8:

1. Anna Lois Clark
   b. Dec. 9, 1912, Gladstone, Clackamas Co., Oregon.
   m. Russell Charles CANDA, Feb. 21, 1931.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

2. Walter Lowell Clark FAM 384
b. Oct. 19, 1915, Milwaukie, Multnomah Co., Oregon,
m. Rosemary Louise WALKER, Aug. 20, 1938.

3. Irene Lucille Clark FAM 385
b. Nov. 29, 1918, Milwaukie, Multnomah Co., Oregon,
m. Charles David RICHARD, May 10, 1934.

4. Harold "Hud" Farrell Clark FAM 386
b. Oct. 20, 1920, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon,
m. Antonina "Toni" LAGRASSO, Sep. 7, 1946.

5. Margaret Delores Clark FAM 387
b. Aug. 19, 1922, Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., Oregon,
m. 1st, Carl Morgan HALLER, Sep. 13, 1941.

6. Betty Jean Clark FAM 388
b. Sep. 11, 1924, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon,
m. Theodore Francis HALLER, Nov. 28, 1942.

7. James "Jim" Donald Clark FAM 389
b. Jan. 3, 1927, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon,
m. Sharon Collette SOMMER, May 2, 1953.

8. Joann Shirley Clark FAM 390
b. Aug. 13, 1931, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon,
m. 1st, Charles Richard HALLER, Nov. 13, 1948.

FAM 328
From FAM 251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JAMES HOMER CLARK, known as "Homer", son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Tees).
b. June 6, 1891, about 8 miles northeast of McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
m. 1st, Lucy Edmund WOLF, Oct. 31, 1912, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of Nelson Hicks WOLF and Mary F. (TRIPPLETT).
She was b. Jan. 1, 1891, Frontier Co., Nebraska.
d. March 18, 1960, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
They are buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, California.
He m. 2nd, Nellie L. ALEXANDER, Aug. 11, 1961, Modesto, Calif.
They divorced.
He m. 3rd, Anne ?, Oct. 1965.

CLARK - MARCH 19, 1960
Lucy Clark, 69, a native of Nebraska and long time Westport district resident succumbed yesterday, in a local hospital after a long illness. Her husband J. Homer Clark, is now and has been a director of the Turlock Irrigation District since 1949. The Clarks came to California in 1913, just a year after their marriage in McCook, Nebraska.

Mrs. Clark is survived by five children, Jay H. Clark, Modesto; Mrs. Robert Dunn, Camino; Roger E. Clark, Modesto; Mrs. Leonard Ramont, Modesto; and Wendell E. Clark, Modesto. She leaves a sister in Los Gatos, Mrs. Amy Hoagland and a brother, H. Elmer Wolf of San Jose. She has 12 grandchildren.

Mrs. Clark has been active in 4H Club affairs.
Friends are invited to attend funeral services at the Shannon & Carrmody Funeral Chapel at 10 A.M. Mrs. Alma Guy of the First Church of Christ, Scientist officiating. Internment will be at Lakewood Memorial Park.

WOMEN LEAVES $156,924 ESTATE
Lucy E. Clark, wife of rancher and Turlock Irrigation District Director, J. Homer Clark, left an estate valued at $156,924.49 when she died March 18, 1960.
The appraisal filed in the Stanislaus County Superior Court
NINTH GENERATION

shows the estate was mainly her share of the grape and dairy ranch holdings.

The estate was divided, $42,006.18 to her widower and $22,983.66 each to her children, Jay Homer Clark, Roger E. Clark, Anna Ramont and Wendall R. Clark of Modesto and Juliet L. Dunn of Camino, El Dorado County.

James Homer Clark spent some time in Kansas, farming with his brother-in-law, George W. Roehr, appears to have been in Texas, came to California before 1912, went back to Nebraska, got married and returned to California in 1914.

The following is a story written about James Homer Clark and his family. It was written by his daughter Juliet Lucile (Clark) Dunn) Jacobson in 1979.

FAMILY STORY

Lloyd: I told you I would write something about Dad. I will not go into his history of moving from Nebraska, but he really settled when he purchased the family ranch on Grayson Road, 6 3/4 miles from Modesto in the Westport District.

Above all Dad loved his land and he worked hard and even fought hard for it during the Big Depression years of 1929 and the 30s. He made friends with a banker in Hodesto who understood his love and dedication to his land and would have lost the ranch at that time had not this man backed his faith in Dad with money needed to keep things going.

During this period of worry and stress he became ill several times and with Jay's and Mom's help kept it all together and going. It was during World War II years that Dad really began to prosper and steadily made a success of the ranch. He and Mom added a big room to the family room where they enjoyed entertaining. By this time Dad was a director on the Turlock Irrigation District Board, a post he held for 20 years. He may have struggled during the early years, but he enjoyed life to -- fishing and hunting with friends. If you care to know, you might ask Roger about the dams built while Dad was on the T.I.D. Board.

In Dad's early years he played the clarinet and violin, altho I never heard him do much of either. He was a very mechanical person, building much farm machinery -- at one time he patented a bean vine cutter that was installed on the tractor itself.

Dad married three times. He always said to me he had but one wife, my mother, but he was afraid of being alone and married Nellie, Vernie knows her name, after Mom died. That didn't last long and they divorced. He married Anne (don't know her last name) when he was 74 and she was 73. They had 10 good years together before needing additional care in their advanced years.

Jay didn't complete high school. He quit, at a time when Dad was ill, to take care of the ranch for him. Jay didn't care much about the academic part of school, but since a boy had an overriding interest in mechanics. As a very small boy, a made dredgers and derricks etc. As a young man he delighted in stripping old cars to their skeleton parts and running along country roads. His ag. teacher took a great interest in him when in high school, seeing his agricultural and mechanical abilities. Jay was very successful at farming and had a large collection of antique farm machinery he had restored and was restoring. He attended many farm equipment shows and at the time of his death had nearly finished a houseboat.

He suffered one severe stroke which left him with slurred speech and a balance problem. He is the one of James Homer Clark's children to be musical and played country music on the harmonica, violin and jewl's harp. He also played the accordion and loved playing these instruments for his family and friends.
Jay was a very complicated friendly human being and few really understood him, but outwardly he was in a shy way, unless he really knew you. He could be opinionated and had a good temper, but none could deny he was a hard working farmer who loved the land and all that went with it, like his father before him.

Ann was a loving and devoted mother, active in school affairs. Leonard Ramont, her husband, was a Trustee of the local school, she a P.T.A. President. When her girls were late in elementary school, Ann enrolled in an Inhalation Therapy Studies, graduated, and worked many years as a therapist at Doctor's Hospital in Modesto.

She became dissatisfied in her marriage, divorced and went through a "drifting" kind of period, but never really found happiness. She married Sam Sevedge and lived at Knights Ferry, California for a year on a very beautiful ranch in that area.

She died from a head injury received from an anorism of the brain and a subsequent fall from a horse to hard ground.

Ann was a firey little gal, full of spunk and fun loving. She was a beautiful dancer and sociable. She was a lot of woman, but sadly she found no way to fulfill that part of her that was restless, searching ----. I loved her very much!

Wendall was the "special" one in our family. My mother was over burdened by a big family before he came along, and life on a struggling ranch was not easy, especially since she helped outside as well as her many chores inside. How hard it was I can only imagine. She loved Wendall an extra amount as Dad was never able to truly love and accept him. To him he was rather of a stigma. How sad that in those days a child retarded to a sixth grade level did not have our 1979 opportunities, academically as well as socially. He served with 40,000 others like him in World War II, going to Japan and Germany, then coming home to live a lonely life on the ranch with his dog and TV. He suffers from emphysema. I have brochures and pamphlets that Mom received from different schools for the retarded, but our family economics could never afford them at the time needed.

Children of James Homer Clark and Lucy Edmond (Wolf), 5:

1. Jay Homer Clark
   m. Harriette Frances BELL, Nov. 29, 1934.

2. Juliet Lucile Clark
   m. 1st Robert Edward DUNN, Dec. 10, 1939.

3. Roger "Cotton" Edmund Clark
   m. Vernie May BROWN, March 26, 1938.

4. Anna Lova Clark
   b. Aug. 27, 1918, Modesto, California.
   m. 1st, J. T. REID, July 20, 1937.

5. Wendall Robert Clark
   buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, California, m. not.

NOTE: See the preceding "family story", written by his sister, Juliet Lucile (Clark).

FAM 329

From FAM 253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

LURA ROSELLA CLARK, daughter of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth "Lils" (Boggs).
   b. April 23, 1884, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
NINTH GENERATION

m. Hans Louis MORGENSEN (E), as her first husband, June 14, 1906.
Albia, Iowa, son of Jens "James" JACOBSON, changed to MORGENSEN and Kjerstine "Christina" (OLSEN).

SEE THE MORGENSEN GENEALOGY

He was b. May 1, 1874, Denmark, Lincoln Co., Kansas.
They are buried, Parkview Cemetery, near French Camp, Calif.
She m. 2nd, John C. CASTO, Sep. 1946. He d. May 1950.

The following is from an Albia, Iowa newspaper. It was found in the "scrap book" of Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, who was the grandmother of Lura Rosella (Clark) Morgenstern.

MORGENSEN — CLARK

Last evening, Tuesday June 14 at 7:30 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Clark, in the northeast part of Albia, occurred the marriage of Mr. H. L. Horgenson and Miss Lura Clark, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Pieriel, dean of Iowa Wesleyan University at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

The ring service was used and the ceremony was a beautiful and impressive one. Miss Grace Clark, sister of the bride rendered softly an appropriate selection.

The bride is the oldest of Mr. and Mrs. Clark's children. She is a graduate of Albia High School and has just completed the junior year in Wesleyan College at Mt. Pleasant. She has been an active worker in church work and is popular and accomplished.

The groom is a member of the college faculty at Mt. Pleasant, where he has been head of mathematics during the past three years. He is a christian gentleman of ability and influence.

They will go to Vesper, Kansas, and visit a few weeks with relatives and will be "at home" in Mt. pleasant after Sept. 25.

Several of the guests organized a serenade and by the time they were through making racket another party of young friends arrived with all kinds of noisy instruments and made the welkin ring until the bride and groom appeared to suitably welcome them.

The best of wishes of a host of friends go with the happy young couple along their journey of life.

The following article is from the editorial page and was found in the "scrap book" of Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs.

THE ESCALON TIMES

Published Every Thursday At The Times Office, Escalon, California
February 17, 1938

Hans Louis Morgenstern, father of the Escalon High School, and for sixteen years a member of the school's board of directors, has been called to a higher board, a board eternal in the heavens.

Louis Morgenstern was a student in his college years. Later an instructor in Kansas high school and Iowa College classes. Coming to California and to Escalon he entered into business but never lost interest in schools and education.

He was among the first to see the need of a high school in Escalon. He was a member of the first board of Escalon school trustees. He saw the need and the advantage of a permanent home for the high school.

He favored the first bond issue and he labored to secure the second issue. From 1919 when the high school classes were held in the old Jones homestead until 1934, Louis Morgenstern served this district on the board of trustees as its president for several terms and its clerk for many years.

While some of the present student body in Escalon Union High School are not aware of the fact many of the advantages they are
enjoying are the result of the work he and his fellow board members did in the years gone by.

If no other marker is ever lifted to his memory the tree shaded Escalon Union High School will keep alive his memory for into the school he put much of his time and effort. It was during the best years of his life that he labored for the students of this community, worked that they might "enter to learn, leave and serve."

The following was written by Jane "Lynne" (Hesser) Morgenson, a daughter-in-law of Lura (Clark) Morgenson and wife of Lura's son, James.

Lura, the oldest of five children, was born and raised in Albia, Iowa. She graduated from Iowa Wesleyan College at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

On June 14, 1906 she married Hans Louis Morgenson who taught at Iowa Wesleyan. Louis joined the family business, a furniture store in Albia. NOTE ADDED: This family business was known as CLARK BROTHERS and was operated by Wareham Grant Clark Jr., the brother John Russell Clark. Their brother, Alfred Rankin Clark, was also involved for a time before he homesteaded in Nebraska. They were dealers in furniture, farm implements, machinery, flour and seeds. Also undertaking. NOTE END.

Several years later Louis, Lura and son, Dana Clark Morgenson moved to Ft. Morgan, Colorado to manage some (Clark) property for one year. In 1914 the family moved to Escalon, California and Lura began giving piano lessons and taught for over fifty years—until she was nearly eighty years old. Her second son, James was born in their home in Escalon.

Initially, after moving to Escalon, Louis ran a local newspaper. After that he worked at the Escalon State Bank for many years. He also served on the school board for many years. His efforts were responsible for establishing a high school in Escalon (sometime before 1921). Both sons graduated from this high school. Poor health forced Louis to retire from the bank in 1935. He died Feb. 11, 1938 at Escalon.

John Casto, Lura's second husband, had been a high school principal in Rock Island, Illinois. He was also extremely active in Rotary and became International Secretary for Rotary (traveling world wide). He retired to Long Beach, California. He was also an excellent musician, playing the piano, as well as writing music. The Long Beach Band often played his music in their regular concerts.

After the death of his first wife, he looked up Lura whom he had known when she was in college and they married a few years later.

Children of Lura Roselle (Clark) and Hans Louis Morgenson,

1. Dana Clark Morgenson
   b. Jan. 14, 1909, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa,
   m. Esther Lillie EDWARDS, Sep. 9, 1933.

2. James Russell Morgenson
   b. Aug. 9, 1919, Escalon, San Joaquin Co., California,
   m. Jane "Lynne" Elizabeth HESSER, Jan. 3, 1944.

MARY GRACE CLARK, daughter of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs).

m. Jess Allen SEAMAN; Nov. 20, 1905, Wheaton, Du Page Co., Illinois, son of Nelson Benjamin SEAMAN and ?
He was b. Oct. 18, 1882, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
They are buried, Burwood Cemetery, Escalon.

The following articles and obituaries are from the "scrap book" of Jemina Jane (Welch) Boggs, wife of Perry Boggs. They are the parents of Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs) Clark. No dates were shown on the clippings.

ESCALON DOG BREEDER COMPLETES MODEL
ESCALON, Jan. 31 - Mrs. J. A. Seaman, a collie breeder for more than 25 years and interested in animal sculpture, has just completed for the Collie Club of Northern California and forwarded to its secretary, Miss Elsie Granville of San Francisco, a model from which the club's bronze trophy will be cast. The trophy will be presented annually to the owner of the collie showing the most wins following a review of the year's showings.
Mrs. Seaman maintains her kennels, the Kiskekosh Kollie Kennels, here and has established a place for herself as an outstanding breeder of collies.

ANOTHER ARTICLE
A wolf dog shipped here for Jesse Seaman got out of its express cage last Tuesday and wandered around town to suit itself. In the evening the animal struck the Frank Mercer chicken house and helped himself. When Frank went out to close the house he took a lantern and stepped inside to be met by his wolf dog lordship in a growling manner. He saw by the light what it was and returned to the house and got his gun and killed the animal. He found eighteen dead chickens, the result of the dog's visit. Frank skinned the carcass and buried the animal and is thankful his life was spared. The express company will make good the damage.

MRS. GRACE SEAMAN
Funeral services for Mrs. Grace Seaman, a resident of Escalon for the past 50 years, were held Tuesday morning in the United Methodist Church.
Mrs. Seaman, who was 87, died Friday in a Stockton hospital after a long illness. A native of Iowa, she and her husband, Jess A. Seaman celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary.
In addition to Mr. Seaman, she is survived by a son, Wareham C. Seaman of Sacramento; two sisters, Mrs. Beth Burnett and Mrs. Jessie Litzenberg, both of Escalon; and six grandchildren.
Interment was in Burwood Cemetery. Deegan Funeral Chapel was in charge of arrangements.

JESS A. SEAMAN
ESCALON - Masonic services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Deegan Funeral Chapel for Jess A. Seaman, 97, who died Thursday at an Oakdale hospital after a long illness.
Burial will be in the Burwood Cemetery. Visitations will be Sunday at the chapel.
A native of Iowa, Seaman had lived in Escalon area since 1922. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War.
He was a retired self-employed public accountant and a charter member of the Escalon Masonic Lodge and the Escalon Lions Club, Modesto Scots and Escalon United Methodist Church.
He leaves son Wareham Seaman of Sacramento; a sister in Iowa; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.
The family prefers any remembrance be given to Escalon Community Service Agency Lunch Program, P.O. Box 237, Escalon.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Mary Grace (Clark) and Jess Allen Seaman, 2:

1. Wareham Clark Seaman
   FAM 398

2. John "Jack" Allen Seaman
   FAM 399
   m. Marie Ellen MOORE, Aug. 25, 1935.

From FAM 253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

WAREHAM GRANT CLARK, son of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs). Do not confuse with his grandfather or his uncle of the same name.

b. March 9, 1887, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.


m. 1st, Iva Fern GREENWOOD, of Elnora, Indiana, June 25, 1932.
   Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, dau. of ?
   S. W. Longabaugh, Justice of Peace, officiated.

She was b. May 5, 1902,


They are buried, Parkview Cemetery, Stockton, California.

He m. 2nd, Mrs. Ruth V. SCHUMACHER, dau. of.

She was b. d.

No children.

THIS ARTICLE IS PROBABLY FROM AN ALBIA, IOWA NEWSPAPER
Date, 1921.

Wareham Clark who has been in China for some time past, will arrive in San Francisco, Cal., on the transport, Logan, today according to a radio message recently received by relatives. Four years ago Wareham Clark and Roy Gholson enlisted in the service of Uncle Sam and were together for several months in foreign countries. Recently Wareham visited Roy and his wife and has written interesting letters home in regard to many interesting experiences in the orient. He will visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Clark in California and will probably come to the home of his sister, Mrs. Jesse Seaman, before many months have passed.

WAREHAM G. CLARK RITES
Died May 7, 1967

Funeral services were held today for Wareham G. Clark, 80, of 2001 Mission, a retired state employee, who died Sunday in his home.

Mr. Clark was born in Iowa, but lived in Stockton since 1923. He had been employed by the State Division of Highways.

Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Lura Horgenson Casto, Mrs. Groce Seaman, Mrs. Beth Burnett, and Mrs. Jessie Litzenburgh, all of Escalon, California.

IVA GREENWOOD CLARK
STOCKTON - Funeral services for Mrs. Iva Greenwood Clark, 51, retired Stockton school teacher who had taught at John Muir School in Modesto, were conducted this morning in the Parkview Cemetery Chapel, French Camp.

Mrs. Clark died in a local hospital after three years of illness. She had been hospitalized 10 days before her death. She retired two years ago as a teacher at Weber Elementary School here.

A resident of Stockton since 1937, Mrs. Clark taught in Modesto prior to her marriage to Wareham G. Clark. She was a
NINTH GENERATION

native of Indiana.
Surviving are her widower; a brother, Vernon Greenwood of San Francisco, and three sisters and three brothers in the East. She was a sister in law of Jesse A. Seaman of Riverbank.

MRS. SCHUMACHER, SJ HOME ADVISER, WILL RETIRE SOON

Mrs. Ruth V. Schumacher, home adviser who has served San Joaquin County residents for almost 17 years, is retiring this month from her work with the Agricultural Extension Service of the University of California.

Mrs. Schumacher – who actually is no longer Mrs. Schumacher but Mrs. Wareham G. Clark instead – has served in the farm and home adviser's office here since January 1, 1983.

She has already terminated her work, and is now on leave – and on her honeymoon, having been married Monday to Clark, a former member of the State Division of Highways.

FORMER S.J. HOME ADVISER DIES

Mrs. Ruth Schumacher Clark, long-time home adviser with the Agricultural Extension Service in San Joaquin County, died this morning in Hollywood.

Mrs. Clark, who had been ill for several months, was living in the Southern California city with her daughter, Mrs. Jeanne Crandall.

There will be no funeral services. Committal will be in Santa Clara.

A native of Iowa, Mrs. Clark was graduated from Iowa State College and received a master’s degree from Columbia University. She taught in Washington high schools and at Kalamazoo State Teachers College in Michigan for 15 years before joining the Agricultural Extension Service staff.

In addition to her daughter, Mrs. Clark is survived by a son, Capt. Vincent E. Schumacher, who is stationed with the Navy in Washington, D. C.

FAM 332

From FAM 253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

LOUISA ELIZABETH "BETH" CLARK, daughter of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs). In the Register of Births at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa courthouse, she is shown as L. Elizabeth Clark.

b. June 18, 1890, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

d. March 4, 1984, in Doctor's Hospital, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

m. Charles Elmer BURNETT, July 15, 1920, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California, son of David Ward BURNETT and Sylvania (CLARK).

He was b. Aug. 4, 1887, Folsom, Sacramento Co., California.


They are buried, Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, California.

Children of Louise Elizabeth "Beth" (Clark) and Charles Elmer Burnett, 2:

1. Laura Elizabeth "Betty" Burnett FAM 400
b. April 5, 1923, Escalon, San Joaquin Co., California.
m. Roger Alexander MADSEN, Aug. 31, 1950.

2. Charles Elmer Burnett Jr. NOF 401
d. July 1, 1954, Gualala, Mendocino Co., California.

buried, Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, California.
m. not.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

NOF 333

JESSIE RUTH CLARK, daughter of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs).

b. April 27, 1894; Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. June 14, 1983.

She lived at 25745 East Catherine Way, Escalon, California.
m. Hugh Swan LITZENBERG, Nov. 8, 1917, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana, son of William LITZENBERG and Jenny (NEAL).

He was b. May 5, 1893, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

Their ashes are buried, Burwood Cemetery, Escalon.

They had no children.

BUYS SIAMESE CATS

ESCALON, June 16 - Mrs. H. L. Litzenberg has purchased four Siamese cats of the Steele point variety from Mrs. Edith B. Cannon of Palo Alto. They are Kim and Lotus and their two kittens, which were imported from Siam by and formerly owned by Dr. J. C. Thompson of San Francisco.

HUGH LITZENBERG PASSES AWAY IN SLEEP

Escalon Times Feb. 7, 1946

Hugh S. Litzenberg, well known and well liked, Escalon businessman was found dead in his bed on Sunday morning by his wife, Mrs. Jessie Litzenberg.

Litzenberg came to Escalon 20 years ago and engaged in the service station business. Later he opened a meat market which he conducted until two years ago when he opened an up-to-date frozen food and locker business which he had enlarged twice since that time.

The deceased was born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 52 years ago. He is survived by his widow and a sister, Mrs. Herbert West of Fairfield, Iowa. He served in the navy during the First World War and was a member of the Gustafson-Thompson Legion of Escalon.

Funeral services were held at Park View Chapel in Stockton with the American Legion in charge.

Cremation and inurnment was had at Park View.

NOF 334

From FAM 254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

GRANT FRANCIS CLARK, son of James Francis Clark and Mary Minerva (Morriss).

b. April 28, 1880, Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

She was b. May 8, 1882, Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio.

They are buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.

NOTE: For an Endsley genealogy, see "The Endsley Family in the New World", by John Darrel Endsley, 223 North Williams Street, Pauling, Ohio 45879. Published in 1976. Library of Congree Catalog No. 76-11523.

Children of Grant Francis Clark and Nettie Nicholson (Endsley), 4:

1. Alice Bessie Clark
m. Everett Henry CHESNUT, June 27, 1931.
NINTH GENERATION

2. Mary Ruth Clark
   b. March 6, 1911, Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebr.
   m. Harold Carlton LEONARD, Aug. 4, 1931.
3. Melvin Endsley Clark
   b. Nov. 2, 1913,
   m. 2nd, Audra Lee NABORS, 1955, Reno, Nevada.
4. James Francis Clark
   m. 1st, Mary Helen SMITH, Nov. 26, 1934.

FAM 336
From FAM 254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALICE FERN CLARK, daughter of James Francis Clark and Mary Minerva (Morris).
   d. July 30, 1961, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho,
   m. 1st, Thomas Jefferson DILKES, Nov. 26, 1904, Mexico,
   Audrain Co., Missouri, son of Frank DILKES.
   He was b. Feb. 14, 1884, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   divorced
   Lloyd Bishop m. 1st, Retta BURT, Aug. 19, 1903, Lovillia,
   Monroe Co., Iowa. dau. of Harlie BURT and Anna (PIERCE).
   She was b. Dec. 7, 1883,
   d. March 6, 1946;
   divorced
   Alice and Lloyd are buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
   She m. 3rd, William Alonzo POTTER, March 6, 1931.
   She m. 4th, Parley FOX
   She m. 5th, Nels HARTVIGSEN

Children of Alice Fern Clark, 6: Two by Thomas Dilkes and four by Lloyd Bishop.
1. Maybelle Marguerite Dilkes
   m. Phillip Gordon MAUS, Dec. 16, 1922.
2. Walter Francis Dilkes
   b. May 4, 1908, Mound Bayou, Bolivar Co., Mississippi.
   m. 1st, Flora Ellen SIMMONS, Feb. 23, 1927.
3. Nettie Luana Bishop
   b. May 10, 1913, Lovillia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Paul Olean SMITH, May 18, 1931.
4. Mary Cathern Bishop
   m. Walter John KOHLER, Sep. 14, 1934.
5. Lucille Lois Lillie Elizabeth Bishop
   m. Lyle Clarence TOLMAN, March 11, 1935.
6. Agnes Patricia Bishop
   m. Harlie Franklin WOOD, Nov. 1, 1942.

Children of Lloyd Bishop by his first wife Retta (Burt), 2: They would be half siblings to the above Bishop children, but not of known Clark ancestry.
1. Harold Francis Bishop
   b. May 13, 1904, Iowa ?
EDNA EMMIE SNELESON, dau. of Frank SNELESON and She was b. May 1, 1910, d. Sep. 7, 1972, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. They are buried Bellevue Cemetery, Bellevue, Idaho. They had 3 children: 1. Thelma; 2. Otis; and 3. Donald.

2. Anna Faye Bishop
b. Dec. 7, 1906,
Lived at 7180, Gardner Lane, Boise, Idaho. (1981)
m. 1st, Herold Von Velser SAMPSON, April 15, 1922, Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa, son of He was b. d.
She m. 2nd, Omer JANSSENS, Oct. 8, 1930, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of Omer JANSSENS and Adelpheen (LUCIAN). He was b. Aug. 31, 1909, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d.
Children of Anna Faye (Bishop), 2: One by Harold Sampson and one by Omer Janssens.
2. Erma Jean Janssens, b. Aug. 5, 1931, Lovilia, Iowa; m. Marion S. WOODYARD, July 15, 1946, Jackson, Minnesota, son of

LOLU ROSELLA CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris).
buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
not m.
Lulu Rosella Clark was the Clark Family historian, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a member and secretary of The Society of Mayflower Descendents in the State of Iowa. She was school teacher.
She placed, in Iowa State Historical Library in Des Moines, a glass covered drawer-file containing items pertaining to the life and accomplishments of her grandfather, Wareham Grant Clark.
Lulu's sister, Flora Alice (Clark) Gardner, also was a family genealogist and writer.

MAGGIE JANE "DOLLIE" CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris).
b. July 26, 1884, near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
He was b. Sep. 12, 1882, Monroe Co., Iowa.
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

Children of Maggie Jane (Clark) and Herbert Roy Gilliland, 2:
NINTH GENERATION

1. Elva Margaret Gilliland  
   b. May 1, 1907, Franklin Twp., Monroe Co., Iowa.  
   m. Rev. Charles Ronald ROWE, Sep. 11, 1927.  

2. Dr. Charles Herbert Gilliland Sr.  
   m. Marion Charlotte SEJUT, March 6, 1942.  

MARY GAY CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris).  

- **Zelda Elizabeth Raster**  
  b. Dec. 27, 1910, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
  m. Elmer Cornelius GEIS, Sep. 3, 1932.  

- **James Virgil Raster**  
  b. Dec. 29, 1912, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
  d. Jan. 12, 1913, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
  buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.  

- **Flossie Leone Virginia Raster**  
  b. July 26, 1914, Monroe Co., Iowa.  

- **Leo Clark Raster**  
  m. Gustava Maxine TISUE, Dec. 31, 1937.  

- **John Donald Raster**  
  b. June 16, 1919, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
  m. June Lorraine HARDING, June 24, 1944.  

CHARLES HENRY CLARK JR., son of Charles Henry Hargeret "Hoggie" James (Horris).  

- **Charles David Clark**  
  m. 1st, Georgia Maxine CHEDESTER, Nov. 27, 1937.  

- **Bryan Morris Clark**  
  b. Aug. 17, 1918, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
  m. Dorothy SWARTZ, Nov. 13, 1942.  

- **Edward Henry Clark**  
  m. Marjorie Lucille SWARTZ, May 16, 1943.  

Children of Mary Gay (Clark) and Elihu Rufas Kaster, 5:  

Children of Charles Henry Clark Jr. and Leona Belle (Shank), 3:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK
FAM 341
From FAM 256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
FLORA "FLOSSIE" ALICE CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris).

b. June 21, 1891, near Albio, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. Dec. 18, 1988, Dallas, Texas.
m. Emmett Cleveland GARDNER, Aug. 18, 1915, son of William Thomas GARDNER and Ella (FRANCIS).

He was b. Dec. 20, 1888, Monroe Co., Iowa.

They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albio, Iowa.

Flora Alice (Clark) Gardner wrote in 1979: My husband was in Educational Extension work for thirty years. He retired while we were in excellent health so we could travel some and we did! We saw every state in the Union; then of course Canada and Mexico and a couple of trips to Europe, one to Asia, one to Africa and then bought a home in sunny Texas. This is where he died.

The following letter was received, April 1980, from Flora (Clark) Gardner, 5480 Wisconsin Avenue #1529, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

I was named Flora Alice Clark by my parents. I had golden ringlets of hair and my father called me "Flossie". Some call me by that name today. In college I was "Flo". As a teacher I was Miss Clark. After marriage I was long called "Mrs. Gardner". My paintings and my "pen name" have the name "Flora Clark Gardner". So call me by any of the names.

This is from notes I sent to siblings and family, earlier.

Recently, interest has been shown in developing our CLARK HERITAGE by the Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoaglonds of Watsonville, California; and we all can appreciate the research work that he and his wife, June Rose (Brehm), are doing. It is pain-taking work and requires time and expense, more than many can imagine. Anything any of us "Clarks" can do to help will be appreciated; I'm sure; and the Clark Family is an interesting family of many varied interests, very interesting and I have never met one yet I didn't like; I feel others will feel the same.

Some memories I have been asked to recall by various members of the family are:

Regarding my Uncle Oliver Strong Clark's family. We all called him "Uncle Ol". Uncle Ol married Miss Frances Babb, whom we called "Aunt Fannie". They were home loving people and didn't go about much except to church and shopping. Both were tall and slender and Uncle wore a long white beard, as I remember him; for he was much older than I and also was a young man about 20 years of age before my father was old enough to remember him. They had a nice family of six children; Sarah, the oldest married Mr. Heenan and lived in Chicago some years. Love married Mr. Whitmarsh and moved to Oklahoma where they lived and died. Ralph and Ben were about the ages of my older sisters. Uncle Ol had two other children, Susan "Susie" and Luther who did not marry and who remained home with their ageing parents. I recall Susie as a tall slender and very kind young lady, who came to visit Grandma Jane Love (Rankin) Clark.

Grandmother loved having her grandchildren come; someone was always coming and going, it seemed. She always opened her heart and her home to others, especially anyone who needed "mothering" and through the years that added up to over dozen persons who came and spent weeks and months or longer under her roof and in her care. I saw a letter written to my sister, Lulu Rosella Clark, from one who had gone to the Clark home when orphaned, saddened and depressed and not yet of school age. She wrote of "Mother
Clark" for she wanted us to know that she still remembered our grandmother as "Mother Clark".

Cousins Grant and Fern Clark (children of James Francis Clark) and cousin Orra (Morris) McKillip and cousin Fred (Alfred, son of Alfred Rankin Clark) who came from Nebraska one winter or more. They’d gather at our house for a "Sunday Cousin Visit". I was about 10 and more interested in my dolls and books like "Black Beauty" the lovable horse; "Fairytale of Science"; my drawings I loved and my first writings that were put in a magazine when I had my 10th birthday on June 21, 1901.

I well recalled a very pleasant visit made to us from my father’s older brother. This Uncle Alfred Rankin Clark and his pleasant wife Aunt Etta came from Nebraska to visit relatives in Iowa. They recalled old times and former acquaintances in evenings around our fireside. Uncle Alf could remember several of Papa’s 2 and 3 year old pranks, and how they laughed so heartily.

Grandpa, Wareham Grant Clark, was years ahead of much of today’s thinking. I especially note this in the mode of living, of wholesome food; temperance in all living matters; of philosophies, of educational matters and more and more.

I have sketched one of our Grandfather’s business cards, used when he had his store at 493 Greenwich Street in New York City during the 1830s.

CLARK’S
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
DRY GOODS STORE
493 GREENWICH STREET
NEW YORK, N. Y.

This card with other items pertaining to his busy and useful life "in the making of Iowa" are on permanent file in a glass covered drawer-file in the Iowa State Historical Library in Des Moines, near the Capitol Building. They were placed there by my sister Lulu Rosela Clark and may be seen at all times when the library is open.

Child of Flora Alice (Clark) and Emmett Cleveland Gardner:
1. Margaret Francis Gardner FAM 422
   b. Jan. 2, 1918, Monroe Co., Iowa,
   m. Dr. Fredric E. Simpson, May 20, 1940.

FAM 342
From FAM 256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ASAPH FRANKLIN "LYNN" CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris).
b. Dec. 14, 1892, Franklin Twp., near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa,
d. April 26, 1972, Albia, Iowa.
m. 1st, Harriett Ellen STOKES, Sep. 8, 1915, Albia, Iowa,
dau. of George STOKES and Emma (MATHews).

George STOKES was b. Feb. 28, 1855, Staffordshire, England;
d. Oct. 20, 1934, Albia, Iowa; m. Emma MATHews, Jan. 22, 1885,
dau. of Edward MATHews and Sarah (PALMER) of England. Emma was b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. Jan. 19, 1918, Albia. At the time of his death George had three brothers in Staffordshire, Jim, Bob and Tom.
Harriett was b. March 17, 1896, What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
d. May 18, 1928, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
He m. 2nd, Marie Evelyn (MONROE) CRUISE, June 1, 1929,
dau. of Champ William MONROE and Amanda Katherine (BAILEY).
Marie was b. April 1, 1898, Monroe Co., Iowa,
Marie m. 1st, Ruby Edwin CRUISE, July 19, 1918,
son of Charles J. CRUISE and ?, (RUSTAN), dau. of
Gust and Wilhelmina RUSTAN.
He was b.
d. Oct. 7, 1922;
Marie and Ruby's dau. Virginia Ruth CRUISE, m. Edward Joseph SCAFFINGER. SEE THE RANDOLPH-DELMAR-SCAFFINGER GENEALOGY
Asaph, Harriett, Marie and Ruby are buried, Oakview Cemetery; Albia, Iowa.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Harriett S. Clark, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Stokes Sr., was born on the 17th day of March, 1896, at What Cheer, Iowa. She departed this life at her home southwest of Albia on May 18, 1928, at the age of 32 years, 2 months and 1 day.

Mrs. Clark was one of a family of eight children and has resided in the vicinity of Albia since childhood. She became the beloved wife of A. F. Clark on the 8th day of September, 1915, and to this union six children were born; Hanley Stokes Clark aged 11 years; Doris Emma and Dorothy Margaret, twins, who died at the age of one month; Willard Franklin Clark aged seven years; Dwight Morris Clark aged three years and Harriett Ellen who was laid to rest with her mother.

Mrs. Clark was a member of the Hilton Methodist Church for years. Harriett, as she was known by her friends, has suffered greatly for months but bore her suffering with great fortitude. Her home was her whole life and she had a trait of being a wonderful mother to her children.

She leaves to mourn her loss a beloved husband, three children, an aged father and the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Frances R. Towle; George Stokes Jr., Mrs. Ruth Menifree; Mrs. Godfrey Scholtz; David Stokes; Edward Stokes; Mrs. May Fullerton, and other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist church in Albia Sunday afternoon, May 20, Rev. B. B. Baird officiating. Burial in Oakview cemetery.

Children of Asaph Franklin Clark and Harriett Ellen (Stokes), 6:
1. Hanley Stokes Clark FAM 423
   m. 1st, Jean Hilda HEMMERICH, Sep. 5, 1940.
2. Dorothy Margaret Clark, twins NOF 424
   b. March 11, 1919, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. April 7, 1919, Albia.
3. Doris Emma Clark NOF 425
   b. March 11, 1919, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. April 12, 1919, Albia.
   they are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia.

OBITUARY OF DOROTHY AND DORIS

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Clark have suffered a double bereavement in the loss of their twin daughters. Dorothy Margaret passed away April 7th and on Saturday April 12th, Doris Emma slipped away from the loving care of earthly parents and went to the home where Jesus cares for the little ones. They were unusually fine babies and during their brief stay on earth had made a large place for themselves in the hearts of the parents and grandparents. The entire community extends sincere sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Clark in their sorrow. Funeral services were held for little Doris at the home on Sunday morning conducted by Rev. George Blagg and the little form laid away in Oak View. There the two little mounds give mute testimony to human frailty but there is a glorious hope through the word of God that the little daughters are with Him who said "Of such is the kingdom of heaven".

NOTE: This obituary was found in the "scrap book" of Jemima
NINTH GENERATION

Jane (Welch) Boggs, the wife of Perry Boggs.
Their daughter, Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" Boggs, married John Russell Clark. SEE FAM 253

4. Willard Franklin Clark
   m. 1st, Jean MYERS.

5. Dwight Morris Clark
   m. Donna Jean RYAN.

6. Harriett Ellen Clark
   b. and d. May 18, 1928, Albia, Iowa.
   buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, with her mother who died at her birth.

FAM 343

From FAM 256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

LILLA RACHEL CLARK, daughter of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris).
   b. Sep. 9, 1894, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   Lives in Florida. (1990)
   He was b. Dec. 6, 1895, on a farm owned by his grandfather and father in Monroe Co., Iowa.
   buried, Evergreen Cemetery, Gainesville, Florida.

They moved to Florida, in 1928, from Sibley, Iowa. Lilla graduated Bachelor of Science, 1935, in Home Economics from College for Women, Tallahassee, Florida and Master of Arts, W. of F. at Gainesville in 1944. She Librarian Assistant at W. of F. and substitute teacher at University of Florida, P. K. Young Laboratory School, Gainesville, Florida. She is a 50 member of D. A. R.

Charles Palmer graduated Bachelor of Science at Iowa State University, at Ames Iowa and was Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.

Children of Lila Rachel (Clark) and Charles Allen Palmer, 2:

1. Charlotte Jane Palmer
   m. Earnest Lee CAMPBELL, May 25, 1941.

2. John Edward Palmer
   m. Frances Florence MILLER, Dec. 23, 1942.

END OF THE NINTH GENERATION

START OF THE TENTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

FAM 349

From FAM 301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JESSIE LOVE HEENAN, daughter of Sarah Jane (Clark) and Martin Heenan. She is a twin of Josie.
   d.
   m. Vernon DEVINE, March 16, 1927,
   son of Charles Alfred DEVINE and Nora Ann (RHODES).
   SEE THE DEVINE - RHODES GENEALOGY
   He was b.
   d.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Jessie Love (Heenan) and Verne Devine, 2:
1. Marjorie Ann Devine
2. Shirley Jean Devine

FAM 350

From FAM 301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOSIE MARTIN HEENAN, daughter of Sarah Jane (Clark) and Martin Heenan. She is a twin of Jessie.
   d. about March 1932,
   m. Patrick "Pat" Zenith MCQUiston,
   He was b.
   d.

Child of Josie Grace (Heenan) and Patrick McQuiston:
1. Franklin(?) "Frankie" McQuiston
   b. March, 1930,
   m.

Most of the information on the above Heenan family was received from Shirley Jean (Devine) Bonaker and her sister Marjorie Ann (Devine) Pascale. They are daughters of Jessie Love (Heenan) and Vernon Devine, above.

FAM 355

From FAM 302-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
BYRON JOSEPH WHITMARSH, son of Margaret Love (Clark) and Joseph Whitmarsh.
   Buried, Sunnyside Cemetery, Vici.
   m. Lucile MENDENHALL, Sep. 3, 1922, Gate, Beaver Co., Oklahoma. She was b. May 27, 1904, West Newton, Marion Co., Indiana.
   Lives at Box 8, Route 2, Vici, Oklahoma 73859-9403. (1990)

MEMORIAL OBITUARY
Byron Joseph Whitmarsh, son of Joseph and Margaret (Clark) Whitmarsh, was born October 31, 1901 at Albia, Iowa. He died Saturday, September 4, 1982 at the Woodward Memorial Hospital following a long illness. He was 80 years of age, 10 months and 3 days.

In 1905, he moved to Oklahoma with his parents, settling on a claim in Cimarron Territory which later became Beaver County. He attended rural schools and later attended Friends Academy at Gates, Oklahoma. He was united in marriage to Lucile Mendenhall, September 3, 1922, at Gate, Oklahoma. They had 6 children, daughter, Luetta, and 5 sons, Byron A., Dale, Bill, J.D. and Jim.

Byron began teaching school in Beaver County and also farmed in that area. In 1927, he began working for the MKT Railroad and continued working for the railroad until his retirement in 1967. He has been a resident of Vici, Oklahoma since 1940.

Byron was a "Birthright" member of the Friends Church. He was an active member of the Seiling Friends Church where he regularly attended until his health failed.

He is survived by his wife, Lucile of the home in Vici, 5 sons: Byron A. of Richardson, Texas; Dale of Scott City, Missouri; Bill of Canute, Oklahoma; J. D. and James both of
Pampa, Texas; 1 daughter, Luetta Smith of Charlestown, West Virginia; 22 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren; and 2 brothers: Harold Whitmarsh of Nampa, Idaho and Oliver Whitmarsh of Des Moines, Iowa.

He is also survived by many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Monday, September 6, 1982 at the Seiling Friends Church with Royal Runyon, Pastor, officiating. Burial was in the Sunnyside Cemetery at Vici under the direction the Redinger Funeral Home in Seiling.

The following letters were written, for him, by Lucile, his wife.

Route #2, Vici, Oklahoma, December 13, 1980
I have been told that my grandfather, Oliver Strong Clark, was the first white boy born in Monroe County, Iowa in 1845. The first court in that county was held in his father's house. The judge and a couple of lawyers rode horses to this court. A bad blizzard came up and they were afraid the horses would perish; there was no barn, so they brought them in the house.

My grandfather, Wareham Grant Clark, and his wife, Jane, made an overland trip to San Francisco, California with a spring wagon and team of mules. James Clark, his son, went along to drive. Among the things I heard them tell about, was driving through that tree, and I drove through this same tree in a pickup twenty years ago. I visited the old Clark homestead when I was a small child and saw the cases of relics and souvenirs of this trip. Among them pressed flowers. This was quite a hobby of that day, and my grandmother seemed good at it.

Frank (Benjamin Franklin), Eddie (Edwin Luther), and Rosella (Emily Rosella) Clark were living on the place at this time. Also remember seeing Wareham Grant Clark Jr. who ran a mill in Albia. Thats the only ones besides my grandfather, Oliver, that I have ever seen.

My grandfather went to Nebraska (about 1882, recorded in the courthouse) to homestead when my mother was a year old. Taking land east of McCook near Red Willow. He farmed five years and never raised a crop because of the drought and although the land remained in the family until Uncle Luther's death (1958), none of the family ever saw it again.

Another story that Grandfather told me was concerning a man in the neighborhood who would get drunk ever now and then, beat his wife and children and run them away from the house. They had to hide out till he went to sleep. The neighbors got tired of this, so the men of the neighborhood gathered one night and stripped him, rubbed some tar on him and rubbed some feathers in it and got a rail out of the fence; got him astraddle of it, with a man on each side to keep him from jumping off. They took turns at this for a couple of hours before they let him go. This must been the first time he told the story, because Uncle Luther and Aunt Susie said "Paw you didn't take part in this." He said, "yes, not only took my turn carrying the rail, I shook it a little while carrying it."

My father, Joseph Whitmarsh, was a coal miner and because of my poor mother's health, he left Iowa and homesteaded in Beaver County, Oklahoma Territory in 1904, three years before Statehood. It was 30 miles to the railroad and roads were only a trail in the grass. No hospitals or doctors. It was a dry country. Drought blasted many of their hopes and dreams. But he raised some cattle and wheat. Their health was improved. He acquired about a 1000 acres of land, mostly grassland. He decided to rent the land and go to work on the railroad in 1922. He retired at 70 years after working some 20 years.

The railroads came through in 1912 and then came towns,
schools, highways, electricity, trucks, tractors and better ways to farm and some irrigation. Oil and gas became one of the important crops of western Oklahoma, but in spite of all that the weather has the power to make or break you. Now there are 10s of thousands of cattle in feed lots being fattened in Oklahoma instead of being fed in Iowa and Illinois. I went to the first permanent school in that district and the only accredited high school in the county and that required boarding away from home. I married in 1922, taught school 3 years and farmed 5 years. Then went to work on the railroad, retiring after 42 years. I have been retired for 13 years. I have lost my eyesight, not able to write.

Byron and Lucile

January, 1982

Dear Cousin:

You are welcome to come by here, we are old people and Byron was in the hospital in Oct. Don't expect to much in accommodations. Will try to have something to eat. Byron likes to visit.

1930 & 1931, Byron's mother developed cancer of the liver. She died at Durant, Oklahoma July 9th, 1931 and was buried there.

Byron's father Joseph Whitmarsh worked until he was 70 years old. When he got sick we took him to Railroad Hospital at Denison, Texas. He died cause was a blood clot. He had not anymore trouble with cancer on face. Denison was twenty some miles to Durant, Oklahoma and we laid him away with mother.

My father Amos Mendehall was raised in Indiana. Came to Oklahoma in 1908. Homesteaded at Gate, Oklahoma. My grandfather also came to Oklahoma. My cousin sent me a copy of what she got back a ways.

On mother side, I saw back to fourth generation. I am the oldest grandchild on her side of house. I have another cousin that got lots of generation on Wright side. I am the oldest one living now in our family.

As ever a cousin
Byron & Lucile Whitmarsh

Exerpts from another letter received Jan. 14, 1981 from Byron and Lucile Whitmarsh.

Dear Cousins:

Byron don't write any more or drive a car. So many chores he did that I do and not good as he was doing them. He enjoyed reading so much and all subjects.

We had a fine holiday. We saw all the children and some grandchildren. Thirty five in one bunch and by New Year's, all our family.

Oliver Zenas Whitmarsh has mother's bible, but we will give you all we know.

We have been to Iowa for a few trips. Byron did lots of traveling, we had passes on Railroads. I didn't go everytime, but he saw 47 states. I could tell you of lots of travels, but might not interest you.

Your Cousins; Byron and Lucile

Children of Byron Joseph Whitmarsh and Lucile (Mendehall), 6:

1. Byron Alfred Whitmarsh
   b. April 18, 1923, Forgan, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.

2. Elmer Dale Whitmarsh
   b. Nov. 4, 1924, Gate, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   m. Lois Irva PIERCE, Jan. 18, 1948.
TENTH GENERATION

3. Luetta Whitmarsh FAM 436
   b. April 13, 1927, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   m. Jesse Franklin SMITH, Oct. 21, 1944.

4. Billie Lee Whitmarsh FAM 437
   b. April 9, 1932, Forgan, Oklahoma.
   m. 1st, Dovie Christine WILBANKS, 1956.

5. John David Whitmarsh SR. FAM 438
   b. April 26, 1937, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   m. 1st, Margaret Angie LOPEZ, 1958.

6. James Edward Whitmarsh FAM 439
   m. Lynda Gayle BOYD, March 5, 1960.

FAH 356
From FAM 302-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
HAROLD NABOTH WHITMARSH, son of Margaret Love (Clark) and Joseph Whitmarsh.
   b. April 5, 1911, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   Lives at 707 Almond Street, Nampa, Idaho 83686 (1990)
   m. Hazel Marie BOTHKIN, Nazarene Parsonage, Knowles, Beaver Co., Oklahoma, dau. of Harmon Jackson BOTHKIN and Alice Mary (PHELPS). SEE THE BOTHKIN - PHELPS GENEALOGY
   She was born Aug. 1, 1915, near Knowles, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.

Dear Cousins:
I was surprised to hear from you. I think you are doing good work in compiling the history of the Clark Family, and if you do print the books we would like to buy a book.

Really, I don't know much about the Clark Family. The Whitmarshes were coal miners and my folks homesteaded in Beaver County, near Mocane, in the panhandle of Oklahoma. That was before 1904, before statehood. The eastern half was Indian Territory, the western, Oklahoma Territory and the panhandle was no man's land, neither Texas or Oklahomas wanted it. Good cattle country but hard for settlers. Outlaws roamed the country. Whoever happened in, you fed them or put them up for the night. You didn't ask who they were, or what they were doing, or where they were going. A person caught with a stolen horse was hanged on the spot. If a cottonwood tree was not near, the hoisted wagon tongue was used. If blizzards, dust storms, grasshoppers, prairie fires wasn't enough to discourage the settlers, some ranchers would set fire and burn up your pastures. We moved to Idaho after the dust bowl days, mostly I think, to give our children a better chance of education.

If there is anything unusual about our family, I guess it would be we have a cute little granddaughter, Jennifer Jo. She was a South Korean orphan abandoned by her mother in Seoul. We all love her very much. Also three of our boys are working in the data processing field. Paul won a scholarship from the Atomic Energy Commission and took his Master's degree at Massachusetts Institute of Technology but changed from nuclear to electronic engineering. Harvey works as a data processing analyst for the state of Minnesota, Ben started his own company. Joseph, our third son is an automobile mechanic in Nampa.

My mother told us that grandfather, Oliver Strong Clark, was the first white boy born in Monroe County, Iowa. Grandfather never went to school a day in his life but was educated.

Aunt Sarah must have been born on Grandfather's first
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

homestead near Albia, Iowa, before he homesteaded, about 1882, near Red Willow east of McCook, Nebraska. Any way, on the way there they pulled into a clump of willows and trees so they wouldn't be seen and camped for the night. That night the Indians untied their horses and ran them off. Grandfather went searching the next morning for the horses. After three days he returned but couldn't find the wagon until about dawn their rooster crowed. He left Nebraska, I think, because he was homesick for the hills and trees and also on account of drought and came back to his first homestead.

Uncle Ben was a young man when he died in 1903. He died suddenly from what they thought was an injury from lifting heavy beams while helping build a barn. I'm quite sure Grandmother died at home the same as Grandfather. Also Aunt Susan. She and Uncle Luther lived with their parents. Uncle Luther died in a nursing home in Albia or a hospital. Uncle Ralph's farm joined Grandfather's. He died from influenza at home or a hospital in Albia. Uncle Mart (Martin Heenan) and Aunt Sarah lived in Des Moines, Iowa. I believe both were buried there. They had five children; Sarah Frances, Bertha, Josie and Jessie (twins) and Johnny. Frances was married to a doctor and died in Arkansas. If there are any living it would be Bertha. She did live in Washington, D. C.

I hope I haven't tired you. Paul and Pat both work in San Jose. He is an engineer for IBM and she works in a hospital.

Children of Harold Naboth Whitmarsh and Hazel Marie (Botkin), 5:

1. Helen Arlene Whitmarsh
   b. April 16, 1936, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   m. not.
2. Paul Wesley Whitmarsh
   m. Patricia Ann NINE, Aug. 1, 1958.
3. Harvey Dean Whitmarsh
   b. March 26, 1940, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
4. Joseph Harmon Whitmarsh
   m. Kay Frances HUNTINGTON, July 14, 1962.
5. Ben Asher Whitmarsh
   b. March 2, 1944, Knowles, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   m. Janice Louise DILLON; March 9, 1963.

FAM 357
From FAM 302-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
OLIVER ZENAS WHITMARSH, son of Margaret Love (Clark) and Joseph Whitmarsh, known as Zenas.
   Lives at 1335 Birch Lane, Des Moines, Iowa, 50315 (1989)
   m. Mary Evelyn HARVEY, Oct. 29, 1944, Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee, dau. of Thomas Ernest HARVEY and Evelyn (MEEK).
   She was b. June 19, 1924, Clarksville, Tennessee.

Children of Oliver Zenas Clark and Mary Evelyn (Harvey), 4:
All born, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
1. Donald Oliver Whitmarsh
   m. Veronica Sue HORBVEN, Aug. 11, 1966.

282
2. Margaret Evelyn Whitmarsh

3. Alan Harvey Whitmarsh
   m. Carol Wyn VAN DE POL, Sep. 11, 1977.

4. Lisa Anne Whitmarsh

From FAM 309-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALBERTA LA RUE RICHARDSON, daughter of Mary "Mollie" Ives (Clark)
and Albert William Richardson. Known as La Rue.
d. 1st, Paul Wesley HORSELY, Nov. 29, 1929, Los Angeles, California, son of
They divorced Sep. 1933, Los Angeles, California.
She m. 2nd, Vernice "Vern" Cleva STICE, June 24, 1935, Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, son of Marion Sylvester STICE and Edna Earl (CRITCHFIELD).
He was b.

"La Rue" worked for many years in cosmetology and in later years she was employed in the real estate and insurance business with Henry Hill's General Insurance at Oroville, California.

Child of Alberta La Rue (Richardson) and Vernice Stice:
1. Diane La Rue Stice FAM 449

From FAM 313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
KENNETH HOMER CLARK, son of Homer Davis Clark and Inez Elizabeth (Stump).
b. June 9, 1913, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Anna Mae MANEOR, Nov. 27, 1936, Unionville, Putman Co., Missouri, dau. of Frank James MANEOR and Edith Wynn (THOMAS).
She was b. Sep. 3, 1918, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
They are buried, Indiana Chapel Cemetery, near Attica, Iowa.

The Monroe County News
Albia, Iowa, Tuesday January 22, 1985
Kenneth H. Clark, 71, of Russell, Route 2, died Jan. 21, 1985
at his home.
He was born in Albia on June 9, 1913, the son of Homer D. and
Inez Stump Clark. He had farmed in the Monroe County area and
moved from rural Albia to his home in Russell in 1977.
On Nov. 27, 1936, he married Anna Mae Maneor at Unionville,
Missouri. She survives. NOTE ADDED: She died April, 10, 1989.
Also surviving are two sons, Rex E. Clark of Albia and Kenneth
Jr. at home; three daughters, Deloris, Linda and Brenda Clark,
all at home; three grandchildren, and two brothers, Glen and
Lloyd of Albia.
Preceding him in death was one brother, Melvine L. Clark.
The funeral will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Humeston-Rhett
Funeral Home in Albia with the Rev. David Stout officiating.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK  
WARREHAM GRANT CLARK

Burial will be in Indiana Chapel Cemetery near Attica.

Children of Kenneth Homer Clark and Anna Mae (Mansor), 4:

1. Deloris Eleanor Clark  
   m. not

2. Rex Eugene Clark  
   m. Wilberta Jean SPAUR, Sep. 4, 1964.

3. Linda Ann Clark  
   m. not

   m. not

FAM 363

From FAM 313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LLOYD WILSON CLARK, son of Homer Davis Clark and Inez Elizabeth (Stump).  
   b. Feb. 13, 1919, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
   Lives at 221 North 11th, Albia, Iowa 52531 (1989)  
   m. Ruby Edna WALLACE, April 4, 1943, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa,  
   dau. of Lewis Ellsworth WALLACE and Katherine May (WAISNER).  
   She was b. Nov. 4, 1921, Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa.

Children of Lloyd Wilson Clark and Ruby Edna (Wallace), 5:

1. Ronald Lee Clark  
   b. June 10, 1945, Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa.  
   m. Marlene Louise INMAN, Sep. 1, 1968.

2. Donald Ray Clark  

3. Carol Sue Clark  

4. Steven Allan Clark  
   m. Connie Sue CARDER, July 21, 1976.

5. Larry Dean Clark  
   m. Patricia Sue "Patty" STRASKO, July 1, 1989.

FAMILY STORY, BY RUBY EDNA (WALLACE) CLARK

Ronnie, Marlene and girls live on a farm and Ronnie farms and  
feeds cattle, raises pigs, a good farmer, girls are beautiful,  
active 4-H, school, dancing etc.; Cheryl a Junior in H.S.;  
Suzanne 7th; Katie, Kindergarten.

Donald, Susan and girls; Susan is a nurse; works at an Orthopedic Doctor; Donald is supervisor of Animal Health Dept.  
Pam Service Co. Now that is changed, it is Growmark and he has  
a new title, but can't find where I have it written down. Their  
girls are Laurie, a Senior in H. S.; Debbie, 8th grade. Oh yes,  
Donald is an Iowa State University graduate at Ames and served  
3 years in the Army.

Carol Sue (Clark) Rahn a Teacher Resource at Marshalltown  
School, Iowa State University graduate, has a B.S. and Masters  
degree. Her husband, Bruce, works as a Machinist at Fisher Valve Co., Marshalltown. Jerry, Freshman; William "Billie", 6th grader  
and David.

Steven Allen Clark, graduate of Iowa State University, farms
TENTH GENERATION

now. His wife, Connie, a medical Secretary, going back to school to be a Physical Therapist. Chris is a 6th grader, Kevin is a 3rd grader, and Kylie is adopted and don't have much information on her as yet, but Connie says she will get me something.

I am going to send this on as such a busy time. I could put it up and not get to it.

We lived on the farm for 35 years, moved to town in 1978. Lloyd still goes out to the farm everyday. He and Ronnie, Steve and Larry each have farms of their own, but help each other out or work together. I work at Johnson and Johnson, a gift store, in Albia for about 10 or 11 years.

As ever, Ruby

FAM 364

From FAM 313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MELVINE LEWIS CLARK, son of Homer Davis Clark and Inez Elizabeth (Stump).

b. July 5, 1920, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada,
m. Martha May PROTHERO, as her 1st husband, Feb. 20, 1944, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of Cyrus PROTHERO, d. Aug. 1948 and Edna May (STEWART).

She was b. April 17, 1920, Monroe Co., Iowa.
Lives on Route #1, Box 301, Albia, Iowa 52531. (1990)
She m. 2nd, Paul Dale ROBINSON Jr., as his 2nd wife, June 10, 1972, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, son of Paul Dale ROBINSON Sr. and Helen Mildred (GLITNER).

He was b. June 1, 1932, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
He m. 1st, Maude Emily MCGILVERY, Feb. 13, 1943, dau. of George Ernest MCGILVERY and Sarah Emily (HOLLINGSHEAD).

She d. March 12, 1971, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
Buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR FATHER AND SON

Joint funeral services were held this afternoon at the First Christian Church here for Melvina L. Clark, 50, and his son, Jon Nels Clark, 20, both dead as the result of a two-car accident on U.S. 275 three miles north of Glenwood, Iowa Saturday afternoon, July 18, 1970.

The elder Clark was dead on arrival at Mercy Hospital in Council Bluffs, Iowa. The younger Clark died at Mercy Hospital Tuesday, July 21, 1970.

Kenneth Hankins, 27, Glenwood was killed instantly. The Iowa Highway Patrol reported he that was southbound and in rounding a curve went over the center line, crashing head-on into the vehicle driven by Jon Clark. The Patrol said a blood test on Hankins indicated he was intoxicated.

Melvina L. Clark was born July 5, 1920 in Canada, the son of Homer and Inez Stump Clark. He was married in Albia Feb. 20, 1944 to Martha Prothero. The Clarks farm in Troy Township.

Mr. Clark was a member of the First Christian Church and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Jon N. Clark was born July 19, 1950 in Grimes, Polk Co., Iowa. He graduated from Albia Community High School in 1968 and would have been a junior this fall at Iowa State University in Ames.

Jon Clark was active in choral and speech groups, FFA and in science activities during his years in High School. He was a member of the Troy Troopers 4-H Club and had an interest in his father's farming operation.

Jon is survived by his mother, three sisters, Shirley Clark of Des Moines and Janice and La Rue Clark both at home and two grandmothers, Mrs. Inez Clark and Mrs. Edna Prothero, of Albia.

Melvine is also survived by three brothers, Kenneth and Glen,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

both of Albia, and Lloyd Clark of Lovilia.
The Rev. C. Miller Hurst, pastor of the First Christian Church officiated at the joint funeral services. Burial was in Oakview Cemetery. The Geyer-Lewis Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Children of Melvine Lewis Clark and Martha May (Prothero), 4:
1. Shirley Ann Clark   FAM 459
   m. Thomas Joseph MEYER, Nov. 29, 1975.
2. Jon Nels Clark   NOF 460
Iowa, of injuries of injuries sustained in an auto
accident in which his father also died.
   buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
3. Janice Lorraine Clark   NOF 461
   m. Frank Richard YOUNG, July 13, 1975.
4. La Rue May Clark   FAM 462
   b. June 8, 1957, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
   m. Paul Francis RUSSELL, July 25, 1981.

Children of Paul Dale Robinson and his first wife, Maude Emily (McGilvery), 3: All born at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. They are not of known Clark ancestry.
   dau. of Louis BELBONIT and Peggy (LUTHER),
   She was b. May 24, 1947, Joliet, Illinois.
   Children, 3: All b. at Joliet, Illinois.
1. Bobby Jo Robinson, b. May 27, 1970
   m. Nancy HARGIS, Feb. 27, 1971, Joliet, Illinois,
   dau. of Harold HARGIS and
   She was b.
   Children, 2:
   m. David G. COLLINS, May 8, 1981, Albia, Iowa,
   son of Armand COLLINS and Jean

FAM 365
From FAM 313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

GLENN DAVIS CLARK, son of Homer Davis Clark and Inez Elizabeth (Stump).
b. July 19, 1927, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Lives Route #1 Albia, Iowa. 52531 (1981)
m. Helen Jean FORD, Feb. 27, 1948, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa,
dau. of William Barber FORD and Dorothy Ann (LAWSON).
She was b. July 21, 1927, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Children of Glenn Davis Clark and Helen Jean (Ford), 3:
1. Susan Jean Clark   FAM 463
   b. Nov. 16, 1954, Ottumwa or Albia, Iowa.
   m. Stanley David GILLAND.
TENTH GENERATION

2. David William Clark
   b. March 1, 1957, Ottumwa or Albia, Iowa.
   buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

3. Cynthia Marie Clark
   b. Oct. 5, 1959, Ottumwa or Albia, Iowa.
   m. Jeffery Scott GUSTOFSON, June

FAM 366
From FAM 314-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

KEITH FRANCIS CLARK, son of Howard Francis Clark and Florence Alberta (Randolph).
   b. Dec. 22, 1918, on his father's farm, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   Lives 1061 Scenic Drive, Colton, California 92324 (1989)
   m. 1st, Arlene Cecilia DOUGHERTY, April 15, 1945, Los Angeles, California, dau. of Charles E. DOUGHERTY and Victoria "Vickie" Martha (BLOES). SEE THE DOUGHERTY-BLOES GENEALOGY
   She was b. Aug. 24, 1923, Ashton, Osceola Co., Iowa,
   buried, Montecito Cemetery, San Bernardino, California.
   He m. 2nd, Kathleen "Kay" Beatrice FRASER, June 13, 1952, Long Beach, Calif., dau. of Charles FRASER and Minnie Wilhelmina (BEYER).*

*Charles FRASER, son of James FRASER and Catherine (STEWART) was b. Feb. 9, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1955, probably Regina, Canada; m. Minnie Wilhemina BEYER, Nov. 23, 1897 in St. John's Rectory, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada.

*Minnie BEYER, dau. of Charles A. BEYER and Catherine MAHONY, was b. 1877, probably Point Edward, Ontario, Canada; d. 1956.

Kathleen was b. May 7, 1913, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

The following is from an interview with Keith Francis Clark in 1984.

He worked on his father's farm until 1940, when he went to New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada to help in haying on the chicken ranch of his Aunt Ida Mae (Clark) and Uncle Mont Rumble. SEE CLARK FAM 315.

In the fall he got a job in a box factory on Lula Island. After six months he came down with polio in the right knee and left shoulder, so returned to Fillmore for the rest of the winter.

In the spring of 1941 he returned to Vancouver, B.C. and worked at an army and navy store as an electrician. After a few months he left to serve an apprenticeship as a glazier and glass beveler.

During World War II he worked at the North Vancouver, Canada ship yards as an welder. After one year, in 1943, he came to Los Angeles, California where he worked a couple of weeks as a welder.

He then returned to his trade of mirror maker with W. P. Fuller & Co. in California, where he was employed for 13 years. When the Company was sold he took up property management for a couple of years and then went into the mobilehome installation business, until 1979 when he retired.

He also reports that, in 1945, he married an Irish girl, Arlene Dougherty from Ireton, Iowa and had a son and daughter who live in California. She passed away, from asthma, in 1950 in Nevada where they had went to get relief from her affliction. In 1952 he married a Scotch girl, Kathleen Fraser, from Regina, Canada. They had one daughter who lives in North Carolina.

In 1983 he started to build a new home on Scenic Drive in
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Colton, California and on April Fools day he entered the hospital for cancer of the colon. He has completed this building and at the present time, 1989, he is building a house near Springfield, Oregon.

He and other male members of his family are afflicted with hemophilia which he says was probably inherited from the maternal Randolph side of his ancestry through a Spanish sailor ancestor who swam ashore when Sir Francis Drake sank the Spanish Armada of the coast of Ireland in 1588.

Children of Keith Francis Clark, 3: two by Arlene Cecilia (Dougherty) and one by Kathleen Beatrice (Fraser).

1. Carole Frances Clark FAM 466
   b. Dec. 28, 1945, Glendale, California.
   m. Lorry James (MCNEIL) CARPENTER, Sep. 12, 1964.

2. Timothy Charles Clark NOF 467
   Lives with parents.
   m. not.

3. Catherine Rita Clark FAM 468
   b. July 5, 1953, Glendale, California.

FAM 368
From FAM 315-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

GERALD CLAYTON RUMBLE, son of Ida Mae (Clark) and Mont Clayton Rumble.
   b. March 25, 1924, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   Lives at 374 Morro Hills Road, Fallbrook, California (1989)
   m. Margaret Louisa ROSS, Oct. 18, 1959, Burbank, Los Angeles Co., California, dau. of Clarence Alexander ROSS and Beatrice (SOUTHBAY).
   She was b. Oct. 23, 1928, Burbank, California.
   Gerald Rumble states: "My parents both migrated from Iowa to Canada, separately, meet up there and married. Dad was farming and mother taught school. I came to Los Angeles from Cloverdale (now Surrey), British Columbia. I have worked as an electrician and have been an electrical contractor for 23 years in my own business."
   His business headquarters is at his home out in the country, surrounded by his avocado orchard.

Adopted children of Gerald Clayton Rumble and Margaret Louisa (Ross), 2: They are not of known Clark ancestry.

   m.

   m.

FAM 370
From FAM 317-250-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARY ALICE RESSLER, daughter of Rachel Blanche (Clark) and Ivan Lincoln Ressler.
   buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   m. ? PETERSON,
   son of ?
TENTH GENERATION

On her certificate of death, she was shown as Mary Alice Ressler Peterson, divorced. The surviving spouse name was obliterated. Her father was shown as Ivan L. Ressler, her mother as Blanche Clark and the informant as Mrs. Ivan L. Ressler, mother. Her occupation was shown as PBX Operator.

OMAHA WORLD HERALD, Saturday January 24, 1970

Peterson - Mary Alice Ressler, age 47 years, 118 South 25th Street. Remains forwarded to Albia, Iowa for services and internment. N. P. Swanson, Kenneth Golden Mortuary, 3205 Harney Street, Omaha, Nebraska.

Child of Mary Alice (Ressler) and Peterson:
1. Richard Grant (Peterson) Ressler NOF 469
   Adopted, after his mother's death, by his grandparents, Ivan Lincoln Ressler and Rachel Blanche (Clark).
   b. ?
   Lived at 3510 North 9th #12, Carter Lake, Iowa (1980)
   This was the address of Cathy Flanders.
   m. Received no response to letters.

From FAM 322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JAMES THEODORE "TED" CLARK, son of Dr. Ira Joseph Clark and Hannah Sophia (Stangland).
   Lives at 403 Sherman Street, Fort Morgan, Colorado. (1989)
   m. Marion Elizabeth FINDLATER, Feb. 11, 1934, Denver, Colorado, dau. of William Thomas FINDLATER and Maude Elizabeth (ANDREWS).
   She was b. June 11, 1910, Detroit, Michigan.

The following narrative was compiled by this writer from a 1 1/2 page story published, in the Fort Morgan, Colorado Times, Thursday September 12, 1968, about the Clark-Feather Manufacturing Company.

The Clark-Feather Manufacturing Co. was founded in 1923 in Fort Morgan by Dr. Ira J. Clark, his wife Hannah, their son James T. "Ted" Clark and Charles Feather.

In 1926 Charles Feather sold out to the Clarks. In 1935 Hannah Clark sold her interest and in 1936 Ira Clark sold his interest in firm to their son Ted Clark. Ira and Hannah moved to California where he continued to practice his medical profession.

Ted Clark graduated from the University of Denver in 1930 as a chemical engineer and was employed by the Great Western Sugar Company as assistant chemist until 1938 and operated the Clark-Feather plant on a part time basis doing experimental design and construction of various specialty tools.

While working for Great Western, Ted was the only employee of Clark-Feather until he hired his first employee in 1934. In 1938 he hired his second employee. He operated the firm with two employees until 1942, when they received contracts for World War II supply orders.

By 1968 the company had 34 full time workers and the stockholders were Ted Clark, Mrs. Paul (Janet) Shea in charge of shipping and assembly and James Wilson plant superintendent.

Clark-Feather manufactured about 40 various tools such as compressors to take intake and exhaust valves from engines, spark plug gapping tools, brake and engine cylinder resurfacing hones, stud bolt removing wrenches, seven models of inspection mirrors, nut holders etc. which are sold in the United States and other parts of the world.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

The Clark-Feather Company was sold about 1982 to another firm and James "Ted" Clark is retired.

His brother Alfred K. Clark, in a letter dated July 23, 1989, states "Ted has an advanced case of Parkinson's disease and has lost his verve to a considerable degree. It's a real shame."

Child for James Theodore Clark and Marion Elizabeth (Findlater)

1. Carol Anne Clark
   m. 1st, Robert R. WELDON, June 15, 1955.

FAM 470

From FAM 322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARIAN JULIET CLARK, daughter of Dr. Ira Joseph Clark and Hannah Sofia (Stangland).
   m. Randle Velore CARTWRIGHT, March 25, 1936, Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., Colorado, son of Rufus Virgil CARTWRIGHT and Elvira Bertye (MCANALLY).

SEE THE CARTWRIGHT-MCANALLY GENEALOGY

He was b. Jan. 30, 1907, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas.

The following "Family Story" was submitted by Marion (Clark) Cartwright.

I graduated from Colorado University at Boulder (Pre-Med. course) in 1935.

Randle Cartwright and I were married in my parents home at a morning service with brunch being served to fifty guests. The service was timed so we could catch the train to Denver for a stop before going on to our apartment in Boulder where Randle was working on his Ph. D. in Physics. It was in the midst of the Depression, but we found life could be fun on $80.00 a month with bread at three loaves for a quarter and a quart of milk for ten cents.

In Jan. 1939 Randle got a job with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, New York in the Research Dept.--we've been "easterns" ever since. Over the years we have been busy with church, community and school activities. Randle was on the school board for eleven years--president for two of them. We enjoy gardening, camping, square dancing, lapidary, sewing and painting. Our church is United Methodist (formerly Methodist Episcopal).

Our lives have been blessed with three fine children: Richard was born in 1941. Music has always been important to him. He studied piano and organ with Eastman School of Music and has gone on with organ study having passed the stringent A.A.G.O. test in 1980. He was Valedictorian of his High School class and was first in his graduating class from Carnegie Tech. in 1965. He has a Ph.D. from M.I.T. and is now Senior Research Chemist with Hercules, Kenvil, N.J. He and his wife, Sallie, (both church organist) have performed organ-piano duos for numerous concerts. Sallie is an accomplished musician in her own right.

Their daughter, 12 year old Merrie is a joy. She is in the gifted program and has remarkable writing ability.

Our second child, Thomas, was especially interested in history, philosophy and literature. He was an excellent student and athlete, graduating from Penn State with High Honors. He was devoted to his Country, was in the Platoon Leaders Corp of U.S.M.C. After graduation from Officers Training at Quantico in 1966, he volunteered to go to Vietnam. Over there, he volunteered
for a second years duty. It was in the first two weeks of this second tour that tragedy struck—he was killed by a grenade—in a war with a noble cause but one which they were never permitted to win. He was planning on going to the University of Virginia to study philosophy after the war.

Our third child is our darling Peggy. She loved animals and wanted a horse when we moved to the country, but was satisfied with a sheep project which she and Tom were involved in for six years. She was a good student—was Class Salutatorian. She also enjoyed sports and was a Cheer-leader. She attended Allegheny College, Meadville, PA, for two years but then decided to change her major to Home Economics, so transferred to Cornell and graduated with Honors in 1967. Nursing had interested her since Junior High and now she decided this was really where she should be, so she enrolled in the University of Rochester and graduated with Honors in 1970 with B.Sc. and R.N. degrees. She and husband, David Newton, a Doctor of Chiropractic, live in Medway, Massachusetts. Peggy works part time at Massachusetts General and part time in Dave's office.

Children of Marian Juliet (Clark) and Randle Velore Cartwright, 3: All born at Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

1. Richard Vance Cartwright
   b. Oct. 15, 1941.
   m. Sallie Ada NEWTON, June 18, 1966.
2. Thomas Clark Cartwright
   b. May 18, 1943.
   m. not.
   He was a graduate of Penn State College and the U.S.M.C. Officer Training School at Quantico, Virginia.
3. Margaret Ann "Peggy" Cartwright

From FAM 322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALFRED KNUTE CLARK, son of Dr. Ira Joseph Clark and Hannah Sophia (Stangland).
   b. Nov. 28, 1914, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
   Lives at 5343 S.E. Miles Grant G106, Stuart, Florida (1989)
   m. Clarissa May BENNETT, Oct. 8, 1939, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska, dau. of Dr. John Russell BENNETT and Elizabeth May (VAN HORNE).
   SEE THE BENNETT - VAN HORNE GENEALOGY
   She was b. Jan. 28, 1917, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.

The following was received, October 31, 1981, from Alfred Knute Clark.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF ALFRED K. CLARK
   After graduating from the Fort Morgan, (Colorado) High School (1932) and the University of Nebraska (1936) Alfred received his Masters Degree from Cornell University (1937) and then returned to University of Nebraska on a Fellowship to work on a Ph.D Degree (botany and chemistry).
   He was serving as an instructor (freshman biology) when called into service (World War II). He served in various regimental assignments from Company Commander to Executive Officer in the European Campaign (Croix de Guerre with Palm), Bronze Star with 2 oak leaf clusters, 5 Battle Stars on EAME Medal Etc.

291
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Following W.W. II he was integrated as a Lieutenant Colonel into the Regular Army. He served in Numerous outstanding assignments including Military Attache at Budapest, Hungary.

Child of Albert Knute Clark and Clarissa May (Bennett):
1. Cornelia "Connie" May Clark  \hspace{1cm} PAM 474
   b. June 14, 1941, Oceanoide, California.

PAM 375
From PAM 324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

FREDRIC ALFRED ROEHR, son of Anna Love (Clark) and George Washington Roehr.

b. Aug. 19, 1903, Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kansas.
Lives at 802 Barneson Ave., San Mateo, California (1990)
m. 1st, Gladys Irene BECKNER, Aug. 23, 1930, Burlingame, San Mateo Co., California, dau. of James Franklin BECKNER and Elma Maybelle (ROADRUCK).

She was b. Dec. 24, 1902, Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.
buried, Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, California.

He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Cushing (MORRIS) MARQUIS, as her 2nd husband, Dec. 25, 1956, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., California, dau. of Charles Shoemaker MORRIS and Carlena Metcalf (CUSHING).

She was b. Aug. 11, 1912, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California.
She was b. Oct. 10, 1910, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Calif.

Children of Fredric Alfred Roehr and Gladys Irene (Beckner):
3: All born, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., California,
1. Ruth Lodene Roehr  \hspace{1cm} NOF 475
2. Fredric Alfred Roehr Jr.  \hspace{1cm} NOF 476
   b. Feb. 26, 1933.
   m. Sondra Ann JOHNSEN, May 19, 1962.
3. Margaret Lorraine Roehr  \hspace{1cm} PAM 477

PAM 376
From PAM 324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

GEORGE LOWELL ROEHR, son of Anna Love (Clark) and George Washington Roehr. Called "Lowell" by his relatives.
d. Dec. 16, 1983, University of California Medical Center, Sacramento, California.
buried, cremation, ashes held.
m. Mary Edna HOUGH, Aug. 30, 1936, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California, dau. of Ira "B" HOUGH and Lillie Edna (RID).

She was b. Aug. 1, 1912, Modesto, California.

GEORGE LOWELL ROEHR
Auburn Journal, Auburn, Calif., Wednesday Dec. 21, 1983
A memorial service for George Lowell Roehr will be Jan. 7 at
11 a.m. at First Congregational Church.

Mr. Roehr, 77, died Dec. 16, at UC Medical Center, Sacramento following a lengthy illness.

A Kansas native, Mr. Roehr was raised in the Modesto area, attended Modesto Junior College and Stanford University and held a bachelor's degree and a master's in education from University of California, Berkeley.

His lifelong career as an educator began as a Civilian Conservation Corps adviser in Modoc County in 1935. He subsequently taught at Ceres High School, Stanislaus County, was superintendent of the Fall River Joint High School District, Shasta County, and of Le Grand Union High School District in Merced County.

As consultant with the State Department of Education, Mr. Roehr specialized in math and economics education and in establishment of continuation high schools. He also served as finance chief for the compensatory education division, before retiring in 1968.

His retirement activities included building two homes for himself and his wife, presiding over the Lake of the Pines property owners' association, leadership in Nevada County Democratic Party Central Committee and Western Nevada County Retired Teachers Association and singing with the "Sierranaders" Barbershop group.

Mr. Roehr is survived by his wife Mary; brother Fredric Roehr of San Jose; children, Marty Wallace of Carmichael; Tom and Mary Roehr of Sacramento; and Bill and Judy Roehr of Lake of the Pines; and four grandchildren.

The family requests that any rememberances be made to Heifer Project International, Box 125, Ceres, Calif. 95307.

Grass Valley (California) Union, Tues. April 3, 1984

POLITICAL POTPOURI

ROEHR HONORED

The late George will be memorialized at the upcoming Thomas Jefferson birthday party, April 14, an annual affair started by Roehr and others seven years ago.

The party will be a dinner at the Alta Sierra Clubhouse, with Senator Alan Cranston as speaker. It is sponsored by the Nevada County Democratic Central Committee.

Roehr, who died last December, was active in local and community affairs for many years, particularly in Lake of Pines and in Democratic politics. He had a long history of involvement in the State Department of Education, in environmental and county development programs, in the Retired Teachers Association, and in music and art.

He was 77 when Hodgkins Disease took his life. He is survived by his wife Mary, two sons and a daughter and four grandchildren.

The Roehrs became active members of the local California Democratic Club in 1970 and members of the Democratic Central Committee. They were delegates to the state Democratic Council annual conventions for a number of years. George was also a member of the State Central Committee and treasurer of the Third Assembly District Caucus and the State Senate Caucus.

Mary Edna (Hough) Roehr, when her husband was teacher at Ceres, was chairman of the book section of the Ceres Womans Club and secretary of the Persephone Guild.

Children of George Lowell Roehr and Mary Edna (Hough), 3:
All born, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

1. Martha "Marti" Louise Roehr  NOF 478
   b. March 24, 1940.
   m. William Edgar WALLACE, Nov. 4, 1972.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

2. Thomas "Tom" Lowell Roehr
   b. March 25, 1943.
   m. Mary Jean BRIDGES, Oct. 23, 1976.

3. George William "Bill" Roehr
   b. March 27, 1945.

From FAM 325-251-205-153-05-32-9-2-1
MILDRED CLARK, daughter of Alfred Glenny Clark and Lizzie (Lord).
   Lives 45 Highland Avenue, Piedmont, California 94611 (1989)
   m. 1st, Charles Rudolph MCKEE, July 11, 1937, Torrington,
      Goshen Co., Wyoming, son of Charles Henry MCKEE and Helen
      (MITCHELL).
      He was b. Nov. 11, 1913, Rock Springs, Sweet Water Co.,
      scattered on Clear Lake.
      They divorced, March 1957, Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
      She m. 2nd, Walter William PICKETT, May 30, 1964, Piedmont,
      Alameda Co., California, son of George PICKETT and Laura
      (MYLAR).
      He was b. Dec. 6, 1908, Johnson, Stanton Co., Kansas.

Mildred Clark graduated from the Liberty High School, Morrill,
Nebraska and the West Methodist Nursing School, Scotts Bluff,
Nebraska. She came to California in 1941.

The following letter was received from Mildred (Clark) (Mckee)
Pickett, daughter of Alfred "Fred" Glenny Clark and Lizzie (Lord).
   45 Highland Avenue, Piedmont, California
   November 7, 1978

Dear Lloyd:

   It was very nice meeting everyone at Lodi. I surely enjoyed it
   and have a different feeling about my family. I had met Lura,
   Beth and Jessie, cousins of Dad, who lived at Escalon and Wareham
   from Stockton (children of John Russell Clark, FAM 253). They
   came several times when Dads was living.

   I met Ira Clark's (FAM 322) son when I was about 13 years old.
   Ted worked in a machine shop in Fort Morgan, Colorado and might
   still be there -- Joe is dead -- Marian and Alfred. Alfred is my
   age.

   I don't know about Walter (FAM 323) and my mother is to
   confused to remember. She is about the same physically, but more
   confused. I have someone with her when I work; a nice student, so
   work P.M. and nights mostly.

   I'm not much help. I left home at 17 and was usually out in the
   field at home, so no one talked to me about relatives. My two
   boys are the only grandchildren of "Fred and Lizzie.

   Sincerely, Mildred

NOTE: ( )'s added.

Children of Mildred Clark and Charles Rudolph McKee, 2:

1. Charles Robert McKee
   b. Jan. 8, 1940, Gering, Nebraska.
   m. Wendy LIMB, 1962.

2. William Richard McKee
   m. Sharon Anne DRUMMOND, Jan. 13, 1968.
TENTH GENERATION

FAM 380

From FAM 326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LOLLYD WALTER (CLARK) HOAGLAND, son of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic); AND COMPILER OF THIS BOOK.

Adopted March 31, 1923, McCook, Nebraska by, Samuel Clinton Hoagland, his mother's second husband.

b. Nov. 13, 1914, on his grandfather's, Alfred Rankin Clark, farm, northeast of McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

Lives: 49 Blanca Lane #54, Watsonville, California 95076 (1990)
m. June Rose BREHM, Feb. 16, 1936, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of William BREHM and Margaret (DIEZ).

NOTE: It is the intention of this writer to write a genealogy of the BREHM - DIEZ family.

She was b. June 10, 1919, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

Children of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland and June Rose (Brehm), 4: All born in McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
1. Beatrice "Bee" June Hoogland FAM 483
2. Robert "Bob" Clinton Hoogland FAM 484
   m. 1st, Patricia Anne LOWER, Jan. 23, 1960.
3. Patricio "Pat" Anne Hoogland FAM 485
   m. Donald Allen SPENCE, Feb. 18, 1962.
4. Evelyn Frances Hoogland NOF 486
   b. Sep. 17, 1940.
   buried, Memorial Park Cemetery, McCook, Nebraska.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LLOYD WALTER (CLARK) HOAGLAND

I received from one of my grandsons, Thomas "Tom" Clifford Hoagland, the following letter dated Dec. 17, 1986.

Dear Grandpa:

Hi! How are you? How is Grandma? The reason I am writing is because I need for you to tell about your life in general. Some of the things I need to know are: When you were born? Where did you go to school? What year did you graduate from school? When did you get married? Where did you work? How many children did you have? How long were you in Scouting? What did you do after you left United Air Lines? How did you get interested in the Family Tree? And anything else you can think of. I am doing this for extra credit in history for school. I would like to have this information by January 2, 1987.

Have a Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Love, Tom

Dear Grandson Tom:

Your letter prompts me to do something I have been delaying. I have been compiling the genealogy of my ancestors but have not written about myself.

I was born November 13, 1914, to Wareham "Bart" Bartlett Clark and Augusta "Gusa" Rose (Morosic), in a two story white farm house that was built about 1895 by my grandparents Alfred "Alf" Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas). The farm was located on Red Willow Creek about 12 miles northeast of McCook, Nebraska. My two brothers, Neal Walton Clark, born June 24, 1919 and Keith Lowell Clark, born December 12, 1918, also began their lives there.

Some of things I remember about living there; are the creek; the big red barn with the haymow; the alfalfa and corn fields; the hillock called the "mound" where my parents grew water melons and other vegetables; the grain separator that I think used to be used by my uncle Dr. Ira Clark on threshing.
expeditions in Kansas and Nebraska to earn money to pay for his Doctor's degree; my mother shooting, with a 22 calibre rifle, cotton tail rabbits for our supper.

One of my embarrassing moments when I was about four years old. The folks were out in the corral milking the cows and I stepped up on a cow chip that I thought was dry enough to hold my weight. It caved in and the manure squished up between my bare toes and the folks laughed at me.

One thing that I don't remember, that my mother told about, was that one dark evening she thought that I was out on the porch sitting on Grandpa Clark's lap. When they saw that I wasn't they started looking for me and found me down by the creek with the dog who had attracted them by his barking.

Another time, Neal about three and I about five years, went down the main dirt road about a mile and was playing on the bridge baluster over the creek. Mrs. Huaxwell, a neighbor, called our mother and she chased us home with a switch.

When I was little I always wondered, when people talked about buying a farm, how many wagons it would take to haul it home?

About 1919 my grandparents, Alfred and Julia Clark, sold their farm to Clyde Atkinson and moved to California and my parents moved to a farm they called the "forty" (40 acres). It was a few miles north of the Clark farm and across the road from my mother's parents, August "Gus" Morosic and Rosa Jane (Walton). Papa and Mama had built a two room house, chicken house, cow barn and horse barn there. I remember when we were moving that the hogs, chickens and household goods were loaded on wagons pulled by horses and the cows were herded along behind.

At that time my parents had never owned a car and always went by horse and buggy, but my Morosic grandparents owned a 1917 Buick touring car with a cloth top and side curtains for cold or stormy weather. I remember one time we were riding with Grandpa Morosic and he raced with a train pulled by a steam locomotive and his speedometer showed 60 miles per hour!!

The folks had work horses and driving horses. The names of the driving horses were Junie and Sandy and were used to pull buggies and spring wagons. Junie was broke to ride and one time Neal and I rode her to drive the cows out to the south pasture. I was guiding and sitting in the saddle and Neal was sitting behind. On the way back from the pasture Neal thought we were going to slow, so he reached back and slapped Junie on the rump. She galloped into the corral. The water tank was in the corner of the corral by the windmill and Junie ran up to the tank, made a right turn and "us boys" nearly fell into the tank. Grandma Morosic was there a saw what happened and we didn't get to ride high spirited Junie anymore. Keith was only about two years old at that time so he didn't get to take part in the stunts.

Mama liked to ride horses and one time she tried to break Sandy for riding and she got bucked off and hurt her shoulder.

Near our house was a grassy head to a small "pocket" (canyon) that was not fenced into the pasture and Neal and I set it on fire. Mama came to put the fire out and we ran down to Grandma Morosic's house. When we finally came home Mama gave us a spanking. We said that we wanted to get rid of the old snakes in the grass.

On Saturdays the the farmers took their cream and eggs into town to trade for groceries and visit with each other. "Us boys" always looked for Grandma Morosic because she would give each of us a dime to buy candy. In town we always fascinated by George Traphagen, the fat policeman standing on the corner in his blue uniform and by Blind Sam who sat on a chair on the sidewalk with a cigar box between his knees while he played a violin and sang to earn donations.
TENTH GENERATION

The first day that Neal and I started to school Mama hitched Junie to the buggy and took us about two or three miles south of our home to a one room country school house. The teacher's name was Pluma Modrell and she taught grades kindergarten through the eighth.

April 3, 1921 was a tragic day. Our papa, Wareham Bartlett Clark, died of diabetes. I kind of remember seeing him writhing on the bed. Mama said that with three little boys that she was afraid to leave us alone and go for help. I suppose they thought that he would get better because he had been suffering with diabetes for some time.

I have a letter written by my mother, Augusta, to her mother Rosa (Walton) Morosic (December 14, 1915) which says..."The baby (me) and the kitten get along pretty good. The kitten rubs around him and sings all the time and they both sleep on the quilt by the stove." I have another letter written (March 22, 1916) by my father, "Bart" Clark to his sister, Anna Love (Clark) Roehr. Evidently he had been to the doctor and found that he had diabetes and didn't know how long he would live. This was before they had insulin. He died five years later. These letters may be read in NINTH GENERATION, FAM 326.

After Papa died Mama was left with three little boys, had to milk the cows, run the milk through the separator, feed and water the hogs and chickens and do the farming.

On September 6, 1921, our mother married Samuel Clinton "Clint" Hoagland. So she had someone to help her. I think they had known each other before her first marriage. I remember Mother and her Mother Morosic going to Red Willow where Clint was working as a carpenter to talk to him. I imagine that was when they made arrangements to get married.

I have a letter written (December 26, 1921) by my grandmother, Julia (Teas) Clark, from Hughson, California to "Dear Guste & little Boys..."I am sure glad to know you have someone to care for you & care for the children...you were a faithful wife to Bart & you did not have it very easy either." SEE FAM 326.

The second school that Neal and I went to was a one room school called "Tubbs School" because it was near the farm of Nate Tubbs. The teacher was Alma Avis Hughes from Missouri. She married Clarence Lester Hoagland, a brother of Clint.

There was not enough land to be rented near the "forty" so the folks rented a farm in Frontier county from Andy Pennell and moved about March 1, 1922. The farms were rented with a third of the crop and one dollar an acre for pasture going to the land owner. Moving day was usually on the first of March and we changed schools at that time.

Neal, Keith and I went to the Pennell school about a fourth of a mile west of our house. The teacher's name was Winnie Bergen. There must have been 25 kids in the one room eight grade school.

While we lived there I experimented with some of Andy Pennell's chewing tobacco and tried smoking a cigar. It sure made me sick. "Us boys" rode horses but the folks told us not to run races. One day we rode to the farm of John and Valeria (Morosic) Coburn. (Valeria was a sister of August Morosic). While there a bunch of us started a race. The buckskin I was riding was tough mouthed and I couldn't guide her. She ran under the clothes line and the line caught me across the nose and threw me to the ground and I ended up with two black eyes. When we got home I told the folks that I had fell off and hit my face on the road. That night the folks went to a barn dance at Coburn's and found out what happened. When we got home that night I acted real sleepy and didn't get a licking.

On March 1, 1924 we moved to Curt Hoagland's farm (he was a brother of Clint) on the "Willow Crick" about three miles north
of Red Willow and on March 31, 1923, Neal, Keith and I, were adopted by Samuel Clinton Hoagland. We referred to him as our second Dad and to Bart Clark as our first Dad. We went to the Red Willow Consolidated School. It had more than one room and a high school.

While we were on Curt's Farm Clint kept a Welsh stallion owned by a fellow whose last name was Luther in Cambridge. They bred mares for the neighbors and "us boys" each got a pony. Mine was from a Belgium-Arabian mare and Neal's and Keith's was from a buckskin that was part race horse.

March 1, 1924 we moved to the Nolan place about five miles north of McCook and the rest of the school term we rode in a buggy with some neighbor kids to school in McCook. That fall there was enough students for the one room District 64 school south of Roger Carlson's farm. We had to walk three miles across country or five miles by road to get there.

That summer Dad ran a grain combine for a neighbor, and I, a ten year old boy, cultivated 160 acres of corn with a four horse team. It was kind of hard for me to harness the horses but I managed. We nearly did not have a corn crop because in June we had a storm with hail as big as baseballs.

While we lived there the folks bought their first radio. We never had electricity and the radio was powered by batteries which had to be taken to town about once a week to be recharged. When we first got it we would stay up nearly all night to listen to it.

On March 1, 1925, we moved to the Scott farm that Dad had rented about two miles northwest. It had 400 acres of farm land and 400 acres of grassland. We lived there about six years and continued to go to grade school at District 64. Most of the time we rode our ponies. We had to get up early in the morning, do the chores and be at school by 9 o'clock. We had a 15 minute recess in the morning and afternoon, 30 minutes for lunch and school let out at four. When we got home chores were to be done again. This included milking cows, gathering eggs and feeding all the animals and poultry.

I graduated, May 31, 1929, from the eight grade while we lived there. The graduates had to go to the county court house in McCook and take written examinations to get their diplomas. After that I went through the ninth grade and into the tenth at the McCook High School. Sometimes I rode a horse or walked and sometimes boarded in town. Neal and Keith never did get to go to high school.

In 1932-33 we lived on a farm on the Republican River about a mile south of Perry (1932-33) and about five miles west of McCook. In 1933-36 we moved five miles northwest of McCook.

It was while we lived at the last two places that I became acquainted with June Rose Brehm, my future wife. Her folks, Bill and Margaret Brehm who lived in McCook, and my folks went to barn and house dances and the children were taken along. When the little ones got sleepy they were laid on a pile of straw or on a cot when the dance was in a house. The music was a fiddler and piano or organ, that you pumped with your feet, and sometimes a drum or guitar.

February 16, 1936 was June's and my wedding day at her parent's home. I lived five miles north of town and couldn't get the old car started, so I walked to town. The folks got the car started later on and came on in. Rev. Charles Schmitz officiated and my brother Keith and his future wife, Stella May Beard, were witnesses.

This was during the depression of the thirties, the drought, and dust storms and jobs were very hard to find. We lived with my
TENTH GENERATION

folks for a while, then moved to town and lived in a converted garage at June's folks and other old houses and shacks in town.

I worked on farms for fifty cents a day; at a service station from seven in the evening to seven in the morning, seven days a week, for a dollar a day; on a railroad extra gang as a "Gandy Dancer" repairing and building railroad grade and track for 22 1/2 cents an hour. I also worked as a Singer Sewing Machine Co. salesman. We finally got so poor that we went on "relief" welfare and got a job on "W.P.A." Works Progress Administration, shoveling dirt on road building. Sometimes in the winter it would get 20 degrees below zero; so I would dig a hole in the ground, get coals from the bonfire, put them in the hole with a little dirt over them, put my lunch box in the hole and pile dirt around it. That way you didn't have to eat a frozen lunch.

Our four children were all born at home in McCook, Nebraska. Ollie Steinhour, the midwife, and I assisted June in their births. Dr. Reid was also there except for one time when he was in Chicago and didn't get there until three days later. The doctor that was supposed to take his place didn't come to the house when we called him.

While I was on W.P.A. I attended a sheet metal training school for aircraft work. One day in July 1942, while walking around town searching for work, I met the fellow from the employment office and he asked me if I wanted to go to Cheyenne, Wyoming and work for United Air Lines modifying B17 bombers. That turned out to be the start of our escape from poverty.

We had a 1928 Essex sedan and a trailer that contained camping gear (tent, gasoline stove, kerosene lantern, etc.). So we loaded our few possessions and four children in it and started on the 300 mile journey to Cheyenne with five dollars in our pockets. When we were about half way there a connecting rod in the engine broke, so I pulled the pan and fixed it, I thought, by using leather as a bushing. We had pulled into a farmer's yard and they put us up for the night.

The next day we started on the trip again, but the connecting rod broke near a construction camp. So I pulled the pan again, threw away the broken pieces of rod and had the holes in the pan brazed at the camp. We pitched the tent that night and tried to sleep but the wind came up and blew the tent down, so we slept the rest of the night in the car.

The next day we started for Cheyenne again, but could only go about 20 per hour because the engine with only five pistons would vibrate at a faster speed. After three days we finally made the 300 miles to Cheyenne.

When we got to Cheyenne we pitched the tent (14' x 16') in the yard of June's sister, Clara and Fordyce Steinhour, and started to work for United Air Lines on August 25, 1942 at 65 cents an hour as a mechanic helper.

We lived in the tent about a month until we got a one room shack built on the back of the Steinhour's lot. The shack was not insulated and was cold that winter. June got the mumps and the kids got the mumps, chicken pox, measles and whooping cough. It was too much for our youngest child, Evelyn, and she died May 8, 1943.

By that time we had bought a 1936 Ford, so we put her casket, the other three kids, June and I in the car and drove to McCook where we buried Evelyn in the Memorial Park Cemetery.

In 1944, we bought a new four room and bath house at 315 Evans Avenue. The price was $3999.00. We didn't have enough money to make the full $300.00 down payment, so June and I scraped paint and washed windows in the housing project to earn the rest of the payment. It didn't have a basement, so in my spare time I dug one, run the cement walls and floor and added to the kitchen with
a stairway to the basement.

June also worked some at the United Air Lines Modification Center on the airplane cleaning crew. This was during World War II and U.A.L. had a contract to make additions to the Boeing B17s that couldn't be made on the assembly lines.

After the war was over I was transferred to the maintenance base at Cheyenne and helped overhaul Boeing 247's converted for use by the Lamna Air Lines in Mexico and on Douglas C47's that were converted to DC3's for use by United. These planes had been used by the U.S. Airforce. We also overhauled the DC3's that were used on regular flights. I was called "Hoagy" by the other mechanics.

In 1948 United closed the maintenance base in Cheyenne and transferred us to the San Francisco maintenance base. I studied and passed examinations to get my U. S. government Aircraft and Engine Mechanics licenses and advanced from Mechanic Helper to Mechanic and then to Aircraft and Engine Inspector. I worked for United Air Lines nearly 20 years on many of the more modern airplanes, Douglas DC4s, DC6s, DC7s; Boeings, Convairs etc.

On the way to California from Wyoming we drove a 1937 Hudson straight eight car and U. A. L. paid the moving expenses. Our first stop in California was at the home of my brother, Neal and wife Fern, in Modesto. He came to California in 1936, about 11 years before we did. My brother, Keith and wife Stella, came in 1958. June and I went to Nebraska in 1958 and got our mother, who was widowed a second time after our second Dad died in 1957.

After our stop at Neal's we came to the San Francisco Bay area and bought a house at 1214 Jervis Avenue in East Palo Alto. Our next move was to 1021 Coleman Avenue in Menlo Park.

Beatrice "Bea", Robert "Bob" and Patricia "Pat" went to the Johnson School in Cheyenne, Ravenswood School in East Palo Alto, Willow School and Menlo Atherton High School in Menlo Park. June worked in the Willow School cafeteria. I rode in car pools to work at San Francisco Airport. Our children married while we lived in Menlo Park.

I was in Boy Scouting some in Cheyenne and from 1950 to 1962 I was with the Stanford Area Council, Palo Alto, as Committeeman, Scout Master and Explorer Advisor. As Explorers son Bob and I and the other Scouts made 10-12 day back packing trips in the High Sierras. Also two snow camping trips. One time we were able to dig snow caves to sleep in. The other time the snow wasn't deep enough and we had to sleep on top of it. This wasn't near as warm as a cave in the snow. June and our daughters, Bea and Pat, did some Girl Scouting in Cheyenne.

In the spring of 1962 June and I bought the Star Motel, 584 Arthur Road in Watsonville, California and I terminated my employment with United Air Lines. We managed the motel for ten years, got it paid for, and in the early fall of 1972 we sold the motel to our daughter Patricia and her husband Donald Spence.

We retired at that time. June was age 53 and I was 58. Some of our friends thought we were foolish to quit a secure job with United, but by hard work and persistence we were successful and probably won't have to worry the rest of our lives.

Since I retired I have learned to play a guitar and play with the Merry Music Makers in Meadows Manor Mobilehome Park where we live. I also play in the Fifth Street Rhythmaires Band at the Senior Center on Fifth Street in Watsonville and go to the Watsonville Residential Care Center, play and sing for the old people. My mother, Augusta (Morosic) (Clark) Hoagland, lived there for four years and died at the age of 96.

I have been membership man for Chapter 188 of Golden State Mobilehome Owners League since 1972 and also work with Project
TENTH GENERATION

Scout to help old and poor people file for Renters Credit, Renters Assistance, Home Energy Assistance etc.

After retirement I looked at genealogy that daughter Patricia had collected, became interested, decided to do more research and located all of the descendants of my paternal great grandparents, Wareham Grant Clark and his wife Jane Love (Rankin) and a great amount on their ancestry. I have some of the same on my maternal ancestry. I have also done some on June's ancestry.

I now am a life member of Strong Family Association of America; Sheldon Family Association Inc.; Genealogical Society of Santa Cruz County; and June and I are life members of American Historical Society of Germans From Russia. I am also a member of Pajaro Valley Genealogical Society.

At the present time (1990) I am getting "The Descendants of John Clark and Ancestors and Descendants of Wareham Grant Clark" ready for publication. It should be completed before the year end. This is my main vocation and hobby.

FAM 381

From FAM 326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
NEAL WALTON (CLARK) HOAGLAND, son of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic). Adopted March 31, 1923 by Samuel Clinton Hoagland. SEE FAM 326.
b. June 24, 1916, on his grandfather Clark's farm northeast of McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
d. July 30, 1958, in a truck driving accident at Goshen, Tulare Co., California.
buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, California.
m. Fern Viola BUSHONG, as her 1st husband, March 4, 1939, Empire, Stanislaus Co., California, dau. of Edgar Clarence BUSHONG and Bertha Marie (ALLEN).

She was b. Aug. 7, 1921, Esbon, Jewell Co., Kansas.
She m. 2nd, Charles Leroy WESTERN, July 15, 1966, son of Roy WESTERN and Sarah (PROFFITT).
He was b.
They live at 1338 Fordam Avenue, Modesto, California. (1989)

The following "Family Story" was received from Jeanette (Hoagland) Nevins, daughter of Neal and Fern (Bushong) Hoagland.

September 19, 1989
Dear Uncle Lloyd:

Sorry to be so late in responding, but we just got back from a nice vacation to Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Utah etc. Had a nice time - beautiful country. In response to your question:

Neal came to Modesto, California in 1936. He went to work for his Uncle James Homer Clark at his ranch on Grayson Road. He met Fern while he was harvesting at her cousin's place, Lloyd and Evelyn Books. They were married March 4, 1939, by Reverend Neils Eskenson in Empire, California.

He worked for Borden's Milk Producers (when I was born), then went to J. S. West Co. He was recapping tires and was frozen to his job during the war. He then went to work for Valley Motor Lines (worked for them about 10 years - so probably started in 1948). He first drove local, then long line.

In about 1951 - He entered a series of truck rodeos and was northern California straight Truck Class Champion.

In 1952 - He built a new home on Sunnyside Avenue in Modesto and died July 30, 1958.

Fern's parents, Edgar and Bertha (Allen) Bushong, came from Colorado when she was about 7 years old in about 1928. They were farming 640 acres there and during the dust bowl years were driven west like so many. Her father worked for Tri Valley
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Cannery. She graduated from Modesto High School in January of 1939.
Hope this is some of what you wanted. If you need more, please let me know.

Sincerely, Jeanette Nevins

NOTE: For some information on the life Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland in Nebraska; see the Autobiography of his brother, Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland in the preceding pages. FAM 380.

Modesto Bee, Wednesday, July 30, 1958

MODESTO TRUCK DRIVER DIES IN TULARE CRASH

Modesto truck driver Neal Walton Hoagland, 42, was thrown from his truck and crushed to death this morning in an accident on Highway 99 one mile north of Goshen, Tulare County.

The accident occurred at 3 AM as Hoagland, a Valley Motor Lines driver, was headed north to Modesto from Los Angeles. A hay truck driven by Clyde Mack, 37, of Sunol, Alameda County, pulled from the shoulder and onto the highway.

Highway Patrolmen Eugene McKaniel and Joe West reported Hoagland swerved to miss the truck. His truck hit the rear of Mack's bounced and then hit the cab of Mack's truck and overturned.

Hoagland was thrown from the cab and the trailer overturned on him. Traffic was delayed more than five hours as debris was cleared from the northbound lanes. Mack was uninjured.

Hoagland was born north of McCook, Nebraska. He leaves his widow, Fern V. Hoagland, and three children, Jeanette, Bruce and Dale, who live at 431 Sunnyside Avenue; his mother, Mrs. Augusta Hoagland of Modesto; and two brothers, Keith Hoagland of Modesto and Lloyd Hoagland of Menlo Park, California.

Funeral arrangements were by Franklin & Downs Funeral Home and burial was in Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, California.

Children of Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland and Fern Viola (Bushong), 3: All born, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
1. Jeanette Fern Hoagland
   b. May 16, 1941.

2. Bruce Neal Hoagland
   m. 1st, Shirley Ann KEYES, March 20, 1965.

3. Dale Eugene Hoagland

FAM 382

From FAM 326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
KEITH LOWELL (CLARK) HOAGLAND, son of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic). Adopted, March 31, 1923 by Samuel Clinton Hoagland. SEE FAM 326
b. Dec. 12, 1918, NE of McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
Lives 46-618 Madison Street #99, Indio, California (1990)
m. Stella May BEARD, March 19, 1936, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of Charles Henry BEARD and Margaret Maud (CLAYTON).
She was b. Sep. 22, 1917, Traer, Decatur Co., Kansas.

For the early years of the life of Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland, see the Autobiography of his brother Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland on the preceding pages. FAM 380.

After his marriage Keith drove a gas truck for Sam Richardson
TENTH GENERATION

Oil Co., service station in McCook. He delivered oil, gasoline, kerosene etc. to the local farmers. He also drove a semi gas truck to the oil refineries in Kansas and brought oil products back to the gas station in McCook.

For a while, Keith operated his own service station on the corner of Main Street and East 6th in McCook.

He served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the far east-Pacific area, during the war with Japan.

He and his family moved to Modesto, California in 1958 and he drove big trucks for Valley Motor Lines, the same company his brother, Neal, was employed by.

About 1969 Valley Motor Lines was merged with another company and Keith was transferred to the Los Angeles area. They lived at La Habra. After they moved Keith's son, Keith Jr. also started working for the same trucking company.

After Keith retired they moved to Indio, California.

Children of Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland and Stella May (Beard), 2 : All born, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

1. Keith Lowell "Hoagy" Hoagland Jr. FAM 490
   m. Marilyn Billene BENDERWALD, March 17, 1962.

2. Loris Lorraine "Cookie" Hoogland FAM 491

FAM 383

From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ANNA LOIS CLARK, daughter of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).

b. Dec. 9, 1912, Gladstone, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

Lives at 1085 Tasman Drive #410, Sunnyvale, California. (1990)


He was b. Aug. 29, 1907, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Child of Anna Lois (Clark) and Russell Charles Canda:

1. Robert Charles Canda FAM 492
   m. 1st, Corozane OLSEN, Sept. 17, 1953.

FAM 384

From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

WALTER LOWELL CLARK, son of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).


buried, IOOF Cemetery, Tillamook, Oregon.

m. Rosemary Louise WALKER, Aug. 20, 1938, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, dau. of Chester William WALKER and Mary Adele (JOHNSON).

She was b. Oct. 29, 1919, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Lives at 1806 12th Street, Tillamook, Oregon. (1989)

Children of Walter Lowell Clark and Rosemary (Walker), 3:

1. Timothy Walter Clark FAM 493
   m. 1st, Jeannie Mae ECKLES, April 16, 1965.

2. Cheryl Ann Clark FAM 494
3. Judith Louise Clark  NOF 495

FAM 385
From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
IRENE LUCILLE CLARK, daughter of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).
b. Nov. 29, 1918, Milwaukie, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
m. Charles David KICHER Jr., May 10, 1934, son of Charles David KICHER Sr. and Maude (BANGS).
He was b. Sep. 12, 1912, Shelby, Toole Co., Montana.

Children of Irene Lucille (Clark) and Charles Kicher, 2:
1. Carol Donna Kicher  FAM 496
   b. June 15, 1939, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon,
m. 1st, Courtney Glenn NEWMAN, Oct. 18, 1957.
2. Janet Lee Kicher  NOF 497

FAM 386
From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
HAROLD "Bud" FARRELL CLARK, son of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).
Lives at 1885 Palo Verde Avenue, Long Beach, California. (1989)
She was b. Oct. 5, 1924, San Diego, San Diego Co., California.

NOTE: Per Toni, the records of the LaGrasso and Paris families were lost in a fire in Italy.

Children of Harold Farrell Clark and Antonina (LaGrasso), 3:
1. Karen Marie Clark  FAM 498
m. Dale Perry SNEED, Nov. 28, 1970.
2. Thomas Lee Clark, twin of Richard  NOF 499
   Lives at 5157 East Carson Avenue, Long Beach, CA (1980)
m. not.
3. Richard Dean Clark, twin of Thomas  NOF 500
   b. Nov. 11, 1955, Long Beach, California.
   Lives at 5157 East Carson Avenue, Long Beach. (1980)
m. not.

FAM 387
From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARGARET DELORES CLARK, daughter of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).
Lives at Wrangle, Alaska. Spends winters at Seal Rock, Oregon.
m. 1st, Carl Morgan HALLER Sr., Sep. 13, 1941, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, son of Charles Morgan HALLER and Jennie Otley (NEGSTAD).
He was b. July 7, 1918, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
He lives at Kenai, Alaska. (1989)
They divorced, Dec. 16, 1960, Anchorage, Alaska.
She m. 2nd, Ray N. SMITH, March 15, 1962, Corvallis, Benton
TENTH GENERATION

Co., Oregon, son of James Franklin SMITH and Florence Minnie (BLACK).

He was b. June 11, 1916, Toutle, Cowlitz Co., Oregon.

Excerpts from letters from Margaret (Clark) (Holler) Smith.
Received by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland.

Dear Cousin Lloyd:

We will be leaving Zarembo Island, fly, going into Wrangell
and stay a week or so. Hope to be south by Thanksgiving and be
with family. We will be on the Oregon coast at Seal Beach till
the later part of February. Then when spring comes, back up to
Wrangell, Alaska.

Received letter from sister Irene, you must have met as she
says you're a very nice person. You must have been quite young
when you lost your father. (SEE FAM 326)

We have a Volkswagen to run around in and get fresh drinking
water in the hills as water here is dark and has sulphur or
minerals.
Ray likes to fish, has a 14 foot skiff to fish in the bay and
a 16 foot to go to town once in a great while. He likes to fish
for king salmon. Just sports gear. We get halibut also, which is
very good.
We're in Southeastern Alaska and a lot of little and big
islands. We'll be flying to Wrangell and take the pickup on the
ou ferry south when we go out. Weather is quite changeable this
time of year. Very beautiful country coming up on the Alaskan
Marine Highway from Seattle.

Dear Lloyd and Family:

We were on the Oregon coast from Thanksgiving till the last of
February. We have a home at Wrangell, that we are remodeling, as
husband wants to retire there.

We flew out here 70 miles from Wrangell on the outside of
Prince of Wales Island.
Ray runs a yarder that flies checkers that bring in logs. Here it
is July 15 and Ray finds out we have one more week here this
year, as no market for logs.
Syler Brothers Inc. have about 35 trailers and families.
They've closed the bunk houses which we had full, about 50 men
besides families.
I work three hours in the commissary for candy, pop, all other
things a camp might need, work clothes, soaps, shaving, first aid
etc. I'll probably be through at the end of the week. I've also
been helping girls keep bunkhouses clean.
Must close for now and go to work for a couple of hours in the
commissary, so the men can shop.

Close with love, Margaret.

Children of Margaret Delores (Clark) and Carl Morgan
Haller, 4: None by Ray Smith.
1. Julee Ann Haller  FAM 501
2. Carlotta Jean Haller  FAM 502
   m. Thomas Irving MCLEOD, April 2, 1964.
3. Carl Morgan Haller Jr.  FAM 503

305
4. Kathleen Susan Haller  FAM 504
   m. Alan Anthony DERISCHEBOURG, Sep. 18, 1982.

FAM 388
From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

BETTY JEAN CLARK, daughter of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).
   b. Sep. 11, 1924, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon.
   Lives at 3729 SW Troy Street, Portland, Oregon. (1989)
   m. Theodore Francis HALLER, Nov. 28, 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, son of Charles Morgan HALLER and Jennie Otley (NEGSTAD). They were the parents Carl HALLER, who m. Betty's sister, Margaret; and parents of Charles HALLER, who m. Betty's sister, Joann.
   He was b. Dec. 14, 1922, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

   Children of Betty Jean (Clark) and Theodore Francis Haller, 3:
   1. Theodore Francis Haller  FAM 505
      b. May 12, 1948, Toledo, Lincoln Co., Oregon.
   2. Jeanette Ann HALLER  NOF 506
      Lives at 36486 SE Blackberry Lane, Sandy, Oregon 97055
      m. not.
   3. Donna Jean HALLER  FAM 507

FAM 389
From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JAMES "JIM" DONALD CLARK, son of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).
   m. Sharon Collette SOMMER, May 2, 1953, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, dau. of Victor SOMMER and Marjorie Mary (MCHENRY). SEE THE MCHENRY - SOMMER GENEALOGY
   She was b. Oct. 30, 1932, Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
   They divorced Sep. 16, 1979, Portland, Oregon.

   Children of James Donald Clark and Sharon Collette (Sommer), 2:
   1. Elizabeth Ann Clark  NOF 508
      m. 1st, Christopher Phillippe KIRBY, April 24, 1976.
   2. Susan Diane Clark  FAM 509
      m. Gary Allen THEIL, Jan. 24, 1981.

FAM 390
From FAM 327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JOANNE SHIRLEY CLARK, daughter of John Love Clark and Mabel Josephine (Farrell).
   b. Aug. 31, 1931, Oregon City Hospital, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon.
   He was b. Nov. 6, 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
d.
buried, Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.
They divorced, Sep. 10, 1965, Portland.
She m. 2nd, Warren George GOTHARD, as his 2nd wife, July 7, 1972, Stevenson, Skamania Co., Washington, son of Leslie James GOTHARD, who was b. March 15, 1892, and Lola Blanch (SHEETS), who was b. Aug. 4, 1898. Both b. Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.
Warren was b. Jan. 29, 1924, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.
He m. 1st, Dorothy Evelyn STANLEY, Aug. 23, 1947, St. Helens, Columbia Co., Oregon, dau. of Harold N. STANLEY, who was b. April 19, 1903, Denver, Colorado, and Ellen C. (ELLEFSETH), who was b. July 1910, San Francisco, California.
Dorothy was b. Sep. 29, 1926, Seattle, King Co., Washington.
Warren divorced his 1st wife, Feb. 9, 1970, Portland, Oregon.

Children of Joane Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller, 7: All born, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

1. Linda Susan Haller
   FAM 510
   out of wedlock, Richard Lawrence TANGUAY.

2. Diane Marie Haller
   m. John Edward BROWNE.

3. Barbara Jo Anne Haller
   m. Timothy Linn OLIVER, Nov. 8, 1970.

4. Richard Clark Haller
   m. Debra Raye WITTERS, May 1, 1980.

5. Randolph "Randy" Charles Haller
   m. Alice Leona KOKER, March 17, 1984.

6. Nancy Lee Haller

7. Roger Conrad Haller

From FAM 328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

buried, Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, California.
m. Harriette Frances BELL, Nov. 29, 1934, First Methodist Church, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California, dau. of Edward Franklin BELL and Mary (LUDWIG).
She was b. Nov. 30, 1914, Ceres, Stanislaus Co., California.
Lives at 4363 Crows Landing Road, Modesto, California. (1990)

Jay came to California, with his parents, at the age of about six months. His life long occupation was farming. He also owned a small airplane. NOTE: See the "Family Story" (FAM 328) written by his sister, Juliet Lucile (Clark) (Dunn) Jacobson.

Children of Jay Homer Clark and Harriette Frances (Bell), 4: All born, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

1. David Jay Clark
   d. April 10, 1943, when hit by a car while bicycling on
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Grayson Road, Modesto, California.
buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Modesto.

YOUNG BICYCLIST IS KILLED BY CAR

The district attorney's office this afternoon was investigating an accident on the Grayson Road, near the Jones School, which yesterday resulted in the death of David Jay Clark, 8, son of Jay and Harriette Clark of Grayson Road.

The boy was struck down as he rode his bicycle onto the highway from the private driveway of the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Homer Clark.

Driver of the car which struck the boy was Raymond Satrin, 33, whose address was given as 730 South Franklin Street, Modesto.

The accident occurred about 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon and the boy was removed to the county hospital, where he died at 6:45 P.M. Death was attributed to a fractured skull. A. H. Hansen, state highway patrolman, was called to the scene and submitted his report to the district attorney's office.

Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 11 o'clock in the Sovereign Funeral Home, with Rev. W. R. Baird officiating.

In addition to relatives previously mentioned, the accident victim was the brother of Jerry Homer Clark and grandson of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Bell of Oakdale. He was a native of Modesto.

2. Jerry Homer Clark
   b. March 1, 1938.
   m. Alma Vivo BUNCH, Sep. 18, 1959.

3. Daryl Edward Clark
   b. March 1, 1945.
   m. 1st, Karen JACOBS, July 5, 1966.

4. Allen Francis Clark
   b. April 8, 1952.
   Lives at 4363 Crows Landing Road, Modesto, Calif. (1989)
   m. not.

FAM 392
From FAM 328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JULIET LUCILE CLARK, daughter of James Homer Clark and Lucy Edmund (Wolf).

NOTE: She wrote the "Family Story". SEE FAM 328
Lives at 5413 Frawley Way, Sacramento, California. (1990)


He was b. May 29, 1914, Ceres, Stanislaus Co., California.
Lives
They divorced, 1965, Sacramento, California.
She m. 2nd, Carl A. JACOBSON, Sep. 18, 1967, son of Gustaf JACOBSON and Anna Rajsa (PETerson).

He was b. Feb. 4, 1919 on Grand Island, Sacramento Co., Calif.

Children of Juliet Lucile (Clark) and Robert Edward Dunn, 2:
All born, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

1. Lucinda "Cindy" Jane Dunn
   b. July 24, 1941.

2. Janet Ann Dunn

FAM 392
From FAM 328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JULIET LUCILE CLARK, daughter of James Homer Clark and Lucy Edmund (Wolf).

NOTE: She wrote the "Family Story". SEE FAM 328
Lives at 5413 Frawley Way, Sacramento, California. (1990)


He was b. May 29, 1914, Ceres, Stanislaus Co., California.
Lives
They divorced, 1965, Sacramento, California.
She m. 2nd, Carl A. JACOBSON, Sep. 18, 1967, son of Gustaf JACOBSON and Anna Rajsa (PETerson).

He was b. Feb. 4, 1919 on Grand Island, Sacramento Co., Calif.

Children of Juliet Lucile (Clark) and Robert Edward Dunn, 2:
All born, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

1. Lucinda "Cindy" Jane Dunn
   b. July 24, 1941.

2. Janet Ann Dunn

308
TENTH GENERATION

FAM 393

From FAM 328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ROGER "COTTON" EDMUND CLARK, son of James Homer Clark and Lucy Edmund (Wolfe).

Lives at 1632 Shirley Court, Modesto, California. (1990)
m. Vernie Mabel BROWN, March 26, 1938, Modesto, California, dau. of George Franklin BROWN and Ora Birdie (COWELL).
She was b. Aug. 9, 1915, Salida, Stanislaus Co., California.

Children of Roger Edmund Clark and Vernie Mabel (Brown), 3: All born at Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
1. Margaret "Peggy" Joan Clark FAM 523
   b. Dec. 6, 1939.
m. 1st, Billy Joe JAMES, May 28, 1960.
2. Stanley Roger Clark NOF 524
   b. March 17, 1941.
d. Dec. 31, 1961, Modesto, California.
   buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, California.
3. Robert Vernon Clark FAM 525
m. 1st, Reba Marlene DAVIS, June 4, 1966.

FAM 394

From FAM 328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ANNA LOVA CLARK, daughter of James Homer Clark and Lucy Edmund (Wolfe). NOTE: Love (Love) is a Clark ancestor surname. Several Clark people were given the middle name of Love.

b. Aug. 27, 1918, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
d. March 31, 1972, Modesto, California.
buried, Knights Ferry, California.
m. 1st, J. T. REID, July 20, 1937, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, son of
He was b. 1918, Modesto, California.
They divorced, 1938, Modesto, California.
She m. 2nd, Leonard Elwyn RAMONT, Aug. 5, 1940, Gardnerville, Douglas Co., Nevada, son of John Henry RAMONT and Elizabeth Gertrude (LEE).
NOTE: The RAMONT family name was originally the German name of RIEPENSCHLEIDER and was changed to RAMONT, during World War I with Germany.
He was b. April 27, 1914, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
They divorced, April 10, 1970, Modesto.
She m. 3rd, Samuel SEVEDGE, 1971.

See the "Family Story" (FAM 328) written by Juliet Lucile (Clark), a sister of Anna Lova (Clark).

Children of Anna Lova (Clark), 5: One by J. T. Reid and four by Leonard Elwyn Ramont.
1. Ronald Geris (Reid) Ramont FAM 526
b. Feb. 20, 1938, Modesto, California.
m. Betty Ialene SKINNER, May 26, 1956.
2. John Charles Ramont NOF 527
m. not.
3. Steven Douglas Ramont NOF 528
d. Dec. 26, 1945,
4. Nancy Ann Ramont
m. Rami David Rubin, Aug. 6, 1971.

5. Katherine Louise Ramont
b. June 17, 1949, Modesto, California.
m. 1st, James Richard Caudle, Jan. 20, 1968.

From FAM 329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

DANA CLARK MORGENSEN, son of Lura Rosella (Clark) and Hans Louis Morganson.

His ashes were scattered on the slope of a peak in Yosemite National Park, California.
m. Esther Lillie Edwards, Sep. 9, 1933, Escalon, San Joaquin Co., California, dau. of Ellis Lincoln Edwards and Fannie (Cromwell).

She was b. June 3, 1909, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.

After the death of Dana Clark Morgenson, the Yosemite Park and Curry Company published an eight page "Special Edition" of the Yosemite Sentinel in his honor. Book VI, Volume 11.

The people contributing to this "Edition" were; his wife, Esther Lillie (Edwards) Morgenson; Edward C. Hardy, Chief Operating Officer for Yosemite Park & Curry Co. The memorial service was conducted September 27, 1980 by Rev. Glass, a close friend of Dana; his son, Larry Morgenson; Henry Berrey, Managing Editor Yosemite Historical Association; Ansel Adams, the famous photographer; J. Blankley of Los Angeles; J. Craven, La Puente, California; Andrew M. Lester, sculptor; and Joseph R. Paquette, Accounting.

The following "Family Story" was written in 1986 by Esther Lillie (Edwards), wife of Dana Clark Morgenson.

FAMILY STORY

Dana Clark Morgenson came to Escalon, California, with his parents in 1914, after living in Albia, Iowa and Fort Morgan, Colorado. He attended the local elementary and high schools. Not wanting him to leave home at age 6, his mother, a music teacher, taught him at home for a year. Then he started elementary school at age 7. He skipped two grades, persuaded by the gift of a bicycle to do so.

He became tall very early, fortunately perhaps, as he was younger than his peers in high school. Due to his fast growth, one would suppose, he was not particularly athletic, but very active in drama, school paper and student body offices.

After high school he attended Modesto, California Junior College (only 12 miles away) for two years; then entered Stanford University. There was no time for extra curricular activities as he had two, I believe sometimes 3, different jobs on the side. In June 1929, at age 20, he graduated. He majored in English, with journalism in mind as a career. This was the year of the big stock market crash and the beginning of the 1930s depression. He took a job in the Escalon State Bank where he had worked summers; the bank in which his father worked.

He lived at home until September 9, 1933 when he was married to Esther Lillie Edwards with whom he had been acquainted since age 5, although not consecutively as the Edwards family had left Escalon for a number of years. They returned to Escalon in 1929. On March 1, 1934, Dana took a job with the Stockton,
TENTH GENERATION

California Savings and Loan Bank. There, two sons were born: Lawrence "Larry" Dana Morgenson on April 12, 1939 and James Randall "Randy" Morgenson on May 21, 1942.

In August 1944 the family moved to Yosemite National Park, California. He worked as office manager in the accounting office of the Yosemite Park and Curry Company, the concessionaire who ran all of the guest facilities of the Park. He also managed the reservations office for a few years, before taking the Public Relations job which he loved so much.

When we moved to Yosemite, Larry was six years old and Randy was two. They both attended the local elementary schools for eight years, then went to Mariposa, California, High School, 40 miles away. This was an eighty mile round trip over mountain roads, requiring a very long day, 7 A.M. until 5 or 6 at night. Some parents sent their children away to school, but both Larry and Randy declared, vehemently, they would not go. We did not contest their decisions. The long day made extra curricular activities almost impossible.

Larry seemed to be a leader among his peers at home. One friend said "Larry thinks of all the interesting things to do." He was little interested in Athletics, preferring to play his own games. He had definite artistic talent, always drawing whatever interested him - cars, trains and later scenery. He was somewhat musical and showed some talent as a mime. His shyness prevented any performances except in the most spontaneous situations. He had grown quickly, and was always taller than others, even through high school (as his father had been). Combined with the shyness was an impetuosity, great sense of humor and love of fun, which with his creativity led him into numerous situations that became troublesome for himself and others.

After high school, Larry went to Stockton Junior College. There he enrolled in an art course, but having no previous training, seemed to feel his work inferior to others, so he did not continue. This feeling of inferiority (it was general) has followed him through life. Later Larry transferred to Fresno State College. There he found an interest in horticulture and landscaping.

He was drafted into the Army in 1961 and sent to Germany. There we thought he stayed, but learned years later that his group was sent to Vietnam, during the time there was not known (by the public) to be any troops there. I believe there was only two things which he found satisfying in the whole experience; a short time when assigned as a ski patrolman in Bavaria and the traveling he was able to do during leave.

After returning home he worked for a while in Yosemite, in the service stations, at the ski area and the Yosemite Park and Curry accounting office. He instructed skiing in several places in the Lake Tahoe area, became certified in 1969, lived two years in Reno, Nevada. In 1970 he moved to Denver, Colorado, was married to Shelly Rusteen. After five years they divorced. Larry went to Mexico after that. He had been doing landscape work and continued in New Mexico, striking out on his own. His business card read "Simply Native", indicating that he used only native plants and materials. He is married again to Ruth Pritchard. They bought five acres of land north of Santa Fe and built themselves a house on it (1984/85/86). They are now building a spec. house there.

By the time Randy entered high school, Larry had graduated. On the bus one day some of the older boys were roughing up some of the freshmen, one said "we better not beat up on little Morg, big Morg would get us!" So, in a sense the way was paved for him. By this time, school authorities had arranged to hold a bus for those students who were interested in extra curricular activities. Randy played on the football team, basketball and was in class
plays. For the later activity he showed a natural talent (as had his father). We found a motherly woman who managed a motel, who agreed to take him in during the times of play practice, so he could stay late.

He went to a state college in Flagstaff, Arizona (now Northern Arizona University). His interest was in environmental studies, with an eye on National Park Service work. He had studied hard in high school and earned a small local scholarship. After two years he transferred to University of California in Santa Barbara, returning to Flagstaff after one semester. His reason for changing had been interest in philosophy. But returned to Arizona with a new interest - geology.

He spent the summer of 1964 hiking the John Muir Trail along the Sierra crest from Yosemite to Mt. Whitney, by himself.

He left college to join the Peace Corps; spent two years in a small village in Maharastha east of bombay, India and then a year traveling alone throughout southeast Asia. When he returned, he lived and worked in Yosemite. During that time he worked in Sequoia National Park as a back country ranger for the four or five months of the summer season. That placed him in the 11,000 to 13,000 foot high country of the John Muir Trail he had previously hiked. He still keeps this job for the summer months, while working as a free lance photographer the rest of the year.

In 1975, November, he and Judi Douglas were married. They stayed in the Yosemite area for a while, then moved to Susanville, California, where they now reside.

Children of Dana Clark Morgenson and Esther Lillie (Edwards), 2:
1. Lawrence "Larry" Dana Morgenson, NOF 531
   b. April 12, 1938, Stockton, California.
   Lives, Route 2, Box 30-A, Herdondez, New Mexico. (1989)
   m. 1st, Shelley RUSTEEN, divorced.
2. James Randall "Randy" Morgenson, NOF 532
   b. May 12, 1942, Stockton, California.
   m. Judith DOUGLAS, Nov. 1975, in the meadow near his parents home in Yosemite Park.

FAH 397

From FAH 329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JAMES "JIM" RUSSELL MORGENSON, son of Lara Roselia (Clark) and Hans Louis Morgenson.

Lives at 1017 Lexington Drive, Modesto, California. (1989)

m. Jane "Lynne" Elizabeth HESSER, Jan. 3, 1944, Coronado, San Diego Co., California, dau. of Bernice Charles HESSER, known as B. Charles, and Hazel (LEATHERMAN).

SEE THE HESSER - LEATHERMAN GENEALOGY*

She was b. Aug. 29, 1922, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

The following was received from Jane Elizabeth (Hesser), wife of James Russell Morgenson.

FAMILY STORY, JAMES RUSSELL MORGENSON

Jim graduated from Escalon High School. He attended Modesto Junior College, working his way thru school by working at Safeway Stores. He attended the University of California at Berkeley (working weekends at Barium Products in Modesto) at the time World War II began, Dec. 7, 1941. The following year he joined the U. S. Navy as a Naval Aviation Cadet. He received his Navy wings at Corpus Christi, Texas in April 1943. After completing Operational training in Jacksonville, Florida he was assigned to
VP-44, a patrol bomber squadron at North Island, California. While there he met and married Jane E. Hesser.

VP-44 and its squadron of PBY-5A planes served in the South Pacific (Jan. 1944-May 1945).

After WWII, Jim and family (wife and son Eric) settled in Modesto, where he worked as a lab technician at Barium Products. After two years he quit and the family moved to Coronado, California, eventually he returned to school and graduated with a degree in Chemistry in 1950 from San Diego State College. It was back to Modesto to Barium Products, now part of Food Machinery Co., as a chemist. 18 months later he was asked to set up a personnel department at the plant. A few months later the Navy called him back to serve during the Korean War. He was assigned to VR-3 (Air Transport Squadron 3) at Moffet Field near Mountain View, California. This squadron flew personnel and cargo to North Africa, Alaska and Japan. Servicemen wounded in Korea, and later, released P.O.W.s were often the passengers on flights back to the States.

In 1955, once again a civilian, but still in the Navy Reserve, Jim was put to work at the FMC plant in Newark, California. A year later he was transferred back to Modesto, where he headed the Personnel Dept. (later, more accurately called Industrial Relations). He continued in the Naval Reserve as a "week-end warrior", until he retired after 23 years. He retired from FMC Jan. 1, 1982.

For many years he has been an active member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and has served on the Vestry five times.

FAHILY STORY, JANE "LYNNE" ELIZABETH HESSER

Nickname, "Lynne". Daughter of B. Charles Hesser and Hazel Leatherman. Her father was a career Naval Officer. Because of his duty stations the family moved frequently until they returned to Coronado, California in 1931. After that his various duty stations allowed the family to stay there. Jane graduated from Coronado High School in 1940 and from San Diego State College in 1944 with a degree in English. She and James Morgenson were married at Christ Episcopal Church on Jan. 3, 1944. She worked at a Coronado Feeder Plant for Consolidated Aircraft Factory in San Diego during the war. When Jim returned to school, Jane worked for San Diego County Welfare Department, licensing foster homes for children. In Modesto she was active as a Pink Lady (6 years), League of Women Voters (23 years), Job’s Daughter’s (10 years), Girl Scouts (2 years). Is a member of V.F.W. Auxiliary and of Daughters of American Revolution and an active member of St. Paul’s Episcopal Church.

Children of James Russell Morgenson and Jane Elizabeth (Hesser); 3:

1. James Eric Morgenson.
   b. Feb. 5, 1946, Coronado, California.
   m. Louise Batty WYANT, July 27, 1974.

2. Lisa Anne Morgenson.
   b. Dec. 16, 1956, Modesto, California.

3. Christine Elizabeth Morgenson.
   b. Sep. 2, 1958, Modesto, California.

From FAM 330-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

WARRIORS CLARK SEAMAN SR., Son of Mary Grace (Clark) and Jess Allen Seaman.


DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

m. Jane Elizabeth RYDBOM, Oct. 23, 1935, Stanford University Chapel, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California, dau. of David A. RYDBOM and Olga Matilda (CEALANDER) and granddaughter of Savanth RYDBOM and Matilda Louise (HOLMAN) who came from Sweden in 1870.
She was b. Jan. 26, 1914, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.

OBITUARY
Modesto Bee, Modesto, California
Sacramento Union, Sacramento, California

Wareham Clark Seaman, 76, a Stockton and Sacramento attorney for 36 years, died Wednesday May 23, 1984 in a Sacramento hospital.
A native of Iowa, Seaman was a graduate of Stanford, Harvard Graduate School of Business and Georgetown University Law School.
He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Stockton, Ben Ali Temple Shrine in Sacramento, Society of California Accountants, Valley Hi Country Club and Downtown and South Sacramento Rotary Clubs and Parkside Community Church.
He is survived by his wife Jane R. Seaman; his children, Wareham C. Jr., Cynthia Fourness and Susan Jensen of Sacramento and Margaret Crawford of Tiburon, California; and three grandchildren, Deborah Randall of Modesto; David Randell and Mellisa Jensen of Sacramento.
Friends are invited to attend funeral services, Tuesday at 10 a.m. in the Land Park Chapel of Harry A. Nauman & Son, 4041 Freeport Blvd. Cremation will be private.
Memorials may be sent to a charity of the donors choice.

Children of Wareham Clark Seaman Sr. and Jane Elizabeth (Rydbom), 4:
1. Susan Jane Seaman FAM 536
m. 1st, Benjamin Burleigh RANDALL, Aug. 7, 1956.
2. Wareham "Skip" Clark Seaman FAM 537
   b. May 24, 1939, Pomona, California.
m. 1st, Cheryl Ann KNIERIEM, MAY 18, 1963.
3. Margaret Grace Seaman NOP 538
4. Cynthia "Cindy" Anne Seaman FAM 539
m. Loren Wayne FOURNESS, Aug. 11, 1979.

FAM 399

From FAM 330-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JOHN "JACK" ALLEN SEAMAN, son of Mary Grace (Clark) and Jess Allen Seaman.
d. March 1, 1973, U. C. Hospital, San Francisco, California.
  Resided at Riverbank, California.
  buried, Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, California.
m. Marie Ellen MOORE, Aug. 25, 1935, Yerington, Lyon Co.,
  Nevada, dau. of Gustavus Adolphus MOORE and Carrie Belle (LEE).
  She was b. March 2, 1912, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
  Lives at P. O. Box 338, Riverbank, California. (1990)

John Allen was a probation officer, teacher and Ford car dealer. Marie Ellen (Moore), his wife, was a teacher.
TENTH GENERATION

Children of John Allen Seaman and Marie Ellen (Moore), 2:
1. John Russell Seamon
   b. Sep. 6, 1936,
   m. Rose Mary MCSPADDEN,
2. Allen Lee Seamon
   b. March 4, 1942, Pomona, California.
   m. Jacqueline "Jackie" MARKS,

FAM 400
From FAM 322-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LAURA ELIZABETH "BETTY" BURNETT, daughter of Louisa Elizabeth "Beth" (Clark) and Charles Elmer Burnett.
b. April 5, 1923, Escalon, San Joaquin Co., California.
Lives at 820 Gunson Avenue, Grants, New Mexico. (1990)
m. Roger Alexander MADSEN, Aug. 31, 1950, Deadwood, Lawrence Co., South Dakota, son of Martin MADSEN and Helen Agnes (HOWATT).
He was b. May 26, 1923, Hibbing, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.

Children of Laura Elizabeth (Burnett) and Roger Alexander Madsen, 4:
1. Janet Kathleen Madsen
   b. Aug. 22, 1951, Deadwood, South Dakota,
2. Patricia Elaine Madsen
   b. March 26, 1953, Deadwood, South Dakota.
3. Carol Elizabeth Madsen
   buried, Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
4. Russell Howett Madsen
   b. April 20, 1960, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
   m. Loretta SARRACINO, June 12, 1982.

FAM 402
From FAM 334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALICE BESSIE CLARK, daughter of Grant Francis Clark and Nettie Nicholson (Endsely).
Lives at 538 South Beach Street, Boise, Idaho. (1989)
m. Everett Henry CHESNUT, June 27, 1931, Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon, son of Stephen Martin CHESNUT and Margaret Frances (MAGEE).

Alice retired after teaching school for 29 years in Idaho and Everett retired in 1974 after 42 years as office clerk for Idaho Power Co. in Southern Idaho.

Children of Alice Bessie (Clark) and Everett Henry Chestnut, 2:
1. Carolyn Marie Chestnut
2. Stephen Grant Chestnut
   buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
MARY RUTH CLARK, daughter of Grant Francis Clark and Nettie Nicholson (Endsley).
b. March 6, 1911, Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
Lives at Route #1, Box 691, Bluemont, Virginia. (1989)
m. Harold Carlton LEONARD, Aug. 4, 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; son of
He was b. Jan. 30, 1910, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
buried.

Children of Mary Ruth (Clark) and Harold Carlton Leonard, 2:
1. Helen Joyce Leonard
m. 1st, Thomas HOFFMAN.
2. Donna Arden Leonard
m. Shelly SOLLIDAY, 1968.

KELVIN ENDSLEY CLARK, son of Grant Francis Clark and Nettie Nicholson (Endsley).
b. Nov. 13, 1913, Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska,
d. Feb. 21, 1979, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho,
buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho
m. 1st, not known.
m. 2nd, Audra Lee ( ? ) NABORS, as her 2nd husband.
She was b. Nov. 1, 1917,
d. July 23, 1968, Norfolk, Virginia,
buried, Spring Hills Cemetery, Beckley, West Virginia.

Audra Lee Nabors, age 38, resident of Beckley, West Virginia, had been previously married. Divorced, 1948, Detroit, Michigan.
It is not known if they had children by their by their first marriages. Kelvin and Audra had no children.

Melvin Endsley Clark served in the U. S. Navy from Jan. 1942 to Oct. 25, 1945. One year patrol craft (sub-chaser), the remainder aboard the submarine U.S.S. Blueback. He was Motor Machinist Mate First Class in charge of of the engineering installation of the vessel, comprising four General Motors high speed diesels and auxiliary machinery.

JAMES FRANCIS CLARK, son of Grant Francis Clark and Nettie Nicholson (Endsley). Do not confuse with his grandfather.
m. 1st, Mary Helen SMITH, Nov. 26, 1934, Emmett, Gem, Co., Idaho, dau. of William Leslie SMITH and Mabel Mae (BENTON). She was b. Feb. 17, 1918, Olathe, Montrose Co., Colorado.
They divorced, 1956, Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.
m. 2nd, Mary E. (LEFFEN) BUCKBEE, Jan. 1, 1967, Las Vegas.
TENTH GENERATION

Clark Co., Nevada, dau. of Cora and Samuel LEFFEN.
He m. 3rd, Kay M. HAGGARTY, of Ontario, Canada, 1970,
dau. of Marguerite HAGGERTY.
She was b. May 1917, Webbwood, Ontario, Canada.
They separated in April 1978.

Children of James Francis Clark and Mary Helen (Smith), 3:
1. Jack Lee Clark FAM 550
m. Hilda Sophie COOPER,
2. Marjorie Louise Clark FAM 551
3. Michael Francis Clark FAM 552
m. Mary WAUGAMAN,

PAM 406

From FAM 336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MAYBELLE MARGUERITE DILKES, daughter of Alice Fern (Clark) and her first husband, Thomas Dilkes.
She is in a nursing home in Boise. (1989)
Lived at 317 Iowa Street, Boise, Idaho.
m. Philip Gordon MAUS, Dec. 16, 1922, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,
son of Arthur Orval MAUS and Nora Luella (EWING).
He was b. Nov. 2, 1903, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise.

Children of Maybelle Marguerite (Dilkes) and Philip Gordon Maus, 4:
1. Betty Jean Maus FAM 553
   b. Nov. 16, 1924.
2. Philip Gordon Maus FAM 554
d. June 18, 1949, Veterans Hospital, Boise, Idaho.
buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise.
m. not.
3. Sandra Michel Maus FAM 555
m. Ruth David LEMONS, Aug. 11, 1957.
4. Judith Lynne Maus FAM 556

PAM 407

From FAM 336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WALTER FRANCIS DILKES, son of Alice Fern (Clark) and her first husband Thomas Dilkes.
b. May 4, 1908, Mound Bayou, Bolivar Co., Mississippi.
buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
m. 1st, Flora Ellen SIMONS, Feb. 23, 1927, Boise, Ada Co.,
Idaho, dau. of Warren SIMONS and Nellie (DAVISON).
She was b. Dec. 20, 1909, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.
d. Oct. 30, 1933, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,
buried, Emmett, Idaho.
He m. 2nd, Vera Emma (WEBB) (TWILEGAR) SANGER, as her 3rd, husband, June 23, 1936, dau. of
She was b. July 15, 1906, Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

317
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Vera d. April, 1988, Kuna, Ada Co., Idaho.
Her children were Jack Twilegar by 1st marriage and Jane Sanger by 2nd marriage.

Children of Walter Francis Dilkes and Flora Ellen (Simmons), 3: All born, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
1. Foye Louise Dilkes
   b. July 30, 1928.
   m. 1st, George Henry JONES, June 12, 1946.
2. Walter Eugene Dilkes
   m. Sharon May STEVENS, Nov. 23, 1947.
3. Ellen Marie Dilkes
   b. Aug. 11, 1931.
   m. Thaddeus Francis KASPRZAK, Feb. 1, 1952.

FAM 408
From FAM 336-205-157-85-32-9-2-1
NETTIE LURANA BISHOP, known as Lurana, daughter of Alice Fern (Clark) and her second husband, Lloyd Bishop.
   b. May 10, 1913, Lovilia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   Lives at 2241 Wyoming Avenue, Boise, Idaho. (1989)
   m. Paul Olean SMITH, May 18, 1931, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,
      son of William Spellman SMITH & Florence Della (THOMPSON).
      He was b. July 7, 1911, Creighton, Knox Co., Nebraska.
   buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise.

FAMILY STORY
By Nettie Lurana (Bishop) Smith.

My grandfather, James Francis Clark (FAM 254) and brothers, Asaph Doane Clark (NOF 255) and Homer Ives Clark, (FAM 257) were all in Idaho. I don't know how they came or if they came together, but I know when my father and mother came out here. They came by train the first time they came to live. When I was a baby, about a year old, my parents homesteaded south of Boise, near the present rest stop on the freeway about 15 miles toward Mt. Home.

My mother had been to Idaho with her first husband, Thomas Dilkes, went by pack horses and stayed one winter at the Clark Brothers mine in the Thunder Mountain area out of Salmon, Idaho. I don't know when grandpa came to Idaho, but it was before mother came, around 1908. Mother was born in a sod house near McCook, Nebraska.

Grandpa, Homer and Asaph homesteaded where the Boise airport is now and farmed over 750 acres. They brought the first big steam - cleated - tractor to Idaho.

When grandpa died, April 20, 1919, his estate sold the property and later it was purchased by Boise for an airport.

I have a half sister and brother by my father's first marriage, Harold Francis Bishop and Anna (Bishop) Janssens. Harold's grandparents raised him and Anna's mother raised her, so we didn't know them until we were grown. Harold lives in Idaho since 1935 and Anna since 1934.

Children of Nettie Lurana (Bishop) and Paul Olean Smith, 2:
1. William Paul Smith
   m. Janet Lee MOORE, Aug. 21, 1954.
2. Jerry Lloyd Smith
   m. Mary Jean BEVERAGE, June 9, 1957.
TENTH GENERATION

FAM 409
From FAM 336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARY CATHERN BISHOP, daughter of Alice Fern (CLARK) and her second husband, Lloyd Bishop.
Lives at Box 143, Bellevue, Idaho. (1989)
m. Walter John (BERG) KOHLER, Sep. 14, 1934, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho, son of Alfred C. BERG and Johanna Christina (STRUH). Walter John BERG was adopted by his mother's second husband, Chris KOHLER.
He was b. June 28, 1911, Peever, Roberts Co., South Dakota. NOTE: Peever is in the Sisseton Indian Reservation.
Children of Mary Cathern (Bishop) and John Kohler, 4:
All born, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho.
1. Walter John Kohler
d. same day.
   buried, Bellevue Cemetery, Bellevue, Idaho.
2. Ersel Irene Kohler
m. Gilbert Thomas BARRATT, Dec. 21, 1957.
3. Elva Marguerite Kohler
   b. Jan. 10, 1940.
m. 1st, Raymond Albert KINKADE, Sep. 24, 1966.
4. Johanna Fern Kohler
   b. May 2, 1946.

FAM 410
From Fam 336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LUCILLE LOIS LILLIE ELIZABETH BISHOP, daughter of Alice Fern (Clark) and her second husband, Lloyd Bishop.
buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
m. Lyle Clarence TOLMAN, March 11, 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho, son of Chester Lemoni TOLMAN and Nancy Caroline (HURST).
He was b. Nov. 11, 1912, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
No children.

FAM 411
From FAM 336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
AGNES PATRICIA "PATTY" BISHOP, daughter of Alice Fern (Clark) and her second husband, Lloyd Bishop.
Lives at 3444 West Alpine, Stockton, California. (1990)
He was b. Sep. 9, 1922, Sulphur, Murray Co., Oklahoma.

FAMILY STORY, BY "PATTY" (BISHOP) WOOD
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK


His wife, Patricia and children, Robert and Kathleen accompanied him to the Philippines. The family made several trips throughout the island, including Subic Bay; U. S. Naval Station, Manila; Camp John Day; and Corregidor.

The trip to Corregidor was very interesting and inspiring. We saw ruins of WWII; the buildings; the concrete bunkers with their big guns rusting from years of standing in tropical weather. We also saw the tunnels where the hospital and bomb shelters for the soldiers had been.

Harlie's tour of duty, Andrews Air Force Base was educational for all the family; the visit to our nation's capitol; the Smithsonian Institute; the Tomb of The Unknown Soldier; and other historical sites in and around Washington, D.C. were of great value to us.

Harlie retired from the military in 1963. In 1984, he retired again, from Government Services Administration. He then found working with his fellow veterans in the American Legion to be interesting and rewarding.

Children of Agnes Patricia (Bishop) and Harlie Franklin Wood, 2:

1. Robert Franklin Wood
   m. 1st, Nancy Irene PROUSE, March 28, 1963.

2. Kathleen Patricia Wood
   b. April 7, 1947, Riverside, California.

FAM 338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ELVA MARGARET GILLILAND, daughter of Maggie Jane "Dolly" (Clark) and Herbert Roy Gilliland.

b. May 1, 1907, Franklin Twp., Monroe Co., Iowa.
Lives at 156 Millan Street, Chula Vista, California. (1990)
He was b. Jan. 21, 1898, Newport, Monmouthshire, a County between England and southeast Wales, usually considered a part of Wales.
buried, Woodlawn Cemetery, Lovilia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

For a story of the life of Elva Margaret (Gilliland) Rowe and her family, see "THE CLARK COUSINS" published by Leo Clark Kaster and his wife Gustava Maxine (Tisue). It covers the descendants of Charles Henry Clark Sr., shown as FAM 256 and FAM 412 through FAM 430 in this book.

The following is from Who's Who in the Methodist Church. by A. N. Marquis Co. Inc. Published by Abingdon Press, Nashville, N. Y.

Charles Ronald Rowe came to United States, 1910, naturalized, 1921; A.B., Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky, 1924; B. D., Garrett Theological Seminary, 1929; D.D., Iowa Wesleyan University, 1942; post graduate Iliff School Theology, 1944.

He was pastor in Litchfield, Kentucky, 1925. Pastor in Iowa at Exline, 1925; Douds, 1926; Chillicothe, 1929-32; Burlington, 1932-35; Grinnell, 1935-40; Clarinda, 1940-45. First Methodist Church, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1945-47. Pastor in California at North Hollywood Village, 1947-49; Chula Vista, 1949-54; First Methodist Church, Monterey Park, 1954-58; Magnolia Park Church,

He was a member of Youth Inst. Commn, 1934-45; Bd. Minstral Training, 1937-45; missionary sec. Creston District, 1940-45; conference relations comm. Southern California-Arizona Conference, 1954-58; Burbank Minstral association. Home was 156 Millan Street, Chula Vista, California.

Children of Elva Margaret (Gilliland) and Charles Ronald Rowe, 5:
1. Charles Emerson Rowe FAM 568
   m. 1st, Martha Joan SIMIKINS, Aug. 31, 1952.
2. Richard Roy Rowe FAM 569
   b. April 14, 1933, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
   m. 1st, Jean Mary POTTER, March 21, 1959.
3. Margaret Alice Rowe NOF 570
   buried, Woodlawn Cemetery, Lovilia Monroe Co., Iowa.
4. John Ronald Rowe NOF 571
   Lives at Chula Vista, California. (1989)
   m. not. (1989)
5. Paul William Rowe NOF 572
   b. May 24, 1950, Los Angeles, California.
   m. 1st, Debbie Sue GOLDSTEIN, June 30, 1975.

From FAM 338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DR. CHARLES HERBERT GILLILAND, SR., son of Maggie Jane "Dollie" (Clark) and Herbert Roy Gilliland.
   Lives at 3031 S.W. 70th Lane, Gainsville, Florida. (1990)
   m. Marion Charlotte SPJUT, March 6, 1942, Franklin Twp.,
   Monroe Co., Iowa, dau.of John Oscar SPJUT and Jenny Olympia
   (WANBERG).
   She was b. Dec. 29, 1918, Duluth, Lake Co., Minnesota.

Charles Herbert Gilliland, M.D. is a Doctor of Medicine at
1100 N.W. 8th Avenue, Gainsville, Florida. His wife, Marion
TENTH GENERATION
(Spjut) is an Author-Housewife.

Children of Charles Herbert Gilliland and Marion Charlotte (Spjut), 5:
1. Charles Herbert Gilliland Jr. FAM 573
   m. Carol Anne GAGNON, May 26, 1979.
2. Marion Charlotte Gilliland NOF 574
   b. Aug. 24, 1944, Providence, Rhode Island.
3. Patricia Anne Gilliland FAM 575
4. Norman Paul Gilliland FAM 576
   b. June 24, 1949, Bethesda, Maryland.
   m. Amanda Hope BELOW, July 5, 1976.
5. Cynthia Eileen Gilliland FAM 577
   m. Jeffery Robert CATLIN, April 12, 1980.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 414
From FAM 339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ZELDA ELIZABETH RASTER, daughter of Mary Gay (Clark) and Elihu Rufas Kaster.
- Lives at 318 Russell Avenue, Creston, Iowa 50801. (1990)
- m. Elmer Cornelius GEIS, Sep. 3, 1932, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, son of Louis Jerome GEIS & Gertrude Agnes (KLATASKE).
- He was b. Nov. 3, 1903, Spaulding Twp., Union Co., Iowa.
- d. July 31, 1972, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
- Buried, Calvary Cemetery, Creston, Iowa.

Children of Zelda Elizabeth (Kaster) and Elmer Cornelius Geis, 2:
1. John Francis Geis FAM 578
   - b. April 15, 1934.
   - m. Marilyn Annette BRITTON, June 21, 1958.
2. Mary Agnes Geis. FAM 579
   - m. John Henry DICK, July 12, 1957.

FLOSSIE LEONA VIRGINIA RASTER, daughter of Mary Gay (Clark) and Elihu Rufas Kaster.
- Lives at 612 North Pine Street, Creston, Iowa. (1980)
- He was b. April 16, 1911, Afton, Union Co., Iowa.
- No children.

FAM 417
From FAM 339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

LEO CLARK RASTER, son of Mary Gay (Clark) and Elihu Rufas Kaster.
- She was b. June 1, 1918, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

Leo Clark Kaster and his wife, Gustava Maxine (Tisue) were publishers of the Afton Star-Enterprise newspaper in Afton, Iowa. In 1982 they published "The Clark Cousins". It is a 208 page book showing the descendants of Charles Henry Clark Sr. and his wife Maggie Jane (Morris). It contains many Family Stories and family pictures. It also has stories about Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin), the parents of Charles Henry Clark. SEE FAM 256 Also shown is; genealogy to King Alfred "The Great", his ancestor King Cerdic (470-543), Scottish kings, French kings etc.

Children of Leo Clark Kaster and Gustava Maxine (Tisue), 4:
1. Karen Geeohn Kaster FAM 580
   - b. May 24, 1939, Afton, Union Co., Iowa.
2. Donna Gay Kaster FAM 581
   - b. Feb. 9, 1941, Afton, Iowa
   - m. Dean Ellis HAIGHT, July 10, 1960.
TENTH GENERATION

3. Dennis Clark Kaster
   b. Nov. 5, 1943, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

4. Milree Frances Kaster
   b. Nov. 19, 1944, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
   m. Gary Dean SKARDA, June 10, 1962.

From FAM 339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOHN DONALD KASTER, son of Mary Gay (Clark) and Elihu Rufus Kaster.
   Lives at 308 West Kansas Street, Afton, Iowa. (1980)
   m. June Lorraine HARDING, June 24, 1944, Oakland, California, dau. of Howard Reeve HARDING and Elizabeth Isabelle (KIMBLE).
   She was b. June 10, 1922, Lisbon, Ransom Co., North Dakota.
   Adopted son of John Donald Kaster & June Lorraine (Harding).
   Not of known Clark ancestry.

1. Michael Dean (Matherly) Kaster, son of
   Adopted,
   Lives at
   m. Ellen Kay GETTLER, June 1973, Little Brown Church, Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, dau. of William GETTLER
   She was b.

From FAM 340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHARLES DAVID CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark Jr. and Leona Belle (Shenk). Known as David.
   d. March 24, 1989, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
   buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   m. 1st, Georgia Maxine CHEDESTER, Nov. 27, 1937, Unionville, Putman Co., Missouri, dau. of Kester Lincoln CHEDESTER and Ermina (DODGE).
   She was b. Feb. 16, 1917, Honroe Co., Iowa.
   Lives in a Home at Ottumwa, Iowa.
   They divorced in 1949.
   He m. 2nd, Lillian Ruth (?), Aug. 1, 1950, Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa, dau. of
   They divorced. No children.
   He m. 3rd, Frances "Polly" Fannie (SMITH) MACE, as her 2nd husband, June 3, 1977, Shenandoah, Fremont Co., Iowa, dau. of George SMITH and Nevada (CARTER).
   She was b. Jan. 26, 1921, Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri.
   She lives at 4620 NE 3rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa. (1989)
   Polly's first husband was Orie Lester MACE, who d. April 1971, Des Moines, Iowa. They had two children; Laramer George MACE and Janice Lee (MACE) AYD.

LETTERS FROM POLLY CLARK
Dear Lloyd and June: Aug. 1 & 24, 1989
   Sounds like you have been busy with your book. First I must tell you David died March 24th this year.
   I don't have any of the information you need except in the "Clark Cousins Book" that some of the cousins had printed a few years ago. If you didn't receive one of these, I would be glad to send you mine, but I would want it back.
   David's son, Charles, is still at the Manor House, Sigourney,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Iowa, He is unable to speak and has not been taught to write. David's other son, Eugene, lives in Oxford, Iowa with his family. I gave them an old book with Wareham Grant Clark's picture in it and some history of when he was a Senator or something of that sort.

Georgia Maxine Clark, David's first wife, is in a Home in Ottumwa, Iowa, I believe. I can't remember her maiden name.

Ruth Lillian Clark, David's second wife, lives in California somewhere and I don't know her maiden name.

I have been visiting my daughter and family in Minnesota for a few weeks.

I will not be moving to Minnesota for a few years. As long as I can close out the business here, maintain my home and drive I will live here. I am sending David's obituary.

Sincerely, Frances "Polly" Clark
4620 NE 3rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

CHARLES DAVID CLARK

C. David Clark, 72, of 4620 N.E. Third Street, died of cancer Friday at Des Moines General Hospital. Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Hamilton's Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakview Cemetery in Albia.

Mr. Clark was born in Monroe County and had lived in Albia before moving to Des Moines 35 years ago. He had owned and operated Clark Auto Sales and was a member of Terrace Hill and Toad Valley golf clubs. Surviving are his wife F., "Polly", two sons, Charles of Sigourney and Eugene of Oxford; a daughter Linda Follmer of St. Louis; a stepson, L. G. Mace of Phoenix, Arizona; a stepdaughter, Janice Ayd of Plymouth, Minnesota; two brothers, Edward of Albia and Bryan of Phoenix; and four step-grand children.

Children of Charles David Clark, 3:

1. Charles Edward Clark
   b. Sep. 9, 1938, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   He was injured at birth and lives in Manor House, Sigourney, Iowa. (1989)

2. Eugene David Clark
   b. July 20, 1940, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

3. Linda Clark
   b. Lives at 9112 Parkholm, St. Louis, Missouri. (1990)
   m. Ronald Follmer,

From FAM 340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

BRYAN MORRIS CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark Jr. and Leona (Shank).

b. Aug. 17, 1918, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Dorothy is a sister to Marjorie who married Bryan's brother, Edward Clark.
She was b. Jan. 16, 1921, Pershing, Marion Co., Iowa.

Children of Byron Morris Clark and Dorothy (Swartz), 2:
TENTH GENERATION

1. Patricia Ann Clark

2. Sharon Lynn Clark
   Lives at 8738 N. 30th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, (1982)
   m. not.

FAM 421

From FAM 340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

EDWARD HENRY CLARK, son of Charles Henry Clark Jr. and Leona (Shank).
   Lives on the farm, Route #2, Albia, Iowa. (1990)
   Marjorie is a sister to Dorothy who married, Byron Clark, a brother to Edward.
   She was b. Aug. 31, 1922, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   Children of Edward Henry Clark and Marjorie Lucille (Swartz), 2:
   1. Saundra Ray Clark
      m. Raymond Clarence WOODWARD, Aug. 16, 1969.
   2. Karen Lou Clark

FAM 422

From FAM 341-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARGARET FRANCIS (sic) GARDNER, daughter of Flora Alice (Clark) and Emmett Cleveland Gardner.
   Lives at 10588 Stone Canyon Road, Apt. 258, Dallas, Texas 75230. (1990)
   m. Dr. Fredric E. SIMPSON, May 29, 1940, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, son of William Howard SIMPSON and Nina Mae (SPICER).
   He was b. Dec. 15, 1915, Good Hope, McDonough Co., Illinois.
   d. buried.

FAMILY STORY

By Margaret Francis Gardner Simpson

My middle name on my birth certificate is Margaret Francis Gardner. I was named for my two grandmothers; Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris) Clark and Ella Mae (Francis) Gardner. I have always used this spelling, except mother in her records spelled it Frances. She prefers the spelling of Frances or Frances.

NOTE ADDED: See the Frances genealogy in this book.

I have never been fond of the name Frances, whichever way you spell it, and there was always confusion in school records etc. After I married I dropped the name Francis and used my maiden name as my middle name. I have found through the years that "Simpson" is a much more common name than the name of "Gardner". There are many Margaret Simpsons in the world. At one time, there were 3 Margaret Simpsons working in the same school system as I worked, so now I always use the middle initial, "G".

I thought perhaps Mother would record the following information, but perhaps she thought she would not take more than our share of the pages in the Clark Cousins, published in 1982 by Leo Clark Raster and his wife Gustava Maxine (Tissue). FAM 417

After the loss of her husband, Dr. Fredric E. Simpson,
Margaret started teaching art in the San Angelo, Texas school system, where she later became the art supervisor of the San Angelo Public Schools. In 1964, she accepted a position with the Montgomery Co. Schools in Maryland, the 7th largest school system in the United States, where she became the only Secondary Art Resource Teacher in that school system, and later in the position of Supervisor. For 10 years, she also worked part time on Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C. in the Congressmen's Office, 21st District of Texas. She worked at the Smithsonian Institution in conducting art courses and as guide on tours. She has been very active in professional organizations during her career, and many of her paintings are found in private and public collections. She has all of her course work completed for her Ph.D. except her dissertation.

She took early retirement in August 1980, and she now teaches drawing and painting in Dallas, Texas, where she resides.

Children of Margaret Frances (Gardner) and Fredric E. Simpson, 2:
1. John Fredric Simpson  
2. Susan "Susie" Margaret Simpson  
   b. Aug. 6, 1946, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.  
   m. Dr. Louis Carl FLOYD Jr., Dec. 27, 1966.

FAM 423
From FAM 342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
HANLEY "JACK" STOKES CLARK, son of Asaph Franklin Clark and Harriett Ellen (Stokes).
   Lives at #3 - 7348 Colassem Drive, Rockford, Illinois. (1989)
   m. 1st, Jean Hilda HEMMERICH, Sep. 5, 1940, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of John James HEMMERICH and Thelma (BUMHARDNRR).
   She was b. Oct. 25, 1919, Greene, Butler Co., Iowa.
   He m. 2nd, Mrs. Lillian Mary Ann WICKOWSKI, 1969, dau. of
   She was b. Nov. 12, 1920, She m. 1st,

Children of Hanley Stokes Clark and Jean Hilda (Hemmerich), 3: All born at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.
1. John Lynn Clark  
   b. May 1, 1944.
   m. Myra
2. Jaqueline "Jaci" Kay Clark  
   m. Thomas T. OSBERG, June 6, 1970, Rockton, Illinois,  
3. Jonathan Michael "Mike" Clark  
   m. not.

FAM 426
From FAM 342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WILLARD "BILL" FRANKLIN CLARK, son of Asaph Franklin Clark and Harriett Ellen (Stokes).
   m. 1st Jean MEYERS, dau. of Pearl MYERS and Wyona (DELASHMUTT).
TENTH GENERATION

She was b. Nov. 30, 1921, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. They divorced, 1962.
She m. 2nd, George SCIOTTE, 1963, son of Lucien SCIOTTE and Lydia (RIEUNDEAU).
Willard m. 2nd, Mary (BRAY) HALSTROM, 1964, Rockford, Illinois, dau. of BRAY
She was b. Feb. 15, 1926, St Paul, Washington Co., Minnesota.
She m. 1st, Eugene HALSTROM, son of Mary (BRAY) and Eugene HALSTROM had 6 children.

Children of Willard Franklin Clark and Jean Meyers, 2:
1. James Joseph "Jimmie Jo" Clark FAM 596
2. Linda Dianne Clark FAM 597

From FAM 342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DWIGHT "SWEDE" MORRIS CLARK, son of Asaph Franklin Clark and Harriett Ellen (Stokes).
Lives at 5652 Thunderidge Drive, Rockford, Illinois. (1989)
m. Donna Jean RYAN, Nov. 12, 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, dau. of Warren RYAN and Cora (MISKIMINS).
She was b. July 4, 1925, Cambria, Co., Iowa.

DONNA JEAN (RYAN) CLARK WRITES

Dwight is the owner of D. M. Clark Companies, which include auto dealerships, auto auctions, real estate etc.
The nickname "Swede" came about when he lived in Iowa and came to Rockford, Illinois on many occasions to visit his brother, Hanley, and always upon his return to Des Moines his friends (knowing that Rockford was a Swedish Settlement) would always tease and kid him about being the "Swede" and this has stuck with him. He is well known professionally as "Swede Clark".

Excerpts from Vol. VII, No. 3, July 14, 1989, page 93, a real-estate advertising magazine which was received from Donna Jean Clark.

D. M. "Swede Clark sells more than cars--he sells homes, too.
Auto dealer, farm boy, real estate developer, Rockford's D. M. "Swede" Clark is all three.
"Swede Clark, who was born and raised on a farm in Iowa during the Depression, brings deep-rooted Midwestern values of fair play and integrity to everything he does. "I like to treat people the way I'd like to be treated myself," he said...a used car business at Chestnut and Court Streets in downtown Rockford...is president...of D. M. Clark Companies, Inc...involved in auto retail and wholesaling, shopping malls...investment properties and home building...homes are being marketed for Clark Properties by Realty World-Teslow.
"D. M."Swede" Clark and his wife of 43 years, Donna Jean, live in the Rockford area. They have three children and two grandchildren. I'm reaaly "an old fashioned type of guy," Swede commented."

Children of Dwight Morris Clark and Donna Jean (Ryan), 3:
1. Mark Douglas Clark FAM 598
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

2. Steven Lee Clark NOF 599
Lives in Denver, Colorado. (1990)
m. not.

3. Lorilyn Clark NOF 600
Lives at 400 Devonshire Way, Unit 315, Palm Beach, Florida.
m. not.
She sells Real Estate for Coldwell Banker. (1990)

FAH 429
From FAM 343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHARLOTTE JANE PALMER, daughter of Lilla Rachel (Clark) and
Charles Allen Palmer.
Lives, Route #1, Box 140, Brooker, Florida. (1989)
m. Earnest Lee CAMPBELL, May 25, 1941, Gainesville, Alachua
Co., Florida, son of William Archibald CAMPBELL and Victoria
Ethel (LEE).
They both are graduates of W. of F., with Bachelor of Science
in pharmacy and are owners, for 33 years, of the Florida Pharmacy
at Gainesville, Florida.

Children of Charlotte Jane (Palmer) and Earnest Lee
Campbell, 4:
1. Charles Williem Campbell, twin FAM 601
b. Nov. 12, 1942, Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida.
m. Janet Sue ERNEST, Aug. 12, 1967.
2. Stuart Allen Campbell, twin FAM 602
b. Nov. 12, 1942, Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida.
3. Margaret Lee Campbell FAM 603
4. Ann Louise Campbell FAM 604

FAH 430
From FAM 343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOHN EDWARD PALMER, son of Lilla Rachel (Clark) and Charles Allen
Palmer.
m. Frances "Florene" MILLER, Dec. 23, 1942, Gainesville,
Alachua, Co., Florida, dau. of Lloyd James MILLER and Ruby
Crane (ALBRIGHT).
She was b. Nov. 13, 1922, Graceville, Jackson Co., Florida.

The following, received April 1986, was probably written by
Frances Florene (Miller) Palmer.
John Palmer graduated, 1941, from the P.K. Young High School,
Gainesville, Florida and finished at the Gallop Island Resident
Radio School, Boston, Massachusetts. He was a Merchant Marine
radio operator during World War II, farmed one year in the
Gainesville area, then moved to Portsmouth, Virginia until 1952
where he was broadcast and chief engineer. He then resided in
Fort Pierce, Florida until 1960 where he did radio, tv, and two
way radio repair. He and his wife, Florene, now live in Tarpon
Springs where he is engaged in commerical fishing and attending
welding school.

328
TENTH GENERATION

John, in his opinion, has some ability to make things work and do business as self employed. He became a Christian in 1975 and a different (new) person.

Frances Florene (Miller) Palmer (known as Florene) graduated, 1942, from P. K. Young High School, Gainesville, secretarial work, 1942-1943, Gainesville and graduated, Barbazon Studio of Fashion Modeling, New York City, April 1944. Signed as a Conover Model, September 1944. Modeled clothes in a wholesale clothes showroom part of 1945 in New York. Returned to Florida where her mother needed some family assistance. In 1947 she knew she wanted a family. Her ambition was to be good mother.


Florene, in 1970, became a new Christian. She says "I now put God first in my life, husband second, children third and parents fourth as shown as the way to do in the Bible.

Children of John Edward Palmer & Frances Florene (Miller), 4:

1. Rachel Eugenia "Genie" Palmer NOF 605
   m. William E. WARD, June 29, 1969.

2. James Edward Palmer NOF 606
   d. June 5, 1949, age 3 days, Portsmouth.
   buried, Evergreen Cemetery, Gainesville, Florida.

3. John Robert "Bobby" Palmer, twin FAM 607

4. Carol Florene Palmer, twin FAM 608
   m. James "Jim" MANGUS, June 29, 1974.

END OF THE TENTH GENERATION

START OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 431

From FAM 349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARJORIE ANN DEVINE; daughter of Jessie Love (Heenan) and Vernon Devine.

Lives at 90 Pleasant Hill Road, Harrisonburg, Virginia.(1989)


He was b. April 5, 1925, Moorestown, Burlington Co., New Jersey.

Excerpts from the resume of Charles A. Pascale

Education: Drexel University, Philadelphia, PA, B.S. in Commerce 1950; Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway, AR and College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, AR, 1951; Columbia University School of Business, New York, 1970 and training courses of Esso Eastern Inc., Houston, TX.

Work Record: 1950-1952, teacher at Ozark High School, Ozark, AR; 1953, teacher at Drexel University, Philadelphia, PA; 1953-1955, Controller and Treasurer of Shelley Knitting Mills,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK


Children of Harjorie Ann (Devine) and Charles Anthony Pascale, 4:

1. Charles Anthony Pascale Jr. FAM 609
   b. Nov. 6, 1950, Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas.
   m. Charlene Leigh BORTNER, Nov. 9, 1968.

2. Thomas Michael Pascale NOF 610
   b. March 17, 1952, Clarksville, Arkansas.
   Lives at parent's address. (1984)
   m. not.

3. Shirley Elisabeth Pascale FAM 611

4. Stephen Verne Pascale FAM 612
   March 23, 1958, Bombay, India.
   m. Martha Kay GOBER, April 1, 1978.

FAM 432
From FAM 349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
SHIRLEY JEAN DEVINE, daughter of Jessie Love (Heenan) and Vernon Devine.
   Lives at 431 Hogeland Road, Southampton, Pennsylvania. (1989)


In a letter dated June 16, 1981, Shirley Jean (Devine) Bonaker gives this account of her family.

My husband graduated June, 1946 from Bishop McDevitt High School, Harrisburg, PA. He served in Japan with the Army from Dec., 1950 to Nov., 1952. He is senior vice president of Trevose Federal Savings and Loan Assoc. in Southampton, PA, where he is Director of Operations.

I am unemployed. I graduated June, 1948, from Haverford High School, Haverford, PA; June, 1952 from Lycoming College, Williamsport, PA; AB in political science and history. I was employed from June, 1952 to Sep., 1957, by the federal government as a claims representative for the Social Security Administration in Harrisburg, PA.


Peggy graduated June, 1977, from William Tennent High School. She is attending Temple University where she hopes to receive both her BS and RN in Nursing. She is working as a nurses aide at Southampton Estates. She worked at Arthur Treacher's Fish and Chips, Southampton, from Aug., 1977 to Aug., 1980. Made relief manager in six months; assistant manager in one year; and for

330
nine months was manager. Her dad made her quit because full time manager and full time college was to heavy a load.

Joe graduated June, 1978, from William Tennent High School. He has completed 5 of 9 semesters at Ohio Institute of Technology, Columbus, Ohio, where he is working towards a BS in electrical engineering. Works part time in a meat market in Columbus; full time summers at Double H Plastics (plastic extruders) in Southampton. Has 4.0 average. In high school Joe scored 729 in math out of a possible 800 in his college board SAT exams.

Mike graduated June, 1980, from William Tennent High School. He has completed his freshman year at Bucks County Community College, Newtown, PA, where he is planning to major in economics. He works at the K-Mart in Feasterville, part time during the school year, full time summers.

Fran will be a senior at Tennent this September. She works part time during the school year at Fox Nursing Home, Warrington, PA as a maid. Hopefully, she will be trained as a nurses aide this summer.

Tom will be a Junior at Tennent this September. He is, according to Joe, the smartest of the group. Has 4.2 average. (In honor courses, a "B" counts 4.0, and "A" is 5.0). Honor Society as was Peg, unemployed.

Children of Shirley Jean (Devine) and Arthur Joseph Bonoker, 6:
1. Mary Catherine "Cathy" Bonoker FAM 613
2. Margaret "Peggy" Elizabeth Bonoker FAM 614
3. Arthur Joseph "Joe" Bonoker FAM 615
4. Michael "Mike" Martin Bonoker NOP 616
5. Frances "Fran" Jean Bonoker FAM 617
6. Thomas "Tom" Bernard Bonoker FAM 618

BYRON ALFRED WHITMARSH, son of Byron Joseph Whitmarsh and Lucile (Mendenhall).
   b. April 18, 1923, Porgan, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   Lives at 600 Thompson Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080. (1990)
   She was b. Nov. 27, 1925, Kremlin, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.

Byron Alfred Whitmarsh is a Civil Engineer, employed by Chancey and Hope Inc., construction contractor. He is also part owner of the business. He served in C Company, 395th Infantry Regiment during World War II.

Children of Byron Alfred Whitmarsh and Elsie Maxine (Campbell), 3:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

1. Virginia Ann Whitmarsh  FAM 615

2. Nancy Carol Whitmarsh  FAM 620
   b. Nov. 5, 1951, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

3. Edward Allan Whitmarsh  FAM 621
   m. 1st, Donna Roylene (GEORGE) HEDRICK, June 3, 1978.

FAM 435


REV. ELMER DALE WHITMARSH, son of Byron Joseph Whitmarsh and Lucile (Mendenhall).
   b. Nov. 4, 1924, Gate, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   Lives at Route 1, Box 47A, Vici, Oklahoma. (1989)
   m. Lois Irva PIERCE, Jan. 18, 1948, Woodward, Woodward Co.,
      Oklahoma, dau. of Lonnie Ray PIERCE and Margaret Lois
      (SCHRAHLING).
      She was b. April 23, 1928, Clinton, Custer Co., Oklahoma.

Children of Elmer Dale Whitmarsh and Lois Irva (Pierce), 4:
1. Byron Ray Whitmarsh  NOP 622
   bur. Sunnyside Cemetery, Vici, Oklahoma.
2. Lora Louise Whitmarsh  FAM 623
   b. April 12, 1951, Greenburg, Kiowa Co., Kansas.
3. Margaret Lucile Whitmarsh  FAM 624
4. Lisa Lynell Whitmarsh  FAM 625

FAM 436


LUETTA WHITMARSH, dau. of Byron Joseph Whitmarsh and Lucile
   (Mendenhall),
   b. April 13, 1927, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
   d. April 28, 1986, Amarillo, Texas.
   m. Jesse Franklin SMITH, Oct. 21, 1944, Arnett, Ellis Co.,
      Okla., son of Cloney Austin SMITH and Jane Bertie (SELLS).
      He was b. July 23, 1926, Devol, Cotton Co., Oklahoma.
      They are bur. in the Sunnyside Cemetery, Vici, Oklahoma.

OBITUARY
The Vici Beacon, Thursday, May 8, 1986

Luetta Whitmarsh Smith, daughter of Byron and Lucile Whitmarsh
was born in Mocane, Beaver County, Oklahomas on April 13, 1927.
She passed from this life on April 28, 1986 in High Plains
Baptist Hospital, Amarillo, Texas, at the age of 59 years and 15
days.

When Luetta was 14 years of age she moved with her parents and
brothers to Vici, where she entered the Vici Schools and received
her education.

On October 21, 1944, Luetta Whitmarsh and Jesse Franklin Smith
were united in marriage at Arnett, OK. The home was established
in Vici. Three daughters, Kathy, Barbara and Susan and three
sons, Garey, Darrell and Robert were born to Jesse and Luetta

332
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Smith.

In 1951, the family moved to Devol, OK, where they lived until moving to Pampa, TX, where where they made their home for 17 years. In 1976, the family moved to Elkview, West Virginia, where Mr. Smith was employed as Drilling Superintendent in the oil fields of Elkview. Mrs. Smith, upon the death of her husband five years ago, returned to Vici, then due to failing health she moved to the home of her daughter, Kathy Cannon, of Armarillo, where she made her home until her death.

Luetta made her commitment of faith in Christ in 1941, and was a member of the Methodist Church of Vici.

She was homemaker, loving her home and family and her greatest happiness was in caring for the needs of these loved ones. Luetta loved reading, working with flowers (indoor and out), and sewing for her children and grandchildren. Luetta, the only daughter of Byron and Lucile Whitmarsh was very special to her parents and five brothers. She was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother, and a special friend to all who knew her.

Luetta was preceded by death by her father, and by her husband who died December 7, 1985. Those left to cherish the memory of this loved one are: her mother, Lucile Whitmarsh of Vici; three daughters, Kathy Cannon of Amarillo; Barbara Dean of Albuquerque, NM; and Susan Cunningham of Elkview, WV; three sons, Geerry Smith of White Deer, Texas; Darrell Smith of Amarillo, and Robert Smith of Woodward, OK; and eleven grandchildren; five brothers, Byron A. Whitmarsh of Richardson, TX; Bill L. Whitmarsh of Canute, OK; Elmer Dale Whitmarsh of Tulsa, OK; and John D. and James E. Whitmarsh both of Pampa, TX; Several nieces and nephews, two uncles, many other loved ones, and friends.

Services were held Thursday, May 1, 1986 at 10:00 a.m. in the First United Methodist Church, Vici, OK. Officiating was Mark Smith, Pastor of the the Church. Interment was in the Sunnyside Cemetery at Vici. Arrangements by Shaw Funeral Home, Vici, OK.

JESSE F. SMITH OBITUARY

Jesse Franklin Smith, son of Cloney A. Smith and Janie Sells Smith, was born in Devol, Oklahoma, July 23, 1926. He passed from this life on December 7, 1985, at his home in Elkview, West Virginia, at the age of fifty-nine years.

When but eleven months of age, Jesse's mother passed away and he was taken into the home of his Uncle John and Aunt Mary Sells of Clayton, New Mexico, who loved and cared for him until he reached manhood. At the age of eight years, Jesse moved to Vici, Oklahoma with the family. He attended both the elementary and high school in Vici.

On October 21, 1944, Jesse Franklin Smith was united in marriage to Luetta Whitmarsh of Vici at Arnett, Oklahoma. Three daughters and three sons were born to this union, Kathryn, Darrell, and Robert.

In 1944, Jesse entered the service of his country serving with the Army during World War II for a period of two years in the Philippines and other parts of the Pacific Theater of War until his honorable discharge in 1946.

After his return and seven years of residence in Vici and five years in Woodford the family moved to Devol then to Pampa, Texas, where he lived for seventeen years. During these years Jesse was employed by F.W.A. Drilling Co. In 1976 he with his family moved to Elkview, West Virginia, and at the time of his retirement three months ago, Jesse was serving as Drilling Superintendent for a branch of F.W.A. in West Virginia.

He attended both the Baptist and Methodist Churches. He was an outdoorsman, enjoying fishing and the privileges of enjoying outdoor life. He was devoted to his family and enjoyed the close
friendship of the many friends with which he was blest.

Jesse Smith was preceded in death by his parents, Cloney and Jane Sells Smith and one brother, James Smith. He is survived by his wife, Luetta Smith of the home, three daughters Kathy, Cannon of Amarillo, TX, Barbara Dean of Hugoton, KS, and Susan Cunningham of Elkview, West Virginia; three sons, Garry Smith of White Deer, TX, Darrell Smith of Amarillo, TX, and Robert Smith of Woodward, Oklahoma; eleven grandchildren, one brother, Roy (Jack) Smith of Riddle, Oregon, and two sisters, Della Sells of Fort Worth, TX, and Dorothy Waggner of Woodward; also two aunts, several nieces and nephews, other loved ones and many friends.

Services were held Thursday, December 12, at 2:00 p.m. in the First Methodist Church, Vici. Officiating was Mark Smith, Pastor of the Methodist Church.

Interment was at Sunnyside Cemetery, Vici, under the direction of Shaw Funeral Homes.

Children of Luetta (Whitmarsh) and Jesse Franklin Smith, 6:
1. Kathryn Elaine Smith FAM 626
2. Garry Lynn Smith FAM 627
   m. 1st, Tanna WILLIAMS, June 20, 1960.
3. Darrell Dewayne Smith FAM 628
4. Barbara Lucille Smith FAM 629
   m. Gary Lynn DEAN, April 17, 1971.
5. Robert Alan Smith FAM 630
6. Susan Lenelle Smith FAM 631

FAMILY STORY

Billy was in the navy traveling around the country when his children were born. The family didn't know where he was most of the time. He retired from the navy in 1971. He hasn't been very cooperative on anything with the family.

Children of Billy Lee Whitmarsh and Christina (Wilbanks), 5:
1. Christopher Eugene Whitmarsh FAM 632
   b. June 15, 1951, Atlanta, Georgia.
   m. 1st, Sharon Elizabeth BEAL.
2. Brenda Jo Whitmarsh FAM 633
ELEVENTH GENERATION

3. Dolores Diana Whitmarsh  FAM 634
   b. Sep, 4, 1955, Valejo, California.
   m. Jeffery Layne FOX, July 26, 1975.

4. Ricky Joseph Whitmarsh  NDF 633
   m. not.

3. Thomas Kimberly Whitmarsh  FAM 634
   m. Melanie Susan O'KELLY, July 9, 1983.

FAM 438
JOHN DAVID WHITMARSH SR., son of Byron Joseph Whitmarsh and Lucile (Mendenhall),
b. April 26, 1937, Mocene, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
Lives at 712 Bradley Drive, Pampa, Texas 79065. (1990)
m. 1st, Margaret Angie LOPEZ, 1958, Pampa, Texas, dau. of
she was b. 1933, Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado.
He m. 2nd, Fletta Mae RUTTMAN, dau. of Dan RUTTMAN and
she was b.
He m. 3rd, Sandra Doylene (HAWTHORNE) (REMY) FINLEY, as her 3rd husband, dau. of Otha Loyd HAWTHORNE, b. Aug. 3, 1907, Powell, Navarro Co., Texas; d. May 11, 1986, Amarillo, Texas; and Edith Delores (KILLOUGH), b. April 19, 1922, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, d. Dec. 18, 1980, Amarillo, Texas, both buried Memory Garden, Amarillo.
Sandra was b. July 12, 1943, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
She m. 1st, Bobby Joe REMY, son of Charles REMY and Roberta (PUCKETT).
He was b. Feb. 6, 1941, Oklahoma.
She m. 2nd, Ted William FINLEY, son of Clarence FINLEY and Velma (ROSS).
He was b. May 7, 1941, Kilbourne, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana.

FAMILY INFORMATION, BY SANDRA DOYLENE WHITMARSH.

John David Whitmarsh Sr. was the owner and operator of the J and S Service Station in Pampa, Texas and since 1984 he is working for Serfco, an oil field company.

Children of John David Whitmarsh Sr. and Margaret Angie (Lopez), 2: They were raised by their grandparents, Byron Joseph and Lucile Whitmarsh, FAM 355.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

   b. May 17, 1959, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
   m.

2. Charles Dewayne Whitmarsh
   m.

FAM 439
JAMES EDWARD WHITMARSH, son of Byron Joseph Whitmarsh and Lucile
(Mendenhall).
   Lives at 616 North Frost Street, Pampa, Texas 79065. (1990)
   m. Lynda Gayle BOYD, Mar. 5, 1960, Kingsmill, Gray Co., Texas,
   dau. of Rillie Ray BOYD (who was b. Feb. 24, 1912, Vernon,
   Texas) and Freda Belle (LAWSON) (who was b. Jan. 25, 1924,
   Okmulgee, Oklahoma).
   She was b. Oct. 5, 1941, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas.

   James is employed as City Letter Carrier by the U.S. Postal
   Service and is Treasurer of Page Federal Credit Union (Pampa Area
   Government Employees). Lynda is Switching Equipment Technician
   for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

   Children of James Edward Whitmarsh and Lynda Gayle (Boyd),
   3: All b. Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
   1. Katrina Gayle Whitmarsh
      m. Stephen Matthew BRADFORD, July 17, 1981, Pampa, Tex.
   2. Cheryl Rennee Whitmarsh
   3. Cynthie Denise Whitmarsh

FAM 441
PAUL WESLEY WHITMARSH, son of Harold Naboth Whitmarsh and Hazel
Marie (Botkin).
   Lives at 3050 Silver Estates, San Jose, California. (1989)
   m. Patricia Ann NINE, Aug. 1, 1958, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho,
   dau. of Roy Franklin NINE and Gladys Elizabeth (HICKS).
   She was b. Aug. 13, 1935, Hood River, Hood River Co., Oregon.

   Paul is an Electronic Engineer for the Zitel Corporation, San
   Jose, California and Patricia is a homemaker. In 1981, she was
   working at a hospital in San Jose.

   Children of Paul Wesley Whitmarsh and Patricia Ann (Nine),
   3:
   1. Steven Duane Whitmarsh
      m. not.
   2. Sandra Lee Whitmarsh
      m.
   3. Scott Brian Whitmarsh
      m. not.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 442
HARVEY DEAN WHITMARSH, son of Harold Naboth Whitmarsh and Hazel Marie (Botkin).
b. March 26, 1940, Mocane, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
Lives at 9908 Oakland Avenue, Bloomington, Minnesota. (1989)
m. Laurie Ann ZIMBINSKI, July 27, 1968, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota; dau. of Robert Leo ZIMBINSKI and Dorothy Lane (Snyder).
She was b. Feb. 21, 1945, St. Lukes Hospital, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.

Harvey is a Computer Systems Analyst for the State of Minnesota and Laurie is a Homemaker.

Children of Harvey Dean Whitmarsh and Laurie Ann (Zimbinski), 3:
1. Jennifer "Jenny" Jo Whitmarsh  NOF 643
   Her Korean name was Jun Jin Joo.
m.

2. Kristine "Kristie" Ann Whitmarsh  NOF 644
m.

3. Michelle Kate "Shelly" Whitmarsh  NOF 645
b. Sep. 11, 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
m.

FAM 443
JOSEPH HARMON WHITMARSH, son of Harold Naboth Whitmarsh and Hazel Marie (Botkin).
Lives at 2712 Lancaster Drive, Boise, Idaho. (1989)
She was b. Jan. 29, 1944, Walla Walla, Washington.
Joseph is an Automobile Mechanic and Kay is a Homemaker.

Children of Joseph Harmon Whitmarsh and Kay Frances (Huntington), 3:
1. Julie Ann Whitmarsh  FAM 646
m. Gregory John WILLIAMSON, July 16, 1983.

2. Dan Joseph Whitmarsh  FAM 647

3. Diana Kay Whitmarsh  FAM 648

FAM 444
REN ASHER WHITMARSH, son of Harold Naboth Whitmarsh and Hazel Marie (Botkin).
b. March 2, 1944, Knowles, Beaver Co., Oklahoma.
m. Janice Louise DILLON, March 9, 1963, Nampa, Idaho,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

dau. of James Lloyd DILLON and Clara Stella Vesta (CLARK).
She was b. Feb. 2, 1944, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.
Ben is Certified Data Processor and owner of Whitmarsh
Financial Systems Inc. Janice is a Homemaker.

Children of Ben Asher Whitmarsh and Janice Louise (Dillon), 2:
1. Tamara "Tammy" Jo Whitmarsh FAM 649
   b. March 31, 1965, San Jose, California.
2. Bryon Clark Whitmarsh NOF 650
   b. Nov. 28, 1972, Carmel, Monterey Co., California.
   m. not.

FAM 445
DONALD OLIVER WHITMARSH, son of Oliver Zenas Whitmarsh and Mary
Evelyn (Harvey).
Lives at 402 6th Avenue SE, Sioux Center, Iowa. (1990)
m. Veronica Sue HORVEI, Aug. 1968, Charles City, Floyd Co.,
Iowa, dau. of
She was b. Jan. 5, 1944.

Children of Donald Oliver Whitmarsh and Veronica Sue (Horvei), 2:
1. Brian Donald Whitmarsh NOF 651
   b. Sep. 27, 1974, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
   m.
2. Amanda Sue Whitmarsh NOF 652
   m.

FAM 446
MARGARET EVELYN WHITMARSH, daughter of Oliver Zenas Whitmarsh and
Mary Evelyn (Harvey).
Lives at
m. Buddy Charles THOMAS, May 6, 1979, Webster City, Hamilton
Co., Iowa, son of
He was b.

Children of Margaret Evelyn (Whitmarsh) and Buddy Charles
Thomas, 2:
1. Matthew Grant Thomas NOF 653
   m.
2. Michael Clark Thomas NOF 654
   m.

FAM 447
ALAN HARVEY WHITMARSH, son of Oliver Zenas Whitmarsh and Mary
Evelyn (Harvey).
Lives at
m. Carol Wyn VAN DE POL, Sep. 11, 1977, Des Moines, Iowa,
dau. of
She was b. Sep. 12, 1943, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
They separated,
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Child of Alan Harvey Whitmarsh and Carol Wyn (Van De Pol):
1. Logan Alan Whitmarsh
   b. March 23, 1978, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa
   m.

FAM 448

From FAM 357-302-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LISA ANNE WHITMARSH, daughter of Oliver Zenas Whitmarsh and Mary Evelyn (Harvey).
   Lives at 7207 SW 16th Street, Des Moines, Iowa. (1990)
   m. Daniel Eugene PETERSON, June 10, 1979, Des Moines, Iowa,
      son of John Harlan PETERSON and Mary (ZUCARELLO).
      He was b. Nov. 29, 1953, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Lisa Anne (Whitmarsh) and Daniel Peterson, 2:
1. Brianne Leigh Peterson
   m.
2. Brendan Kyle Peterson
   m.

FAM 449

From FAM 358-309-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DIANE LA RUE STICE, Alberta La Rue (Richardson) and Vernice
"Vern" Cileal Stice.
   Lives at P. O. Box 80847, Fairbanks, Alaska. (1989)
   m. Albert Henry NEAR, Dec. 14, 1963, Fairbanks, Alaska,
      son of Albert Henry NEAR and Clarice REAS.
      He was b. March 2, 1937, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Diane is a School Teacher and Albert is a Mechanical Engineer.


The "Mc" was lost during Canadian immigration. Diane and Albert have replaced the "Mc" for their children and have copies of the naturalization papers for 1. and 2.

Children of Diane La Rue (Stice) and Albert Henry Near, 2:
1. Mitchell Aaron McNear
   m.
2. Sarah Megan McNear
   m.

FAM 450

From FAM 362-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DELOREIS ELEANOR CLARK, daughter of Kenneth Homer Clark and Anna Mae (Maneor).
   m. not.

Child of Deloris Eleanor Clark:
1. Brenda Lee Clark
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 451
From FAM 362-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
REX EUGENE CLARK, son of Kenneth Homer Clark and Anna Mae (Maneer).
Lives at 616 South Main Street, Albia, Iowa. (1990)
m. Wilberta Jean SPAUR, Sep. 4, 1964, Albia, Iowa, dau. of Albert Wilson SPAUR and Bonnie Wilma (KEY).
She was b. Nov. 9, 1944, Albia, Iowa.
Children of Rex Eugene Clark and Wilberta Jean (Spaur), 3:
1. Stefanie Jean Clerk
m.
2. Eric Eugene Clerk
m.
3. Sonia Jean Clerk
   b. Sep. 6, 1971, Albia.
m.

FAM 454
From FAM 363-313-249-205-153-32-9-2-1
RONALD "RONNIE" LEE CLARK, son of Lloyd Wilson Clark & Ruby Edna (Welloce).
Lives on a farm, near Albia, Iowa.
m. Marlene Louise INNMAN, Sep. 1, 1968, Albia, Iowa, dau. of Earl Alfred INNMAN and Violet Elizabeth (CARR).
She was b. Jan. 25, 1949, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
Children of Ronald Lee Clark and Marlene Louise (Inman), 3:
1. Cheryl Kay Clerk
m.
2. Suzanne Lynn Clark
m.
3. Katherine "Katie" Lee Clerk
m.

FAM 455
From FAM 363-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DONALD RAY CLARK, son of Lloyd Wilson Clark and Ruby Edna (Wallace).
m. Susan Ann MCINNES, May 25, 1969, Albia, Iowa, dau. of Fredrick James MCINNES and Mary (POWELL).
She was b. Nov. 5, 1947, Albia, Monroe Iowa.
Children of Donald Ray Clark and Susan (McInnes), 2:
1. Laura "Laurie" Christine Clark
m.
2. Deborah "Debbie" Lynette Clark
m.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 456
From FAM 363-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CAROL SUE CLARK, daughter of Lloyd Wilson Clark and Ruby Edna
(Wallace).
Lives at State Center, Iowa. (1980)
m. Bruce Laird RAHN, July 1, 1973, Albia, Iowa,
son of Homer Rahn and Ellen ( ).
He was b. July 29,
Children of Carol Sue (Clark) and Bruce Laird Rahn, 3:
1. Jeramey "Jerry" Michael Rahn NOF 669
   b. June 12, 1975, Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa.
m.
2. William "Billie" Clark Rahn NOF 670
m.
3. David Matthew Rahn NOF 671
m. not.

FAM 457
From FAM 363-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
STEVEN ALLAN CLARK, son of Lloyd Wilson Clark and Ruby Edna
(Wallace).
Lives at Route 5, Albia, Iowa. (1990)
m. Connie Sue CARDER, July 21, 1976, Albia, Iowa,
dau. of Keith Abraham CARDER and Mary Elona (REBARCAK).
She was b. March 31, ?, Oskaaloosa Mahaska Co., Iowa.
Children of Steven Allan Clark and Connie (Carder), 3:
1. Christopher Allen Clark NOF 672
m.
2. Kevin Michael Clark NOF 673
m.
3. Kylie Elizabeth Clark, adopted NOF 674
   b. Aug. 10, 1985, adopted,
m.

FAM 458
From FAM 363-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-01
LARRY DEAN CLARK, son of Lloyd Wilson Clark and Ruby Edna
(Wallace).
Lives at Albia, Iowa.
m. Patricia "Patty" Sue STRASKO, July 1, 1989,
dau. of Steven Michael STRASKO and Carolyn Sherry (DOWNING).
She was b. March 24, 1962, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
Children of Larry Dean Clark and Patricia Sue (Strasko), 1:
1. expected NOF 675
   b.
m.

FAM 459
From FAM 364-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
SHIRLEY ANN CLARK, daughter of Melvine Lewis Clark and Martha May
(Prothero).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Lives at 201 Southwest Loomis, Des Moines, Iowa 50315. (1990)
m. Thomas Joseph MEYER, Nov. 29, 1975, First Christian Church, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of Joseph Aloisius MEYER and Stella (MAUER).
He was b. May 3, 1943, Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa.

Shirley is a Surgical Technician and in baby sitting business with Thomas and Thomas is in the roofing and cement business.

Children of Shirley Ann (Clark) and Thomas Joseph Meyer, 2:
1. Nicole Renee Meyer
m.
2. Rebecca Ann Meyer
   b. March 15, 1984, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa

NOF 461

From FAM 364-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JANICE LORRAINE CLARK, daughter of Melvine Lewis Clark and Martha May (Prothero).
Lives at 1320 Indiana Avenue, Ames, Iowa 50010. (1990)
m. Frank Richard YOUNG, July 13, 1975, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, adopted son of Donald Jacob YOUNG and Gwendolyn Nora (RICHARDS).
He was b. Sep. 13, 1953, Elkton, Cecil Co., Maryland.
Janice is a College Physical Education Teacher and Frank is a College Education Teacher and Dance Instructor.
No children.

FAM 462

From FAM 364-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LA RUE MAY CLARK, daughter of Melvine Lewis Clark and Martha May (Prothero).
b. June 8, 1957, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
Lives at 716 Dukeshire Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49002 (1990)
m. Paul Francis RUSSELL, July 25, 1981, St. Mary's Church, Albia Monroe Co., Iowa, son of Paul Francis RUSSELL Sr. and Argentina Eugenia (VITAL). Both deceased.
He was b. Nov. 25, 1955, Northampton, Massachusetts.
La Rue is a Housewife and Paul is a Genetic Engineer.

Children of La Rue May (Clark) and Paul Francis Russell, 2:
1. Devon Paul Russell
m.
2. Brittany Elise Russell
m.

FAM 463

From FAM 365-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
SUSAN JEAN CLARK, daughter of Glenn Davis Clark and Helen Jean (Ford).
Lives at 1206 West Highland, Ottumwa, Iowa 52501. (1990)
m. Stanley David GILLAND,
   son of James GILLAND and Rosella (LAMAR).
He was b.
Children of Susan Jean (Clark) and Stanley David Gilland, 4:
ELEVENTH GENERATION

1. Stacie Jean Gilland
   b. Dec. 11, 1973,
   m.

2. Seth David Gilliland
   b. May 20, 1976,
   m.

3. Sarah Emily Gilland
   b. Aug. 19, 1979,
   m.

4. Scott Clark Gilland
   b. Oct. 30, 1982,
   m.

FAM 465
From FAM 365-313-249-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CYNTHIA MARIE CLARK, daughter of Glenn Davis Clark and Helen Jean (Ford).
   Lives at 910 Thibken, Chariton, Iowa 50049. (1980)
   m. Jeffery Scott GUSTOFSON, June
      son of Gerald GUSTOFSON and Harriette (Henderson).
      He was b.

Children Cynthia Marie (Clark) and Jefery Scott Gustofson, 3:
1. Nichole Marie Gustofson
   b. Jan. 1, 1978,
   m.

2. Melanie Ann Gustofson
   b. May 16, 1980,
   m.

3. Rebecca Lynn Gustofson
   b. Oct. 22, 1983,
   m.

FAM 466
CAROLE FRANCES CLARK, daughter of Keith Frances Clark and his first wife, Arelene Cecilia (Dougherty).
   b. Dec. 28, 1945, Glendale Community Hospital, Los Angeles Co., California.
   Lives at 7859 Pisono Way, Indian Hills, Riverside, Calif. (1990)
   m. Larry James CARPENTER, Sep. 12, 1964, St. Johns Catholic Church, Rubidoux, Riverside Co., California,
      son of Harry Thomas (MCNEIL) CARPENTER and Doris Mae HAINES). NOTE: Harry Thomas McNeil was adopted by the
      Carpenters at the age of 15 years.
      He was b. April 16, 1944, Riverside, Riverside Co., California.

Children of Carol Frances (Clark) and Larry James Carpenter, 2:
1. Michael Scott Carpenter
   b. June 17, 1968, Riverside Community Hospital, Riverside, California.
   m.

2. Autumn Arlene Carpenter
   m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 468
CATHARINE RITA CLARK, daughter of Keith Francis Clark and his second wife, Kathleen "Kay" Beatrice (Fraser).
Lives at 7808 Whipple Trail, Greenboro, North Carolina. (1990)
m. Robert Wayne LONG, Nov. 25, 1972, First Presbyterian Church, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California, son of Clarence Shober LONG and Lela Frances (DOSS).
He was b. April 6, 1949, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

Children of Catherine Rita (Clark) and Robert Wayne Long, 2:
1. Kenneth Wayne Long NOF 689
   b. Aug. 11, 1976, Moses Cone Memorial Hospital, Greenboro, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.
m.
2. Lori Renee Long NOF 690
   b. Aug. 13, 1979, Moses Cone Memorial Hospital.
m.

FAM 470
From FAM 371-322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CAROL ANNE CLARK, daughter of James Theodore Clark and Marion Elizabeth (Findlater).
Lives at 4324 South Scott Street, Spokane, Washington. (1989)
m. 1st, Robert K. WELDON, June 15, 1955, Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., Colorado, son of
He was b.
They divorced.
She m. 2nd, Robert K. DAVIS,
son of
He was b.

Children of Carol Anne (Clark) and Robert Weldon, 3:
1. Debra Lynne Weldon FAM 691
m. James W. BARBER.
2. Lisa Kay Weldon FAM 692
   b. Dec. 27, 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.
m. Gary MARKS.
3. Clark Robert Weldon FAM 693
m.

FAM 471
From FAM 373-322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RICHARD VANCE CARTWRIGHT, son of Marian Juliet (Clark) and Randle Velore CARTWRIGHT.
Lives at R.D. 4, Box 93B, Coykendall Road, Sussex, New Jersey. (1982)
m. Sallie Ada NEWTON, June 18, 1966, Boston, Massachusetts, dau. of Philip Aldrich NEWTON and Viola Ada (CURTIS).
SEE THE NEWTON-CURTIS-ALLEN-MARTIN GENEALOGY
She was b. Aug. 10, 1940, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Child of Richard Vance Cartwright and Sallie Ada (Newton):
1. Merrie Ada Cartwright NOF 694
m.

344
ELEVENTH GENERATION

NOF 473
FROM FAM 373-322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARGARET ANN "PEGGY" CARTWRIGHT, daughter of Marian Juliet (Clark) and Randel Velore Cartwright.
Lives at 9 Howe Street, Medway, Massachusetts. (1982)
David's middle name from a distant relative, Col. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary War fame.
In 1985, David was a Chiropractor, practicing in Wellesley a suburb of Boston, Massachusetts.
No children.

FAH 474
From FAM 374-322-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CORNELIA "CONNIE" MAY CLARK, daughter of Alfred Knute Clark and Clarissa May (Bennett).
b. June 14, 1941, Oceanside, San Diego Co., California.
m. Col. Robert Dent MIDDLETON, Dec. 28, 1961, son of
He was b.
He serves as an instructor at the Army War College.
Children of Cornelia May (Clark) and Robert Dent Middleton,
2:
1. Lee Denton Middleton
m.
2. Laura Elizabeth Middleton
m.

NOF 475
From FAM 375-324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RUTH LODENE ROEHR, daughter of Fredric Alfred Roehr and his first wife, Gladys Irene (Beckner).
Lives at 1255 La Cumbre Road, Hillsborough, Calif. 94010. (1990)
He was b. June 10, 1930, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
No children.

NOF 476
From FAM 375-324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
FREDRIC ALFRED ROEHR JR., son of Fredric Alfred Roehr and his first wife, Gladys Irene (Beckner).
m. Sondra Ann JOHNSEN, May 19, 1962, Burlingame, California, dau. of William Magnus JOHNSEN and Hazel (ISAKSON).
She was b. May 11, 1940, Ross, Marin Co., California.
No children. They divorced in 1989.

FAH 477
From FAM 375-324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARGARET LORRAINE ROEHR, daughter of Fredric Alfred Roehr and his first wife, Gladys Irene (Beckner).
Lives at 834 River Road, Belle Meade, New Jersey 08502. (1990)
son of Earlen Homer PERRY and Vanez (DECRER).
He was b. Oct. 12, 1936, Seattle, King Co., Washington.
They divorced, 1976, Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.
She m. 2nd, Dennis Wendall DAGGETT, July 24, 1976, Eugene,
Oregon, son of Harold Joseph DAGGETT & Geraldine (BOOKER).
He was b. Sep. 16, 1936, Seattle, King Co., Washington.
Richard PERRY m. 2nd, Becky (? ) MARTIN, as her 2nd husband.

Child of Margaret Lorraine (Roehr) and, first husband,
Richard Earlen Perry.

1. Glenn Edward Perry
m. not.

COTTAGE GROVE SENTINEL; WEDNESDAY JULY 21; 1982; FRONT PAGE

Perry loses his fight to cancer

Glenn Perry died Saturday at the age of 23, after a two year
struggle against bone cancer. A 1977 graduate of Cottage Grove
High School, Perry was the son of Richard and Becky Perry of
Cottage Grove and Margaret and Dennis Daggett of Kenai, Alaska.

"Glen was a caring person," said his father. "He loved the
world and the people in it."

For several months, residents of the Cottage Grove area have
been involved in fund raising efforts to defray the costs of
Perry's medical treatments.

While in school Perry was active in the Cottage Grove High
School music program and as a senior he played Jesus in the
school's production of "Godspell" - a play he produced and
directed in Eugene in 1981.

"Glenn was always into his music," said Bob Sayler of Creswell,
who had known Perry since junior high school. "He was a real
talent and could have gone somewhere with his music."

"Glenn valued peace, friends, family and music - all with
intensity," said Mrs. Daggett. "One of the hardest part of his
illness was being physically dependent at times."

"Glenn never thought of himself as sick," his father explained.
"It was his body that was giving him trouble."

To Sayler, "Glenn acted as if it (the cancer) was no big deal.
He was going to win." But yet when it came time for death, "Glenn
realized what was happening and handled it without a great deal
of depression. He accepted death."

"His last words to me were to let you all know how much he
loved you," said Mrs. Daggett.

In an April interview with The Sentinel, Perry talked about
his fight for life. "Look at the wisdom I've gained and the
patience I now have," he said about his two year struggle.
"There's no reason to be bitter. Life is good. I've learned to
make the best with what I've got."

A memorial service for Perry is planned for tonight at 7:30 p.
m. at the first Presbyterian Church, 216 South 3rd Street.

He was born June 25, 1959, in San Mateo, Calif. He moved to
Cottage Grove in 1970 and was living in Eugene at the time of his
death. He had attended the University of Oregon and worked as a
professional musician.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his brothers,
Steven Daggett and Mark and Randy Miller; sisters Kassay and
Carolyn Daggett; special friend Norma Hoefer; uncle Stephen Perry;
aunt Ruth Haney; grandparents Earlen and Vanez Perry and Fredric
and Betty Roehr; and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Those wishing to contribute to a memorial scholarship fund may send donations to The Glenn Perry Fund, 31278 Valley View Lane, Cottage Grove. The scholarship is being established for a Cottage Grove High School senior interested in music who "most embodies the kinds of ideals Glenn had," his father said. Flowers may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church.

NOF 478
From FAM 376-324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARTHA "MARTI" LOUISE ROEHR, daughter of George Lowell Roehr and Mary Edna (Hough).  
D. March 22, 1940, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.  
Lives at 4041 Oak Vista Circle, Carmichael, California. (1989)  
m. William Edgar WALLACE, Nov. 4, 1972, Sacramento, Calif., son of Stanley Roay WALLACE and Doris Adele (JOHNSON).  
He was b. Aug. 15, 1937, Los Angeles, California.  
No children.

FAM 479
From FAM 376-324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
THOMAS LOWELL ROEHR, son of George Lowell Roehr and Mary Edna (Hough).  
D. March 25, 1943, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.  
Lives at 9209 Sungold Avenue, Sacramento, California. (1989)  
m. Mary Jean BRIDGES, Oct. 23, 1976, Sacramento, Calif., dau. of John Douglas BRIDGES and Dorothy Jean (Patterson).  
She was b. Sep. 5, 1949, Oakland, Alameda Co., California.  
Children of Thomas Lowell Roehr and Mary Jean (Bridges), 2:  
1. Douglas Lowell Hough Roehr NOF 698  
m.  
2. George Arthur Winston Roehr NOF 699  
m.

FAM 480
From FAM 376-324-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
GEORGE WILLIAM ROEHR, son of George Lowell Roehr and Mary Edna (Hough).  
D. March 27, 1945, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.  
She was b. Feb. 23, 1945, Fullerton, Orange Co., California.  
Children of George William Roehr and Judith Marie (Hahon), 2:  
1. Keegan Elise Roehr NOF 700  
b. Aug. 18, 1975, Sacramento, California.  
m.  
2. Kelsi Amelle Roehr NOF 701  
m.

FAM 481
From FAM 378-325-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHARLES ROBERT MCKEE, son of Mildred (Clark) and Charles Rudolph McKee.  
D. Jan. 8, 1940, Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska.  
Lives at 2498 Hemlock Avenue, Morro Bay, California. (1981)  
m. Wendy Limb, 1962, Fort Belvoir, Virginia.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

dau. of Sidney Limb and
She was b. April 3, 1939, London, England.

Children of Charles Robert McKee and Wendy (Limb), 2:
1. Charles Richard McKee
m. NOF 702
2. Robert Stuart McKee
b. Dec. 20, 1964, Richmond, California.
m. NOF 703

FAM 482
From FAM 378-325-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WILLIAM RICHARD McKEE, son of Mildred (Clark) and Charles Rudolph McKee.
Lives at 1074 Crellin Road, Pleasanton, California. (1980)
m. Sharon Anne Drummond, Jan. 13, 1968, El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co., California, dau. of Donald Douglas Drummond and Beatrice Catherine (Scares).
She was b. July 1, 1942, Oakland, Alameda Co., California.

Children of William Richard McKee and Sharon Anne (Drummond), 2:
1. Kathleen Marie McKee
m. NOF 704
2. Christine Rene McKee
m. NOF 705

FAM 483
From FAM 380-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
BEATRICE "BEA" JUNE HoAGLAND, daughter of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland and June Rose (Brehm).
Lives at 726 Woodhams Road, Santa Clara, Calif. 95051. (1990)
See the LICHTESTEIN AND JONES GENEALOGIES.
He was b. Sep. 27, 1937, San Francisco, California.

Children of Beatrice June (Hoagland) and Kenneth Lorel Lichtestein, 2: All born, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, Calif.
1. Jeffrey Eric Lichtestein
m. NOF 706
2. Brian Daniel Lichtestein
m. Melissa Anne Haroldson, June 9, 1990.

FAMILY STORY
BY BEATRICE "BEA" (HOAGLAND) LICHTESTEIN, MARCH 20, 1990.
BEA HOAGLAND, the eldest daughter of Lloyd and June Hoagland came to California with her parents in 1948. Received her education at Ravenswood and Willow Elementary Schools in East Palo Alto and Menlo Park, Ravenswood Junior High, East Palo Alto and graduated, in 1955, from Menlo Atherton High School in Menlo Park. She graduated, in 1959, from San Jose State University with a BA in Education and credentials for teaching at the Elementary level and Special Education for teaching mentally retarded. Her
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Outside of work, Ken was involved for many years as a Little League Baseball coach. He has participated in an exercise program at the YMCA for over six years. He is an avid Atlanta Braves and San Francisco 49's fan. Playing coeducational volleyball and softball take up the rest of his spare time.

JEFFREY "JEFF" ERIC LICHTENSTEIN attended Sutter Elementary, Curtis Junior High and Bucsher High Schools in Santa Clara. After high school graduation, in 1979, he attended DeAnza Community College in Cupertino for two years and then went to California Lutheran College in Thousand Oaks, CA, graduating in 1983 with a BS in Accounting.

Jeff was active in Scouting, earning his Eagle rank at age fourteen and then Bronze and Silver Palms. He also ran track and cross country in high school.

His first job was at Randtron Systems in Menlo Park. After about a year, he moved to DHL Airways in San Bruno where he worked as a Jr. Accountant for four and a quarter years. In January 1989, Jeff accepted a position as Sr. Staff Accountant at Information Access Co. in Foster City.

1989 was landmark year for Jeff. It started with an exciting new job and ended with purchase of a condominium. He moved to his new condo in January 1990 and is now enjoying being a home owner.

BRIAN DANIEL LICHTENSTEIN attended Sutter Elementary, Curtis Jr. High and Bucsher High Schools in Santa Clara. Bucsher was consolidated with and renamed Santa Clara High School in 1981. Brian graduated from Santa Clara High in 1982 and then went to Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. He took time off from college and worked for the Santa Clara Parks Department as a gardener.

Brian returned to BYU in 1986 and worked summers for the Parks Dept. in 1988, he enrolled at San Jose State University and is scheduled to graduate, in May 1990, with a BFA in Photography.

He was active in Scouting and earned his Eagle rank at age fourteen and continued on to earn 44 merit badges, Bronze, Silver and two Gold Palms. He also played Little League baseball and soccer. In high school, he played a year of soccer and ran four years of track and cross country.

While at BYU, Brian met Miss Melissa Anne Haroldsen, daughter of Ancel DeVer Haroldson and Sharon Jones (Larkin). She was born October 21, 1964 in Spanish Fork, Utah.

Brian and Melissa plan to marry, June 9, 1990, in the Later Day Saints Temple in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

FAM 484
From FAM 380-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ROBERT CLINTON HOAGLAND, son of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland and June Rose (Brehm).


m. 1st, Patricia Anne LOWER, Jan. 23, 1960, Arcata, Humbolt Co., California. The marriage was annulled.

m. 2nd, Nancy Marie BRANSTETTER, as her 2nd husband April 15, 1962, Sacramento, Calif, dau. of John Robert BRANSTETTER and Laura Oetaia (PERTERSON).


His wife, Laura Oetaia Peterson was b. Sep. 14, 1900, Deepwater, Missouri.

Nancy was b. Sep. 4, 1933, Clinton, Henry Co., Missouri.


Nancy m. 1st, Lee Parker, Sep. 8, 1957; Norfolk, Lawrence Co., New York, son of
They divorced.
Nancy Branstetter had Rory Parker by her first marriage; and
Dena Craigbomb, b. Nov. by 13, 1967, Sacramento, Calif., by
Carl CRAIGBOMB.
Robert Hoagland m. 3rd, Sue Ann KOCH, Aug. 9, 1969, Carmichael,
Calif., dau. of Milton Andrew KOCH and Gertrude Madeline
(POPPY).
SEE THE KOCH- WITTICH-KEPLER-POPPI-BOLLES GENEALOGY
She was b. March 25, 1942, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Children of Robert Clinton Hoagland, 4: two by Nancy Marie
(Bransetter) and two by Sue Ann (Koch).
All born at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.

1. Debra Ann Hoagland
buried, East Lawn Sierra Hills Memorial Park, Sacramento.

2. Craig Dean Hoagland

NOTE: Craig and Debra are half siblings to Rory Parker
and Dena Craigbomb, above. And half brother to James
and Thomas Hoagland, below.
m. Marilyn Susan ? , June 15, 1985, Long Beach, CA.

3. James Allen Hoagland
m.

4. Thomas Clifford Hoagland
m.

MY LIFE IN 500 WORDS
By Robert Clinton Hoagland

I was born on July 25, 1937 to Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland
and June Rose (Brehm) in McCook, Nebraska. I lived in McCook
about five years.

We moved to Cheyenne, Wyoming when my Dad went there to work
for United Air Lines. I remember my Dad raising rabbits at 315
Evans Avenue. We lived in the south part of Cheyenne for six
years where I attended Johnson School.

In October 1948 my Dad was transferred with United Air Lines
to the South San Francisco airport. We lived in East Palo Alto
and I attended Ravenswood Elementary School.

In October 1952 we moved to 1021 Coleman Avenue in Menlo Park.
While living there I got my own bedroom that was built in the
attic. I had to climb a ladder to get there. I attended Willow
Elementary School through the eighth grade and Menlo Atherton
High School and graduated in June 1956. While attending high
school I worked at the Winter Club skating rink, selling ice
skates and working on the ice supervising the skaters. Later, I
became assistant manager. I attended San Mateo Junior College for
one year and Humboldt State College for the year of 1958-59.

During my school years I was involved in the Boy Scouts of
America. I started as a Cub Scout October 1946 and earned the
Arrow of Light. I was in the Boy Scouts from November 1949 to
March 1952 and lacked one merit badge of becoming an Eagle Scout.
I was in the Order of Arrow, an honor campers society and an
Explorer Scout from March 1952 to March 1956 and from March 1956
to March 1959. I was adult Assistant Advisor in the Post working
with my Dad. While in the Explorers we went on several 50 mile
back packing trips in the High Sierras. During this period my
Scouting totaled 13 years.

While attending Humboldt State College, I met Patricia Ann
Lower from Santa Cruz, California and married her Jan. 23, 1960.
and moved to Sacramento, California. The marriage did not last long and no children.

I stayed in Sacramento and met Nancy Marie (Branstetter) Parker and married her April 15, 1962. We had a daughter, Debra Ann Hoagland, that lived 9 months and died of leukemia and a son, Craig Dean Hoagland, born March 20, 1964. I was separated and divorced from Nancy, June 5, 1965.

I next met Sue Ann Koch and married her on August 9, 1969. We bought our home in Oct. 1970 at 7740 Watchel Way, Citrus Heights and are still living there. Two sons were born there; James Allen Hoagland, Feb. 23, 1971 and Thomas Clifford Hoagland, April 5, 1973. The boys attended Woodside Elementary School, Louis Pasteur Middle School and Casa Robles High School. James is now going to Sierra Junior College.

When the boys got old enough, they started in Scouting. I worked as a leader with them. James has received the Eagle rank and Thomas is a Star Scout. I have put in another 11 Scouting years for a total of 24 years and have received the St. George and the Silver Beaver awards.

While living in the Sacramento area I worked for Raley's Super Market, Sears Roebuck and Co., Aerojet General Corp., and now have been working at the McClellan Air Force Base as a civilian employee for 23 years.

One of my pass times is Clowning. I have been a clown for the past 32 years and in the past 15 years working as a professional clown doing parties, shows, picnics and teaching clown classes. My clown name is "Hobo Bob". I also have a hobby of raising exotic birds, like Cockatiels and Zebra Finches.

That is all of my 52 1/2 years as of April 7, 1990.

FAMILY STORY
By Sue Ann (Koch) Hoagland

Sue Koch was born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 25, 1942 as the third child of Milton and Gertrude Koch. I had two older brothers, Robert and William, and was the baby of the family for nine years and then my sister, Kathleen, was born.

I attended public school for Kindergarten only and Catholic grade schools at Cleveland, Ohio. Then in July 1956 my Mom and Dad decided to move out west to California. My dad had a brother that lived in Sacramento and he encouraged them to move there. By this time, my oldest brother was just starting college and my other brother and I were just starting high school and my baby sister was starting kindergarten. So, it was apparent that it was a good time to move because all of the children were starting in a new schools anyway.

On the way out to California, my oldest brother drove a car following my dad. My two brothers enjoyed the trip but my dad was frightened of the mountains. One did not dare say a word in his car while he was driving.

After 4 years of high school and 2 years of college, I went to work for Aero-Jet as a statistical clerk. After 2 years I was laid off. I then went to work for Pacific Bell Telephone Company. At first I was a mail clerk and after 2 years got promoted to an engineering aide. I worked for them a total of 7 years.

About two years prior to stopping work for the phone company, I met Bob Hoagland. We fell in love and got married seven months later. I met Bob Hoagland on a blind date in January 1968. It was arranged by a mutual friend of Bob and my Bill (my brother). We all went on a snow trip to the mountains. After that Bob and I dated regularly. We became engaged in April and got married Aug. 9, 1969. It was a beautiful garden wedding which was arranged by my mother. When Bob and I returned from our honeymoon, they found
ELEVENTH GENERATION

that my mother had cancer. She died 3 1/2 years later.

About 1 1/2 years after we married our first son, James, was born Feb. 23, 1971. By this time I had quit working. A little over 2 years later, April 5, 1973, our second son, Thomas, was born. I stayed home to take care of the boys while Bob was working at McClellan AFB, where he had been working about 7 years.

In 1985, when the boys were 12 and 14, I went back to work as a Teachers Aide for learning handicapped children. Bob is still working at McClellan, almost 24 years now (1990).

James started his first year at Sierra Jr. College. He is also working about 30 hours a week at McDonald's Hamburger restaurant. Tom is a Sophomore in high school. Both of the boys have lived in the same house all their lives.

FAM 485

From FAM 380-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

PATRICIA "PAT" ANNE HOAGLAND, daughter of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland and June Rose (Brehm).

Lives at 720 Oregon Street, Watsonville, California. (1990)

Children of Patricia Anne (Hoagland) and Donald Allen Spence, 4:

1. Sharon Lee Spence

2. Anne Marie Spence

3. Sandra Dee Spence
   b. May 16, 1969, Redding, California.

4. Stephen Allen Spence

FAMILY STORY

BY PATRICIA AND DONALD SPENCE, MARCH 1990

After moving to California in 1948, Patricia (Hoagland) Spence grew up in the Menlo Park, Calif. area. After graduating from Menlo-Atherton High School in 1957, she attended College of San Mateo, graduating with an A.A. degree in business in 1959.

The Hoagland family lived in a small Cape Cod style home on 1/2 acre in an unincorporated area near Menlo Park, California. The area, although on the San Francisco peninsula, had a rural atmosphere with no sidewalks, curbs and gutters. There are pleasant memories of the calm and quiet of the neighborhood and the ability to move about with a sense of freedom.

Pat's first full time job after college was working as a PBX receptionist for Bekins Van & Storage in Redwood City. Recently, while sorting through boxes in storage, Pat found an old resume showing wages of an unbelievable $365.00 per month, working a 40 hour week.

Compared to today's wages, the 1960 salary must seem as ridiculous as the 30's depression era 25 cents per hour earnings was to the workers of the early sixties.

While working the switch board, Pat became "acquainted" with a voice at Bekins Van Lines in San Francisco, and came to know the person behind the voice - Donald Spence.

353
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Don was born in Marysville, CA and as small child, lived in Eureka, CA, before moving to permanent "romping grounds" in Scottsburg, Oregon in 1944. The home for the family of seven was located on Highway 38, the main roadway following the beautiful Umpqua River to the coastal town of Reedsport.

At the time it was difficult to live so far from school mates and activities, but the rural area allowed for exploring the many logging roads, using a child’s imagination for self-entertainment, not to mention the sound of the cougar cry which sent him racing 1/4 mile to the protection of home and forgetting his bicycle.

Don graduated from Reedsport High School in 1951, attended University of Oregon, Eugene in 1952 and one semester at Southern Oregon College, Ashland in 1952, before enlisting in the U.S. Army in March 1953.

After basic training in the hot, dry, barren Camp Roberts, CA., he was shipboard the SS John Pope, destined for Tong Duk Chon Ni, Korea, located 2 mile south of the 38th parallel, and 60 mile north of Seoul. He served in the Quartermaster section of the 7th Infantry Division near Camp Casey in several office duty positions.

The cease fire had already begun, but allowed time for fond memories of knee deep mud after a torrential rain fall; the bitter cold of walking guard duty in the winter with temperatures at "0" or below; and the ever present "honeybucket" of native human waste being carted off on the rural roads of the area.

In 1955, after 18 months in Korea, return to the United States on the same SS John Pope, Don was assigned to the Presidio in San Francisco for 10 months and discharged after receiving the rank of E-2 (Sergeant).

Don attended Golden Gate College majoring in traffic management and working with various companies in that field, including Bekins Van Lines.

Don and Pat after marriage moved to the farming community of Woodland, CA., where Don worked for an agricultural transport company.

Their first child, Sharon was born in Woodland in late 1963. As new naive parents, inexperienced in caring for infants, they can now recall the amusement in relying heavily on Dr. Spock’s Baby and Childcare books for help.

Don eventually returned to moving and storage, with a move to Redding, CA., as manager of Jacobsen Transfer and Storage, a Bekins Agent, for 4 years.

The family moved to this recreational area of northern California's Central Valley, known for its very hot summers. On one visit from Bea and Ken Lichtenstein, sister and brother-in-law, on July 24, 1969, the swamp cooler was unable to keep the 120 degree day from becoming nearly unbearable. The heat of the day and date are remembered, because we were watching the live telecast of the Apollo 7 astronauts as they placed the first steps on the moon.

The six years living in Redding were content and daughters Anne, Sandra and son Stephen were born. But there were also tough times finding new employment in a city so dependent on State or Federal government positions.

In 1972, Lloyd and June Hoagland offered Don and Pat a position as managers of their business, the Star Motel in Watsonville, CA. Soon, however, Lloyd and June made plans to retire and offered to sell the motel to Don and Pat on a contract of sale. The family of 6 lived in the living quarters of the "mom and pop" motel with 30 units. The next 6 years were filled with trying to run a business and raise a young family in
tight surroundings.

The motel business provided a good income, but also demanded a "it comes first" attitude. Therefore, there were many lost opportunities to do activities as a family group, because either mom or dad had to stay and run the office. The motel was sold in 1985.

Sharon graduated from Monte Vista Christian High School in 1982, and has been attending Cabrillo College and alternating working full time. She is now majoring as recreation leader. She has been active as a volunteer in Boy Scouts of America, working on Cub Day Camps, Residence Camp, and other District activities. In June 1989, she was presented with the Award of Merit which is the highest award presented by a District to an adult volunteer.

Anne graduated from Monte Vista in 1984, attended Cabrillo College majoring in Administration of Justice. After graduation with an A.S., she transferred to San Jose State University and presently needs only a few more units for graduation. She attended the California Criminal Justice Academy in San Jose, graduating in 1989. She is working as a volunteer reserve deputy with Santa Cruz Sheriff's office and has applied to become a full time deputy. Anne is a certified scuba diver and a high point of her hobby was a recent trip to Maui, Hawaii, where she was able to observe humpback whales in their wintering home.

Sandra graduated from Monte Vista in 1987. While in high school she participated in Junior varsity and varsity volleyball, making All-League second team in her last two years. She played basketball on the varsity level for 4 years, and received a team leadership award her senior year.

She is attending Cabrillo College, majoring in Physical Education and is interested in coaching a sport. While at Cabrillo she has participated in both volleyball and basketball, one season each. During the volleyball season, she works as a high school level referee, which has given her a different view of the game.

In classes in college, she has demonstrated a talent in art and may with more training switch to an art major.

She also works part time at Orchard Supply Hardware, and is becoming knowledgeable in electrical parts and applications.

Stephen also graduated from Monte Vista in 1989. And at 6'4" he participated in high school basketball. During the 3 years on the varsity team, he was among the top in rebounding and scoring statistics in Santa Cruz County. During his senior year he received the team's Most Valuable Player award and was voted to the second All-League team for the Christian Private Schools Athletic league. The Santa Cruz Sentinel sports staff voted Stephen a member of their All-County second team basketball honors. He also received 1st team All-League honors as a Junior.

In 1987, Stephen was selected to play on an Amateur Sports Development team, which traveled to Denmark to play national teams of that country. The 11 day trip so far has been a once in a lifetime opportunity, which will be remembered.

He also played on the high school varsity volleyball team for 4 years and was voted Most Valuable Player during his senior year, and first team All-League honors for his last two years.

He now attends Cabrillo College and has played one year of college level basketball eligibility.

He works part to full time hours at Albertson's Super Market and enjoys meeting and talking to store customers.

Since selling the Star Motel in 1985, Pat has enjoyed being "only a homemaker", and not having the pressure and responsibility of operating a family business.

Don has found a new area of employment, working as an
independent contractor doing insurance investigations for underwriting purposes. Learning new job skills has been a challenge, but is beginning to show signs of accomplishment.

NOF 487
From FAM 381-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JEANETTE FERN HOAGLAND, daughter of Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland and Fern Viola (Bushong).
B. May 16, 1941, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
Lives at 401 Roscoe Road, Modesto, California. (1990)
He was b. May 18, 1930, Madera, Madera Co., California.
He m. 1st, Correna Fran Casey.
Jeanette and Roy have no children.

FAHILY STORY
Jeanette attended grade and high school in Modesto, graduated, from Fresno State, 1964, with a B.A. degree and taught school in Turlock, California.
Roy graduated from San Jose State, 1955, with a B.A. degree and taught school in the Riverbank School District near Modesto, California.
They are now retired and have a small farm, near Modesto, raising hay and apples.

FAH 488
From Fam 381-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
BRUCE NEAL HOAGLAND, son of Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland and Fern Viola (Bushong).
B. Sep. 4, 1945, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
Lives at 824 West Kanai, Porterville, California. (1990)
m. 1st, Shirley Ann KEYES, Kerch 20, 1965, Modesto, Calif., dau. of Willis H. KEYES and Dorothy H. (WHITKER)
She was b. Dec. 29, 1946, North Carolina
buried, Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, California.
He m. 2nd Sharon Louise (BENEDIX) MCPHAIL, as her 2nd husband, Oct. 8, 1971, dau. of Richard Benny BENEDIX and Thora Olga Louise (ERIKSEN).
She was b. March 13, 1943,
She m. 1st,
Child of Bruce Neal Hoagland and Shirley Ann (Keyes):
1. Ann Margaret Hoagland FAM 716
m. Ronnie Paul KNIGHT, June 29, 1985.

FAH 489
From FAM 381-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DALE EUGENE HOAGLAND, son of Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland and Fern Viola (Bushong).
Lives at 2805 Stonemill Court, Modesto, Calif. 95355. (1990)
She was Jan. 30, 1950, Sonora, Tuolumne Co., California.
Children of Dale Eugene Hoagland and Deborah Jeanan (Rolleri-Jackich), 3:
ELEVENTH GENERATION

1. Troy H. Hoagland, twin

2. Eryn J. Hoagland, twin

3. Kate Bushong Hoagland
   b. June 6, 1977, Modesto, California.

FAMILY STORY

Dear Lloyd:

August 29, 1989

Thank you for your recent correspondence. Hopefully, I can provide the information you requested.


My Family History is somewhat more complicated. My maiden name was Jacksich, however, my biological father's name was ROLLERI. My mother was married to JACKSICH for a short time and listed him as my father on my birth certificate. I do not have contact with either of them and Rolleri would probably not appreciate a call, etc. My mom considers that a "sore subject" so to speak. I didn't list my father's name because I didn't think it would be important to you and I didn't want to confuse your record keeping without explanation, etc.

My mother's maiden name is EDWARDS. My maternal grandmother's name was JACKSON. Her mother's maiden name was HURPHY. They were from the Idaho/Washington area. My great grandmother was Irish.

I don't know about my father's side.

Again, thank you for your interest. Deborah Hoagland

PAM 490

Keith Lowell "Hoagy" Hoagland Jr., son of Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland and Stella May (Beard).


Lives at 13706 Salada Road, La Mirada, California. (1990)

m. Marilyn Eilene BENDERWALD, March 17, 1962, South Gate, Los Angeles Co., California, dau. of John Phillip BENDERWALD and Laura A. (WHITNEY).

She was b. June 11, 1941, Merna, Custer Co., Nebraska.

Child of Keith Lowell Hoagland Jr. and Marilyn Eilene (Benderwald).

1. Skipper H. Hoagland

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 491
From FAM 382-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LORIS LORRAINE HOAGLAND, daughter of Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland and Stella May (Beard). She is as known as "Cookie" by the family.

Lives at 1307 Ronald Avenue, Modesto, California. (1990)
m. Virgil Vernon RISLEY, as his 2nd wife, Dec. 14, 1963, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California, son of Charles Lee RISLEY and Mabel Frances (WILSON).

He was b. March 11, 1921, Hayward, Alameda Co., California.
Virgil m. 1st, Patsy Ruth MILLER, Feb. 14, 1945, Modesto, California, dau. of Clyde MILLER and Sarah (?). They divorced, Nov. 12, 1963.
She was b. Dec. 16, 1927, Isleton, Sacramento Co., California.
cremated - ashes scattered.

Child of Loris Lorraine (Hoagland) and Virgil Risley:
1. Scott Craig Risley
   m.

Child of Virgil Vernon Risley and his first wife, Patsy Ruth (Miller). A half brother to Scott, above, but not of known Clark ancestry. Do not be confused by their alternated first and middle names.

1. Craig Scott Risley
   b. June 16, 1960, Modesto, California.

FAM 492
From FAM 383-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ROBERT CHARLES CANDA, son of Anna Lois (Clark) and Russell Charles Canda.
Lives at 1719 Coraltree Place, San Jose, Calif. 95131. (1990)
She was b. July 25, 1934, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

He m. 2nd, Lynnda Diana COUCH, Dec. 19, 1976, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California, dau. of Wayne Young COUCH and Phyllis Elaine (HAMMER).

He m. 3rd, Shirley NAVARRETTE, June 4, 1988, San Jose, Calif.
Children of Robert Charles Canda and Corozane (Ol森), 2:
1. Rodrick Charles Canda
   m. 1st, Julieanne SIMMS, Jan. 7, 1983.

2. Brenda Sue Canda
   b. April 2, 1965, Mountain View, California.

FAM 493
From FAM 384-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
TIMOTHY WALTER CLARK, son of Walter Lowell Clark and Rosemary Louise (Walker).
Lives on Millcreek Road, P.O.Box 83, Tillamook, Oregon. (1981)
m. 1st, Jeannie Mae ECKLES, April 16, 1965, Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Oregon, dau. of William Harry ECKLES and Joyce Loranie (RATCHFORD).
ELEVENTH GENERATION

She was b. Feb. 17, 1947, Merced, Merced Co., California.
They divorced, March 17, 1971, Tillamook, Oregon.
Timothy m. 2nd, Phyllis Ann VANLOO, May 27, 1972, Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nevada, dau. of Arthur VANLOO and Agnes Cecilia (VLANGEURO).
She was b. April 27, 1950, Tillamook, Oregon.
He was b. May 4, 1942, Hayward, Alameda Co., California.

Children of Timothy Walter Clark and Jeannie Mae (Eckles), 2:

1. Timothy James Clark
   m. Angeela LITTELL,

2. Jeffery Walter Clark
   m.

FAM 494

From FAM 384-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

CHERYLL ANN CLARK, daughter of Walter Lowell Clark and Rosemary Louise (Walker).
Lives at 210 Tone Road, Tillamook, Oregon. (1981)
He was b. Jan. 6, 1947, Tillamook, Oregon.

Children of Cheryll Ann (Clark) and Joseph Albert Schriber, 4:

1. Joseph Scott Schriber
m.

2. Rhonda Ann Schriber
   b. April 26, 1974, Tillamook, Oregon.
m.

3. Kristi Marie Schriber
m.

4. Kevin Walter Schriber
m.

FAM 495

From FAM 384-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JUDITH LOUISE CLARK, daughter of Walter Lowell Clark and Rosemary Louise (Walker).
He was b. Feb. 17, 1948, Portland, Oregon.
They divorced, April 7, 1979, Portland, Oregon.
No children.

FAM 496

From FAM 385-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

CAROL DONNA RICHER, daughter of Irene Lucille (Clark) and Charles David Richer Jr.
Lives at 5554 Riverview Court, Rocklin, California 95677. (1990)
m. 1st, Courtney Glenn NEWMAN, Oct. 18, 1957, Oswego,

359
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Clackamas Co., Oregon, son of Courtney Glenn NEWMAN and Harriet (CARSON).

He was b. July 21, 1939, Pennsylvania.

They divorced.

She m. 2nd, Dennis Harry FLINT, May 30, 1969, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, son of James Eugene FLINT and Della Frances (MOPPITT).

He was b. Oct. 1, 1940, Sacramento, California.

Children of Carol Donna (Kicher) and her first husband, Courtney Glenn Newman, 2:

1. Courtney Scott Newman NOP 730
   m. Patricia Gail (Bertram) CLEMMONS, July 13, 1979, annulled.

2. Debrah Lee Newman FAM 731
   b. Feb. 8, 1960, Santa Ana, California.
   m. Guy C. HARRISON, Sep. 28, 1985, Rocklin, California.

From FAM 385-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JANET LEE KICHER, daughter of Irene Lucille (Clark) and Charles David Kicher.


Lives at 142 Poppy Court, Bodega Bay, California 94923. (1990)

m. Ronald Eugene DYKES, March 1, 1961, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, son of

He was b. Aug. 20, 1935, Salinas, Monterey Co., California.

No children.

FAM 498

From FAM 386-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
KAREN MARIE CLARK, daughter of Harold Farrell Clark and Antonina "Toni" (LaGrasso).


Lives at 2346 Charlemagne Ave., Long Beach, California. (1980)


He was b. Sep. 27, 1948, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Children of Karen Marie (Clark) and Dale Perry Sneed, 2:

1. Kelly Ann Sneed NOP 732
   m.

2. Kristy Lynn Sneed NOP 733
   m.

From FAM 387-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JULEE ANN HALLER, daughter of Margaret Delores (Clark) and Carl Morgan Haller Sr.


Lives at P. o. Box 484, Waldport, Oregon 97394. (1990)


He was b. May 12, 1942, Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.

They are the owners and operators of Grady's Market, a grocery store, in Waldport, Oregon.

Children of Julee Ann (Haller) and Roger Donovan Grady, 2:

360
ELEVENTH GENERATION

1. Dawn Marie Grady  
m. plan to wed Glen THILL in Aug., 1990.  

2. David Donovan Grady  
m.  

FAM 502
From FAM 387-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1  
CAROLTTA JEAN HALLER, daughter of Margaret Delores (Clark) and Carl Morgan Haller Sr.  
Lives at 3641 Silverstone Court N.E., Salem, Ore. 97303. (1990)  
He was b. Aug. 31, 1943, Kent, King Co., Washington.  
Children of Carlotta Jean (Haller) & Thomas Irving McLeod, 3: All born at Puyallup, Pierce Co., Washington.  
1. Timothy Ray McLeod  
m.  
2. Andrew Scott McLeod  
m. Annika Lee MEIESSE, Oct. 17, 1988, Salem, Oregon.  
3. Jena Marlene McLeod  
m. plan to wed Greg Alan ANDREWS, June 2, 1990.  

FAM 503  
From FAM 387-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1  
CARL MORGAN HALLER JR., son of Margaret Delores (Clark) and Carl Morgan Haller Sr.  
b. Nov. 13, 1948, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Lincoln Co., Oregon.  
His ashes are interred at Taisekij Temple, Fujinomiya, Japan.  
m. Nancy Catheryn HANSEN, as her 1st husband, Dec. 26, 1966, Tijuana, Baja, California Norte, Mexico, dau. of Theodore Roosevelt HANSEN and Virginia Elizabeth (EDGAR).  
She was b. Sep. 22, 1948, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Oregon.  
She m. 2nd, Kenneth Roy MCDougall, Nov. 11, 1974, son of John Alexander MCDougall and Lily Ann (CRAIG).  
He was b. Sep. 26, 1937, Detroit, Michigan.  
They live at 8111 Canby Avenue, Reseda California 91335. (1990)  
Children of Carl Morgan Haller Jr. and Nancy Catheryn (Hansen), 2: Adopted by her second husband, Kenneth Roy Mc Dougall.  
1. Amanda "Mani" Christine (Haller) Mcdougall  
m.  
2. Joseph Dillon (Haller) Mc Dougall  
m.  
Child of Nancy by her 2nd husband, Kenneth Roy Mc Dougall:  
1. Patricia Catheryn Mcdougall,  
m.  

361
Funeral services for Carl Morgan Haller Jr., 24 of Eugene, Oregon, a 1966 graduate of Waldport High School, were held Feb. 19, at the McHenry Funeral Home, Corvallis, Oregon.

Haller, who was to begin law practice in Eugene this spring, was killed Feb. 16 when his car struck a logging truck on Highway 34 about seven miles southwest of Philomath.

He was born Nov. 13, 1948 at Toledo. He married Catheryn Hansen Dec. 26, 1966 at Tijuana, Mexico. He earned a bachelor of arts degree from the University of Oregon in 1970 and graduated from the U. of O. law school in 1972. He passed his bar examination this past August. Haller was a member of Nichiren Shoshu of America, the Oregon State Bar Association and the American Civil Liberties Union.

Survivors include his widow, Catheryn; a four year old son, Joseph; a six year old daughter, Mandi; his parents, Carl M. Haller Sr. of Kenai, Alaska, and Mrs. Margaret Smith of Seal Rock, Oregon; three sisters, Julie Grody of Waldport, Oregon, Carlotta McLeod of Puyallup, Washington, and Kathleen Haller of Eugene; and a grandmother, Mrs Jennie Haller of Portland.

The family suggests that contributions may be made in his memory to the U. of O. law library.

The following was written by Carl's mother, Margaret.

A lawyer, Carl worked research for going through college. We went out and took pictures. Log truck and trailer was on Carl's side coming over Alsea Highway 34 on the corner of a winding road and Catheryn and children received a small settlement.

FAM 504

From FAM 387-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

KATHLEEN SUSAN HALLER, daughter of Margaret Delores (Clark) and Carl Morgan Haller Sr.,


Lives at P. O. Box 203, Newport, Oregon 97365. (1990)

m. Alan Anthony DERISCHEBOURG, Sep. 18, 1982, in St. Luke's by the Sea Episcopal Church, by Rev. Ken E. Trueman, Waldport, Oregon, son of Joseph Austin DERISCHEBOURG and Doris Anita (STEWART) (DERISCHEBOURG) REY.

He was b. Aug. 22, 1952, San Francisco, California.

Child of Kathleen Susan (Haller) and Alan Derischebourg:

1. Sara Jane Derischebourg


m.

FAM 505

From FAM 388-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

THEODORE FRANS HALLER, son of Betty Jean (Clark) and Theodore Francis Haller,

b. May 12, 1948, Toledo, Lincoln Co., Oregon.

Lives at 36486 S.E. Blackberry Lane, Sandy, Oregon. (1986)


She was b. Sep. 18, 1957, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Children of Theodore Frans Haller and Cheryl Ann (Osmondson), 2: All born at Portland, Oregon.

1. Christopher Allen Haller


m.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

2. Anna Jean Haller
   m.

   From FAM 388-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
   JEANETTE ANN HALLER, daughter of Betty Jean (Clark) and Theodore Francis Haller.
   Lives at 36486 SE Blackberry Lane, Sandy, Oregon 97055. (1990)
   m. not

   DONNA JEAN HALLER, daughter of Betty Jean (Clark) and Theodore Francis Haller.
   m. James Arthur FITZHUGH, May 19, 1972, Portland, Oregon.
   Children of Donna Jean (Haller) and James Arthur Fitzhugh,
   1. Jennie Laraine Fitzhugh
      m.
   2. April Marie Fitzhugh
      m.
   3. Brian James Fitzhugh
      m.

   SUSAN DIANE CLARR, daughter of James Donald Clark and Sharon Collette (Somer).
   Lives at 1109 North Farragut Street, Portland, Oregon. (1986)
   He was b. April 27, 1958, Limestone, Aroostook Co., Maine.
   NOTE: Robert Glen Theil, b. Oct. 29, 1929, Burlington, Colorado; m. Mary Charlene PADGETT (2 times), 1st, April 5, 1953, Couer d' Alene, Idaho; 2nd, Oct. 4, 1956, Sacramento,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

California. She was b. May 14, 1936, Wenatchee, Washington. They had 5 children; Connie; Larry; Gary; Cathy and Caryn.


Child of Susan Diane (Clark) and Gary Alan Theil:
1. Samuel James Theil  NOF 747
   m.

FAM 510
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LINDA SUSAN HALLER, daughter of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
   b. Aug. 28, 1949, Emanuel Hospital, Portland, Oregon.
   Lives at
not m. to Richard Lawrence TANGUAY, son of Raymond Laurence TANGUAY, b. Quebec, Canada and Evelyn Ann (HARVEY), b. Houston, Texas.
   Richard was b. March 17, 1935, Houston, Texas.

1. Elizabeth Mae Anne (Haller) Couglin  NOF 748
   m.

FAM 511
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DIANE MARIE HALLER, daughter of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
   b. Jan. 7, 1951, Emanuel Hospital, Portland, Oregon.
   d. killed by an auto, near Dallas, Texas.
   m. John Edward BROWNE, Newport, Lincoln Co., Oregon, son of He was b.
   They divorced in 1979, Lincoln City, Lincoln Co., Oregon.

Children of Diane Marie (Haller) and John Edward Browne, 5:
1. Eshiam Browne  NOF 749
   b. d. early childhood, Children's Hospital, Portland, Ore.
2. Freya Rae Browne  NOF 750
   m.
3. Nephele Browne  NOF 751
   m.
4. Hannah Marie Browne  NOF 752
   m.
5. Nigel Patric Browne  NOF 753
   m.

364
ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 512
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
Barbara Jo Anne Haller, daughter of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
Lives at 1007 S.E. 49th, Portland, Oregon. (1986)
Timothy was b. July 12, 1951, Los Angeles, California.
Barbara m. 2nd, Terrence Gregory JONES, June 15, 1985, in Washington Rose Park, Portland, Oregon.

Children of Barbara Jo Anne (Haller) and Timothy Linn Oliver, 3:
1. Timothy Paul Oliver NOF 754
m.
2. Sarah Leah Oliver NOF 755
m.
3. April Jo Oliver NOF 756
m.

FAM 513
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-84-32-9-2-1
RICHARD CLARK HALLER, son of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
b. July 20, 1954, University of Oregon Hospital, Portland.
Debra was b. Oct. 8, 1955, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

Children of Richard Clark Haller and Debra Raye Witters (Witters), 2:
1. Anna Joan Haller NOF 758
m.
2. Cara Lynn Haller NOF 759
   b. May 19, 1983, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Oregon.
m.

FAM 514
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RANDOLPH "RANDY" CHARLES HALLER, son of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
b. June 20, 1955, University of Oregon Hospital, Portland.
Alice's parents were m. April 2, 1944, Portland, Oregon.
Alice was b. Aug. 17, 1953, Oregon City Hospital, Oregon City, Oregon.

Randolph is attending the Culinary Art Institute of America, Group 177 at Hyde Park, New York and has been employed by the
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Alice has been employed by Dr. King, Gladstone, Oregon.

Children ?

FAM 515
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
NANCY LEE HALLER, daughter of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
b. June 7, 1959, University of Oregon Hospital, Portland.
Lives at 2630 S.E. Ash, Portland, Oregon.
m. son of
He was b.

Children ?

FAM 516
From FAM 390-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ROGER CONRAD HALLER, son of Joanne Shirley (Clark) and Charles Richard Haller.
b. Feb. 13, 1964, Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Oregon.
m. dau. of
She was b.

Children ?

FAM 518
From FAM 391-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JERRY HOMER CLARK, son of Jay Homer Clark and Harriete Frances (Bell).
b. March 1, 1938, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
Lives at 2816 Gondring Road, Ceres, California. (1990)
m. Alma Vivo BUNCH, Sep. 18, 1959, Modesto, California, dau. of Denver Arvil BUNCH and Maggie Mae (PARKER).
She was b. March 5, 1939, Cleveland Co., Arkansas.

Children of Jerry Homer Clark and Alma Vivo (Bunch), 2:
1. David James Clark
   b. June 30, 1960, Modesto, California.
   buried, Lakewood Cemetery, Hughson, California.

   DAVID JAMES CLARK
   Ceres, California Courier, Feb. 1, 1989
   Funeral services were held at Lakewood Funeral Home Chapel for
   David James Clark, 28, of Ceres, who was stabbed to death
   Wednesday, Jan. 25 in Modesto.
   A native of Modesto Mr. Clark had lived in Ceres all of his
   life. He was a self employed custodian.
   Survivors include his parents, Jerry and Alma Clark of Ceres;
   One sister, Kathryn Overbey of Ceres; and his grandmother
   Harriete Clark of Modesto.
   The family prefers that remembrances be sent to Freeway Fellowship of Alcholics Anonymous, 1115 Fifth Street, Modesto, CA 95354.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

2. Kathrynn Louise Clerk
   b. March 8, 1963, Modesto.
   m. Thomas Otie OVERBEY, Oct. 28, 1985, Ceres, Calif.

FAM 763

From FAM 391-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
Daryll Edward Clerk, son of Jay Homer Clerk and Harriette Frances (Bell).
   b. March 1, 1945, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
   Lives at 19831 Schoolcraft St., Canoga Park, California (1990)
   m. 1st, Karen JACOBS, July 5, 1966, Modesto, California, dau. of William "Bill" JACOBS and Clara Elizabeth (SIMS).
   She was b. July 1, 1947, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
   They divorced, 1975.
   He m. 2nd, Cynthia Louise OLSEN, Oct. 21, Woodland Hills, California, dau. of Harry Norman OLSEN and Frances Erma (LOCKWOOD).
   She was b. May 21, 1954, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York.

Children of Daryll Edward Clerk and Karen (Jacobs), 2:
   m.
   m.

FAM 519

FAM 521

From FAM 392-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LUCINDA "CINDY" JANE DUNN, daughter of Juliet Lucille (Clark) and Robert Edward Dunn.
   b. July 24, 1941, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
   Lives at 3809 Font Street, Sacramento, California 95821 (1980)
   m. Donald Bradley COUNCIL, Oct. 8, 1961, Carmel, Monterey Co., California, son of James Theodore COUNCIL and Lorene Elizabeth (WARD).
   He was b. March 14, 1939, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida.

Children of Lucinda Jane (Dunn) and Donald Bradley Council, 3:
   m.
   m.

FAM 522

From FAM 392-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JANET ANN DUNN, daughter of Juliet Lucille (Clark) and Robert Edward Dunn.
   Lives at 1890 10th Avenue, Sacramento, California 95818 (1990)
   He was b. April 24, 1943, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.

Children of Janet Ann (Dunn) and Victor G. Vesci, 2:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

1. Gary Robert Vesci

2. Christian Clark Vesci

FAM 523

From FAM 393-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARGARET "PEGGY" JOAN CLARK, daughter of Roger Edmund Clark and Vernie Mabel (Brown).
   b. Dec. 6, 1939, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
   buried, Modesto.
   m. 1st, Billy Joe JAMES, May 28, 1960, Modesto, California, son of Rennie Franklin JAMES and Allie Fay (HAMPTON).
      He was b. May 29, 1940, Redding, Shasta Co., California.
      They divorced, Nov. 26, 1971, Modesto.
      She m. 2nd, Ralph Kenneth BROWN, Dec. 28, 1972, Reno, Nevada, son of William Barker BROWN and Rosetta (Harris).
      They divorced, July, 1979, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., Oklahoma.
      Children of Margaret Joan (Clark) and Billy Joe James, 2:
      1. Brian William James
         m. Shelley echelle Belew, April 25, 1987.
      2. Todd Stanley James
         b. April 30, 1968, Modesto.

FAM 525

From FAM 393-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ROBERT VERNON CLARK, son of Roger Edmund Clark and Vernie Mabel (Brown).
   Lives at 252 Swett Street, Woodside, California. (1980)
   m. 1st, Reba Marlene DAVIS, June 4, 1966, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, dau of Clarence DAVIS and Geraldine (?).
      She was b. Nov. 20, 1946, Whiteburg, Letcher Co., Kentucky.
      They divorced, 1972.
      Reba m. 2nd, Keith YOUNCE, son of
      They live at Largo, Florida.
      Robert m. 2nd, Judy Michel WEISS, dau of
      She was b. They were divorced, 1974.
      Robert m. 3rd, Paula Christine HOWARD, May 30, 1976, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, dau of
      She was b. April 17, 1952.
      He m. 4th, Peggy May CRAWFORD, May, 1988.
      Children of Robert Vernon Clark and Reba Marlene (Davis), 2: Raised by Reba and Keith Younce.
      1. Lisa Richelle Clark
         m.
      2. Christopher Robert Clark
         Child of Reba (Davis) (Clark) and Keith Younce, a half brother to Lisa and Christopher, above. Not of known
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Clark ancestry.

1. Jason Clark Younce
   m.

FAM 526

From FAM 394-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

RONALD GERIS (REID) RAMONT, son of Anna Lova (Clark) and her first husband, J. T. Reid. Adopted Feb. 28, 1974 by her second husband, Leonard Elwyn Ramont.
   Lives at 525 Grayson Road, Modesto 95351. (1990)
   m. Betty Talene SKINNER, May 26, 1956, Modesto, California, dau. of Charles Pope SKINNER and Helen Ansel (EVANS).
   She was b. July 18, 1937, Modesto, California.

Children of Ronald Geris (Reid) Ramont and Betty Talene (Skinner), 2:

1. Ronald Geris Ramont Jr.  

2. Randy Clark Ramont  

FAM 529

FROM FAM 394-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

NANCY ANN RAMONT, daughter of Anna Lova (Clark) and Leonard Elwyn Ramont.
   Lives at 10240 Pharlap Drive, Cupertino, California. (1990)
   m. Rami David RUBIN, Aug. 6, 1971, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., California, son of Jacob RUBIN and Ruth (GOLOGORSKY).
   He was b. July 1, 1947, Oakland, Alameda Co., California.

Children of Nancy Ann (Ramont) and Rami David Rubin, 2:

1. David Benjamin Rubin  
   m.

2. Michael Aaron Rubin  
   m.

FAM 530

From FAM 394-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

KATHERINE LOUISE RAMONT, daughter of Anna Lova (Clark) and Leonard Elwyn Ramont.
   b. June 17, 1949, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
   Lives at 825 31st Street, Long Beach, California. (1990)
   He was b. Aug. 31, 1949, Modesto, California.
   They divorced, Dec. 8, 1970, Modesto.
   She m. 2nd, Samuel Manuel CASTILLO, Aug. 15, 1975, Oakland, Alameda Co., California, son of Miguel CASTILLO and Bridget (MANUEL), who were born, San Marcelino, Zambales, Philippine Islands.
   He was b. Aug. 20, 1948.

Katherine is working (1982) for a newspaper called The Journal of Commerce. Her hobby is gardening and reading.

Her husband, Samuel, is in the U.S. Navy and is stationed
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

aboard the U.S.S. Peleliu, a helicopter carrier. He has been in the Navy for 15 years.

Children of Katherine Louise (Romont), 2: one by James Richard Caudle and one by Samuel Manuel Castillo.
1. Jeffery James (Caudle) Castillo NOF 779
   m.
2. Mark Stephen Ramont Castillo NOF 780
   m.

NOF 531

From FAM 396-329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LAWRENCE "LARRY" DANA MORGENSON, son of Dana Clark Morgenson and Esther Lillie (Edwards).
   b. April 12, 1938, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California.
   Lives at, Route 2, Box 30-A, Hernandez, New Mexico. (1990)
   m. 1st Shelley RUSTEEN, dau. of
   She was b.
   They divorced.
   He m. 2nd, ?
   Children, none.

NOF 532

From FAM 396-329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JAMES RANDALL "RANDY" MORGENSON, son of Dana Clark Morgenson and Esther Lillie (Edwards).
   b. May 12, 1942, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California.
   Lives at, 353 Minkler Avenue, Susanville, California. (1990)
   m. Judith DOUGLAS, Nov. 1975, in the meadow near his parents home in Yosemite Park, dau. of
   She was b.
   Children, none.

NOF 533

From FAM 397-329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JAMES ERIC MORGENSON, (called Eric) son of James Russell Morgenson and Jane Elizabeth (Hesser).
   Lives at 1241 Belvoir Lane, Virginia Beach, Virginia. (1990)
   m. Louise Betty WYANT, July 27, 1974, Christ the King Cathedral Roman Catholic Church, Atlanta, Georgia, dau. of John R. WYANT and Louise (BATTY).
   She was b. June 8, 1948, Atlanta, Georgia.
   No children.

James Eric Morgenson was an officer in the U.S. Navy. Retired June 30, 1988 and is now an Airline Pilot. Louise is a homemaker.

FAM 534

From FAM 397-329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LISA ANNE MORGENSON, daughter of James Russell Morgenson and Jane Elizabeth (Hesser).
   Lives at 3655 Pruneridge Drive #111, Santa Clara, Calif. (1990)
   m. David Robert GEIN, Aug. 9, 1987, Our Savior Episcopal Church, Rev. Douglas Weiss, Rector, Campbell, California, son of Robert Francis GEIN and Patricia Schuld (COOK).
   He was b. Oct. 31, 1949, Woodland, Yolo Co., California.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Lisa was a Geologist with the U. S. Geological Survey for nine years and is now a home maker. David is a Systems Analyst.

Children of Lisa Anne (Horgenson) and David Robert Gein, 1:
1. Sarah Jane Gein
   b. March 12, 1989, Mountain View, California.
   m.

FAM 535

From FAM 397-329-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHRISTINE ELIZABETH MORGENSEN, daughter of James Russell Morgenson and Jane Elizabeth (Hesser).
   Lives at 4401 Inyo Court, Fremont, California. (1990)
   He was b. March 13, 1957, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Christine is a Homemaker and Michael is a Computer Engineer.

Children of Christine Elizabeth (Morgenson) and Michael Lee WOOD, 2:
1. Andrew James Wood
   m.
2. Eric Michael Wood
   m.

FAM 536

SUSAN JANE SEAMAN, daughter of Wareham Clark Seaman Sr. and Jane Elizabeth (Rydbom).
   Lives at 4521 A-Parkway, Sacramento, California. (1990)
   m. 1st, Benjamin Burleigh RANDALL, Aug. 1956, Stockton, California, son of Benjamin RANDALL and Emily (TARR).
   He was b. They divorced.
   She m., 2nd, William Edward MONLOCK, son of
   He was b. They divorced.
   She m. 3rd, Willard Warren JENSEN, Feb. 14, 1970, at the home of her parents, 1247 Norfolk Way, Sacramento, California, son of
   He was b. May 18, 1918, New Jersey.

Children of Susan Jane (Seaman), 3: Two by Benjamin Burleigh Randall and one by William Edward Monlock.
1. David Benjamin Randall
   m. not.
2. Deborah Susan Randall
   b. April 18, 1959, Eureka, Humbolt Co., California.
3. Melissa Jane (Monlock) Jensen
   Adopted by Willard Warren Jensen.

371
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

NOF 537


WAREHAM "SKIP" CLARK SEAMAN JR., son of Wareham Clark Seaman Sr. and Jane Elizabeth (Rydbom).
b. May 24, 1939, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
Lives at 3201 Western Drive, Cameron Park, California. (1990)
m. 1st, Cheryl Ann KNIERIEM, May 18, 1963, Carmichael, Calif., dau. of Robert KNIERIEM and Ruth (Helvick).
She was b. Jan. 5, 1944, Sacramento, California.
They divorced, Aug. 9, 1967.
He m. 2nd, Marsha JENSEN, May 11, 1968, Sacramento, Calif., dau. of Willard Warren JENSEN and Eleanor (WOLCOTT).
NOTE: Willard is the 3rd husband of Wareham's sister Susan.
She was b. March 27, 1943.
They divorced, June 7, 1971.
He m. 3rd, Donna J. WILSON, March 24, 1972, Reno, Nevada, dau. of Noel WILSON and Edna M. (BURCH).
She was b. July 26, 1941, Vacaville, California.
No children.
Wareham Clark Seaman Jr. is an attorney (1990) in Sacramento, California, as was his father, Wareham Clark Seaman Sr.

NOF 538


MARGARET GRACE SEAMAN, daughter of Wareham Grant Clark Sr. and Jane Elizabeth (Rydbom).
They divorced, 1972.
She m. 2nd, Wallace Bogby ADAMS, June 23,1979, Larkspur, Marin Co., California, son of
They divorced, 1983.
No children.

NOF 539


CYNTHIA "CINDY" ANNE SEAMAN, daughter of Wareham Clark Seaman Sr. and Jane Elizabeth (Rydbom).
Lives at 2964 Carmel Court, West Sacramento, CA 95691. (1990)
m. Loren Wayne FOURSESS, Aug. 11, 1979, Sacramento, Calif., son of Dyson Ell FOURSESS Jr. and Kathleen (MCGOGY).
He was b. Aug. 24, 1955,
Children of Cynthia Ann (Seaman) and Loren Wayne Founsel:
1. Sarah Jane Founsel
m.
2. Laura Anne Founsel
m.

NOF 540

From FAM 399-330-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

b. Sep. 6, 1936, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Lives at 6812 Snedigar Avenue, Oakdale, California. (1990)
m. Rose Mary MCSPADDEN,
dau. of Cary MCSPADDEN and Josephine (?).
She was b.
They divorced in 1973.
No children.

**FAM 541**
From FAM 399-330-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ALLEN LEE SEAHAN, son of John "Jack" Allen Seaman and Marie Ellen (Moore).
b. March 4, 1942, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
Lives at 6812 Snedigar Avenue, Oakdale, California. (1990)
m. Jacqueline "Jacki" MARKS, Jan. 31, 1962, Sparks, Nevada.
dau. of Harry David MARKS and Ruth (BERGER).
She was b. Nov. 4, 1942, Los Angeles, California.
They divorced, 1973.

Children of Allen Lee Seaman and Jacqueline (Marks), 2:
1. David Clark Seaman NOF 789
m. Kelly WADDY, Jan. 31, 1983, Dallas, Texas.
dau. Bobb WADDY and June (?).
   No children
2. Janine Rebecca Seaman NOF 790
m. not

**FAM 542**
From FAM 400-322-253-295-153-85-32-9-2-1
JANET KATHLEEN MADSSEN, daughter of Laura Elizabeth (Burnett) and Roger Alexander Madsen.
Lives at 10612 Delicado Place Albuquerque, New Mexico. (1990)
m. David Neal HEBERT, May 20, 1972, Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico, son of Chester HEBERT and Celine (SIMON).
He was b. March 5, 1952, Abbeville, Vermillion Co., Louisiana.
They divorced, Oct. 8, 1976, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Janet Kathleen (Madsen) and David Neal Hebert, 3:
1. Joshua Elias Hebert NOF 791
   b. Nov. 21, 1972, Mesilla, New Mexico.
m.
2. Jeremy Michael Hebert NOF 792
m.
3. Jason David Hebert NOF 793
m.

**FAM 543**
From FAM 400-322-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
PATRICIA ELAINE MADSSEN, daughter of Laura Elizabeth (Burnett) and Roger Alexander Madsen.
b. March 26, 1953, Deadwood, Lawrence Co., South Dakota.
m. Thomas Geoffery "Geof" BRADLEY, Nov. 14, 1981, son of
He was b.
Child, adopted. Not of known Clark ancestry.
1. Thomas Keith
   b. m.

373
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 545
From FAM 400-322-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RUSSELL HOWETT MADSEN, son of Laura Elizabeth (Burnett) and
Roger Alexander Madsen.
Lives at 204 Adama Street, Grants, New Mexico. (1990)
m. Loretta SARRACINO, June 12, 1982, Grants, New Mexico,
dau. of Theresa SARRACINO and . Theresa is now m. to
Robert Martinez. Robert is not Loretta's father.
She was b. Aug. 29, 1963, Grants, Cibola Co., New Mexico.
Children of Russell Howett Madsen and Loretta (Sarracino), 2:
1. Christopher Eric Madsen
m. 2. Thomas Wayne Madsen

FAM 546
From FAM 402-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CAROLYN MARIE CHESNUT, daughter of Alice Bessie (Clark) and
Everett Henry Chesnut.
m. Kelly Wayne WARNER, June 9, 1962, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,
son of Carl Wayne WARNER and Fredabelle (KELLY).
He was b. Sep. 20, 1940, Lindsay, Tulare Co., California.
Children of Carolyn Marie (Chesnut) and Kelly Wayne Warner, 2:
1. Wendy Josephine Warner
m. 2. Kathleen Alice Warner

FAM 548
From FAM 403-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
HELEN JOYCE LEONARD, daughter of Mary Ruth (Clark) and Harold
Carlton Leonard.
Lives at 1202 Surry Crescent, Norfolk, Virginia 23508. (1990)
m. 1st, Thomas Daniel HOFFMAN, Aug. 4, 1954, Brookmont,
Maryland son of William Henry Hoffman and Lavina Elizabeth
(Moreland).
He was b. Sep. 4, 1924, Cumberland, Maryland.
They divorced in 1961.
She m. 2nd, James K. DREW, June 2, 1962, Norfolk, Virginia,
son of James Kepton DREW SR. and Lillian Davis (BRYANT).
He was b. May 21, 1933, Portsmouth, Virginia.
Helen reports: My mother Mary Ruth (Clark) Leonard, as I do,
goes by her second christian name, Ruth. Here in the South
peoples names are seldom monosyllabic, so I am called
"Joycedrew" hence, I write it that way. Being a little eccentric,
I write it as one word in lower case letters.
I teach English at Maury High School in Norfolk. My daughter,
Mary Pasanen, teaches sixth grade at Rosemont Middle School. I
believe teaching is genetic.
Let me know when and how to order the book. My passion is
ELEVENTH GENERATION

English history, and the thought of being descended from Alfred the Great is thrilling. Yours Faithfully, Joycedrew

Child of Helen Joyce (Leonard) and Thomas Daniel Hoffman, 1:
1. Mary Elizabeth Hoffman FAH 798
   m. 1st, Matthew Robert Lineham, July 6, 1984.

FAM 549
From FAM 403-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DONNA ARDEN LEONARD, daughter of Mary Ruth (Clark) and Harold Carlton Leonard,
   Lives at Walnut Ridge, Box 278, Marlington, West Virginia 24954. (1990)
   m. Shelly SOLLIDAY, 1968,
   son of
He was b.

Children of Donna Arden (Leonard) and Shelly Solliday, 3:
1. Sarah Elizabeth Solliday FAM 799
   b. Feb. 1, 1969,
   m. Jeffrey WEBBER, 1989,
2. Daniel Shelly Solliday
   b. June 29, 1974,
   m.
3. Martin Shelly Solliday
   b. Aug. 25, 1975,
   m.

FAM 550
From FAM 404-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JACK LEE CLARK, son of James Francis Clark and his first wife, Mary Helen (Smith),
   Lives at #85 Evangelista Street, San Antonio, Philippines,
   m. Hilda Sophie COOPER,
   dau. of
She was b. Orlando, Orange Co., Florida.
They divorced,
He m. 2nd, Elaine

Children of Jack Lee Clark and Hilda Sophie (Cooper), 2:
1. Cheryl Elaine Clark FAM 802
   b. 1961,
   m. Gary LATIMER,
2. Michele Clark
   b. Escondido, California.
   m.

FAM 551
From FAM 405-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARGARIE LOUISE CLARK, daughter of James Francis Clark and Mary Helen (Smith),
   Lives at 7782 Speer #A, Huntington Beach, Calif. 92647. (1990)
   He was b. Feb. 14, 1936, Fairmont, Harrison Co., West Virginia.
   He d. 1985,
   She m. 2nd, Walter SCHLICK

Children of Marjorie Louise (Clark) and John William Boone, 3:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

1. Jeri Michelle Boone FAM 804
   m. Christopher Craig SNIPES.

2. John Robert Boone FAM 805

3. James Michael Boone FAM 806
   m.

FAM 552
From FAM 405-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MICHAEL FRANCIS CLARK, son of James Francis Clark and Mary Helen (Smith).
   Lives at 518 South Clementine Street, Anaheim, Calif. (1990)
   dau. of Eimi SUDA?
   She was b. March 31, 1950, Japan.
   They divorced, 1988.

Children of Michael Francis Clark and Mary Waugaman, 2:
1. Jason Clark NOF 807
   m.

2. Tiana Amy Clark NOF 808
   b. July 12, 1976, Tustin, California.
   m.

FAM 553
BETTY JEAN MAUS, daughter of Maybelle Marguerite (Dilkes) and
   Philip Gordon Maus.
   d. July 23, 1987, Boise,
   buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise.
   m. Edward Elmo LETNEY, Oct. 3, 1954, Boise, Idaho,
   son of Fowler Tyler LETNEY and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones).
   He was b. May 22, 1928, Brookeland, Sabine Co., Texas.
   He m. 2nd, Nancy Marie ACRES, April 29, 1989, Boise, Idaho.

Children of Betty Jean (Maus) and Edward Elmo Letney, 4:
1. Lou Anne Letney NOF 809
   b. and d. March 5, 1955, in Travis Airforce Base
   Hospital, Fairfield, Solono Co., California.
   buried, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.
2. Sandra Lynnette Letney FAM 810
3. Gordon Edward Letney NOF 811
   b. July 7, 1959, St. Lukes Hospital, Boise, Idaho
   m. not. (1989)
4. Nancy Elizabeth Letney NOF 812
   b. May 5, 1962, St. Lukes Hospital, Boise.
   m. not. (1989)

FAM 555
SANDRA MICHEL MAUS, daughter of Maybelle Marguerite (Dilkes) and
   Philip Gordon Maus.
   b. July 30, 1935, St. Lukes Hospital, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
   Lives at P. O. Box 142, Fairfield, Idaho 83327. (1990)
ELEVENTH GENERATION


NOTE: Coy Lemons was b. 1904, in southeastern, Oklehome; d. 1973 and buried, Clovis, New Mexico. His wife, Willie Jewell (Cathern) was b. Sep. 19, 1907, in the Choctaw Nation, LaFlore Co., Oklahoma. Lives at P.O. Box 93, Ravia, Oklahoma. (1980).

He was b. Feb. 18, 1932, Weatherford, Custer Co., Oklahoma.

Children of Sandra Michel (Maus) and Ruth David Lemons, 5:

1. Sandra Ruth Lemons
   m. John C. CANNON, July 17, 1982, Boise.

2. Keith Warren Lemons

3. Laurie LaNae Lemons

4. David Michael Lemons
   m. Liane HUNTINGTON, June 16, 1984, Fairfield, Idaho.

5. Margarett Jewel Lemons

FAM 556


JUDITH LYNNE MAUS, daughter of Maybelle Margarette Dilkes and Philip Gordon Maus.

b. Jan. 7, 1938, St. Lukes Hospital, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
Lives at 1501 Newell Street, Boise, Idaho 83705. (1990)

He was b. March 30, 1936, St. Lukes Hospital, Boise.

NOTE: John Henry Aitchison was b. Dec. 18, 1918, Caldwell, Idaho; d. April 11, 1972, Caldwell; buried, Caldwell Cemetery. His wife, Zelda Velita (Rathbone) was b. Feb. 27, 1918, Emmett, Idaho and lives at 1006 East Carter Street, Boise, Idaho. (1980)

Children of Judith Lynne (Maus and Charles David Aitchison, 3:

1. Teresa Lynne Aitchison
   m. Paul Steven BLACKSTONE, March 20, 1982.

2. Bret Charles Aitchison

3. Jill Elaine Aitchison
   m. 

FAM 557


FAVIS LOUISE DILKES, daughter of Walter Francis Dilkes and Flora Ellen (Simmons).

Lives at 444 North 16th Street, Pocatello, Idaho 83201. (1990)

m. 1st George Henry JONES JR. June 12, 1946, Boise, Idaho, son of George Henry JONES SR. and Annie Louisa (SHAPP). He was b. May 3, 1924, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.
They divorced in 1966, Pocatello, Babcock Co., Idaho.
She m. 2nd, Robert William HAMLETT, Aug. 5, 1967, Salmon.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Lenhi Co., Idaho, son of Robert Woodrow HAMLETT and Edith May (MEANS).
He was b. May 25, 1921, Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of Faye Louise (Dilkes) and George Henry Jones Jr., 2:
1. Dennis Alan Jones
   m. not. Lives at 1134 Yellowstone #14, Pocatello, Idaho.
2. Cheryl Ann Jones
   m. Roy TOLMAN, Dec. 21, 1967.

WALTER EUGENE DILKES, son of Walter Francis Dilkes and Flora Ellen (Simmons).

Lives at 530 Avenue North, Seaside, Oregon 97138. (1990)
He m. 2nd, Colleen HILLS, Dec. 22, 1984, Florence, Oregon.

Children of Walter Eugene Dilkes and Sharon May Stevens, 4:
1. Walter Edward Dilkes
2. Janet Lorraine Dilkes
   m. Wayne Amos VANBURGER, Aug. 29, 1970.
3. Gregory Stevens Dilkes
   m. Kathleen Sue STONE, July 20, 1974.
4. Shari Noreen Dilkes

ELLEN MARIE DILKES, daughter of Walter Francis Dilkes and Flora Ellen (Simons).
d. Dec. 12, 1988, lived 10411 Rowland Avenue SW, Tacoma, Wash.
m. Thaddeus Francis KASPRZAK, Feb. 1, 1952, son of Francisek Joseph KACPRZAK and Helen Marie (NEIZNANSKI), both born in Poland. The name was changed to KASPRZAK after coming to United States.

Children of Ellen Marie (Dilkes) and Thaddeus Francis Kaspark, 4:
1. Michael Francis Kaspark
   m. Helen Louise HALPERT, July 31, 1977.
2. Jeanette Marie Kaspark
ELEVENTH GENERATION

3. Susan Ann Kasprzak

4. Linda Kay Kasprzak
   b. April 12, 1962, Sterling, Colorado.
   m. Mark ROGERS.

FAM 560
From FAM 408-336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WILLIAM PAUL SMITH, son of Nettie Lurana (Bishop) and Paul Olean Smith.
   Lives at 2201 East Evergreen, Mesa, Arizona 85203. (1990)
   m. Janet Lee HOORE, Aug. 21, 1954, Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,
      Arizona, dau. of LeGrande Miller MOORE and Violetta Nellie
      (DIXON).
   She was b. June 5, 1932, Huntington Beach, California.

   Children of William Paul Smith and Janet Lee (Moore), 3:
   1. Kim Paula Smith
   2. Kent LeGrande Smith
   3. Karin Diane Smith
      m. not. (1990)

FAM 561
From FAM 408-336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JERRY LLOYD SMITH, son of Nettie Luana (Bishop) and Paul Olean Smith.
   Lives at 210 West 600 North, Spanish Fork, Utah. (1990)
   m. Mary Jean BEVERAGE, June 9, 1957, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,
      dau. of Frederick Clay BEVERAGE and Edith Louise (JONES).
   She was b. Jan. 18, 1939, Murray, Cass Co., Nebraska.

   Children of Jerry Lloyd Smith and Mary Jean (Beverage), 5:
   1. Denise Marie Smith
      m. 1st, Donald Albert DAVIS, Sep. 21, 1977.
   2. Dannette Louise Smith
      m. Glen Leon CLAYSON, June 7, 1985.
   3. Dale Lloyd Smith
   4. Douglas Spencer Smith
      m. not. (1990)
   5. Dawn Elizabeth Smith
      Planned to marry Glen Russell LONG, April 20, 1990, in
      the Mormon Temple in Salt Lake City, but he died in
      a motorcycle accident, March 10, 1990.
      m.

FAM 563
ERSEL IRENE K Kohler, daughter of Mary Catheren (Bishop) and Walter
John (Berg) Kohler.

379
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Lives at Box 14, Bellevue, Idaho 83313. (1990)
m. Gilbert Thomas BARRATT SR., Dec. 21, 1957, Humboldt, Allen
Co., Kansas, son of Ors Earl BARRATT and Alta Maye (WORLEY).
He was b. April 4, 1934, Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kansas.

Children of Ersel Irene (Kohler) and Gilbert Thomas Barratt, 3:
1. Michael Lee Barratt
   b. July 7, 1953, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho,
2. Muriel Lou Barratt

FAM 564
ELVA MARGUERITE KOHLER, daughter of Mary Cathern (Bishop) and
Walter John (Berg) Kohler,
Lives at Box 71, Bellvue, Idaho. (1990)
m. Raymond Albert KINKADE, Sep. 24, 1966, Bellvue, Blaine Co.,
Idaho, son of Ollie Travis KINKADE and Gertrude Marie
(CURLISS).
He was b. Aug. 2, 1937, Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado.
They divorced, July 24, 1987.

Child of Elva Marguerite (Kohler) and Raymond Kinkade:
1. Mary Josephine Kinkade

FAM 565
JOHANNA FERN KOHLER, daughter of Mary Cathern (Bishop) and Walter
John (Berg) Kohler,
Lives at 2906 Waverly Parkway, Opelika, Alabama 36801. (1990)
m. 1st, Robert Lee POOLER, Jan. 24, ? , Hailey, Idaho,
   son of Dean Wendell POOLER, b. March 13, 1922, Abilene,
   Kansas and Jaqueline Celia (STEWART), b. Sep. 1, 1921,
   Kansas City, Missouri.
Robert was b. April 18, 1943, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.
They divorced. Oct. 25, 1982,
She m. 2nd, Jimmie Lewis BROADWAY, Nov. 5, 1987, Elko,
   Elko Co., Nevada, son of Jim Lee BROADWAY, b. March 7, 1918,
   Luverne, Alabama and Katherine (MERIDITH), b. ?
   Luverne, Alabama.
He was b. ?

Childen of Johanna Fern (Kohler) and Robert Lee Pooler, 2:
All born, Sun Valley, Blaine Co., Idaho.
1. Trever Alan Pooler
2. Robin Diane Pooler
   b. March 27, 1972.
m. not. (1990)
ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 566
ROBERT FRANKLIN WOOD, son of Agnes Patricia (Bishop) and Harlie Franklin Wood. He works for the United States Post Office.

Lives at 322 West Oak Street, Stockton, California. (1990)
m. 1st, Nancy Irene PROUSE, as her 1st husband, March 28, 1963, Gulfport, Harrison Co., Mississippi, dau. of Lewis Owen PROUSE and Wesley Marie (VANBUREN).
She was b. Dec. 5, 1944, Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama.
They divorced in 1968, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.
He m. 2nd, Sunni Rae BROWN, Dec. 31, 1974, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, dau. of Ray E. BROWN and Shirley Jean (LAPENSKEY).
She was b. Oct. 26, 1951, St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.
They divorced in 1979.

Children of Robert Franklin Wood, 2: One by Nancy Irene (Prouse) and one by Sunni Rae (Brown).
1. Terri Marie (Wood) Ryan
   Adopted by her mother's 4th husband, James RYAN.
   m. 2. Shannon Rite Wood
      m. 3. Annette Patricia WOOD, daughter of Agnes Patricia (Bishop) and
      Harlie Franklin Wood.
      She is Deputy City Manager for the city of Fresno, California.
      b. April 7, 1947, Riverside, Riverside Co., California.
      Lives at 1781 Tollhouse Lane, Clovis, California. (1990)
      m. 1st, Dorsey Elvis DAVIS, Aug. 7, 1965, Tacoma, Pierce Co.,

NOTE: Nancy (Prouse) Wood, m. 2nd, William Francis HIGGINS JR.,
Sep. 18, 1968, son of William Francis HIGGINS SR. and
Catheryn (?).
He was b. Oct. 20, 1943, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas.
They divorced in 1972.
They had one child: William Lewis (Higgins) Ryan, b. Oct. 3, 1969, Fort Worth, Texas, a half brother to Terri Marie (Wood) Ryan, above.
They had one child: Dana Elaine Erfurt, b. July 30, 1973, Yerington, Nevada, a half sister of Terri Marie Wood.
Nancy (Prouse) (Wood) (Higgins) Erfurt, m. 4th, James Matthew RYAN, March 17, 1982, Hawthorne, Nevada, son of Harold Gentry RYAN and Kathryn Dorthea (ENGELKE).
NOTE: James Matthew Ryan adopted Terri Marie Wood, the dau. of Robert Franklin Wood. Also William Lewis Higgins, a son of Nancy Prouse by her 2nd m. to William Francis Higgins.

Children of James Matthew Ryan by former marriage, 4:
Not of known Clark ancestry.

NOF 567
KATHLEEN PATRICIA WOOD, daughter of Agnes Patricia (Bishop) and Harley Franklin Wood.
She is Deputy City Manager for the city of Fresno, California.
b. April 7, 1947, Riverside, Riverside Co., California.
Lives at 1781 Tollhouse Lane, Clovis, California. (1990)
m. 1st, Dorsey Elvis DAVIS, Aug. 7, 1965, Tacoma, Pierce Co.,

381
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Washington, son of Clyde Davis and Ruth (?).

He was b. July 18, 1940, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

They divorced, Nov. 1968, Memphis.

No children.

She m. 2nd, John Wallace Masten, June 6, 1970, Hawthorne, Mineral Co., Nevada, son of William Wallace Masten and Betty Jean (?).

He was b. Aug. 29, 1943, Fresno, Fresno Co., California.

They divorced, Jan. 1977.

No children.

Kathleen m. 3rd, John Eugene Paley, as his 2nd wife, Aug. 26, 1978, Fresno, California, son of John Marcel Paley and Ruth Eleanor (Brainard).

He was b. Nov. 24, 1936, Oakland, Alameda Co., California.

He m. 1st, Frances Marie Roderick, June 12, 1959, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, dau. of David Leroy RODERICK and Josephine (Lopez).

Frances was b. Nov. 8, 1936, Fresno, California.

They divorced, Jan. 1978, Fresno.

Children of John Paley and Frances (Roderick), 4:

And stepchildren of Kathleen Patricia (Wood). All b. at Fresno, California. Not of known CLARK ANCESTRY.


m. Robert Martin Savage, April 20, 1985, Fresno, Calif. He was b. Nov. 11, 1959, Oakland, California. They divorced, June 3, 1989, Portland, Oregon.


FAH 568

From FAM 412-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

CHARLES EMERSON ROWE, son of Elva Margaret (Gilliland) and Charles Ronald Rowe.


Lives at 2160 Pine Street, San Diego, California. (1990)


She was b. April 26, 1933, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. They divorced in 1978, San Diego, California.

He m. 2nd, Helen Roberta (Hofem) Allen, Aug. 11, 1978, San Diego, dau. of Robert Carl Hofem and Winifred Grace (Scheaffer).

She was b. Oct. 9, 1939, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Minnesota. Charles and Helen (Allen) Rowe are Attorneys at Law.

Children of Charles Emerson Rowe and 1st wife, Martha Jo (Simkins), 2:

1. Patricia Dale Rowe


m. Donald Allan Craig, May 7, 1983.

2. Rebecca Elizabeth Rowe


NOTE: Helen Roberta (Hofem) Rowe, m. 1st, Rolland Edward Allen, son of Charles Edward Allen. They divorced in 1969, San Diego.
ELEVENTH GENERATION


FAM 569

From FAM 412-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RICHARD ROY ROWE, son of Elva Margaret (Gilliland) and Charles Ronald Rowe.
b. April 14, 1933, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
Lives at 37 Goden Street, Belmont, Massachusetts. (1990)
m. 1st, Jean Mary POTTER, March 21, 1959, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, dau. of Truman Squire POTTER and Jean (DICKINSON).
She was b. Feb. 18, 1938, Chicago, Illinois.
They divorced, July 1, 1975, Hillsboro, New Hampshire.
Richard m. 2nd, Judy DAVIS, Jan. 31, 1976, San Diego, Calif., dau. of Albert Hassam DAVIS Jr. and Alice Gertrude Matilda (HENRIKSEN).
She was b. Feb. 19, 1948, Boston Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
Jean m. 2nd, Robert FEIN, 1976, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Richard Roy Rowe is President of Faxon Company and his present wife, Judy (Davis) is Computer Programer for Faxon Company.
Richard's first wife, Jean (Potter) is Assistant Administrator for Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Children of Richard Roy Rowe, 5: Three by Jean Mary (Potter) and two by Judy (Davis).
1. Katherine Anandi Rowe
   m. NOF 849
2. Susannah Gilliland Rowe
   m. NOF 850
3. Timothy Dickinson Rowe
   m. NOF 851
4. Christopher Henriksen Rowe
   b. Aug. 12, 1976, Boston, Massachusetts.
   m. NOF 852
5. Jonathan Davis Rowe
   b. April, 17, 1979, Boston, Massachusetts.
   m. NOF 853

FAM 571

From FAM 412-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
PAUL WILLIAM ROWE, son of Elva Margaret (Gilliland) and Charles Ronald Rowe.
b. May 24, 1950, Los Angeles; California.
Lives at 29351 Shell Cove, Laguna Niguel, California. (1981)
m. 1st, Debbie Sue GOLDSTEIN, June 30, 1974, Denver, Colorado, dau. od Nathan N. GOLDSTEIN and Jean (LAPIN).
She was b. Aug. 20, 1953, Denver, Colorado.
They divorced, Jan. 1, 1979, San Diego, California.
He m. 2nd, Rande Beth ROSS, March 29, 1979, San Diego, dau. of Lawrence Peter ROSS and Dolores (FELDMAN).
She was b. May 17, 1950, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
They divorced.
No children.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 573
From FAM 413-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

CHARLES HERBERT GILLILAND JR., son of Dr. Charles Herbert
Gilliland Sr. and Marion Charlotte (Spjut).
Lives at 607 Dunberry Drive, Arnold, Maryland. (1990)
m Carol Anne GAGNON; May 26, 1979, Gainsville, Alachua Co.,
Florida, dau. of Oscar Joseph GAGNON and Helen Natalie
(COBBEY).
She was b. Jan. 5, 1948, Fall River, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
Charles has a PhD in English, Professor of English at the U.S.
Naval Academy, Annapolis Maryland and Commander in U.S.N.R.

Children of Charles Herbert Gilliland Jr. and Carol Anne
(Gagnon), 4:
1. Anne-Marie Hilary Gilliland NOF 854
m.
2. Alexandra Victoria Gilliland NOF 855
   b. May 11, 1985, Annapolis, Maryland.
m.
3. Elizabeth Jane Gilliland NOF 856
m.
4. Alice Christina Gilliland NOF 857
m.

NOF 574
From FAM 413-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARION CHARLOTTE GILLILAND, daughter of Dr. Charles Herbert
Gilliland Sr. and Marion Charlotte (Spjut).
Lives at 9665 Young America Road, Adamsville, Ohio. (1990)
m. 1st, James Thomas WOOD, Dec. 30, 1965, Gainsville, Florida,
They divorced, Nov. 1968, Gainsville.
She m. 2nd Wendel Edward DREVE JR., as his 2nd wife, Aug. 16,
1986, at the home of her parents, Gainsville, Florida, son
of Wendel E. DREVE Sr. and Anne Dee (JOHNSON).
He was b. April 29, 1947, Memphis, Tennessee.
Wendel m. 1st, Jo Ellen FERNEY. They divorced, Columbus, Ohio.
Wendel and Jo Ellen had two daughters: both b, Columbus, Ohio.

Marion Charlotte Gilliland has no children. She retains her
maiden name.
She has a Ph.D in English, M.A. in Theater, B.A. in Language
Arts, school teacher for 20 years and many other accomplishments.
The following letter will explain their present activities.

MARION C. GILLILAND, PH.D., INC.
9665 Young America Road 26 October 1989
Adamsville, Ohio 43802

Lloyd and June Hoagland
49 Blanca Lane, Space 54
Watsonville, CA 95076
Dear Mr. Hoagland,
I am enclosing a copy of the Strong Family Association form
which you asked me to fill out for you. I have also enclosed a
copy of my resume, an old one, but it should give you enough
information. I do not have one for my husband, but he is an
ELEVENTH GENERATION

engineer (petroleum, plastics) and a Navy veteran. We currently own and run a small private utility company through which we wholesale oil and natural gas to large industrial users. We both work in the business, he in the technical end, and I in the business and communications end.

I hope this information is helpful. If there is anything else you would like to know, just ask.

I am not sure where you are located, but do hope that you were spared the problems that some other folks had as a result of the recent earthquake. (Oct. 17, 1990) I'll look forward to seeing your book in print.

Sincerely Marion C. Gilliland

FAM 575
From FAM 413-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
PATRICIA ANN GILLILAND, daughter of Dr. Charles Herbert Gilliland Sr. and Marion Charlotte (Spjut).
b. Aug. 20, 1947, Key West, Dade co., Florida.
Lives at 3031 Sw 70th Lane, Gainsville, Florida. (1990)
m. George Wayne ZELLNER, May 27, 1972, Gainsville, Florida, son of He was b. They divorced. She m. 2nd, Jim LEVINE, son of He was b. They divorced.

Children of Patricia Ann (Gilliland) and 2nd husband, Jim Levine, 1:
1. Megan Charlotte Levine
   m.

FAM 576
From FAM 413-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
NORMAN PAUL GILLILAND, son of Dr. Charles Herbert Gilliland Sr. and Marion Charlotte (Spjut).
Lives at 505 Walnut Grove Drive, Madison, Wisconsin. (1990)

Children of Norman Paul Gilliland and Amanda Hope (Below), 2:
1. Charles Jordan Gilliland
   b. April 4, 1979, Gainsville, Florida.
   m.
2. Ross Warren Gilliland
   m.

FAM 577
From FAM 413-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CYNTHIA EILEEN GILLILAND, daughter of Dr. Charles Herbert Gilliland Sr. and Marion Charlotte (Spjut).
Lives at 5556 SW 37th Lane, Gainsville, Florida. (1990)
m. Jeffrey Robert CATLIN M.D., April 12, 1980, Gainsville, Alachua Co., Florida, son of Wallace Donald CATLIN and

385
Jean Eileen (LUCAS).

He was b. Aug. 18, 1953, Endicott, Broome Co., New York.

Children of Cynthia Eileen (Gillilond) and Jeffrey Robert Catlin, 2:
1. Eric Alexander Catlin
   m. NOF 861
2. Kristin Marie Catlin
   m. NOF 862

FAM 578

From FAM 414-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

JOHN FRANCIS GEIS, son of Zelda Elizabeth (Kaster) and Elmer Cornelius Geis.

b. April 15, 1934, 209 South Lincoln Street, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

Lives on Rural Route #4, Creston, Iowa 50801. (1990)

m. Marilyn Annette BRITTON, June 21, 1958, Greenfield, Adair Co., Iowa, dau. of Herman Nicholas BRITTON and Winifred Henrietta (CLARAHAN).

She was b. Jan. 13, 1936, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

She d. May 10, 1989.

They own Geis Jewelry, 113 North Maple, Creston, Iowa.

Children of John Francis Geis and Marilyn Annette (Britton), 5: All born at Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

1. Michael John Geis, Dr.
   m. Jennifer Quinn SZABO, July 2, 1983.

2. Mark Edward Geis, Dr.
   m. Elizabeth Ann REASONER, June 16, 1983.

3. Michelle Louise Geis

4. Margaret Annette Geis
   m. NOF 866

5. Mary Kathleen Geis
   m. Dr. Shane Michael EVANS, Aug. 9, 1986.

FAM 579

From FAM 414-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARY AGNES GEIS, daughter of Zelda Elizabeth (Kaster) and Elmer Cornelius Geis.

b. Nov. 24, 1935, 209 South Lincoln Street, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

Lives at 33 Crestview Drive, Princeton, West Virginia. (1980)

m. John Henry DICK, Aug. 12, 1957, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, son of Leo John DICK and Emma Nauman (COLE).

He was b. July 17, 1935, Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri.

Adopted children of Mary Agnes (Geis) and John Henry DICK, 2: They were adopted through Catholic Charities and are not of known Clark ancestry.

1. Sara Ann Dick, of Irish and German descent.
   m. Starskey VACHARASIN,
ELEVENTH GENERATION

2. Joab John Dick, of Italian and German descent.
   b. April 1, 1965, Milwaukee, Ozaukee Co., Wisconsin.
   m.

FAM 580

From FAM 417-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
KAREN GEEOHN KASTER, daughter of Leo Clark Kaster and Gustava Maxine (Tisue).
   b. May 24, 1939, Afton, Union Co., Iowa.
   m. Jonas Henry VANDERLEY, May 27, 1957, Afton, Iowa,
      son of Dale VANDERLEY and Clella (MERRITT).
   He was b. July 18, 1938, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
   They divorced Dec. 1979, Sebring, Highlands Co., Florida.
   She is a licensed for Citizens Band Radio Repair.

   Children of Karen Geeohn (Kaster) and Joseph Vanderley, 4:
   All born at Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
   1. Jonas Henry Vanderley
      m. NOF 868
   2. Gay Ann Vanderley
      NOF 870
   3. Denise Kay Vanderley
      m. NOF 871
   4. Melanie Sue Vanderley
      m.

FAM 581

From FAM 417-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DONNA GAY KASTER, daughter of Leo Clark Kaster and Gustava Maxine (Tisue).
   b. Feb. 14, 1941, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
   Lives on a farm 3 miles south of Ellston, Iowa. (1982)
   m. Dean Ellis HAIGHT, July 10, 1960, Afton, Union Co., Iowa,
      son of Ellis Franklin HAIGHT and Bernice Edna (BENDER).
   He was b. July 18, 1941.
   Donna is Co-owner and Editor of the Afton Star Enterprise and
   Co-owner of The Diagonal Progress. These are weekly newspapers.
   The Star Enterprise was purchased from her parents.
   Her husband, Dean, is a farmer.

   Children of Donna Gay (Kaster) and Dean Ellis Haight, 4:
   1. Dena Gay Haight
      m. Reggie Philip WHEELER, July 11, 1981.
      FAM 872
   2. Randall Dean Haight
      m. NOF 873
   3. Jeffrey Jon Haight
      m. NOF 874
   4. Vincent Clark Haight
      b. March 27, 1970, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
      NOF 875
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 582
From FAM 417-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DENNIS CLARK KASTER, son of Leo Clark Kaster and Gustava Maxine (Tisue).
b. Nov. 5, 1943, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
Lives at 206 Fareway, Yankton, South Dakota. (1982)
m. Marsha Ann BUCKLEY, June 3, 1972, Rock Rapids, Lyon Co.,
Iowa, dau. of Thomas F. BUCKLEY and Arlo (MOELLER). Arlo is
a dau. of William MOELLER.
She was b. July 11, 1947, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., South
Dakota.
Dennis is the publisher of the Yankton Press and Dakotan
Newspaper.

Children of Dennis Clark Kaster and Marsha Ann (Buckley), 2:
1. Dustin Clark Kaster
   NOF 876
m.
2. Karlie Ann Kaster
   NOF 877
m.

FAM 583
From FAM 417-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MILREE FRANCES KASTER, daughter of Leo Clark Kaster and Gustava
Maxine (Tisue).
b. Nov. 19, 1944, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
Lives on a farm 3 mile southwest of Afton, Iowa. (1982)
m. Gary Dean SKARDA, June 10, 1962, Afton, Union Co., Iowa,
son of Richard Prochaska SKARDA and Margaret Myrtle (WOODS).
He was b. May 7, 1942, in rural Union Co., Iowa.

They live on a farm near Afton, raising purebred Angus cattle
and Quarter horses. Milree owns and manages the Skarda Leather
Shop in Afton. Gary works for the Green Valley Chemical Company
in Creston as purchasing agent.

Children of Milree Frances (Kaster and Gary Dean Skarda, 2:
1. Dawn Ranae Skarda
   NOF 878
2. Wesley Dean Skarda
   FAM 879
m. Majorie Rose JONES, June 22, 1990.

FAM 585
From FAM 419-340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
EUGENE DAVID CLARK, son of Charles David Clark and his first
wife, Georgia Maxine (Chesester).
b. July 20, 1940, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
Lives on Rural Route #1, Box 145, Oxford, Iowa 52322. (1990)
m. Jeanette HODGES, July 16, 1966, Iowa City, Johnson Co.,
Iowa, dau. of Dr. Robert Edgar HODGES and Norma Lee
(STEMPEL).
She was b. Aug. 20, 1947, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pennsylvania.
Eugene works in a laboratory in Iowa City.

Children of Eugene David Clark and Jeanette (Hodges), 2:
1. Michael Eugene Clark
   NOF 880
   b. March 1, 1967, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
m.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

2. Timothy Scott Clark
   m.

3. Nicholas Robert Clark
   b. May 31, 1978, Iowa City, Iowa
   m.

FAM 586
From FAM 419-340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LINDA ? CLARK, daughter of Charles David Clark and
m. Ronald Folmer,
   son of
   He was b.
   Lives at 9112 Parholena Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. (1990)
   m. Ronald Folmer,
   Children of Linda (Clark) and Ronald Folmer,

FAM 587
From FAM 420-340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
PATRICIA ANN CLARK, daughter of Bryan Morris Clark and Dorothy Ruth (Swartz).
   m. Dale ANDREWS, March 25, 1967, Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,
   Arizona, son of
   He was b.
   Children of Patricia Ann (Clark) and Dale Andrews,
1. Melissa Andrews
   m.
2. Michael Andrews
   b. March 8, 1974, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
   m.

FAM 589
From FAM 421-340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
SAUNDRA KAY CLARK, daughter of Edward Henry Clark and Marjorie Lucille (Swartz).
   Lives at 8 Beedy Brook Lane, Dixfield, Maine. (1982)
   m. Raymond Clarence WOODWARD, Aug. 16, 1969, Albia, Monroe Co.,
   Iowa, son of Ervin Clarence WOODWARD and Martha (MANLEY).
   He was b. Aug. 30, 1947, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   Children of Saundra Kay (Clark) and Raymond Woodward,
1. Annette Rae Woodward
   b. Nov. 6, 1970, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
   m.
2. Marc Alan Woodward
   b. July 6, 1972, Des Moines, Iowa.
   m.
DECENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 590

From FAM 421-340-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
KAREN LOU CLARK, daughter of Edward Henry Clark and Marjorie Lucille (Swartz).
Lives at 219 3rd Avenue East, Albia, Iowa.
m. James Martin CISKA, Feb. 17, 1969, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co.,
Iowa, son of Martin Francis CISKA and Myrtle Marie (GARRINGTON).
He was b. March 26, 1951, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
They divorced April 24, 1973, Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa.

Children of Karen Lou (Clark) and James Martin Ciska, 2:
1. Brian Christopher Ciska
m.
2. Brent Scott Ciska
m.

FAM 591

From FAM 422-341-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOHN FREDRIC SIMPSON, son of Margaret Francis (Gardner) and Dr.
Fredric E. Simpson.
Lives at
m. 1st, widow Stella W. (TREVINO) CARTER, as her 2nd husband,
May 25, 1965, Austin, Texas,
dau. of Joseph Trevino and Lydia (BLANCO).
She was b. July 24, 1940, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
She m. 1st.
son of
John m. 2nd. Rebecca BARNES, Dec. 26, 1980,
dau. of Hon. Cecil BARNES and Mary (MASSIE) PAYNE.
She was b. Dec. 31, 1942.

John Fredric Simpson graduated, in 1960, from the San Angelo,
Texas High School and enrolled in the U.S. Military Academy, West
Point, New York for two years. He graduated from the Institute of
Latin American Affairs, University of Texas, Austin, Texas. He
now owns his own Insurance Agency in Dallas, Texas.

Children of John Fredric Simpson and Stella (Trevino), 1:
1. Linda Margaret Michelle Simpson
m.

FAM 592

From FAM 422-341-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
SUSAN MARGARET SIMPSON, daughter of Margaret Francis (Gardner)
and Dr. Fredric E. Simpson.
b. Aug. 6, 1946, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
Lives at 6905 Ben Franklin Road, Springfield, Virginia. (1980)
m. Dr. Louis Carl FLOYD JR. Dec. 27, 1966, San Angelo, Tom
Green Co., Texas, son of Dr. Louis Carl FLOYD and Margaret
Erma (ALSUP, ALLSUP, ALSOP or ALLSOP).
He was b. Feb. 28, 1946, New York City, New York.

Susan Margaret (Simpson) graduated, 1969, from the University
of Texas at Austin, and now helps her husband in his medical
practice in Arlington, Virginia.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Susan Margaret (Simpson) and Louis Carl Floyd,
2:
1. Stephen Gardner Floyd
   m.
2. Jennifer Margaret Floyd
   b. May 6, 1976, Washington, D.C.
   m.

FAM 593

From FAM 423-342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOHN "JACK" LYNN CLARK, son of Hanley Stokes Clark and Jean Hilda (Hemmerich).
   b. May 1, 1944, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.
   Lives at 8320 Mark Drive, Roscoe, Illinois. (1986)
   m. Myra
   She was b.
Children of John Lynn Clark and Myra, 2:
1. John Jean Clark
   b.
   m.
2. Myra Clark
   b.
   m.

FAM 594

From FAM 423-342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JACQUELINE "JACI" RAY CLARK, daughter of Hanley Stokes Clark and Jean Hilda (Hemmerich).
   Lives at 15920 NE 16th Place, Bellevue, Washington. (1986)
   m. Thomas T. OSBERG, June 6, 1970, Rockton, Winnebago Co., Illinois, son of Theodore OSBERG and Mable (?).
   He was b. Feb. 15, 1947,
   They divorced in 1982,
Children of Jacqueline Ray (Clark) and Thomas Osberg, 1:
1. Theodore Nils Christian Osberg
   b. Feb. 3, 1981,
   m.

FAM 596

FROM FAM 426-342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JAMES JOSEPH "JIMMY JO" CLARK, son of Willard "Bill" Franklin Clark and his first wife, Jean (Myers).
   Lives at 10881 Ramberg Road, Roscoe, Illinois. (1986)
   m. Marilyn Sue HASS, Jan. 1971, Rockford Winnebago Co., Illinois, dau. of Walter HASS and Thelma (HOUSE).
   She was b. April 3, 1947, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.
Children of James Joseph Clark and Marilyn Sue (Hass), 2:
1. James J. Clark
   m.
2. Jonathan J. Clark
   m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 597

From FAM 426-342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
LINDA DIANNE CLARK, daughter of Willard "Bill" Franklin Clark and his first wife, Jean (Myers).

Children of Linda Diane (Clark) and John Paton, 2:
1. Jeffery Mark Paton NOF 899
m.
2. Clinton William Paton NOF 900
m.

FAM 598

From FAM 427-342-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARK DOUGLAS CLARK, son of Dwight "Swede" Morris Clark and Donna Jean (Ryan).
Lives at 1439 Brittany Court, Rockford, Illinois. (1983)
m. Carol CHAMBERLAIN, Rockford Illinois, dau. of Gerald CHAMBERLAIN and Lois (?).
She was b. July 31, 1951, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.

Children of Mark Douglas Clark and Carol (Chamberlain), 2:
1. Mark Ryan Clark NOF 901
m.
2. Kathryn Ann Clark NOF 902
m.

FAM 601

From FAM 429-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL, son of Charlotte Jane (Palmer) and Earnest Lee Campbell. Twin of Stuart, below.
b. Nov. 11, 1942, Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida.
Lives at Route 3, Box 33, Alachua, Florida. (1990)
She was b. Sep. 12, 1944.

Children of Charles William Campbell and Janet Sue (Ernst), 3: All born at Gainesville, Florida.
1. Mark David Campbell NOF 903
m.
2. Christine Elaine Campbell NOF 904
m.
3. Stephen Lee Campbell NOF 905
m.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAM 602

From FAM 429-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

STUART ALLEN CAMPBELL, son of Charlotte Jane (Palmer) and Earnest Lee Campbell. Twin of Charles, above.
b. Nov. 11, 1942, Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida.
Lives at Route 1, Box 135, Brooker, Florida. (1990)
See the SEALS Genealogy
She was b. Dec. 30, 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.
Stuart is a Pharmacist and Cato is a teacher.

Children of Stuart Allen Campbell and Cato Myseal (Seals), 3:
1. Dean Allen Campbell NOF 906
m.
2. Chad Edward Campbell NOF 907
m.
3. Timothy Wade Campbell NOF 908
m.

FAM 603

From FAM 429-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

MARGARET "PEGGY" LEE CAMPBELL, daughter of Charlotte Jane (Pelmer) and Earnest Lee Campbell.
Lives at Route 1, Box 141, Brooker, Florida.
He was b. Sep. 18, 1943, Archer, Alachua Co., Florida.
They divorced in 1968.
Margaret is a School Teacher and Samuel is a Lieutenant in the Alachua Co. Sheriff Department.

Child of Margaret Lee (Campbell) and Samuel Louis Shoemaker.
1. Clark Daniel Shoemaker NOF 909
m.

FAM 604

From FAM 429-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ANN LOUISE CAMPBELL, daughter of Charlotte Jane (Palmer) and Earnest Lee Campbell.
Lives at 108 North 18th St., Fernandina Beach, Florida. (1990)
He was b. Sep. 18, 1948, Orlando, Orange Co., Florida.
Ann is a School Teacher and Eugene is Safety and Personnel Officer, Stone Paper Company.

Children of Ann Louise (Campbell) and Eugene Armstead Branch, 4:
1. Eugene Armstead Branch IV NOF 910
m.
2. Charlotte Janee Branch NOF 911
m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

3. Lee Ann Branch
   m.

4. Ruth Caroline Branch
   b. May 16, 1983, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
   m.

NOF 605
From FAM 430-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RACHEL EUGENIA "GENIE" PALMER, daughter of John Edward Palmer and Frances Florene (Miller).
   Lives at 1721 Hillsdale Drive, Tampa, Florida. (1990)
   He was b. Nov. 16, 1944, St. Louis, Missouri.
   No children.
   Rachel "Genie" (Palmer) Ward graduated from University of South Florida at Tampa, 1969. She has taught High School in Virginia and Tampa and is now engaged in the advertising industry. She is active in Scottish Clans. In 1983-84 she was Lady of Lord Mayor of Ybor City, Tampa. That's pretty good, considering that Ybor City is in the Spanish part of Tampa.
   William "Bill" Ward is a Computer Programmer at the Rozier Tractor Co., Tampa and enjoys Scottish Clans activities.

FAM 607
From FAM 430-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOHN ROBERT "BOBBY" PALMER, son of John Edward Palmer and Frances Florene (Miller).
   Twin of Carol Florene (Palmer) Mangus.
   Lives at 1724 East Lakeshore Dr., Carrier, Mississippi. (1990)
   m. Sandra BLAKESLEY, Dec. 23, 1977, Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co., Florida, dau. of William "Bill" BLAKESLEY and ?
   She was b. May 12, 1948, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.
   John graduated, 1973, from University of Florida, finance, worked at Bank and Ice Companies and is currently with Martin-Marietta Aero Space Division, New Orleans, in the cost accounting office, earning several achievement awards; He does amateur housebuilding and shrimpimg also.
   Sandra (Blakesley) Palmer works at Martin-Marietta as a wage clerk, enjoys reading, keeping house and being a good mother.

   Children of John Robert Palmer and Sandra (Blakesley, 2:
   1. Kris Chisolm Palmer
      b.
      m. Christopher KINNA, Aug. 6, 1988, Picceune, Miss.
   2. Jesse Edward Palmer
      b.
      m.

FAM 608
From FAM 430-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CAROL FLORENE PALMER, daughter of John Edward Palmer and Frances Florene (Miller).
   Twin of John Robert Palmer.
   Lives at Route 2, Box 317B, Keystone Heights, Florida. (1990)
   m. James "Jim" Anthony MANGUS, June 29, 1974, Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co., Florida, son of
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Carol graduated, 1973, from University of Florida, Gainsville. She teaches reading in the elementry school, has been recognized as teacher of the year, 1984, and again in 1985, the Excel Award for Clay County, Florida. She is interested in skin diving, water and snow skiing.

James "Jim" works in industrial construction as a master pipe fitter. He does wood working, diving, water and snow skiing and cares for three rental places.

Children of Carol Florene (Palmer) and James Mangus, 2:
1. Blake Mangus NOF 916
2. Joshua Allen Mangus NOF 917

END OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

START OF THE TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 609
CHARLES ANTHONY PASCALE JR, son of Marjorie Ann (Devine) and Charles Anthony Pascale.
   b. Nov. 6, 1950, Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas.
   Lives at 
m. Charlene Leigh BORTNER, Nov. 9, 1968, Medford Lakes, New Jersey; dau. of Charles BORTNER and Dorothy (?). She was b. July 1949, Camden, Camden Co., New Jersey.
They divorced, March 1972,

Children of Charles Anthony Pascale and Charlene Leigh (Bortner), 1:
1. Charles Anthony Pascale III NOF 918

FAM 610
THOMAS MICHEAL PASCALE, son of Marjorie Ann (Devine) and Charles Anthony Pascale.
   Lives at 90 Pleasant Hill Road, Harrisonburg, Virginia.(1984) 
m. ?
   dau. of
She was b.

FAM 611
SHIRLEY ELISABETH PASCALE, daughter of Marjorie Ann (Devine) and Charles Anthony Pascale.
   Lives at 718 Morrison Place, Springdale, Arkansas 72764.(1984) 
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Shirley Elisabeth (Pascale) and David Wesley Shelby, 2:
1. Christopher Eric Shelby NOF 919
   m.

2. Sarah Elisabeth Shelby NOF 920
   m.

FAM 612
STEPHEN VERNE PASCALE, son of Marjorie Ann (Devine) and Charles Anthony Pascale.
b. March 23, 1958, Bombay, Maharashtara, India.
Lives at Route 1, Box 308-M, Mt Crawford, Virginia 22841 (1984)
m. Martha Kay GOBER, April 1, 1978, Springdale, Washington Co., Arkansas, dau. of George Monroe GOBER of Route 1, Box 43, Altus, Arkansas 72951 (1984) and Erma Jean (MUCKELROY) who d. March 10, 1979, buried Highland Cemetery, Ozark, AR.
Martha was b. Oct. 22, 1956, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., AR.

Children of Stephen Verne Pascale and Martha Kay (Gober), 3:
1. Joseph Allen Pascale NOF 921
   m.

2. Monica Jean Pascale NOF 922
   b. April 15, 1980, Springdale, Arkansas.
   m.

3. Timothy John Pascale NOF 923
   m.

FAM 613
From FAM 432-349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARY CATHERINE "CATHY" BONACKER, daughter of Shirley Jean (Devine) and Arthur Joseph Bonaker Sr.
Lives at m.

Children of Mary Catherine (Bonaker) and

FAM 614
From FAM 432-349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARGARET "PEGGY" ELIZABETH BONAKER, daughter of Shirley Jean (Devine) and Arthur Joseph Bonaker Sr.
Lives at m.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth (Bonaker) and
TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 615
From FAM 432-349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ARTHUR JOSEPH "JOE" BONAKER JR., son of Shirley Jean (Devine) and Arthur Joseph Bonaker Sr.
Lives at m.
dau. of
She was b.

Children of Arthur Joseph Bonaker Jr. and

FAM 617
From FAM 432-349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
FRANCES "FRAN" JEAN BONAKER, daughter of Shirley Jean (Devine) and Arthur Joseph Bonaker Sr.
Lives at m.
son of
He was b.

Children of Frances Jean (Bonaker) and

FAM 618
From FAM 432-349-301-248-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
THOMAS "TOM" BERNARD BONAKER, son of Shirley Jean (Devine) and Arthur Joseph Bonaker Sr.
Lives at m.
dau. of
She was b.

Children of Thomas Bernard Bonaker and

FAM 619
VIRGINIA ANN WHITMARSH, daughter of Byron Alfred Whitmarsh and Elsie Maxine (Campbell).
He was b. Dec. 31, 1946, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
Children of Virginia Ann (Whitmarsh) and Robert Bailey Morgan, 3:
1. Clinton Alan Morgan NOF 934
m.
2. Whitney Jo Morgan NOF 935
3. Ross Andrew Morgan
   m.

FAM 620
NANCY CAROL WHITMARSH, daughter of Byron Alfred Whitmarsh and
   Elsie Maxine (Campbell).
   Lives at 201 Shadywood, Richardson, Texas 75050. (1990)
   m. Stephen Daniel HEALY, May 12, 1973, Richardson, Texas,
      son of Ralph Gordon HEALY and Catherine Anne (ROCKWELL).
      He was b. July 14, 1951, St. Charles, Kane Co., Illinois.

   Stephen Healy graduated from Texas, 1973. He served two years
   in the Air Force.

   Children of Nancy Carol (Whitmarsh) and Stephen Daniel
   Healy, 2:
   1. Jennifer Ann Healy
      b. Sep. 21, 1974, Holloman A.F.B., Otero Co., N. Y.
      m.
   2. Jason Arthur Healy
      m.

FAM 621
EDWARD ALAN WHITMARSH, son of Byron Alfred Whitmarsh and Elsie
   Maxine (Campbell).
   Lives at
   m. 1st, Donna Roylene (GEORGE) HEDRICK, as her 2nd husband,
      June 3, 1978, Richardson, Texas, dau. of Elroy Homer
      GEORGE and Martha Ann (LANKFORD).
      She was b. May 22, 1947, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
      She m. 1st
      They divorced.
      He m. 2nd, Donna Rose DOWNES, May 29, 1982, St. Louis, Missouri,
      dau. of Donald Eugene DOWNES and Glenda Rose (LAWS).

   Children of Edward Alan Whitmarsh and Donna Rose
   (Dowmes), 2:
   1. David Andrew Whitmarsh
      m.
   2. Katelyn Rose Whitmarsh
      b. Feb. 26, 1985, Dallas, Texas.
      m.

FAM 623
LORA LOUISE WHITMARSH, daughter of Elmer Dale Whitmarsh and Lois
   Irva (Pierce).
   b. April 12, 1951, Greenburg, Kiowa Co., Kansas.
   Lives at 726 #63, North Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115. (1990)
   m. Earl Eugene STUTZMAN, June 13, 1970, Adair, Mayes Co.,
      Oklahoma, son of Jay STUTZMAN and Clara Mae (MILLER).
      He was b. March 5, 1951, Pryor, Mayes Co., Oklahoma.

   Children of Lora Louise (Whitmarsh) and Earl Eugene
   Stutzman, 2:

398
TWELFTH GENERATION

1. Dara Lyn Stutzman

2. Catherine Jo Stutzman

3. Jerrod Jay Stutzman
   b. April 8, 1981, Oklahoma.

FAM 624
MARGARET LUCILE WHITMARSH, daughter of Elmer Dale Whitmarsh and Lois Irva (Pierce).
   Lives at Vici, Oklahoma 73859. (1990)
   He was b. Nov. 18, 1947, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.
Children of Margaret Lucile (Whitmarsh) and Gary Lynn Flewelling, 2:
1. Amy Diana Fleweling
2. Jeremy Dale Whitmarsh

FAM 625
LISA LYNELL WHITMARSH, daughter of Elmer Dale Whitmarsh and Lois Irva (Pierce).
   Lives at 726 #67 East Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma (1990)
   m. Porter Dean JONES. Aug. 11, 1978, Vinson, Harmon Co., Oklahoma, son of Charles Fred JONES and Mary Dean (SKAGGS).
   He was b. Sep. 13, 1961, Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., Oklahoma.
Children of Lisa Lynell (Whitmarsh) and Porter Dean Jones, 2:
1. Audree Marie Jones
2. Daniel Amos Jones

FAM 626
KATHRYN ELAINE SMITH, daughter of Luetta (Whitmarsh and Jesse Franklin Smith.
   Lives at
   He was b. Jan. 1, 1944, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
Children of Kathryn Elaine (Smith) and Richard Leon Powell, 3:
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

1. Mike Shane Powell, twin of Mark

2. Mark Shawn Powell, twin of Mike

3. Lea Ann Powell

FAM 627
GEARRY LYNN SMITH, son of Luetta (Whitmarsh) and Jesse Franklin Smith.
   Lives at
   m. 1st, Tanna WILLIAMS, June 20, 1960, White Deer, Carson Co., Texas, dau. of
   She was b.
   They divorced, 1975, Panhandle, Carson Co., Texas.
   He m. 2nd, Patricia Diane LEDFORD, May 7, 1976, White Deer, Texas, dau. of Arby James LEDFORD & Lee Etta Mae (STARKS).
   She was b. Jan. 3, 1958, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.

   Children of Gearry Lynn Smith and Patricia Diane (Ledford), 2:
   1. Jana Leigh Ann Smith
   2. Ryan Wade Smith

FAM 628
DARRELL DEWAYNE SMITH, son of Luetta (Whitmarsh) and Jesse Franklin Smith.
   Lives at
   She was b. June 17, 1951, Sweetwater, Texas.

   Children of Darrell Dewayne Smith and Karen Kay (Rice), 2:
   1. Byron William Smith
   2. Darci Rennee Smith

FAM 629
BARBARA LUCILLE SMITH, daughter of Luetta (Whitmarsh) and Jesse Franklin Smith.
   Lives at
   m. Gary Lynn DEAN, april 17, 1971, Kugoton, Stevens Co., Kansas, son of Maynard DEAN and Katherine Roberta (HODGES).
TWELFTH GENERATION

He was b. Dec. 8, 1952, Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri.

Children of Barbara Lucille (Smith) and Gary Lynn Dean, 2:
1. Celeste Elaine Dean NOF 955
   m.
2. Jessica Lanelle Dean NOF 956
   m.

FAM 630
ROBERT ALAN SMITH SR., son of Luettia (Whitmarsh) & Jesse Franklin Smith.
Lives at
She was b. July 1955.
They divorced, Nov. 15, 1978.

Children of Robert Alan Smith and Nadine Deliliah (Blakley), 2:
1. Kenneth Malcolm Smith NOF 957
   m.
2. Robert Alan Smith Jr. NOF 958
   m.

FAM 631
SUSAN LANELLE SMITH, daughter of Luettia (Whitmarsh) and Jesse Franklin Smith.
Lives at
m. Mark Wayne CUNNINGHAM, Oct. 6, 1979, Big Chimney, Kanawaha Co., West Virginia, son of Charles James CUNNINGHAM and Janet Lee (HUNT).

Children of Susan Lanelle (Smith) & Mark Wayne Cunningham, 2:
   NOF 959

FAM 632
CHRISTOPHER EUGENE WHITMARSH, son of Billie Lee Whitmarsh and Dovie Christine (Wilbanks).
b. June 15, 1951, Atlanta, Georgia.
Lives at 5042 Austell Powder Springs Road, Clarkdale, Georgia 30020. (1990)
m. 1st, Sharon Elizabeth BEAL, March 23, 1969, Heflin, Alabama, dau. of Edward BEAL and Ruby (AUSTIN).
She was b.
They divorced, July 29, 1974.
He m. 2nd, Wanda Darlene HARDIN, dau. of J. T. HARDIN and Julie (ADAMS).
They divorced, March 1989.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Christopher Eugene Whitmarsh, 3: One by Sharon Elizabeth (Beal) and two by Wanda Darlene (Hardin).

1. Amy Elizabeth Whitmarsh
   b. March 31, 1973, Atlanta, Georgia.
   m.

2. Kristie Darlene Whitmarsh
   b. Sep. 16, 1979, Atlanta, Georgia.
   m.

3. Christopher Sean Whitmarsh
   b. May 25, 1982, Atlanta, Georgia.
   m.


BRENDA JOYCE WHITMARSH, daughter of Billie Lee Whitmarsh and
Dovie Christine (Wilbanks).
   Lives at 18 Montgomery Street, P.O.Box 930, Temple, Georgia 30179, (1990)
   m. 1st, David Lawrence GERLACH,
      son of
      He was b.
      She m. 2nd, Michael Ray STAPLETON, Dec. 29, 1976, as his 2nd
      wife, Cobb Co., Georgia, son of Robert Alonzo STAPLETON and
      Mary Elizabeth (HALCOLL).
      He was b. Feb. 2, 1951, Spalding Hospital, Griffin, Georgia.
      He m. 1st, Iris PATTERSON,
      dau. of
      She was b.

Children of Brenda Joyce (Whitmarsh), 3: One by David
Lawrence Gerlach and two by Michael Ray Stapleton.

1. Shannon Paul Gerlach
   m.

2. Stephen Starck Stapleton
   m.

3. Debra Ann Stapleton
   m.


DOLORES DIANA WHITMARSH, daughter of Billie Lee Whitmarsh and 1st
wife, Dovie Christine (Wilbanks).
   b. Sep. 4, 1955, Mary Island Hospital, Valejo, California.
   Lives at 323 Reid Road, Lot #8, Bremen, Georgia 30110, (1990)
   m. Jeffery Layne FOX, July 26, 1975,Clayton Co., Georgia,
   son of Harry Jud Fox and Miriam Vernelle (BECK).
   He was b. March 17, 1955, Rowan Co. Hospital, Salisbury, North
   Carolina.
   Children of Doloris Diana (Whitmarsh and Jeffery Fox, 2:

1. Jeffrey Layne Fox Jr.
   b. Feb. 1, 1977, m.

2. Joseph Eugene Fox
TWELFTH GENERATION

1 NOF 633  
RICKY JOSEPH WHITMARSH, son of Billy Lee Whitmarsh and 1st wife,  
Dovie Christina (Wilbanks).  
b. Oct. 1, 1958,  
Lives at 247 Sunny Lane, Villa Rica, Georgia 30180  
m. not.  
Ricky and his brother, Thomas, are Sheet Rockers for R J Drywall, at Villa Rica, Georgia.

FAM 634  
THOMAS "TOMMY" KIMBERLY WHITHARSH, son of Billy Lee Whitmarsh and  
1st wife, Dovie Christine (Wilbanks).  
b. Sep. 3, 1965, Atlanta Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.  
Lives at 160 Sunny Lane, Villa Rica, Georgia 30180. (1990)  
m. Melanie Susan O'KELLY, July 9, 1983,  
dau. of Bennie O'KELLY and Barbara (BOND).  
She was b. Oct. 7, 1964.  

Children of Thomas Kimberly Whitmarsh and Melanie Susan (O'Kelly), 1:  
1. Kira Sue Whitmarsh  
b. April 5, 1984, Riverdale, Georgia.  
m.

FAM 635  
JOHN DAVID WHITMARSH JR., son of John David Whitmarsh Sr. and 1st  
wife, Margaret Angie (Lopez).  
b. May 17, 1959, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.  
Lives at  
m. dau. of  
She was b.

FAM 636  
CHARLES DEWAYNE WHITMARSH, son of John David Whitmarsh Sr. and  
1st wife, Margaret Angie (Lopez).  
Lives at  
m. dau. of  
She was b.

Children of Charles Dewayne Whitmarsh and

FAM 637  
KATRINA GAYLE WHITHARSH, daughter of James Edward Whitmarsh and  
Linda Gayle (Boyd).  
Lives at 8469 Willow Creek Drive, Frisco, Texas 75034. (1990)  
m. Stephen Matthew BRANDFORD, July 17, 1981, Pampa, Gray Co.,
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Texas, son of Carl LaDon BRADFORD and Emma Lee (COLE).
He was b. Jan. 27, 1962, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.

Children of Katrina Gayle (Whitmarsh) and Stephen Matthew Bradford, 3:
1. Matthew Duane Bradford
   b. April 9, 1985, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
   m.
2. David Allen Bradford
   m.
3. Chelsea Michelle Bradford
   m.

FAM 638
CHERYL RENNE WHITHMARSH, daughter of James Edward Whitmarsh and Linda Gayle (Boyd).
Lives at 2612 15th Avenue, Canyon, Texas 79015. (1990)
He was b. April 29, 1965, Manhattan, Kings Co., New York.

Children of Cheryl Rennee (Whitmarsh) and John Wells Levens, 1:
1. Michael John Levens
   m.

FAM 639
CYNTHIA DENISE WHITHMARSH, daughter of James Edward WHITHMARSH and Linda Gayle (Boyd).
Lives at m.
son of
He was b.

Children of Cynthia Denise (Whitmarsh) and

FAM 640
STEVEN DUANE WHITHMARSH, son of Paul Wesley Whitmarsh and Patricia Ann (Nine).
Lives at 1308 Condor Court, Encinitas, California, (1990)
m. Sandra Renee BILOW, Sep. 2, 1984, Los Angeles, California, dau. of Norman BILOW and Selma Harriet (RIPKIN).
She was b. Sep. 24, 1961, Los Angeles, California.
Steven is an Electrical Engineer and Sandra is an Administrative Assistant.

Children of Steven Duane Whitmarsh and Sandra Renee (Bilow), 2:
TWELFTH GENERATION

1. Matthew Evan Whitmarsh  
   m.  

2. Jessica Rae Whitmarsh  
   m.  

FAM 641  
SANDRA LEE WHITHMARSH, daughter of Paul Wesley Whitmarsh and  
Patricia Ann (Nine).  
   Lives at  
   m. Daniel Dwayne GARRETT, Aug. 6,  
      son of  
      He was b.  

Children of Sandra Lee (Whitmarsh) and  

FAM 642  
SCOTT BRIAN WHITHMARSH, son of Paul Wesley Whitmarsh and Patricia  
Ann (Nine).  
   Lives at  
   m.  
      dau. of  
      She was b.  

Children of Scott Brian Whitmarsh and  

FAM 646  
JULIE ANN WHITHMARSH, daughter of Joseph Harmon Whitmarsh and Kay  
Frances (Huntington).  
   m. Gregory John WILLIAMSON, June 16, 1983, Boise, Nampa Co.,  
      Idaho, son of Clifford WILLIAMSON and Lois (EDWARDS).  
      He was b. Dec. 15, 1948, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., South  
      Dakota.  
      Julie is a Homemaker and Gregory is Operations Director for  
      KHEZ Radio Station.  

Children of Julie Ann (Whitmarsh) and Gregory John  
   Williamson, 2:  
   1. Jeffery John Williamson  
      m.  
   2. Nicole Diann Williamson  
      m.  

FAM 647  
DAN JOSEPH WHITHMARSH, son of Joseph Harmon Whitmarsh and Kay  
Frances (Huntington).  

405
Lives at 2201 State Street, Boise, Idaho. (1990)
m. Melanie Kathleen (DAVIS), June 5, 1987, Boise, Ada Co.,
Idaho, dau. of Francis Joseph DAVIS and Patricia Rae
(SPECINGER).
She was b. Jan. 9, 1969, Okinawa, Japan.

Children of Dan Joseph Whitmarsh and Melanie Kathleen
(Davis),

FAM 648
DIANA KAY WHITMARSH, daughter of Joseph Harmon Whitmarsh and Kay
Frances (Huntington).
m. Jonathan Eric CONFIELD, June 22, 1989, Boise, Idaho,
son of Claude Henry CONFIELD and Deana Jean (DIRLAM).
He was b. Oct. 21, 1965, Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.

Children of Diana Kay (Whitmarsh and Jonathan Eric
Confield),

FAM 649
TAMARA "TAMMY" JO WHITMARSH, daughter of Ben Asher Whitmarsh and
Janice Louise (Dillon).
Lives at 8 Balding Street #2, Schwabisch, Gmund, West Germany.
(1989)
m. Jesse Leroy BERAIN, Dec. 22, 1984, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho,
son of Jesse Santos BERAIN and Dixie (NELSON).
He was b. Aug. 26, 1966,
Jesse is in the United States Army and Tamara is a Housewife.

Children of Tamara Jo (Whitmarsh) & Jesse Leroy Berain, 2:
1. Joel Mitchell Berain
   b. May 23, 1987, Mutlangen, West Germany.
m.
2. James Gregory Berain
   b. August 15, 1988, Mutlangen, West Germany.
m.

FAM 691
DEBRA LYNNE WELDON, daughter of Carol Anne (Clark) and Robert K.
Weldon.
Lives at
m. James W. BARBER,
son of
He was b.

Children of Debra Lynn (Weldon) and James W. Barber, ?

NOF 989
NOF 990

NOF 991
NOF 992

NOF 993

NOF 994

NOF 995

NOF 996
TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 692
LISA RAY WELDON, daughter of Carol Anne (Clark) and Robert K. Weldon.
  m. Gary MARKS,
    son of
    He was b.

Children of Lisa Ray (Weldon) and Gary Marks, ?

FAM 693
CLARK ROBERT WELDON, son of Carol Anne (Clark) and Robert K. Weldon.
  Lives at
  m. dau. of
  She was b.

Children of Clark Robert Weldon and

FAM 707
BRIAN DANIEL LICHTENSTEIN, son of Beatrice June (Hoagland) and Kenneth Lorel Lichtenstein.
  Lives at
  Melissa was b. October 21, 1964, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Children of Brian Daniel Lichtenstein and Melissa Anne (Haroldson),

FAM 709
From FAM 484-380-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CRAIG DEAN HOAGLAND, son of Robert Clinton Hoagland and Nancy Marie (Bransetter).
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Lives at Sacramento. (1990)
m. Marilyn Susan ?, June 15, 1985, Long Beach, Calif.,
dau. of
She was b. Aug. 14, 1953,
No children.

FAM 716
From FAM 488-381-326-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
ANN MARGARET HOAGLAND, daughter of Bruce Neal Hoagland and
Shirley Ann (Keyes).
Lives at 325 Standiford #43, Modesto, California 95350. (1990)
m. Ronnie Paul KNIGHT JR., June 29, 1985, Lake Tahoe, Calif.,
son of Ronnie Paul KNIGHT SR. and Nina Faye (TOMLISON).
He was b. Aug. 3, 1965, Merced, Merced Co., California.

Child of Ann Margaret (Hoagland) and Ronnie Paul Knight:
1. Savannah Nichole Knight

FAM 722
RODRICK CHARLES CANDA, son of Robert Charles Canda and Corazane
(Olsen).
Lives at
m. 1st, Julieanne SIMS, Jan. 7, 1983, 186 Parraweena Road,
Australia, dau. of
She was b.
They divorced in 1986.
He m. 2nd, Lyn GIRVAN,
dau. of Tom GIRVAN and Sarah ( ).
She was b. March 17, 1957.

Children of Rorick Charles Canda and Lyn (Girvan), 2:
1. Robert "Robbie" Calum Canda

2. Rhys Craig Canda

FAM 724
From FAM 493-384-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
TIMOTHY JAMES CLARK, son of Timothy Walter Clark and Jeannie Mae
(Eckles).
Lives at
m. common law, Angela Littell,
dau. of
She was b.

Children of Timothy James Clark and Angela Littell, 2:
1. Kalo Mae Clark

2. Kyle Clark
TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 731

From PAM 496-385-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

DEBRA LEE NEWMAN, daughter of Carol Donna (Kicher) and Courtney Glenn Newman.
Lives at 3836 Sante Fe Way, North Highlands, CA 95660. (1990)
m. Guy Charles HARRISON, Sep. 28, 1985, First Baptist Church, Rocklin, Placer Co., Calif., son of Gail HARRISON and Helen Marie (Berland).
He was b. Feb. 21, 1959, bap. Catholic, Ukiah, California.
Guy is a Carpenter and Debra is an Xray Technician.

Children of Debra Lee (Newman) and Guy C. Harrison, 1:
1. Alexander Charles Harrison
   b. May 15, 1990, Roseville, California Hospital.
m. NOF 1009

FAM 734


DAWN MARIE GRADY, daughter of Julee Ann (Haller) and Roger Donovan Grady.
Lives at m. plan to wed Glen THILL, Aug. 1990, Waldport, Oregon,
He was b.

Children

FAM 737

From PAM 502-387-327-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

ANDREW SCOTT MCLEOD, son of Carlotta Jean (Haller) and Thomas Irving McLeod.
Lives at 933 Market Street NE, Salem, Oregon 97301. (1990)
She was b. Oct. 19, 1968, San Francisco, California.

Children of Andrew Scott McLeod and Annika Lee (Miesse), 1:
1. Arriana Lee McLeod
m. NOF 1013

FAM 763

From PAM 518-391-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1

KATHRYN LOUISE CLARK, daughter of Jerry Homer Clark and Alma Vivo (Bunch).
He was b. Sep. 19, 1964, Modesto, California.

Children of Kathryn Louise (Clark) and Thomas Otie Overbey, 1:
1. Alexandra Racey Overbey
m. NOF 1015
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 767
From FAM 521-392-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JENNIFER LYNN COUNCIL, daughter of Lucinda Jane (Dunn) and Donald Bradley Council.
Lives at 4633 Chicago Avenue, Fair Oaks, Calif. 95828. (1990)
m. Gary Ryan WHITLOCK, June 10, 1986, Sacramento, California, son of Grady Bradley WHITLOCK and
He was b. June 8, 1952, Clearlake, Lake Co., California.

Children of Jennifer Lynn (Council) and Gary Ryan Whitlock, 1:
1. Ryan Bradley Whitlock

FAM 771
From FAM 523-393-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
BRIAN WILLIAM JAMES, son of Margaret Joan (Clark) and Billy Joe James.
Lives at 1933 Patterson Road, Modesto, California 95355 (1990)
m. Shelley Mechele BELOW, April 25, 1987, Modesto, Calif., dau. of Tony BELOW and Ramona (CIPPONERI).
She was b. June 28, 1967,

Children of Brian William James and Shelley Mechele (Below), 1:
1. Jessie Joe James

FAM 774
From FAM 525-393-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
CHRISTOPHER ROBERT CLARK, son of Robert Vernon Clark and Reba Marlene (Davis).
Lives at
m. Marcy Linden MEYER, May 20, 1989, dau. of
She was b.

Children of Christopher Robert Clark and Marcy Linden (Meyer), 1:
1. NOF 1020

FAM 775
From FAM 526-394-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RONALD GERIS RAMONT JR., son of Ronald Geris (Reid) Ramont and
Betty Ialene (Skinner).
Lives at 1713 Pinecrest, Modesto, California 95355. (1990)
TWELFTH GENERATION

She was b. May 17, 1960, San Mateo, California.
Ronald is Credit Manager for Stanislaus Farm Supply and Patricia is a Speech Therapist.

Children of Ronald Geris Ramont and Patricia Laurine (Sacher), 1:
1. Alyssa Ann Ramont
   b. Aug. 11, 1989, Modesto, California.
   m.

NOF 776

From FAM 526-394-328-251-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
RANDY CLARK RAMONT, son of Ronald Geris (Reid) Ramont and Betty Talene (Skinner).
   Lives at 2620 Canyon Drive, Modesto, California 95351. (1990)

Randy is Head Clerk for the Richland Market at Ceres, California and Lisa is a Bookkeeper.
No children.

FAM 785

DEBORAH SUSAN RANDALL, daughter of Susan Jane (Seamon) and her first husband, Benjamin Burleigh Randall.
   b. April 18, 1959, Eureka, Humbolt Co., California.
   Lives at, Lodi, California. (1990)
   m. Roy "Rocky" Lee PORTER, Oct. 29, 1984,
   son of

Children of Deborah Susan (Randall) and Roy Lee Porter, 1:
1. Jaime Lee Porter
   b. March 15, 1988, Modesto Stanislaus Co., California
   m.

NOF 786

MELISSA JANE (MONLOCK) JENSON, daughter of Susan Jane (Seamon) and William Edward Monlock and adopted daughter of Willard Warren Jensen.
   Lives at Sacramento, California. (1990)
   m. William HAVEY JR., June 28, 1986,
   son of

Children of Melissa Jane (Jenson) and William Havey, 2:
1. Jessica Jane Havey
   m.
2. Jason William Havey
   m.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAH 789
From FAM 541-399-330-253-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DAVID CLARK SEAMAN, son of Allen Lee Seaman and Jacqueline (Marks).
Lives at,
m. Kelly WADDY,
dau. of Bob WADDY and June (?).
She was b.
No children.

FAH 798
MARY ELIZABETH HOFFMAN, daughter of Helen Joyce (Leonard) and her first husband, Thomas Daniel Hoffman.
Lives at 5233 Windemere Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23513.(1990)
m. 1st, Matthew Robert LINEHAN, July 6, 1984,
son of Edward John LINEHAN and Lola (?).
He was b. Feb. 16, 1959, Alexandria(?), Virginia(?).
They divorced.
She m. 2nd, John Matthew PASANEN Jr., June 25, 1988,
son of Jack PASANEN and ?
He was b. Jan. 20, 1962, Sharon, Connecticut.
Children ?

FAH 799
From FAM 549-403-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
SARAH ELIZABETH SOLLIDAY, daughter of Donna Arden (Leonard) and Shelly Solliday.
b. Feb. 1, 1969,
Lives at Route 2, Box 15, Marlinton, West Virginia 24954.(1990)
m. Jeff WEBER, 1989,
son of ?
He was b.
Children ?

FAH 802
CHERYL ELAINE CLARK, daughter of Jack Lee Clark and Hilda Sophie (Cooper).
b. 1961,
Lives at
m. Gary LATIMER,
son of ?
He was b.
Children ?
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 804
From FAM 551-405-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JERI MICHELLE BOONE, daughter of Marjorie Louise (Clark) and John William Boone.
  Lives at 6401 Warner #561, Huntington Beach, Calif. 92647. (1990)
  m. Christopher Craig SNIPES,
    son of
    He was b.
  They divorced in 1988,

Children of Jeri Michelle (Boone) and Christopher Craig Snipes, 2:
  1. Kristi Michelle Snipes
     b. and d. at birth in 1984.
  2. Christopher Michel Snipes
     b. July 29, 1985,

FAM 805
From FAM 551-405-334-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
JOHN ROBERT BOONE, son of Marjorie Louise (Clark) and John William Boone.
  m. Marae Ann CAMERON, Nov. 12, 1979,
    dau. of
    She was b.
    She was b. Aug. 26, 1963, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
    John Robert Boone was a Lance Corporal in the U.S. Marines.

Children of John Robert Boone and Marae Ann (Cameron), 2:
  1. Summer Charmagne Boone
     b. Dec. 5, 1981,
     m.
  2. Jacob "Jake" Boone
     b. 1986,
     m.

FAM 810
SANDRA LYNNETTE LETNEY, daughter of Betty Jean (Maus) and Edward Elmo Letney.
  Lives at
  m. 1st, Robert Morris FLATEN, Dec. 26, 1977,
    son of
    He was b.
    They divorced in 1979.
    She m. 2nd, Richard Wayne TOWNSEND, April 2, 1982,
    son of
    He was b.

Children of Sandra Lynette (Letney) and her second husband, Richard Wayne Townsend, 1:
  1. Mallory Jean Townsend
     b. May 22, 1987,
TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 813
SANDRA RUTH LEMONS, daughter of Sandra Michel (Maus) and Ruth David Lemons.
Lives at
m. John C. CANNON, July 17, 1982, Boise, Idaho, son of
He was b.

Children of Sandra Ruth (Lemons) and John C. Cannon, 2:
1. Lidia Suzanne Cannon
m.
2. Ian Alexander Cannon
m.

FAM 814
KEITH WARREN LEMONS, son of Sandra Michel (Maus) and Ruth David Lemons.
Lives at
m. Joni JAMES, May 21, 1983, at the Pioneer Picnic Grounds, Fairfield, Camas Co., Idaho, dau. of
She was b.

Children of Keith Warren Lemons and Joni (James), 2:
1. Jesse Philip Lemons
m.
2. Kasey Jo Lemons
m.

FAM 816
DAVID MICHAEL LEMONS, son of Sandra Michel (Maus) and Ruth David Lemons.
Lives at
m. Liane HUNTINGTON, June 16, 1984, Fairfield, Blaine Co., Idaho, dau. of
She was b.

Children of David Michael Lemons and Liane (Huntington), 2:
1. Kayla Michele Lemons
m.
2. Kara Nicole Lemons
m.

FAM 818
TERESA LYNNE AITCHISON, daughter of Judith Lynne (Maus) and Charles David Aitchison.
b. Dec. 31, 1958, St. Lukes Hospital, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

m. Paul Steven BLACKSTONE, March 20, 1982, Boise, Idaho,
son of Henry M. BLACKSTONE and
He was b.
No children.

FAM 819
BRET CHARLES AITCHISON, son of Judith Lynne (Maus) and Charles
Henry Aitchison.
Lives at
m. Julie Elaine OVERTON, March 16, 1982, Knoxville, Knox Co.,
Tennessee, dau. of J. T. OVERTON and
She was b.
Children

FAM 822
CHERYL ANN JONES, daughter of Faye Louise (Dilkes) and George
Henry Jones Jr.
Lives at 450 West Griffith #1, Pocatello, Idaho 83201. (1990)
m. Roy TOLMAN, Dec. 21, 1967, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho,
son of
He was b. Oct. 30, 1944, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
They divorced in 1974 at Pocatello.
Child of Cheryl Ann (Jones) and Roy Tolman:
1. Cherro Kaye Tolman
b. Sep. 21, 1969, Seattle, King Co., Oregon.

FAM 823
WALTER EDWARD DILKES, son of Walter Eugene Dilkes and Sharon May
(Stevens).
Lives at 377 South Manzanita Court, Canby, Oregon 97013. (1990)
m. Helen Irene IRMEN, Jan. 25, 1973, Coquille, Coos Co.,
Oregon, dau. of Roman Bernard IRMEN and Mary Ann (LINDSEY).
She was b. Aug. 5, 1946, Hemet, Riverside Co., California.
Children of Walter Edward Dilkes and Helen Irene (IRMEN) 4:
1. Heather Nicole Dilkes
m.
2. Holly Elizabeth Dilkes
b. March 12, 1979, Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.
m.
3. Gwendolyn Diane Dilkes
m.

415
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

4. Rebecca Crist Dilkes
   m.

FAM 824
JANET LORRAINE DILKES, daughter of Walter Eugene Dilkes and Sharon May (Stevens).
   Lives at 2324 North 9th Street, Springfield, Oregon 97477-2347. (1990)
   They divorced in 1980, North Bend, Coos Co., Oregon.
   She m. 2nd, Richard HATCHER, May 18, 1985, Roseburg, Oregon.
   Children of Janet Lorraine (Dilkes) and Wayne Amos VanBurger, 2:
   1. Wendy Ann VanBurger
      m.
   2. Dara Lynn VanBurger
      m.

FAM 825
GREGORY STEVENS DILKES, son of Walter Eugene Dilkes and Sharon May (Stevens).
   Lives at 6223 N. Depauw Street, Portland, Oregon 97203. (1990)
   m. Katherine Sue STONE, July 20, 1974, Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon, dau. of Robert Leomoine STONE and Helen Patricia.
   She was b. Dec. 29, 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
   Children of Gregory Stevens Dilkes and Katherine Sue (Stone), 2:
   1. Angela Spring Dilkes
      m.
   2. Geoffrey Steven Dilkes
      m.

FAM 826
SHARI NOREEN DILKES, daughter of Walter Eugene Dilkes and Sharon May (Stevens).
   Lives at 727 SW Mill Street, Dallas, Oregon 97338. (1990)
   He was b. May 27, 1952, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma.
TWELFTH GENERATION

Children of Shari Noreen (Dilkes) and Robert William Miller, 2:

1. Dustin Robert Miller  
   NOF 1056  
   m.

2. Gretchen Miller  
   NOF 1057  
   m.

FAM 827

MICHAEL FRANCIS KASPRZAK, son of Ellen Marie (Dilkes) and Thaddeus Francis Kasprzak.  
Lives at  

m. Helen Louise HALPERT, July 31, 1977, Ventura, Ventura Co., California, dau. of Dexter HALPERT and Florence (? ).  
She was b. April 6, 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Children of Michael Francis Kasprzak and Helen Louise (Halpert), 1: Adopted.  

1. Marianna Jong (Jong Nee Yoo) Kasprzak  
   m.

FAM 828

JEANETTE MARIE KASPRZAK, daughter of Ellen Marie (Dilkes) and Thaddeus Francis Kasprzak.  
Lives at  

He was b. Aug. 29, 1957, Puyallup, Pierce Co., Washington.  
Children of Jeanette Marie (Kasprzak) and Edward William Shefchik, 1:  

1. Alicia Marie Shefchik  
   m.

FAM 829

SUSAN ANN KASPRZAK, daughter of Ellen Marie (Dilkes) and Thaddeus Francis Kasprzak.  
Lives at  

He was b. May 3, 1956.  
No children.

FAM 830

LINDA KAY KASPRZAK, daughter of Ellen Marie (Dilkes) and Thaddeus Francis Kasprzak.  
m. Mark ROGERS,  
   son of  
   He was b.

FAM 831

From FAM 560-408-336-254-205-153-85-32-9-2-1  
KIM PAULA SMITH, daughter of William Paul Smith and Janet Lee (Moore).  
Lives at 1127 East 3rd. Street, Mesa, Arizona 85203. (1989)
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

He was b. June 8, 1955, Pomona(?), Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of Kim Paula (Smith) and Edward William (Rahn, 5:
1. Harmony Aleatha Rahn
   Children of Kim Paula (Smith) and Edward William (Rahn, 5:
   1. Harmony Aleatha Rahn
      b. Hay 11, 1975, Carson, Los Angeles Co., Calif,
      m. 2. Hegen Oleon Rohn NOF 1061
         b. Feb. 12, 1977, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif,
      m. 3. Bethany Aaron Rahn,
         m. 4. Brent William Rahn, twin
            b. Nov. 20, 1984, Mesa, Arizona.
            m. 5. Brandon Paul Rahn, twin
               b. Nov. 20, 1984, Mesa, Arizona.
               m.

KENT LEGRANDE SMITH, son of William Paul Smith and Janet Lee (Moore).
Lives at 3846 Quiet Place Drive, Houston, Texas 77083. (1985)
m. Kathy Jean LUSR, Sep. 3, 1981, Killeen, Bell Co., Texas, dau. of John Miles LUSK and June Gloria (WILSON).
She was b. Dec. 5, 1955, Weisbaden, Germany.
No children.

DENISE MARIE SMITH, daughter of Jerry Lloyd Smith and Mary Jean (Beverage).
Lives at 1486 South 800 East, Orem, Utah 84057. (1990)
m. 1st, Donald Albert DAVIS, Sep. 21, 1977, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah, son of Kenneth Jacob DAVIS and Donna (HORLEY).
He was b. Nov. 9, 1958, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.
They divorced, Nov. 1984, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
She m. 2nd, Garth Francis BINGHAM, July 24, 1985, Elko, Elko Co., Nevada, son of Bruce Lowell BINGHAM and Sandra (PEART).

Children of Denise Marie (Smith), 4: Two by Donald Davis and two by Garth Bingham. The two children by Donald Davis were adopted, Oct. 1986 by Garth Bingham.
1. Rick Francis (Davis) Bingham
   m. 2. Stacie Marie (Davis) Bingham
      m. 3. Jessica Kaye Bingham
         m. 4. Jeremiah Lowell Bingham
            m.
TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 835
DANNETTE LOUISE SMITH, daughter of Jerry Lloyd Smith and Mary Jean (Beverage).
Lives at 565 West 1000 North, Orem, Utah 84057. (1990)
m. Glen Leon CLAYSON, June 7, 1985, Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son of Leon Hansen CLAYSON and Grace Joan (WYLER).
He was b. Nov. 3, 1957, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
Children of Dannette Louise (Smith) and Glen Leon Clayson, 2:
1. Matthew Glen Clayson
m.
2. Jordan Vance Clayson
m.

FAM 836
DALE LLOYD SMITH, son of Jerry Lloyd Smith and Mary Jean (Beverage).
Lives at Star Route #1, Box 100, Pennington, Texas 75856. (1990)
m. Kelli Delia CAMPBELL, Dec. 21, 1985, Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Paulk Earl CAMPBELL and Shirley Yvonne (DULANEY).
She was b. Jan. 25, 1963, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
Children of Dale Lloyd Smith and Kelli Delia (Campbell), 1:
1. Jamie Lurana Smith
m.

FAM 839
MICHAEL LEE BARRATT, son of Ersel Irene (Kohler) and Gilbert Thomas Barratt Sr.
Lives at, Route #1, Box 570, Bellvue, Idaho 83313. (1989)
m. Beverly Jean HICKS, May 31, 1975, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., Idaho, dau. of father unknown and Sylvia Louise HICKS.
She was b. Oct. 10, 1954, Newberg, Yamhill Co., Oregon.
They divorced in 1985.
Children of Michael Lee Barratt and Beverly Jean (Hicks), 2:
1. Shawna Michele Barratt
m.
2. Melissa Lea Barratt
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 840

MURIEL LOU BARRATT, daughter of Ersel Irene (Kohler) and Gilbert Thomas Barratt Sr.
He was b. Dec. 31, 1953, Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Children of Muriel Lou (Barratt) and Charles Joseph Gough, 3:
1. Chelsey Dawn Gough
m.
2. Chondro Algelique Gough
m.
3. Tyrel Josiah Gough
m.

FAM 841

GILBERT THOMAS BARRATT JR., son of Ersel Irene (Kohler) and Gilbert Thomas Barratt Sr.
She was b. May 1, 1963, Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.

Children of Gilbert Thomas Barratt and Jeanett Wanda (Calhoun), 1:
1. Victoria Jean Barratt
m.

FAM 842

MARY JOSEPHINE KINKADE, daughter of Elva Marguerite (Kohler) and Raymond Albert Kinkade.
He was b. Dec. 26, 1960, Denver, Colorado.

Children of Mary Josephine (Kinkade) and Jerry Wayne Calhoun, 2:

FAM 843

TREVER ALAN POOLER, son of Johanna Fern (Kohler) and her first husband, Robert Lee Pooler.
TWELFTH GENERATION

Lives at 1140 Edmunds Ave. N.E., #102Rento, Washington 98056.
m. Tina Marie CEDERBERG, Nov. 15, 1987, Bellvue, Blaine Co., Idaho, dau. of Duane CEDERBERG and Margie (?).
She was b. May 2, 1970.

Children of Trever Alan Pooler and Tina Marie (Cederberg), 1:
1. Cassandra Lee Pooler NOF 1082
   m. NOF 1083

FAM 847
From FAM 568-412-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
PATRICIA DALE ROWE, daughter of Charles Emerson Rowe and his first wife, Martha Jo (Simkins).
Lives at, 10424 San Carlos Drive, Spring Valley, California 92077. (1990)
m. Donald Allan CRAIG, May 7, 1983, San Diego, California, son of Jimmie Merle CRAIG and Lela Mae (MCKINZIE).
He was b. Oct. 1, 1958, La Mesa, San Diego Co., California. Patricia is Comptroller for Pella Window Company and Donald works in Swimming Pool Maintenance.

Children of Patricia Dale (Rowe) and Donald Allan Craig, 1:
1. James Wesley Craig NOF 1084
   m. NOF 1085

FAM 848
From FAM 568-412-338-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
REBECCA ELIZABETH ROWE, daughter of Charles Emerson Rowe and his first wife, Martha Jo (Simkins).
Lives at 16056 Caminito Tomas, San Diego, California 92128, (1990)
He was b. Sep. 30, 1962, Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Florida.
Rebecca is a Home Maker and Mechanical Engineer and Vance is a Graphic Arts Artist.

Children of Rebecca Elizabeth (Rowe) and Vance Patrick Fleet, 1:
1. Emily Nichole Fleet NOF 1086
   m. NOF 1087

FAM 863
From FAM 578-414-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MICHAEL JOHN GEIS, Dr., son of John Francis Geis and Marilyn Annette (Britten).
b. March 29, 1959, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
Lives at Des Moines, Iowa. (1990)
m. Jennifer Quinn SZABO, July 2, 1983, Creston, Iowa, dau. of Alexander SZABO and Carol (PETRIE).
She was b. Feb. 15, 1962, Denver, Colorado.

421
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

Children of Michael John Geis and Jennifer Quinn (Szabo), 2:
1. Ross Michael Geis
   m.
2. Reese Alexander Geis
   b. May 6, 1990, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
   m.

FAM 864
From FAM 578-414-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MARK EDWARD GEIS, DDS., son of John Francis Geis and Mariilyn Annette (Britten). He is a dentist in U.S. Air Corp.
  b. Sep. 12, 1960, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
  m. Elizabeth Ann REASONER, July 16, 1983, Creston, Iowa,
  dau. of Kenton REASONER and Rita (WARREN)
  She was b. March 2, 1962, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

Children of Mark Edward Geis and Elizabeth Ann (Reasoner), 1:
1. Matthew Mark Geis
   b. Dec. 6, 1988, San Bernardino, California.
   m.

FAM 865
From FAM 578-414-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
MICHELLE LOUISE GEIS, daughter of John Francis Geis and Marilyn Annette (Britten).
  Lives at Iowa City, Iowa. (1990)
  m. William Edward MILLER, June 5, 1982, Creston, Iowa,
  son of Gerald MILLER and Mary Ann (?).
  He was b. Feb. 26, 1960, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
  Michelle is a Dental Hygienist in Iowa City, Iowa.
  William is a Certified Public Accountant

Children of Michelle Louise (Geis) and William Edward Miller, 2:
1. Ashley Michelle Miller
   m.
2. Bradley William Miller
   m.

FAM 866
Margaret Annette Geis, daughter of John Francis Geis and Marilyn Annette (Britten).
  Lives at
  m. engaged to Michael REASONER,
  son of Kenton REASONER and Rita (WARREN) and brother to
  Elizabeth Ann, above.
  Margaret is a Dental Hygienist at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children

422
TWELFTH GENERATION

FAM 867
MARY KATHLEEN GEIS, daughter of John Francis Geis and Marilyn Annette (Britten).
Lives at Des Moines, Iowa. (1990)
m. Dr. Shane Michael EVANS, Aug. 9, 1986, Creston, Iowa,
son of Michael EVANS and Carolyn ( ) .
He was b. March 3, 1965.
Children of Mary Kathleen (Geis) and Shane Michael Evans:
1. Kaitlin Annette Evans
   b. Dec. 6, 1989, m.

FAM 869
GAY ANN VANDERLY, daughter of Karen Geeohn (Kaster) and Jonas Henry Vanderly.
Florida, son of He was b.
Children of Gay Ann (Vanderly) and Jon Daniels:
1. Anjelica Jo Ann Daniels
m.
2. Christina Renee Daniels
m.

FAM 872
DENA GAY HAIGHT, daughter of Donna Gay (Kaster) and Dean Ellis Haight.
Lives at Storm Lake, Iowa 50588. (1982)
m. Reggie Philip WHEELER, July 11, 1981, Afton, Union Co.
Iowa, son of Harold WHEELER and Carolyn ( ? ).
He was b. Jan. 24, 1958.
Children

FAM 875
VINCENT CLARK HAIGHT, son of Donna Gay (Kaster) and Dean Ellis Haight.
b. March 27, 1970, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
Lives at U. S. Army in Germany (1990)
m. Lisa ADAMS, Aug. 19, 1989,
dau. of Darwin ADAMS and Bonnie ( ) .
She was b.
Children

423
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK
WAREHAM GRANT CLARK

FAM 878
From FAM 583-417-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
DAWN RENEE SKARDA, daughter of Milree Frances (Kaster) and Gary Dean Skarda.
  Lives at Afton, Iowa. (1990)
  m. Gene CHRISTENSEN, May 19, 1987,
      son of
      He was b.

Children of Dawn Renee (Skarda) and Gene Christensen, 1:
  1. April Dawn Christensen NOF 1106
      b. March 6, 1989,
      m.

FAM 879
From FAM 583-417-339-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
WESLEY DEAN SKARDA, son of Milree Frances (Kaster) and Gary Dean Skarda.
  Lives at Redding, California. (1990)
  m. Marjorie Rose JONES, June 22, 1990,
      dau, of Earl Jones and Donita (Perrin)
      He was b.

Children

FAM 914
From FAM 607-430-343-256-205-153-85-32-9-2-1
KRIS CHISOLM PALMER, daughter of John Robert Palmer and Sandra (Blakesley).
  b.
  Lives at
  m. Christopher KINNA, Aug. 6, 1988, Piccaune, Pearl River Co., Mississippi, son of
      He was b.

Children

END OF TWELFTH GENERATION
START OF THIRTEENTH GENERATION
THIRTEENTH GENERATION

FAM 1027


CHEERO KAYE TOLMAN, daughter of Cheryl Ann (Jones) and Roy Tolman.
Lives at 450 West Griffith #1, Pocatello, Idaho 83201. (1990)
m. Robert NEAL, May 30, 1985, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho,
son of
He was b. July 18, 1966,

Children of Cheero Kaye (Tolman) and Robert Neal, 2:
1. Robert George Neal
m.

2. Heather Ann Neal
m.
#1 Oliver Clark

#2 His wife, Martha Strong

See the Strong genealogy

Clark - FAM 153 - Sixth Generation
These are photos of paintings done in New York
#3 William Walter Rankin
(See Rankin genealogy)

#4 His wife, Margaret Francess
(See Francis genealogy)

Their daughter, Jane, married Wareham Grant Clark, FAM 205
ANOTHER PRICELESS TREASURE—a
photograph of Maj. J. H. Teas, who was
elected from Des Moines county to the
council of the first territorial legislature
in October, 1836, meeting at Belmont. Sent
by Major Teas’ daughter, Chariton.

#5 Joseph Bartlett Teas (See Teas genealogy)

#6 His wife, Julianna Edwards
(See Edwards genealogy)
Their daughter, Julia, married Alfred Rankin Clark, FAM 251
#7
Wareham Grant Clark

#8
His wife,
Jane Love Rankin

Clark - FAM 205 - Seventh Generation
Picture taken by Ralston, Jan. 6, 1886, at the Clark farm southwest of Albia, Iowa. Standing, left to right: Benjamin Franklin Clark; Margaret Adella Goode; Wareham Grant Clark II; Homer Ives Clark; Emily Rosella Clark. Seated in chairs, Oliver Strong Clark and wife Sarah Frances Babb; Wareham Grant Clark I and wife Jane Love Rankin; William Preissnitz Clark and wife Margaret Ann Davis; John Russell Clark and wife Louisa Elizabeth Boggs. Sitting on porch, Edwin Luther Clark and dog Dock; Charles Henry Clark, Sr. and wife Maggie Jane Morris. Two of Wareham's and Jane's sons, Alfred Rankin Clark and James Francis Clark were in Red Willow County, Nebraska. Margaret Adella was a daughter of Harriette Emily Rankin and Alexander Breeding. She married John Lewis Goode, Sept. 16, 1886. Harriette was a sister of Jane Love Rankin Clark.
#10 Oliver Strong Clark and his wife Sarah Frances Babb, FAM 248

Eighth Generation
Two of their 7 children, Luther Clark and Susan Clark
#11 Oliver Ralph Clark
NOF 304

#12
Benjamin Wilbur Clark
NOF 305

Sons of Oliver Strong Clark
FAM 248
#13 Harold Naboth Whitmarsh
FAM 356 – Tenth Generation

Grandson of Oliver Strong Clark – FAM 248
His wife, Hazel Marie Botkin.
Their children:
Ben Asher; Harvey Dean;
Joseph Harmon; Paul Wesley;
Helen Arlene Whitmarsh.
#14 Julia Etta (Teas)

See Teas Genealogy

and Alfred Rankin Clark

Clark - FAM - 251

Eighth Generation

Son of Wareham Grant Clark - FAM 205

This is probably a wedding picture.
#15
Alfred Rankin Clark
FAM 251

#16 His wife,
Julia Etta Teas
(See Teas genealogy)
Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas). Standing, Ira Joseph; John Love; Wareham Bartlett; Anna Love; and James Homer Clark. Walter Rankin and Alfred Glenny Clark are not in the picture, which was taken about 1900 NE of McCook, Nebraska.
#19 House and
of Alfred Rankin Clark, built about 1906 in the Red Willow Creek Valley NE of McCook, Nebraska.
Clark - FAM 251 - Eighth Generation
Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland and his brothers, Neal and Keith were born in this house.
#21 L. to R. Wareham B., son of Alfred R. Clark; Lura Rosella, daughter of John R. Clark; Homer J., son of Alfred; Louisa "Lila" (Boggs), wife of John R. Clark; Julia Etta (Teas), wife of Alfred; Alfred R. Clark; and John R. Clark, brother of Alfred.

Photo taken in Red Willow County, Nebraska.
Wareham Bartlett Clark, son of Alfred Rankin Clark and Julia Etta (Teas). Picture taken at McCook, Nebraska. He married Augusta Rose Morosic.
#23 Augusta Rose Morosic, daughter of August Morosic and Rosa Jane (Walton).

She married Wareham Bartlett Clark, FAM 326 - Ninth Generation. Picture taken about 1910, by Fearn, McCook, Nebraska.
Wareham Bartlett Clark and his wife, Augusta Rose (Morosic). Wedding picture taken in 1913, by Fearn, McCook, Nebraska.
Augusta Rose (Morosic) Clark, wife, first, of Wareham Bartlett Clark, and her second husband Samuel Clinton Hoagland. Picture taken about 1921/22, by Ellingson, McCook, Nebraska.
Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, son of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic). Picture taken, age 6 months, McCook, Nebraska.
Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland and Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, sons of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic). Picture taken at McCook, Nebraska.
Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland and Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland, sons of Wareham Bartlett Clark and Augusta Rose (Morosic). They were adopted in 1923 by their mother's second husband, Samuel Clinton Hoagland. Picture taken in 1921, by Ellinson, McCook, Nebraska.
#29 Clark - FAM 380, FAM 381 and 382

Tenth Generation

His wife, June Rose Brehm and children, Beatrice June; Evelyn Frances; Patricia Ann; and Robert Clinton Hoagland. Picture taken in 1942 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.
#31 Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland - FAM 380 - Tenth Generation

Back row, Lloyd; his wife, June Rose Brehm; his daughter, Beatrice June (Hoagland) Lichtenstein; Lloyd's mother, Augusta Rose (Morosic) (Clark) Hoagland; Sue Ann Koch; her husband, Robert Clinton Hoagland, son of Lloyd; Donald Allen Spence; his wife, Patricia Ann (Hoagland), daughter of Lloyd; Jeffrey Eric Lichtenstein; his father, Kenneth Lorel Lichtenstein, husband of Beatrice. In front, Brian Daniel Lichtenstein; Craig Dean, James Allen and Thomas Clifford Hoagland, sons of Robert; Sandra Dee, Stephen Allen, Sharon Lee and Anne Marie Spence, children of Patricia. Picture taken Nov. 24, 1977, 49 Blanca Lane #54, Watsonville, California.
#32 James Francis Clark - FAM 254
Eighth Generation
His wife, Mary Minerva Morris and children, Grant Francis Clark and Alice Fern Clark.
Picture taken at Albia, Iowa.
Son of James Francis Clark and grandson of Wareham Grant Clark.

His wife, Nettie Nicholson Endsley.

Picture taken at Albia, Iowa.
CHAS. H. CLARK
Democratic Candidate for
STATE SENATOR
From the 15th Senatorial District, Marion and Monroe Counties

#34 Charles Henry Clark, Sr.
FAM 256 Eighth Generation

Son of Wareham Grant Clark and
Jane Love Rankin - FAM 205
His wife, Margaret "Maggie" Jane Morris and children, standing, L. to R. Lulu Rosella; Maggie Jane "Dollie"; Mary Gay; Charles Henry, Jr.; and Flora Alice Clark. Sitting, Lilla Rachel; and Asaph Franklin "Lin" Clark. Picture taken Feb., 1905. NOTE: For more pictures of this family, see the Clark cousins, published in 1982 by Leo Clark Kaster and his wife, Gustava Maxine Tisue, at Afton, Iowa.
#36 Homer Ives Clark  
FAM 257 - Eighth Generation  

Son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love Rankin - FAM 205
#37 Mary "Mollie" Ives Clark  
FAM 309 - Ninth Generation

Daughter of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann Davis - FAM 249 and granddaughter of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love Rankin - FAM 205. Her first husband Albert William Richardson.
#38 Howard Francis Clark  
FAM 314 Ninth Generation  
Son of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann Davis FAM 249 and grandson of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love Rankin FAM 205.  
His wife, Florence Alberta Randolph.
This genealogy was written from information received in 1983 from Floyd Babb, 518 Belmont, Caldwell, Idaho. The information was the Family Tree of Peter and Susannah Babb, compiled by Dorothy V. Babb Ringold.

**FIRST GENERATION**

PETER #1 BABB, son of ?
- b. in Wales
- d.
- m.

This is according to George F. Babb, b. April 27, Indiana.

**SECOND GENERATION**

PETER #2 BABB, son of Peter #1 Babb and
- b. ---?---ber, 23, 18013 (sic), in Virginia.
- d.
- m. Susanah Lydia LAPORTE,
  - dau. of
  - She was b.
- d.

Dorothy Ringold states: "According to Luther Clark of Albia, Iowa; Susanah Babb was formerly the name shown above."

NOTE: Luther was a son of Sarah Frances (Babb) and Oliver Strong Clark. SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 248.

Children of Peter #2 Babb and Susanah Lydia (LaPorte), 14:

1. Mary Babb
   - b. April 3, 1803,
   - d.
   - m.

2. Peter Beason or Beeson Babb
   - b. April 25, 1805, in Ohio.
   - d.
   - m.

3. Nancy Babb
   - b. Sep. 17, 1806,
   - d.
   - m.

4. John McCaslin or McAslin Babb
   - b. Sep. 25, 1809,
   - d.

5. Elizabeth or Elisabeth Babb
   - b. Jan. 17, 1810,
   - d.
   - m.

6. Sarah Babb
   - b. June 14, 1811,
   - d.
   - m.

7. Hannah Babb
   - b. Jan. 22, 1813,
   - d.
   - m.

8. Benjamin or Benjamin Bently Babb
   - b. Dec. 28, 1814,
   - d. March 7, 1889, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   - buried, the Babb Cemetery, about 5 miles west of Albia, Iowa.

Floyd Babb says "My father was son of Benjamin Bentley Babb - 4th from his second marriage - he had 9 by his first wife and five by his second wife. He was 51 yr when my dad was borned in 1865."
9. Susanah Babb
   b. May 19, 1816,
   d.
   m.
10. Beone Wilson Babb
    b. March 14, 1818,
    d.
    m.
11. Isaac Pearson Babb  MORE LATER THIRD GENERATION
    b. Nov. 15, 1819,
    m. Sarah A. COOK.
12. Isah or Isaish Moras or Maros Babb
    b. May 28, 1821,
    d. Aug. 24, 1900,
    m.
13. Martha Babb
    b. June 28, 1832,
    d.
    m.
14. Abraham Heflord or Hefland Babb
    b. May 24, 1826,
    d. July 4, 1866,
    m.

THIRD GENERATION
ISAAC PEARSON BABB, son of Peter #2 Babb and Susanah Lydia (LaPorte).
   b. Nov. 5, 1819,
   d. March 10, 1894, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Sarah A. COOK,
She was b. Oct. 17, 1818,
They are buried, Babb Cemetery, Guilford Twp., about 5 miles west of Albia, Iowa. The cemetery is in a pasture east of a north and south road.
Reference: History of Monroe County, Iowa, by Frank Hickenlooper, 1896. Military Organizations, Guilford Township Company, Captain Isaac P. Babb; organized August 23, 1864. This was during the Civil War (1861-1865). Also shown in this book are, A. H. Bavv, S. H. Babb and Wm. S. Babb.

Children of Isaac Pearson Babb and Sarah A. (Cook), 8: Some of the names and dates are from stones in the Babb Cemetery.
1. Catherine Babb
   b.
   d.
   buried in the Babb Cemetery.
   m. 1st, Abraham(?) "Abe" LOWDER or LOWDARY, son of
      He was b.
      d.
   m. 2nd, ? MCCEARY, son of
      He was b.
      d.
2. Mary Babb
   b. Oct. 1844,
   d. Jan. 1939,
   buried, Babb Cemetery.
   m. Andrew(?) HARRISON, March 1859, son of
      He was b.
3. Benjamin Babb
   b. March 8, 1847,
   d. Aug. 12, 1849, age 2 yrs. 5 mo. 4 days.

4. Isaac Newton Babb
   b.
   d. April 18, 1865, of typhoid fever,
   buried, Babb Cemetery.

5. Matilda C. or G. Babb
   b.
   d. March 22, 1865, typhoid fever,
   buried, Babb Cemetery.

6. Wilson M. Babb
   b.
   d.
   buried, Babb Cemetery.

7. Lewis C. Babb
   b.
   d. March 20, 1857 (?) or March 3, 1867 (?),
   buried, Babb Cemetery.

8. Sarah Frances Babb
   b. Nov. 10, 1858, probably Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. May 18, 1943, probably Monroe Co.
   m. Oliver Strong CLARK, Feb. 14, 1875, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of Wareham Grant CLARK and Jane Love (RANKIN).
   They are buried, Babb Cemetery, west of Albia, Iowa.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 205 AND FAM 248
The first Barttelots came to England with William the Conqueror (king of England 1066-1087) from Normandy, which is now part of France, and settled in County Surrey and built their Norman church at Pullborough near Stopham, County Sussex, England in the 13th century (1200-1299). The estate consisting of thousands of acres has been in the possession of the Bartletts for hundreds of years.

It seems that some of the members of later generations went back to France or were born there and became Huguenots.

In France the Calvinists were called Huguenots. John Calvin (1509-1564), a Catholic, was born in Northern France, was converted to Protestantism in 1536 and became the leader of Calvinism in opposition to the Catholics. Reference: The Western Heritage, by Stewart C. Easton.

Catherine de Mendici, Regent of France for her son Charles IX, by the Edict of Nantes, January 1562, granted the Huguenots the right to worship outside the walled towns. The Edict was revoked October 23, 1685, by Louis XVII which led to emigrations by the Huguenots to America and other countries. Reference: World Almanac 1974. Some emigrations took place before this time.

The first arrivals of the Protestants (Huguenots) landed at Rye and Winchelsea in County Sussex and then to Canterbury in County Kent, England. In their memorial to the mayor and alderman in 1564, they relinquished their country (France) and goods for the love of religion. It was about 1550 that King Edward VI gave the refugees the church in Austin Friars, Broad Street.

Saint Augustine, a Roman, was the first Archbishop (660-604) of Canterbury and founder of the Church of England.

References:
Pearce, Bartlett, Matthews, Smart and Allied Families, compiled by James Alonzo Matthews Jr., published by Lucille Pearce in 1983.
Huguenots, New Catholic Encyclopedia, by Catholic University of America, volume 7, pages 201-204.
Burkes Peerage and Baronetage, 105th edition, printed in Great Britain.
History of Madison county, Illinois.
Madison County, Illinois Historical Museum, Scrapbook Entries, No. 6, Page 11.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume CXII, pages 308-312; an article titled Heraldic Glass in Stopham Church, Sussex, England, by Francis W. Steer F.S.A., of Chichester, England. This publication also gives Coat of Arms information.
The Bartletts, by Thomas Edward Bartlett.
ADAM #1 BARTTELOT, son of ?
b. probably in Normandy which was incorporated into France in 1204 A.D.
m. Adam #1 Barttelot is said, not proved, to have come to England with William The Conqueror, king of England 1066-1087, and fought in the Battle of Hastings which defeated Harold II the Saxon king. He received a land estate at Stopham which could not be sold, given away or passed out of the family. It had to remain in the family and was usually inherited by the eldest son. When land is passed to the oldest son, a genealogy line of descent can be established from the land records.

WILLIAM #1 De STOPHAM BARTTELOT, son of Adam #1 Barttelot.
b. d. bur. in the Stopham Church.
m.

JOHN #1 De STOPHAM BARTTELOT, son of William #1 Barttelot.
b. d. in Stopham, bur. in Stopham Church.
m.

RICHARD #1 De STOPHAM BARTTELOT, son of William #1 Barttelot.
b. 1216, probably England, d. bur. in Stopham Church.
m. He had several children.

ADAM #2 De STOPHAM BARTTELOT, son of Richard #1 Barttelot.
b. d. m.

Adam #2 Barttelot was on the Subsidy Roll for County Sussex in 1295 and resided at East Preston.

THOMAS De STOPHAM BARTTELOT, son of Adam #2 Barttelot.
b. d. m.

Thomas Barttelot was on the Subsidy Roll for County Sussex in 1326 and 1327.

JOHN #2 BARTTELOT, son of Thomas Barttelot.
b. d. m.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ADAM #3 BARTTELOT, son of John #2 Barttelot.
b. d. 45 Edward III (1372). King Edward ruled from 1327 to 1377. m. Assoline 1334,
BARTTELOT - BARTLETT

dau. of John De Stopham.
Adam #3 was of East Preston and Stopham.

NINTH GENERATION

JOHN #3 BARTTELOT, son of Adam #3 Barttelot and Assoline De Stopham.

b. 1428,
d. 1472,
bur. in the Stopham Church. Along the aisles of the church are marble slabs with inset figures of brass from John to Colonel George Bartlett who died in Nov., 1872.
m. Joan the eldest of the two daughters and co-heirs of William De Stopham who died in 1399.
She was b.
d. 1399,
John #3 Barttelot captured the Castle of Fontenay in Vendee France for which Edward the Black Prince gave him a castle as a crest in his coat of arms. Edward (1330-1376), known as the Black Prince was Prince of Wales and son of King Edward III (1312-1377).

TENTH GENERATION

JOHN #4 BARTTELOT, son of John #3 Barttelot and Joan De Stopham.

b. 1451,
d. 1483,
m. Joan LEWKNOR, dau. of John LEWKNOR and ?, granddaughter of Sir Thomas LEWKNOR and Joan DOYLEY. Joan was a sister and heir of Sir John D'OYLEY who m. Margaret TREGOZ. Margaret was the daughter and heiress of Thomas, 3rd BARON TREGOZ.
She was b.
d. 1483,
There is a restored brass to John and Joan (1453;1483) in the Stopham Church in County Sussex, England.
John #4 Barttelot of Stopham, County Sussex, England represented Sussex in the Parliament of 1434. He fought (1415) in the Battle of Agincourt in North France. It was won by England during the Hundred Years War with France.

They had two sons among others:
1. Richard #2 Barttelot, MORE LATER, ELEVENTH GENERATION
2. Thomas Barttelot of Oakhurst, m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William DE OAKHURST. Thomas d. 1489.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

RICHARD #2 BARTTELOT, of Stopham, son of John #4 Barttelot and Joan de (Lewknor).

b. ?
d. 1482,
m. Petronella WALTON, dau. of
She was b.
d. There is a brass to their memory in the Stopham church.

TWELVETH GENERATION

JOHN #5 BARTTELOT of Stopham, son of Richard #2 Barttelot and Petronella (Walton).

b. 1493,
m. Olyff ARTOUR (Olive Arthur), heiress of Sylveston and dau. of John ARTOUR (Arthur) and
Isabel SIGGESTON (or SYKESTON).
NOTE: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume CXII, 1958, page 309, gives the surname as ARLOTE instead of ARTOUR.
She was b.

Children of John #5 Barttelot and Olyff Atour, 2 at least:
1. John #6 Barttelot, MORE LATER, THIRTEENTH GENERATION
2. Richard #3 Barttelot, m. Elizabeth GATES, MORE LATER.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION
JOHN #6 BARTTELOT, eldest son of John #5 Barttelot and Olyff (Artour) or Olive (Arthur).
b. 
d. 1525,
There is a brass inscription plate to this John Barttelot in the Stopham Church.
m. Katherine DAWTREY, 
dau. of and sister of Sir John DAWTREY of Moor House, Petworth, County Sussex, England. (Originally de Alta Ripa, alias De Haultrey).
She was b.
d.
John #6 Barttelot died without children and his estate was inherited by William #2, son of his brother Richard #3. See William #2 Barttelot in the 14th generation.

RICHARD #3 BARTTELOT, second son of John #5 Barttelot and Olyff (ARTOUR) or Olive (Arthur).
b. 
d. 1514, at Tournay, France, prior to John #6.
m. Elizabeth GATES, 
dau. of John Gates and
She was b.
d.

Children of Richard #3 Barttelot and Elizabeth Gates, three at least.
1. Willam #2, MORE LATER, FOURTEENTH GENERATION

FOURTEENTH GENERATION
WILLIAM #2 BARTTELOT, of Stopham, son of Richard #3 Barttelot and Elizabeth (Gates).
b. 1504, 
d. 1601, age 97, 
m. Anne COVERT, 
dau. of Giles COVERT and Jane (CORKE) of Hascombe, County Surrey. (At one time Surrey and Sussex were one county). Giles COVET was a son of William COVERT of Sullington and grandson of William COVERT and Elinor (PELHAM) of Sullington, Parish, County Sussex, England.
She was b.
d.
There is a brass to this couple in the nave of Stopham church.
William #2 Barttelot was an heir of his Uncle John #6 and being the eldest son, was probably the heir of his father, Richard #2. His father died in 1514 and his uncle in 1528.
BARTTELOT – BARTLETT

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

ROBERT #1 BARTTELLOT, son of William #2 Barttelot and Anne (Covet).

b. abt. 1530,
d. in 1573,
buried at Hascombe, County Surrey, England.

m. 1st, Barbara ONLEY of Pullborough, County Sussex, England,
daughter of Thomas ONLEY and
She was b.
d.
m. 2nd, Mary APSLEY,
daughter of John APSLEY and
He was b.
d.

She was b.
d. 1576, Stopham County Sussex, England.

Robert Barttelot had five children; one by his 1st wife and four by his 2nd wife.

Child of Robert #1 Barttelot and Barbara Onley:

1. Elizabeth Barttelot
   b.
d.

Children of Robert #1 Barttelot and Mary Apsley, 3:

2. Henry #1 Barttelot
   b.
d.
m. Anne MORLETT

3. Richard #4 Barttelot
   MORE LATER, SIXTEENTH GENERATION
   b. 1564,
d. 1614,

4. John #7 Barttelot
   b.
d.
no children.

5. Dorothy Barttelot
   b.
d.
m.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

RICHARD #4 BARTTELLOT, second son of Robert #1 Barttelot and his second wife, Mary (Apsley).

b. 1564,
d. 1614, age 50,
m. 1st, Mary COVERT,
daughter of Richard COVERT ESQ., of Slaugham,
She was b.
d.
He m. 2nd, Miss Rose HATTON,
daughter of Richard HATTON of Thomas Ditton Parish, Co. Surrey.
She was b.
d.

A large brass to Richard Barttelot and his wives, Mary Covert and Rose Hatton, is in the chancel of the Stopham church, County Sussex, England.

Children of Richard #4 Barttelot and his first wife, Mary (Covert), 2:

1. Walter Barttelot
   b.
d. Jan. 1640,
BATTTELOT - BARTLETT

m. Mary MIDDLETON, dau. of John MIDDLETON of Hills Place, Horsham
She was b. d. 1626,

2. William #3 Barttelot MORE LATER, SEVENTEENTH GENERATION
b. 1564,
d. 

Children of Richard #4 Barttelot and his second wife, Rose (Hatton), 3:
3. Richard #5 Barttelot
b. d. 

4. Robert #2 Barttelot (Bartlett)
b. 1607,
d. 
m. Mary WARREN, 1628, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dau. of Richard WARREN who came on the Mayflower, 1628 and Elizabeth (? ).

5. Mary Barttelot
b. d. 

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION
WILLIAM #3 BARTTELLOT, second son of Richard #4 Barttelot and his first wife, Mary (Covert).

b. d. 
m. Annie STRADWICK of Hersford, Wisborough, County Sussex. England, dau. of
She was b. d. 

Children of William #3 Barttelot and Annie (Stradwick), 4 at least. It is believed they were born in Normandy, France, not proven. Note the name change.

1. Mary Bartlett
b. d. m. 

2. John Bartlett
b. d. m. 

3. Jane Bartlett
b. d. m. John LOVE, probably in Pennsylvania or Maryland, U.S.A. son of Robert LOVE and

4. Nicholas #1 Bartlett MORE LATER, EIGHTEENTH GENERATION
b. 1642, maybe in France.

EIGHTEENTH GENERATION
NICHOLAS #1 BARTLETT, son of William #3 Barttelot and Annie (Stradwick).

b. 1642, maybe in France.
d. Feb. 1690, Kent County, Maryland, U.S.A.
m. 1st, Miss Lucy LATIMER, age 23, Aug. 26, 1669 in the
BARTLETT

Canterbury Cathedral, County Kent, England, dau. of
The marriage was registered by Jonathan Westwood in the
register of the Vicar General of the Archbishop of
Canterbury. See Pearce, Bartlett, Matthews, Smart and
Allied Families, page 155.

She was b. probably in England.
d. probably Maryland.

He m. 2nd, Sarah ( ) COLE, as her 2nd husband.

She was b. about 1646,
d.

Soon after his marriage in 1669, Nicholas Bartlett, his
brother John and sister Jane came to the Colonies and were
granted large estates in Pennsylvania.
As early as 1678-1670 Nicholas was granted 800 acres which he
called "Petty France" and on Sep. 21, 1680 he was granted 1000
acres named "Long Acres". On Aug. 29, 1683 John was granted 600
acres and on March 21, 1681 Jane was granted 380 acres which she
called "Poplar Ridge". In Dec. 1680 she received 400 acres which
she named "Maidenstone" and in April 1681 she received 380 acres
called "Virgin's Choice". Some of these grants may have been in
what is now Maryland and Delaware.

Children of Nicholas #1 Bartlett and Lucy (Latimer), 4 at least:
1. Thomas #1 Bartlett MORE LATER, NINETEENTH GENERATION
   b. about 1970/1, Delaware.

2. Joseph Bartlett
   b. d.
m. 

3. John Bartlett
   b. d.
m.

4. Richard Bartlett, probably
   b. d.
m.

NINETEENTH GENERATION

THOMAS #1 BARTLETT, son of Nicholas #1 Bartlett & Lucy (Latimer).
b. about 1670/71, in Delaware.
m. Margaret THOMPSON, of Maryland, dau. of
She was b. d.

Thomas Bartlett settled in Somerset Co., Maryland. He was a
planter and had inherited several plantations. Those in the
Bartlett and Thompson families were "Thompson's Addition",
"Thompson's Meadows", "Mount Pleasant" "Luck by Chance" and
the others mentioned above.

Children of Thomas #1 Bartlett and Margaret (Thompson), 5:
1. Pasque Bartlett
   b. d.
m.
2. Thomas #2 Bartlett
   b.
   d.
   m.

3. William #4 Bartlett MORE LATER, TWENTIETH GENERATION
   b. about 1737, probably Somerset Co., Maryland.
   d.
   m. Margaret

4. Sarah Bartlett
   b.
   d.
   m.

5. Hannah Bartlett
   b.
   d.
   m.

TWENTIETH GENERATION
WILLIAM #4 BARTLETT, son of Thomas #1 Bartlett and Margaret (Thompson),
   b. about 1737, probably Somerset Co., Maryland.
   d. May 8, 1762, probably Maryland.
   m. Margaret THOMPSON, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

In January 1734, William Bartlett inherited, through the will
of John Thompson, a 100 acres known as "Amboy" on the eastern
shore of Maryland. Thirty years later "Amboy" was inherited by
William's son, Nicholas #2 Bartlett.

   Children of William #4 Bartlett and Margaret (Thompson), 4:
   1. Soloman Bartlett
      b. 1739, probably Somerset Co., Maryland.
      d. probably Green Co., Kentucky.
      m. Miss Mary VICTOR, Dec. 10, 1775, Caroline Co.,
         Maryland, dau. of
         See Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777, by Robert Barnes.
   2. Nicholas #2 Bartlett MORE LATER, TWENTYFIRST GENERATION
      b. Jan. 25, 1742, Maryland.
   3. Margaret Bartlett
      b. 1750, probably Somerset Co., Maryland.
      d.
      m. Ezekiel GOSLIN, son of
   4. Leah Bartlett
      b. 1752, probably Somerset Co., Maryland.
      d.
      m. William CHARLES, May 13, 1770, Dorchester Co., Maryland,
         son of
         See Maryland Marriages 1634-1777, by Robert Barnes.
         They had two sons, Reuben Charles and William Bartlett
         Charles. They went to Tennessee and lived near their uncle,
         Nicholas #2, who lived in Knox County.

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION
NICHOLAS #2 BARTLETT, son of William #4 Bartlett and Margaret
   (Thompson).
   b. Jan. 25, 1742, Maryland.
   m. Mary MARTIN, 1766, probably Virginia,
BARTLETT
dau. of
She was b. prob. May 1747, probably North Carolina.
d. July 15, 1837, age over 90, Shakertown, near South Union,
Logan Co., Kentucky. Her birth and death are per Shakertown
records.
She is buried in the Shakertown Cemetery.
There is another Shakertown shown as a "point of interest" on
modern maps about 15 miles northeast of Harrodsburg, Mercer Co.,
Kentucky.
Some of the Quakers were probably also known as "Shakers". The
Shakers were founded during the 19th century by Ann Lee who
proclaimed herself the female manifestation of Christ.
NOTE: There is a Shaker Museum at South Union, Logan Co.,
Kentucky and a Shaker Festival is held there in July.
The Pearce, Bartlett, Matthews, Smart and Allied Families
book, page 157 states that Hary (Hartin) Bartlett died at
Shakertown, Logan Co., Kentucky.
From the West Coast Peddler, a Journal of Antiques, Arts and
Collectables, June 1988, an article by Sylvia Palmer Hurdrick,
for the Fullerton Museum Center, Fullerton, California. ... "The
Shakers first made their appearance on American soil in 1774 when
Ann Lee, an Englishwoman persecuted and imprisoned in her native
land for her religious beliefs, sailed to the Colonies. In this
new and tolerant land, "Mother Ann," as she was called by her
followers, hoped to find a setting in which she and the members
of her United Society of Believers could could practice the
religious philosophy and celibate, communal lifestyle they
espoused. The order was given the name "Shaking Quackers" or
simply "Shakers" by detractors poking fun at the group's method
of worship, which included dances in which believers trembled
when seized with the Holy Spirit. Settling in Watervliet, New
York, the Shakers established the first of what would eventually
become 19 communities stretching Maine to Kentucky."

The following letter, dated April 25, 1988, was received from
Shakertown, South Union, Kentucky. 42283

Dear Mr. Hoagland:
There are two Shaker villages in Kentucky that thrived during
the 19th century. One of those was called South Union, settled in
Logan County, the other was called Pleasant Hill, settled in
Mercer County. While both of the communities closed between 1910
and 1922, South Union and Pleasant Hill are today historic sites
with museums.
I checked our death records for the name BARTLETT and found
only one name. The entry is as follows: Mary Bartlett. Born in
This was the only Bartlett that I found in the death records
and in checking the manuscript journals, I found the same name in
the 1827 census.
I regret to inform you that the South Union cemetery no longer
has markers due to the fact that they were destroyed after
the Shakers left here in 1922. We have found several remnants
of some iron grave markers but the cemetery is currently part of
a private farm and is under a corn field. It is a terrible shame
as there are more than 400 people buried there.
After checking the name PEARCE, I found: Isaac Pearce, Born in
the state of Tennessee, May 3rd, 1807. Died Sept. 30, 1827, age
20 years. William Pearce, Born in the state of Tennessee, March
9, 1805. Died Oct. 7, 1835; age 30 years. Robert Pearce, Born in
Virginia in the year 1767, Nov. 22. Died Sept. 15, 1846, age 79
years. Leah Pearce, Born in Virginia June 19, 1777, Died July 21,
1863, age 89 years. These names were listed in the death records

466
which probably means that they are buried here.

I hope that this has been some help to you in your research.
Thank you for the copy of your family tree.

Sincerely
Tommy Hines

NOTE: In the above letter Mary Bartlett was the wife of Nicholas #2 Bartlett. Leah Pearce was a daughter of Nicholas and Mary. Robert Pearce was Leah's husband. Isaac and William were children of Robert and Leah.

Nicholas Bartlett went, probably about 1770, to Rockingham Co., Virginia, the part which is now Greenbriar Co., West Virginia. Nicholas, his wife and six children moved to Tennessee in the fall of 1784 or spring of 1785 and settled south of Knoxville.

At that time Tennessee, which became a state in 1796, was a part of North Carolina.

The following was taken from The East Tennessee Historical Society's Publications: Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, dedicated to the memory of Marquerite (Bartlett) Hamer Ph.D., 1890-1979, Assistant Professor the University of Tennessee, 1920-1958 compiled by Pollyanna Creekmore, pages 29-30.

"The act which created Blount Co. from Knox Co., Tennessee described its bounds as":

"Beginning upon the south side of the river Holston (branch of Tennessee River), at the mouth of Little River, then up the meanders of Stock Creek upon the south side to the head of Nicholas Bartlett's millpond at high waters, thence to a direct line to the top of Bay's Mt. leaving the house of James Willis to the right, within forty rods of the said line, thence along Bay's Mountain, to the line of the county of Sevier, thence with that line to the eastern boundary of the Territory, thence southwardly to the line of the Indians according to the treaty of Holston, and with that line to the river Holston (Tennessee) upon the south side, to the beginning..." Note: The Tennessee River branches into the Holston and French Broad Rivers just east of Knoxville, Tennessee.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF NICHOLAS BARTLET
Written August 3, 1812. Inventory February 14, 1814. Probaded April, 1817.

I, Nicholas Bartlett of the County of Knox and the State of Tennessee do this third day of the eight month one thousand eight hundred twelve ordain this my last Will and Testament in the manner following, that is to say: I leave my plantation whereon I now live to my wife, with all the movable property thereto belonging during her natural life, at her decease the land is to fall to my son JESSE BARTLETT and the movable property to be disposed of at her discretion.

Also all of my notes, with my bank accounts to be collected and my daughter RHODA ROGERS, to have fifty dollars out of it; also my daughter SARAH PEARCE, to have one hundred and fifty, the balance to be equally divided between my children namely: JOSEPH, LOVEY, LYDDA, ESTHER, SARAH, and MARY.

Lastly I appoint my wife Mary Bartlett and William Durham, Executors to this my last Will and Testament as witness my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Attest:
Charles Wilkins
Thomas Durham

NOTE: There were more records after the above. They were copied from the original records on file in the Courthouse at
BARTLETT

Knoxville, Tennessee, August 10th 1926, by J. Alonzo Matthews Jr. who compiled the book, Pearce, Bartlett, Matthews, Smart and Allied Families.

Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland received this information from Marguerite Anne "Marty" Hlat, May 29, 1983. She contributed to Pearce, Bartlett, Matthews, Smart, and Allied Families. See page 161 of the book. She is a descendant of Nicholas Royal Teas, son of George Washington Teas and Hannah Lo(a)vey (Bartlett).

Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland received this information from Marguerite Anne "Marty" Hlat, May 29, 1983. She contributed to Pearce, Bartlett, Matthews, Smart, and Allied Families. See page 161 of the book. She is a descendant of Nicholas Royal Teas, son of George Washington Teas and Hannah Lo(a)vey (Bartlett).

Children of Nicholas #2 Bartlett and Mary (Martin), 11:

1. Leah Bartlett
   d. 1861, Logan, Co., Kentucky.
   m. Robert Daniel PEARCE, 1790, probably Kentucky, son of Jeremiah PEARCE and Deborah (BROUWER). He was b. Oct. 22, 1767, Greenbriar Co., Virginia.
   They are buried in the Shaker Cemetery, Shakertown, Logan Co., Kentucky.

Robert Pearce moved to what is now Washington Co., Tennessee in 1784/86, to Knox Co., Kentucky about 1812, to Madison Co., Illinois about 1819, to Sangamon Co., Illinois in 1820 and then to Shakertown in Logan County, Kentucky.

They had eight children.

2. Rhoda Jane Bartlett
   b. 1769, probably Greenbriar Co., West Virginia.
   d. m. Reuben ROGERS, 1785, Rockingham Co., Virginia.
   He was b. 1740, Virginia.
   They had a least 9 children.

3. Hannah Lovey Bartlett  MORE LATER TWENTYSECOND GENERATION
   b. 1772, probably what is now Greenbriar Co., West Virginia. It was created in 1777 from Montgomery Co., Virginia.
   d. 1834, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
   m. George Washington TEAS.

4. Joseph Bartlett
   b. Jan. 13, 1775, probably in what is now Greenbriar Co., West Virginia.
   m. Patience MCCOY, April 5, 1798, near Knoxville, Tennessee, dau. of Enoch MCCOY and Sarah (BORDEN).
   She was b. Feb. 22, 1778,
   d. April 21, 1864.
   They are buried in the Bartlett Cemetery on the Bartlett homestead east of Edwardsville, Illinois.
   They had 7 children.

5. Lydia Bartlett
   b. 1779, probably Greenbriar Co., West Virginia.
   d. m. 1st, ? a politician, who was stabbed to death in a dispute over politics.
   m. 2nd, a Mr. STITTON,
   They moved to Illinois. Seems no children.

6. Esther Bartlett
   b. 1783, probably Greenbriar Co., West Virginia.
   d. Sep. 10, 1857, Bushnell, McDonough Co., Illinois, at the home of her son, John Bartlett HUNT.
   m. John Beale HUNT, 1802, East Tennessee.
BARTLETT

son of Simond HUNT who was b. 1750, London, England. He was b. Feb. 2, 1776, Baltimore, Maryland. d. Feb. 21, 1850, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. They are buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, near Burlington. They had 11 children.

7. Martha Selah or Celia Bartlett
b. about 1786, probably SW of Knoxville, Tennessee. d. m. James PEARCE, 1803, son of Jeremiah Pearce and Deborah (BROUWER). He was b. Children ?

8. Sarah Bartlett
b. about 1788, in the fort that her father built for protection from the Indians, on Stock Creek in what is now Knox Co., Tennessee. Knox Co. was created in 1792 from Greene and Hawkins Co's. d. m. David PEARCE, April 23, 1808, Blount Co., Tennessee, son probably of James Pearce who was a brother of Jeremiah and probably a cousin of Robert, James and Solomon Pearce who m. Sarah's sisters, Leah, Martha and Mary Bartlett. They obtained the license at Maryville, seat of Blount co., Tennessee. He was b. about 1782/84, d. will dated Aug. 11, 1884, probated March, 1885 They had 6 children.

9. Mary Bartlett
b. about 1789, in what is now Knox Co., Tennesse. d. m. Solomon PEARCE, probably Shakertown, Kentucky, son of Jeremiah PEARCE and Deborah (BROUWER) and brother of Robert and James who m. Mary's sisters, Leah, Martha and Sarah Bartlett. He was b. d. probably Montgomery Co., Illinois. They lived in Illinois, Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa and after he died she returned to Shakertown, Kentucky. Her mother, Mary (Martin) Bartlett, lived about nine years with one of her other daughters, Esther (Bartlett) Hunt, in Madison Co., Illinois. She returned to Shakertown to live with Mary. They had 5 children.

10. Rachel Bartlett
b. about 1790, probably Knox Co., Tennessee. d. m. 1st. a Mr. HUSTON, a wealthy planter in Alabama. He was b. d. killed by one of his slaves in Alabama. She m. 2nd, a Mr. All Children ?

11. Jesse Bartlett
HANNAH LOVEY BARTLETT, also known as FANNIE, daughter of Nicholas #2 Bartlett and Mary (Martin).

b. 1772, Virginia. In what is now known as Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. Virginia became a royal colony on 1624 and a state in 1788. Greenbrier Co., was created in 1777 from Montgomery Co., Virginia. West Virginia became a state in 1863.
d. Sep. 1834, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
m. George Washington TEAS, son of ? Charles TEAS and ? (DEAN?)
He was b. about 1770;
d. Aug. 6, 1830, Schuyler Co., Illinois.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE TEAS GENEALOGY
BEARD GENEALOGY

Reference: Information received from Stella Hay Beard, wife of Keith Lowell (Clark) Hoagland. CLARK FAM 382

HENRY D BEARD, son of

b.

d.
m. Mary FRANKLIN,
   dau. of
   She was b.

d.

Children of Henry Beard and Mary (Franklin), 1 at least:

1. Charles Henry Beard

CHARLES HENRY BEARD, son of Henry D. Beard and Mary (Franklin).
b. Feb. 1895, at Missouri.
buried,
   She was b. 1898, Nebraska.
d. buried,

Children of Charles Henry Beard and Margaret Maud (Clayton), 8: All born at McCook, Nebraska, except for Stella.

1. Stella May Beard
m. Keith Lowell (Clark) HOAGLAND, March 18, 1936, McCook, Nebraska, son of Wareham Bartlett CLARK and Augusta Rose (MOROSIC). Adopted March 31, 1923, by Samuel Clinton HOAGLAND.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 326 AND FAM 382

He was b. Dec. 12, 1918, NE of McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

They have 2 children, Keith Lowell Hoagland Jr. and Loris Lorraine (Hoagland) Risley. CLARK FAM 490 and FAM 491

2. Leonard Elwood Beard
   b.
   Lives at
   m. 1st, dau. of
   She was b.

d.
   He m. 2nd,
   dau. of
   She was b.

Children ?

3. infant girl, died at birth
   b. buried,

4. Charles La Salle Beard
   b.
   buried,
m. Gladys ?
   dau. of
   She was b.

Children ?

471
BEARD

5. Everett Elmore Beard
   b. Aug.
   d.
   m. 1st, Leona BURTON, dau. of
   She was b.
   He m. 2nd, dau. of
   She was b.
   He m. 3rd, Ilenne ?
   She was b.
   Children ?

6. Stanley Edward Beard
   buried Riverview Cemetery, McCook, Nebraska.

7. Lillian Orphana Beard
   m. 1st, MITCHELL, son of
   He was b.
   d.
   She m. 2nd, Fredrick BROADWAY, son of
   He was b.
   Children ?

8. David ? Beard
   Lives at
   m. 1st, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, dau. of
   She was b.
   Children ?

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 382
The following Bennett – Van Horne genealogy of Clarissa May (Bennett) contributed by her husband, Alfred Knute Clark.


MICHAEL DUNNELL SR., of Topsfield, Massachusetts, in 1668; son of
b. d. 1713 or 1717, will dated Jan. 29, 1711, but not probated for seven years.
m. Mary ?
Their son,
THOMAS DWINELL, of Topsfield, Massachusetts.
b. Nov. 20, 1672, d. will dated June 2, 1747,
m. Dinah or Desire BRIMSDELL, of Lynn, Massachusetts, May 23, 1701, dau. of
Their son,
JONATHAN DWINNEL
b. June 27, 1702, d. 1782,
m. Mehitable KENNAY, Sep. 27, 1729, dau. of Henry KENNAY and
She was b. d.
Their son,
HENRY DWINELL SR.
b. 1732, d.
m. Hannah DAGGET, dau. of Ebenzer DAGGET SR. and Hannah (BURNAP).
She was b. d.
Their son,
SOLOMON DWINNELL SR.
b. 1757, d. 1830,
m. Hannah (SINGLETARY) GOULD, as her 2nd husband, April 1, 1783, dau. of Amos SINGLETARY Sr. and Mary (CURTIS).
She was b. 1732, d. 1842,
Their son,
SOLOMON DWINNELL JR.
b. 1783, d. 1830,
m. Mary ASHLEY, dau. of
She was b. d.
Their son,
GEORGE WASHINGTON DWINNELL
b. 1818, d. 1892,
m. Abigail Catherine WILSON, Nov. 1842, dau. of
She was b. 1827, d. 1902,
Their daughter,
MARY A DWINNELL
b. 1854, d. 1936,
m. Frank Leroy BENNETT, Feb. 27, 1877,
BENNETT-VAN HORNE-DWINELL-SINGLETARY-CURTIS

son of Smith Russell BENNETT and Alice Ann (KELTNER).

He was b.

d. 1892,

NOTE: Alice Keltner's father, was b. in Germany and
died in the Civil War. The parents of Smith Russell BENNETT were
Russell Bennett and Clarissa (?).

Children of Mary (Dwinnell) and Frank Leroy Bennett, 7:

1. George Smith Bennett, b. 1878,

2. Esther Aurelia Bennett, b. 1879,

3. Franklin Leroy, b. 1882,

4. Lillian May Bennett, b. 1884,

5. Willie Bennett, b. 1886,

6. John Russell Bennett, MORE LATER

7. Alice Gertrude Bennett, b. 1893,

Their son,

DR. JOHN RUSSELL BENNETT

b. 1891,

d. 1956,

m. Elizabeth May VAN HORNE,

dau. of Hugh Cross VAN HORNE and Ella Cornelia (PECKHAM).

She was b. April 3, 1891,

d.

Children of Dr. John Russell Bennett and Elizabeth May
(Van Horne), 2:

1. Clarissa May Bennett, MORE LATER

2. Mary Ella Bennett, b.

Their daughter,

CLARISSA MAY BENNETT

lives at 5343 SE Miles Grant Road, Apt. G106, Stuart, Florida
(1989)
m. Alfred Knute CLARK, Oct. 8, 1939, Lincoln, Lancaster Co.,
Nebraska, son of Dr. Ira Joseph CLARK and Hannah Sophia
(STANGLAND). SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 322 AND FAM 374

VAN HORNE GENEALOGY

AARON VAN HORNE, son of

b. d.
m. Mary HUBBARD,
dau. of
She was b.

d.

Aaron Van Horne was in the Revolutionary War, 1775-1777, and
was with Col. Ethan Allen when Fort Ticonderoga was captured from
the British, May 10, 1775.

Their son,

COL. ELIJAH VAN HORNE

b. Feb. 19, 1786,

d. 1868,
m. Polly B. WYCKOFF, Jan. 29, 1811,
dau. of John WYCKOFF and
She was b. Nov. 11, 1792,

d.

Their son,

DR. AUGUSTUS KNAPP VAN HORNE, a doctor at Jerseyville, Illinois.
b. April 2, 1831,

d. m. Elizabeth Sloan BACON, Oct. 11, 1859,
dau. of John Murray BACON and Elizabeth or Rachel (SLOAN).
She was b. Feb. 20, 1858,
The parents of John Murray BACON were John BACON, City Treasurer of Philadelphia, 1816-1829, who m. Mary Ann WARDER, Sep. 22, 1801.

Children of Augustus Knapp Van Horne and Elizabeth Sloan (Bacon), 6:
1. Ellen Van Horne, b. July 25, 1860,
2. Walter Clement Van Horne, b. April 18, 1862,
3. Hugh Cross Van Horne, MORE LATER.
4. May Van Horne, b. May 1, 1867.
5. Lucy Grace Van Horne, b. Aug. 23, 1870,
6. Elizabeth "Bessy" Van Horne, b. Sep. 25, 1872,

Their son,
HUGH CROSS VAN HORNE, a banker at Pawnee City, Nebraska.
b. Feb. 13, 1864,
d. m. Ella Cornelia PECKHAM, dau. of Nathan PECKHAM, a farmer south of Pawnee City, and Clarissa (KOONTZ). The other PECKHAM children were Emma, Effie, Virgil and George.
She was b. March 30, 1863,
d. Children of Hugh Cross Van Horne and Ella Cornelia (Peckham), 9:
1. Lucy Grace Van Horne, b. Jan. 12, 1886,
2. Virgil Hugh Van Horne, b. March 4, 1887,
3. Helen Clarissa Van Horne, b. Sep. 9, 1888,
4. Edwin Nathan Van Horne, b. Jan. 9, 1890,
5. Elizabeth May Van Horne, MORE LATER
6. baby girl, b. Feb. 7, 1893, d. age 9 days,
7. Augustus Charles Van Horne, b. March 5, 1896,
8. Myron Leonard Van Horne, b. Jan. 15, 1898,
9. Maurice Kenneth Van Horne, b. May 10, 1902,

Their daughter,
ELIZABETH MAY VAN HORNE
b. April 3, 1891,
d. m. Dr. John Russell BENNETT, son of Frank Leroy BENNETT and Mary A (DWINELL). SEE DWINNELL - BENNETT, PAGE 1 AND 2.
He was b. 1891,
d. 1956,
Children of Elizabeth May (Van Horne) and Dr. Russell Bennett, 2:
1. Clarissa May Bennett, MORE LATER
2. Mary Ella Bennett, b.

Their daughter,
CLARISSA MAY BENNETT

SINGLETARY-DWINNELL GENEALOGY

RICHARD SINGLETARY, son of
b. about 1599,
d. Oct. 25, 1667, age 102, Haverhill, Massachusetts,
m. Susannah COOK, 1639,
dau. of
She was b. 1616,
d. 1682
BENNETT-VAN HORNE-DWINNELL-SINGLETARY-CURTIS

Their son,
NATHANIEL SINGLETARY
b. 1644,
d. about 1689,
m. Sarah BELNAP,
dau. of
She was b.
d.
Their son,
JOHN SINGLETARY
b. 1675,
d.
m. Mary GREELEY, Dec. 17, 1700,
dau. of
She was b.
d.
Their son,
AMOS SINGLETARY SR.
b. 1721,
d.
m. Mary CURTIS, Sep. 6, 1742,
dau. of Samuel CURTIS and Hannah (DODGE).
She was b. 1726,
d.
Their daughter,
HANNAH SINGLETARY
b. 1753,
d. 1842,
m. 1st, GOULD,
m. 2nd, Solomon DWINNELL SR., April 1, 1783,
son of Henry DWINEL and Hannah (DAGGETT).
SEE THE DWINNELL GENEALOGY, PAGE 1 AND 2.

CURTIS - SINGLETARY - DWINNELL
ZACCHAEUS CURTIS, landed at Boston, Massachusetts in 1635, son of
b.
d.
m. Mary CORWITHEN,
dau. of David CORWITHEN and
She was b.
d.
Their son,
JOHN CURTIS
b.
d.
m. Mary LOOK, Dec. 4, 1672,
dau. of
She was b.
d.
Their son,
SAMUEL CURTIS
b. 1698,
d.
m. Hannah DODGE, June 15, 1720,
dau. of Edward DODGE and Mary (HASKELL), whose father was William HASKELL.
She was b.
d.
Their daughter,
MARY CURTIS
b. 1726,
d.  
m. Amos SINGLETARY, Sep. 6, 1742,
son of John SINGLETARY and Mary (GREELEY).  
SEE THE SINGLETARY GENEALOGY
He was b. 1721,
d.  
Their daughter,

HANNAH SINGLETARY
b. 1753,
d. 1842,
m. 1st, GOULD,  
m. 2nd, Solomon DWINELL SR., as her 2nd husband, April 1, 1783, son of Henry DWINEL and Hannah (DAGGETT).  
SEE THE DWINELL - BENNETT GENEALOGY
He was b.  
d.  

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 322 AND FAM 374
BLACKBURN GENEALOGY

References:
Blackburns Today and Yesterday, by Frances Blackburn Hilliard, pages 279, 283 and 284.
The Blackburn Genealogy, compiled by Vinnetta Wells Ranke, Washington, D. C., copyright 1939. Pages 102 and 103.
Genealogies of Virginia Families from William and Mary College Quarterly, volume I, pages 188, 358, 824 and 825.
Archive Records of the Family Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Virginia Genealogist, compiled by John Frederick Dorman and published by Genealogical Books in Print.

BLACKBURN
FIRST GENERATION

WILLIAM #1 BLACKBURN, son of
b. Sep. 7, 1653, Newcastle upon Tyne, in Northern England,
d. probably Oct. 18, 1714,
m. Elizabeth
dau. of
She was b.
d.

SECOND GENERATION

WILLIAM #2 Blackburn, probably a son of William #1 Blackburn and Elizabeth (?).
b. about 1688,
d. probably 1738,
m. Elizabeth JUSTICE of Middlesex Co., Virginia,
dau. of
She was b. about 1692,
d.
William Blackburn lived in Christchurch Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia. Middlesex Co., which was created in 1673 from Lancaster County, Virginia.

Children of William Blackburn and Elizabeth (Justice), 9:
1. Elizabeth and 2. Martha, b. Sep. 26, 1714; 3. William #3,
b. June 12, 1714; 4. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1719; 5. Thomas,
b. Oct. 21, 1736; 7. Dorothy, b. ?, d. Jan. 5, 1726,
bur. at the lower church in Middlesex Co.; 8. Millicent, b. Nov. 30 or Sep. 7, 1727, d. May 16, 1751, age 24, per stone in Bruton Churchyard, Williamsburg, Virginia, m. Churchill Jones, Feb. 23, 1744/5, ref. Wm. & Mary Quarterly; and Edward Blackburn. See below.

THIRD GENERATION

EDWARD BLACKBURN, son of William #2 Blackburn and Elizabeth (Justice).
b. Nov. 30, 1729, probably Middlesex Co., Virginia,
d. probably 1783,
m. Ann ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.
Children of Edward Blackburn and Ann (?), 4:

478
BLACKBURN

1. George Blackburn
   d. will proved Nov. 1817. They went from Virginia to Woodford Co., Kentucky.
   m. Prudence BERRY, Oct. 12, 1771, Louisa Co., Virginia, dau. of Major William BERRY and Molly (PRYOR).
   She was b. Nov. 5, 1754, d. probably Kentucky.
   They had 9 children, including Jonathan who married his first cousin, Prudence Buford, a daughter of Mildred (Blackburn) Buford who was George's sister. See below.
   The other children were; 1. George #2; 2. Luke;

2. William #4 Blackburn
   d.
   m.

3. Julius Blackburn
   b. about 1751, Virginia.
   d.
   m. Elizabeth "Betty" SCRUGGS, Jan. 25, 1785, m. bond dated Jan. 24, consent by Thomas SCRUGGS, m. by Nathaniel Shrewsbury, Bedford Co., Virginia.

   d. April 19, 1802, Bedford, Bedford Co., Virginia.
   m. Henry #1 BUFORD, as his 1st wife, March 22, 1771, son of John BUFORD and Judith (PHILLIPE).

FOR CONTINUATION; SEE THE BUFORD GENEALOGY
BLOTT GENEALOGY

References:
Hale, House and Related Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus and Edgar Francis Waterman, pages 480-482.
Suffolk County Wills, Abstracts of the Earliest Wills Upon Record in the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, by Judith McGhan, page 257.
The "Mary and John", by Maude Pinney Kuhns, page 13.

BLOTT FIRST GENERATION

ROBERT BLOTT, son of ?
b. probably in England.
d. between March 27, date of codicil to his will and Aug. 22, 1665, date of inventory, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
His will was dated May 27, 1662, N.S. (New Style calendar).
m. 1st, ?
She was b.
d. between 1631, when the youngest child was born, and 1635.
He m. 2nd, widow Susanna (?) BLACK, after 1635, probably at Charlestown, now part of Boston, Massachusetts, dau. of ? and widow of John BLACK.
She was b., England.
d. Jan. 20, 1659/60, Boston.

Robert Blott seems to be from Waltham, County Essex, England. He came from England on the "Francis and Mary" to Cambridge, Massachusetts, probably in 1632. He first appears in the records of Charlestown, now part of Boston, Massachusetts, April 2, 1634, when he already had a house there. He and his son-in-law to be, Thomas WOODFORD, were admitted as freemen of Massachusetts, March 4, 1634/5. He was sometimes recorded as John or Thomas Blott. He succeeded to the land of John Black.

THE WILL OF ROBERT BLOTT

I, ROBERT BLOTT, being in perfect memorye, doe make this my last will and testament. I make EDWARD ELLIS, my sonne in law, husband to SARAH, my daughter, my executor, and give unto him my house and lot belonging thereunto, with all appurtenances. Also my will is, that he pay my daughters children, whose names was WOODFORD, of Conniticott L3. My will is, that my sonne EDWARD ELLIS, shall give to my dau. TOSIORS children L7, and 3 busheells of wheate, and two of Indyan Corne, besides, to her eldest sonne.
JOHN GREEN, cloth to make him a coate. My will is that said Edward shall give to my dau. LOVETTS children, of Braintree, L7, and 3 busheells of wheate, and 2 busheells of Indyan, also to my sonne in law, DANIL TURINS children, L8;-that my dau. TOSIOR, and my dau. LOUET shall have halfe the house hold stuffe equally diuided between them, and the other halfe to my dau. Ellis, also 3 busheells of Maulde to be diuided between my three daughters.
Also to DANIL LOUETT my sonne in law I give my Best coate, in witnesse whereof I have sett to my hand this 27th of third Month called May 1662.
BLOTT

I, Edward Ellis by God's helpe shall pay these Legacies, without Fraud or guile at or before twelve months after ye Death of my Father in Law.

Robert Hall and Robert Walker, Overseers.

Witnesse, Robert Saunderson
Alexander Baker.

Inventory was taken Aug. 22, 1665. A codicil was dated March 27, 1665.

THE CODICIL TO HIS WILL

Boston ye 27th of March 1665. Whereas since the time specified in my will on the other side I have through gods Fauor & patience liued to expend the Corne of several Kinds then given by Legacie, my will is therefore that the foressaid Legacies so far as related to the Corne, Do Cease and Determine. Also my will is that Daniel Louetts eldest sonne have a remnant of Clothe, that I have by mee, besides that cloth before mentioned. And further my will is that sicknesse & Funeral charges be paid out of my household stuffe, and the Rest to bee as before is said to bee diuided. Lastly my will is that whereas I have given my house and Ground unto my sonne Ellis, my meaning & will is herein only this, that is for the good & Benefit of my Dau. Sara & the children of my sonne Ellis by her During their Liues or to the suruiver of them; but my meaning is not that it shall at all goe from him otherwise then for their Benefitt, & thereby of him in them. I also make my sonne & dau. Ellis Executor of this my whole will & hear unto put my hand being through Fauour of competent understanding & memory. Witnesse hereunto The mark of R Robert Blott.

John Hull, Alexander Baker


Children of Robert Blott and his first wife, 5:
1. Mary Blott
   b. probably by 1615, in England.
   d. 1665, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Thomas WOODFORD, before 1639, probably Roxbury, now part of Boston, Massachusetts, son of
      SEE THE WOODFORD GENEALOGY
2. A daughter
   b. say by 1620, England.
   d. living in 1662, when mentioned in her father's will.
   m. 1st, GREEN, perhaps Ralph GREEN.
      He was b.
   d. before 1662, when his son John GREEN is mentioned in Robert Blott's will.
      She m. 2nd, Richard TOS(2)ER of Boston and Kittery, Maine, son o
      He was b.
3. Joanna Blott
   b. say 1622, England.
   d. m. Daniel LOVETT, of Braintree and Mendon, Massachusetts, between Sep. 7, 1644 and June 8, 1645, son of
      He was b.
      d.
Children of Joanna (Blott) and Daniel Lovett, 4:
probably all born at Boston, Massachusetts.
1. James, b. July 8, 1648; 2. Mary, b. March 7, 1654;
and maybe others.

4. Lydia Blott
b. say 1625, England.
d. June 23, 1659, Boston, Massachusetts.
m. Daniel TURELL, as his 1st wife, before Aug. 1646,
Boston, Massachusetts, son of
He was b.
He m. 2nd, widow Mary (COLBRON) BARRELL, Nov. 10,
1659, Roxbury, Massachusetts, dau. of Elder William
COLBRON and widow of John Barrell.

Children of Lydia (Blott) and Daniel Turrel, 6:
1. Daniel, b. Aug. 16, 1646; 2. John, bap. March 4,
1649, d. 6 days old; 3. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1653, d.
in few months; 4. Joseph, again, b. March 25, 1655;
14, 1659, m. Lydia STODDARD.

Children of Daniel Turrel and Mary (Colbron)(Barrell), 5:
1. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1660; 2. Colburn, b. Dec. 4, 1662;
3 & 4. twins, Sarah and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1663; and

5. Sarah Blott
b. about 1631, England.
d.
m. Edward ELLIS, Oct. 6, 1652, probably Boston,
son of
He was b. about 1620.
d. April 23, 1695, age 74, probably Boston, Mass.

Children of Sarah (Blott) and Edward Ellis, 3 at least:
Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by
James Savage.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE WOODFORD GENEALOGY
BOGGS GENEALOGY

References: Pedigree chart of the Boggs - Welch Families which was received from Elizabeth (Clark) Burnett, a daughter of John Russell Clark and Louisa Elizabeth (Boggs). This chart was probably compiled by Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs) Clark, who was a daughter of Jemima Jane (Welch) and Perry Boggs. The chart used was a pedigree chart for dogs.

125 page scrap book of newspaper clippings saved by Jemima Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, the wife of Perry Boggs.

Pedigree information received from Miss Ethel Woodside, Box 75, Route 1, Orient, Iowa. She is a daughter of Myrtle Mae (Boggs) and Fred Arnold Woodside and granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Boggs and his second wife, Mary Jane (Wright).

Boggs Newsletter, editor, Mrs Alice Grady, 4 Mitchel Road, Stow, Massachusetts 01775.

History of Monroe County, Iowa, by Frank Hickenlooper, 1896. In this book it tells of some citizen and religious activities of Addison; Clendenon; James R. his wife, Jerusha; Josiah; and Lemaster Boggs.


History as written by Perry Boggs, received July, 1987 from Janet Kathleen (Madsen) Herbert and her mother, Laura Elizabeth (Burnett) Madsen. They are great and granddaughters of John Russell Clark and Louisa "Lilla" Elizabeth (Boggs).

Family Group Sheets, compiled by Rita (Deyo) Fleener, Route 1, Box 231, Dayton, Iowa 50503. (1989)


FIRST GENERATION

CHARLES #1 (FRANCIS?) BOGGS JR., perhaps a son of Francis Boggs and Martha (Elliot?). NOTE: This is from family group sheets in the Boggs Newsletter, Vol. VI, No.1, March 1982, Mrs. Alice C. Grady, editor, 4 Mitchell Road, Stow, Massachusetts 01775. These are group sheets submitted by Tom Miller of Berea, Ohio.

Also see Lemaster U.S.A. 1639-1965, page 194.

b. 1754; Chester, Pennsylvania.

d. 1836; Braxton Co., Virginia.

m. Mary CLENDENIN ?,
dau. of
She was b., d.

Children of Charles #1 Boggs Jr. and Mary (Clendenin), 10:

NOTE: Three sons of Charles Boggs married three daughters of Benjamin Lemaster and Rebecca (Martin).

1. James Clendenin Boggs

b. Feb. 20, 1778; Greenbriar Co., Virginia, (now Nicholas Co., West Virginia).

d. 1846,
m. Mary "Polly" LEMASTER, June 11, 1799,
dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Rebecca (MARTIN).

MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

2. John Boggs

b. Feb. 16, 1780, Nicholas Co., Virginia (now West VA).

d. July 17, 1847,
m. Nancy Annah LEMASTER, Feb. 19, 1801,
dau. of Benjamin Lemaster and Rebecca (Martin).

MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

3. Charles C. Boggs

b. May 27, 1787, per gravestone,
d. Sep. 27, 1873, per gravestone.
m. Jane "Jennie" LEMASTER, Feb. 12, 1809, per Nicholas Co., West Virginia record, dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Rebecca (MARTIN).

MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

4. Mary Boggs
   b. 1786,
   d.
   m. James E. SPARKS, March 19, 1804, Kanawha Co., Virginia, marriage record, son of
   He was b.
   d.

5. William Boggs
   b. 1792, Greenbriar Co., Virginia
   d. May, 1868, Gilmer Co., West Virginia.
   m. 1st, Sarah "Sally" STUMP, Dec. 30, 1812, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Louisa SUFFITH or GRIFFITH, 1865, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

6. Rebecca Boggs
   b. d. before 1837,
   m. James FRAME SR. son of
   He was b.
   d.

7. Andrew Boggs
   b. d. Nov. 12, 1859,
   m. Christina SHOCK, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

8. Jane Boggs
   b. d.
   m. John STEWART son of
   He was b.
   d.

9. Elizabeth Boggs
   b. d. Sep. 1873,
   m. Lewis KYER, son of
   He was b.
   d.

10. Margaret Boggs
    b. d. 1837,
    m. ? DAVIS, son of
    He was b.
    d.

SECOND GENERATION

JAMES CLENDENIN BOGGS, son of Charles #1 Boggs and Mary (Cleendenin),
   b. Feb. 20, 1778, Greenbriar Co., Virginia (now Nicholas Co.,
BOGGS

West Virginia).
d. 1846,
m. Mary "Polly" LEMASTER, June 11, 1799,
dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Rebecca (MARTIN).
She was b. Sep. 21, 1782, Braxton Co., Virginia (Now West VA).
d. Aug. 27, 1851,

Children of James C. Boggs and Mary (Lemaster), 8:
1. Alexander W. Boggs
   b. Feb. 19, 1801,
d. 
m. 
2. William M. Boggs
   b. Dec. 22, 1804,
d. 
m. 1st, ?
m. 2nd, ?; one wife was Catherine BARNETTE,
3. Silas I./J. or Silas I./J. Boggs
   b. Jan. 10, 1806,
d. 
m. 1st, Rachel JAMES,
m. 2nd, Charlotte FIERSON,
4. Rebecca Martin Boggs
   b. March 19, 1808,
d. 
m. James CARR,
5. Benjamin L. Boggs
   b. April 29, 1810,
d. 
m. Jane CUTLIP,
6. Archibald W. E. Boggs
   b. Aug. 25, 1812,
d. 
m. Sarah SHOCK, Oct. 13, 1831,
7. Mary Boggs
   b. Nov. 14, 1814,
d. 
m. William HUDKINS,
8. James Anderson Boggs
   b. Nov. 10, 1815,
d. 
m. Susan CUTLIP, 1834,

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN BOGGS, son of Charles #1 Boggs Jr. and Mary (Clendenin).
b. Feb. 16, 1780, Greenbriar Co., Virginia (now Nicholas Co., West Virginia).
d. July 17, 1847,
m. Nancy Annah LEMASTER, Feb. 19, 1801, Kanawha Co., Virginia
   (now West Virginia), dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Rebecca
   (MARTIN).
She was b. Aug. 30, 1784, or Oct. 31, 1784,
d. Dec. 1820 or 1870

NOTE: Two brothers of John Boggs, James C. (above) and
Charles #2 Boggs (below) also married daughters of Benjamin
Lemaster and Rebecca (Martin).

NOTE: Two sons of John Boggs, James R. and Josiah C., married
two daughters, Jerusha and Louisa, of Thomas Lemaster "The Scout"
and Catherine.
The relationship, if any, of Benjamin and Thomas Lemaster is
not known. Cousins ?

SEE THE LEMASTER GENEALOGY

485
BOGGS

Children of John Boggs and Nancy Annah (Lemaster), 7:
1. Nancy Jane "Jenny" Boggs
   b. Dec. 26, 1801, d. Jan. 27, 1887, Harrison Co., West Virginia
   m. Joseph or Jacob STUMP SR., Jan. 30, 1817,
2. James R. Boggs
   b. Nov. 4, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1848,
   m. Jerusha LEMASTER, as her 1st husband, Aug. 21, 1828, dau. of ? There is disagreement about her being the daughter of Thomas LEMASTER "the Scout" and his wife Catherine (THORNTON).

SEE THE LEMASTER GENEALOGY

She was b. 1809, Mason Co., Virginia (in what is now West Virginia),

d. after 1850, per 1850 census, living in Monroe Co., Iowa.
She m. 2nd, Michael Lower, Sep. 16, 1851, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of
He was b.

Children of James R. Boggs and Jerusha (Lemaster), 8:
1. George, b. 1831. 2. Catherine, b. 1833. (7)
   OBITUARY TO FOLLOW
3. Elizabeth, b. 1835. 4. Abraham, b. 1838.
5. Caturah, b. 1841. The preceding b. in Virginia.
The following, b. in Iowa: 6. Jackson, b. 1843.
7. Anderson, b. 1845. 8. James, b. 1848.

OBITUARY OF CATHERINE (BOGGS) SCOTT
DIED. - Nov. 16, 1906, of neuralgia of the heart. Mrs. Catherine Scott at the advanced age of 73 years. Mrs. Scott was born in West Va., in the year of 1838(7). When six (6) years old she, with her parents, James R. Boggs, Josiah C. Boggs and Lemaster Boggs, came to Iowa Territory in 1839, settling in Van Buren county until the spring of 1843. In that year her parents came to Monroe county settling 1 1/2 miles northeast of Albia, where she grew to womanhood.

In 1852 or 1853 she was united in marriage to J. N. Scott and later on settled on the Vance farm. While living on that farm she had the misfortune to lose her husband by death. Since her husband's death she had made her home with her son, Jas. Scott. She had five children, of whom four are living; Wallace, George, James and Mrs. Frank Norman. Mrs. Cunningham died a few years ago. For several years past her home has been with her youngest son in Hiteman. For several years she has been in poor health.

About two weeks ago she was taken with a severe attack of neuralgia of the heart and after a week of intense suffering she quietly passed away last Thursday Nov. 15.

Aunt Catherine or Grandma Scott, as she was familiarly called, was a kind and affectionate wife, a loving mother and grandma and a good neighbor, as all her friends and neighbors will testify. Her funeral was from the home of her son last Sunday Nov. 19, at 11 a.m. The remains were laid to rest in Oakview cemetery, Albia.

The above obituary was a newspaper clipping in the scrap book of Jeimia Jane Welch, the wife of Perry Boggs who wrote the obit.

3. Josiah Clendenon Boggs
   b. Dec. 23, 1805, Braxton Co., Virginia,
   m. Louisa LEMASTER, Oct. 1, 1829,
   dau. of Thomas LEMASTER and Catherine (THORNTON).

MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
4. Lemaster Martin Boggs
   b. Jan. 29, 1808,
   d. Jan. 24, 1899,
   m. Nancy MOLLOHAN, Jan. 14, 1828,
   They had a son Clendenon Boggs, b. 1830, Virginia, who m. Margaret ? , b. 1836, Virginia.

5. Mary Boggs
   b. March 2, 1812,
   d. May 28, 1895,
   m. Nathan MOLLOHAN.

6. Norman Boggs
   b. March 17, 1820,
   d. Feb. 12, 1894,
   m. Marian MOLLOHAN, Aug. 31, 1838,

7. John Boggs
   b. Aug. 13, 1820,
   d. Oct. 18, 1835, age 2,

SECOND GENERATION
CHARLES #2 BOGGS, son of Charles #1 Boggs and Mary (Clendenin).
   b. May 27, 1787,
   d. 1873,
   m. Jane "Jennie" LEMASTER, Feb. 12, 1809,
   dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Rebecca (MARTIN).
   She was b. about 1786,
   d.

Children of Charles #2 Boggs and Jane "Jennie" (Lemaster), 2 at least:
1. John Lemaster Boggs
   b.
   d.

2. Elizabeth Boggs
   b.
   d.

THIRD GENERATION
JOSIAH CLENDENON BOGGS, son of John Boggs and Nancy (Lemaster).
   b. Dec. 23, 1805, Braxton Co., Virginia, which became West Virginia in 1863.
   d. May 12, 1888, Mantua Twp., east of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, aged 83 yrs. 4 ms. 19 da. per stone in the Boggs Cemetery, in Sec. 14, 72, 17, Troy Twp., Monroe Co., Iowa; about 400 feet south of the road (highway 27) going to Avery, Iowa.
   m. Louisa LEMASTER, Oct. 1, 1829, Mason Co., Virginia (W.VA), dau. of Thomas LEMASTER "the Scout" and Catherine (THORNTON). Per Lemaster U.S.A., page 184 and 189.
   She was b. Dec. 5, 1810, Mason Co., Virginia (West Virginia),
   d. March 25, 1858, aged 48 yrs. 3 mo. 20 da., Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   bur. Boggs Cemetery.

JOSIAH CLENDENON BOGGS OBITUARY
Another of the pioneer settlers of Monroe County passed away last week. Josiah C. Boggs peacefully and quietly breathed his last at 2:30 o'clock Saturday morning, May 12, 1888 at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. William Miller, half a mile west of Cuba in Mantua twp., Monroe County, Iowa, about 10 years since he had a stoke of paralysis which proved a serious permanant injury; but he soon recovered sufficiently to be able to walk about.
Last January he had a second stroke of the same disease which laid him up. Still he was able to converse to some extent until within two or three days of the date of his death. He remained perfectly conscious until the last moment of his sojourn upon earth. A few moments before he beckoned to his watcher who thought he wanted water and offered it; but waved it away and motioned to the bedroom where the family were sleeping. They having been summoned to the bedside looked them an affectionate farewell and in 3 or 4 minutes breathed his last.

In his demise Monroe County loses one of its earliest and most respected citizens. He was born in what is now Baxter County, West Virginia, December 23, 1805 and was married to Louisa Lemaster, October 1, 1829. In March 1839 they came to Iowa and in May 1843 came to this county and located on a farm a mile northeast of town which became their permanent home and which they never parted with until they left all things terrestrial. She was born in Mason County, West Virginia, Dec. 5, 1810 and died March 25, 1858. At an early age in the history of this county, Mr. Boggs was converted at a Christian meeting and united to the Methodist Church. He always lived an exemplary life although for some years he had not attended church. In politics he was originally a Whig. Even after the organization of the Republican Party he was an earnest and conscientious adherent to the principals.

Funeral services were conducted at the old homestead by Rev. M. Carrier at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, May 13th and all that remained of Josiah C. Boggs was interred on the farm, having passed away at the good old age of 82 years, 5 months, 29 days.

Mr. Boggs leaves a large number of descendants to mourn the loss of an honored sire; 10 living children, at least 24 grandchildren, at least 17 grandchildren. The children of Perry Boggs of Creston, Iowa; Mrs Nancy Pierson of Clarinda, Iowa; Mary, wife of John M. Kingery of Adams Co., Iowa; Elvira, wife of William Miller at whose house he died; Joanna, wife of H. T. Stump of this twp; Mrs. Mahala Timmerman of Adams County, Iowa; Charles A. Boggs of Kent, Union County, Iowa; Alice, wife of John E. Carhart of this twp.; Benjamin P. and John Boggs of this county.

Their ages are in order of their names, except that Charles and Alice are twins. Besides these 10 there were other children and they are not now living. There are 3 grandchildren living in Albia, the children of John Russell Clark, whose wife, Louisa, is a daughter of Perry Boggs. The other great grandchildren are in Colorado.

The family speaks on the highest terms of praise of sacrificing action of John in dropping everything when his father had the second stroke of paralysis last January and stayed with him and waiting on him day and night as long as he lived. It was a heavy service with very little intermission during the more than 3 months. The other children feel very grateful to him.

The above is from an obituary pasted inside the family bible which is owned by Orlo Miller, who is a grandson of afore mentioned Mrs. Elvira Miller in whose home Josiah C. Boggs died.

The above obituary of Josiah Clendenon Boggs was typed by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, August 24, 1983, from a hand written letter received in this month from Miss Ethel M. Woodside, Box 75, Route 1, Orient, Iowa 50858.

OTHER INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM ETHEL WOODSIDE

The three dead in the Boggs Cemetery

488
1. Eldridge, b. June 18, 1832, West Virginia, d. Feb. 18, 1840.

The Braxton Co., West Virginia records show; Josiah and Louisa (Lemaster) Boggs' daughter, Joanna, b. Sep. 17, 1843, Sutton, West Virginia; but, she was the first white child born in Monroe County, Iowa. Also show, Elvira (Boggs) Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1841 in Van Buren County, Iowa. If Eldridge died in 1840, he must have been born in one or the other, as they didn't come to Monroe Co. until 1843.

Iowa didn't become a state until 1846 and as long as the other children were born in Sutton, West Virginia and recorded there, they had Joanna and Elvira recorded there the way I take it.

From Ethel Woodside

BOGGS CEMETERY: Sec. 14. 72. Troy twp., Monroe Co., Iowa, about 400 feet south of the road, highway 27 going east to Avery.

The following taken from stones.
1. Josiah C. Boggs 1805-1888. Departed this life May 12, 1888, aged 83 yrs. 4 mo. 19 da.
2. Louisa, wife of Josiah C. Boggs, died 3-25-1858, aged 48 yrs. 3 mo. 20 da. (added, she was b. Dec. 5, 1810)
3. Matilda A., daughter of J. C. & L. Boggs, died Feb. 27, 1854, aged 6 yr. 6 mo. 6 da.
4. Jane wife of Alex Scott, died July 27, 1861, aged 27 yrs. 2 mo. 11 da. daughter of J. C. & Louisa Boggs.

Grandchildren of Josiah C. & Louisa Boggs.
5. James, son of Perry & Jemima Boggs died Sep. 29, 1863, aged 9 mo. 20 da.
6. Charles A., son of John M. Kingery and Mary Frances (Boggs), died Sep. 24, 1866, aged 3 yrs. 10 mo. 2 da.

I don't know where Perry and Jemima Boggs other child was born or died or if it was a girl or boy. NOTE: It was Ralph.

Children of Josiah Clendenon Boggs and Louisa (Lemaster),
13:
1. Perry Boggs

MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

2. Eldridge Boggs
   b. June 18, 1832, in what is now Braxton Co., West Virginia. West Virginia was part of Virginia until 1863.
   d. Feb. 18, about 1840, probably Van Buren Co., Iowa.
3. Nancy Ann Boggs
   b. March 23, 1834, in what is now Braxton Co., West Virginia.
   d. Feb. 20, 1902, Denver, Colorado.
   bur. at Pitkin, Gunnison Co., Colorado.
   m. 1st, Cary PEARSON, Jan. 29, 1854, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of
   He was b. Aug. 12, 1829, in Ohio or Indiana.
   d. March 25, 1869, in a coal mine accident, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
   She m. 2nd, Joel Newman, He was b. 1821, d.
   She m. 3rd, Thomas PROSSER, Aug. 1, 1874, Page Co., Iowa.
BOGGS

He was b. Feb. 15, 1831, Wales, British Isles.
d. Aug. 15, 1902, Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa,
bur. in Clarinda Cemetery.

OBITUARY OF NANCY ANN BOGGS
GRANDMA PROSSER PASSES AWAY

The community received the news of the death of Mrs. Nancy Prosser, known to all as "Grandma Prosser", with sorrow. She quietly passed away yesterday morning at 9 o'clock, having suffered for a number of months with cancer. She was about 68 years of age, having been born in Braxton county, Virginia in 1834. At the age of eight she moved to Monroe county, Iowa with her parents, J. C. Boggs and wife, who were prominent pioneers of the state.

The deceased was married in 1854 to Cary Pearson who was killed in the mines in 1869. Eight children were the result of this union, three of whom are residents of this place; J. F. and Wm. Pearson and Mrs. S. Van Pelt, who with nearly forty grandchildren and many great grandchildren, mourn her demise.

Mrs. Pearson was married again in 1875 to Thomas Prosser, of Clarinda, Iowa, who has patiently watched at her bedside during her sickness.

Grandma Prosser was a true Christian having acknowledged the faith when a young woman. She bore her great suffering with a fortitude characteristic of all who believe that "Everything is for the best." The date of the funeral service will be announced by card.

4. Jane Boggs
b. May 7, 1836, Sutton, in what is now Braxton Co., West Virginia.
d. July 27, 1861, per gravestone and Family Bible.
bur. Boggs Cemetery, Troy Twp., near Albia, Iowa.
m. Alexander SCOTT, Oct. 9, 1856, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of
He was b. 1834,
d.
They had 2 children: Melvin, b. 1858 and Alfred, b. 1859.

5. Mary Frances Boggs
d. Nov. 27, 1917; Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
m. John M. KINGERY, Oct. 5, 1860, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of
He was b.
d.

6. Elvira "Cap" Boggs
b. Aug. 27, 1841, Van Buren Co., Iowa.
d. Oct. 7 or 8, 1907, probably Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. William MILLER, Sep. 15, 1879, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of
He was b.
d.
They are bur.

7. Joanna Boggs, sometimes spelled Johanna; first white child born in what is now Monroe Co., Iowa.
b. Sep. 17, 1843, Monroe Co., formerly Wapello and Kishkekosh Co., Iowa Territory. Iowa became a state in 1846 and Monroe Co. was created in 1843.
d. May 16, 1904, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Henson T. STUMP, March 16, 1865, at the home of her father, in Monroe Co., son of
He was b.

490
They are bur. Oakviw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
They had a son, Newton Stump, b.

___FAMILY BIBLE SHOWS___
FIRST WHITE CHILD BORN HERE

is Joanna Boggs

A tattered page taken from a 100 year old Bible owned by Charles C. Miller of near Avery, today, started a controversy that refutes a long accepted historical fact and brings to Albia the honor of having the first white child born in Monroe county.

Hickenlooper's History of Monroe County, which long has been considered the final authority on early events and personalities which shaped the history of this area, and the new Monroe County History, recently published as a WPA project, both state that John S. Gray, son of John B. Gray, who came here from the east in 1834 and settled near Eddyville, is the first white child born in Monroe county. The date of his birth is given as Sept. 30, 1843.

THREE DAYS EARLIER...

But according to evidence produced by Miller and his cousin, Seth Carhart, who lives northeast of Albia, the Grays laid claim to that particular honor just three days too late. For under the birth column in Miller's family Bible is a faded entry, stating that Joanna Boggs was born to Josiah C. and Louisa Boggs on Sept. 17, 1843—just three days before Gray was born.

The birth record does not state where Joanna was born, but Miller remembers that his mother, Elvira Boggs, Joanna's sister, was born on Aug. 27, 1841, in Van Buren county and that it was after her birth that his grandfather moved to this vicinity and located just east of the fairgrounds here.

NOTE: The above is a portion of a newspaper clipping from the scrap book of Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs; who died Oct. 8, 1921.

PASSING OF MRS. STUMP

Died at Her Home Northeast of Albia, May 16.

The death of Mrs. Joanna Stump which occurred Monday, May 16th, 1904, northeast of town, removes one of Albia's pioneer citizens from the activities of life and leaves the home and community a vacancy deeply deplored by all who knew and loved her for her many womanly virtues and noble Christian character. Her father, J. C. Boggs, came to Monroe county in 1843 and settled on government land a mile and a half northeast of town, and on the old place Joanna was born September 17th, 1843, and reared to womanhood. On March 16th, 1865 she was united in marriage to Henson T. Stump and to them was born one son, Newton, who resides on the home place and with whom his mother lived when death claimed her. Her husband had preceded her to the better land and the happy reunion after ten years of earthly separation is no doubt their portion in the great beyond where their parting will be no more and the son of righteousness is the light that leads their feet in path of eternal bliss. Deceased united with the Christian church in 1896 under the pastorate of Rev. Hastie, who also conducted her funeral at the family residence last Wednesday morning and her remains were laid to rest in Oak Veiw cemetery followed by large concourse of sympathizers. The immediate cause of her demise was bronchial consumption from which she had been suffering for some years. She endured her lingering illness with Christian patience and in the end she fell quietly asleep on the arm of the Master in whom her trust was perfect and complete. She lived a useful and gentle life and was a devoted wife and mother and a warm friend of all who knew her. The UNION extends sympathies to the bereaved ones to mourn her departure. Those of her own family are: Charles A. Boggs of Kent, Iowa; Mrs. Mahala
Timmerman and Mrs. Mary Kingery of Creston; Mrs. Alice Carhart and Mrs. Elvira Miller of Monroe county, and Benjamin H. and Perry Boggs of Albia.

NOTE: This obituary was found in the scrapbook of Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, wife of Perry Boggs.

8. Mahala Boggs
   b. July 13, 1845, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. May 3, 1905,
   m. John Adam TIMMERMAN, at the home of her father, Feb. 22, 1867, son of
   He was b. Aug. 7, 1841, Shelby Co., Illinois.
   d. Feb. 25, 1925;
   They are bur. in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Adams Co., Iowa.

9. Matilda A. Boggs
   b. Aug. 21, 1847, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. Feb. 27, 1854, per gravestone and family Bible. bur. Boggs Cemetery, Troy twp., Monroe Co., Iowa.

10. Alice A. Boggs, twin of Charles
    m. John Elden CARHART, Oct. 15, 1868;
    son of
    He was b. Sep. 13, 1840,
    d. Aug. 4, 1929,
    They are bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

JOHN E. CARHART, 89 YEARS OLD, DIES
Pioneer of Albia, Resident of Monroe County, 79 years.
Albia, Aug. 9.- The death of John e. Carhart, pioneer citizen, occurred Monday. Six months ago Mr. Carhart fell, fracturing several ribs and owing to his advanced age, did not recover but has gradually gone into a decline since that time. He would have been 89 years of age next month.
Mr. Carhart came to this county 79 years ago and has resided on the farm where he has always lived since 1866. He was married to Alice A. Boggs, who survives, also three children, Mary Lathan, James Seth and John W. Carhart.
He was member of Orman Post 334. The funeral was held this afternoon at the home.

11. Charles Anderson Boggs, twin of Alice
    d. May 25, 1926, Shannon City City, on boundry of Union and Ringgold Counties, Iowa.
    m. Mary (CUPPIE) HARTMAN (?), as her 2nd husband, Nov. 8, 1885, dau. of
    She was b. 1852, Iowa.
    d.
    They are bur. Shannon City, Iowa.

12. Benjamin Franklin Boggs
    b. Dec. 27, 1851, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
    m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" TURNER, 1878,
    MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

13. John Boggs
    b. 1854, per family Bible; 1857, per gravestone.
    d.
    m. not.
    bur. on the same lot as his brother Benjamin and wife in
    Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
BOGGS

FOURTH GENERATION

PERRY BOGGS, son of Josiah Clendenon Boggs and Louisa (Lemaster),
b. Oct. 12, 1830, Braxton Co., Virginia (now West Virginia),
which was formed in 1863).
d. Oct. 8, 1921, Denver, Colorado.
m. Jemima Jane WELCH, Nov. 27, 1851, Monroe Co., Iowa,
dau. of John WELCH and Elizabeth (ARNOLD).

SEE THE WELCH GENEALOGY

According to the Boggs-Welch pedigree chart, John Welch was a
son of John Welch, born in Ireland, and Mary Oliphant, born in
England.

Elizabeth Arnold was b. Sep. 15, 1801, Virginia; d. Oct. 17,
1878. She was a sister of Jackson Arnold, a prominent attorney of
Weston and Lewis Co., West Virginia. They were the children of
John Arnold and Jemima (Jackson), who was descended from John
Jackson, pioneer of the Jackson family in West Virginia, b. about
1719, in London, England, moved to London where he learned
the builders trade; father of George, who was the grandfather of
E. B. Jackson (U.S. Judge and Congressman); great grandfather of
Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Jonathan Jackson, father
of...(indecipherable)

Jemima Jane Welch was b. Feb. 13, 1832, Harrison Co., Virginia
(now West Virginia) per her obituary and the birth place of
her siblings. See the Welch Genealogy. Some information
says she was born Feb. 13, 1833, Braxton Co., Virginia.

They are bur. in Denver.

OBITUARY OF PERRY BOGGS

Perry Boggs died at the home of his son, Oliver Boggs, Denver,
Colorado, October 8th, 1921. He was one of the very earliest
settlers of the territory of Iowa, coming with his parents, the
late Josiah C. and Louise (Lemaster) Boggs, to Jefferson county
in the year of 1839 and in March 1843 to Albia KishKish county
and settled on lands just northeast of what is now the county
seat, Albia, and just east across the highway from the present
fair grounds, where he grew to manhood. He attended the subscrip­
tion school and common schools of those early days during winters
and farming the balance of the time. By close study he became
proficient so that he taught school in his younger days. Was
married to Jemima Welch, November 27th 1851. To this union ten
children were born, three of them dying in infancy. The following
are those living; Mrs. Lilla E. Clark, Escalon, California;
Oliver P. Boggs and J. N. Boggs, Denver, Colo; Joe C. Boggs,
Kirkwood, Mo.; Charles A. Boggs, Concordia, Kansas; Mrs. Mary C.
Scott, Denver, Colo.; Guy A. Boggs, Wichita, Kansas. Also he
leaves two brothers, Chas. A. Boggs of Kent, Iowa, Ben F. Boggs,
Albia and one sister, Alice Carhart of Albia, Iowa, besides
twenty three grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Mr.Boggs
came of pioneer stock and coming to Iowa in the early days, knew
what it was to pioneer and develop a new country. In the early
fifties, with his young wife, he entered lands in Adams county,
Iowa, which improved and lived on for some years, later
returning to Albia, where followed the trade of carpentering and
building many of the houses in Albia and in the country about the
county which are still standing as a monument to his ever joy
and skill. For one who was reared in the early days in Iowa, was
a man of remarkable information and a good conversationalist. In
early life he became a member of the Methodist which membership
he kept up all during these years, living a consistent christian,
honorable and honest life. He was always known for his honesty
being perfectly honest and conscientious in all his dealings.
BOGGS

He was a great reader, and took a great interest all through life in civics and government affairs, even up to the last, dying at the ripe old age of ninety years, eleven months and twenty-six days, or lacking four days of being ninety one years old. Was born October 12th, 1830 in Braxton county, West Virginia, near the town of Sutton, being a family of thirteen children.

His wife died in Denver, Colo., Sept. 21st, 1915, since which time he made his home with his children, who have given him every attention and care. Burial was in Denver by the side of his wife.

Thus the old must die and the young may.

OBITUARY OF JEMIMA JANE (WELCH) BOGGS

Mrs. Perry Boggs, an aged resident of this locality, was buried at Denver, Colorado on September 24th, 1915.

Grandma Boggs had been in delicate health for several years. Hoping that a change in climate might build up her failing strength she, about three months ago, accompanied by her aged husband, and her daughter, Mrs. John R. Clark, went to Denver, Colorado. However, by reason of her advanced years, she seemed unable to regain her health, and died Tuesday September 21, at the home of her son, O. P. Boggs.

The funeral service, which was very impressive and eloquent, was conducted by the Rev. Walter S. Rudolph, of the Church Union Society of Denver. The text, 1st Corinthians, 2nd chapter, ninth verse was selected by the deceased, as also the music, a solo, "Why Should We Mourn For Dying Friends".

Jemima Welch was born February 13, 1832, in Harrison county, West Virginia, removing to Appanoose county, Iowa in 1850.

She was married to Perry Boggs of Monroe county, Iowa on November 27, 1851. To this union nine children were born, two of whom died in infancy. She leaves surviving her, her husband and life companion, their married life having extended over a period of nearly sixty-four years - seven children, Mrs. John R. Clark of this city, O. P. Boggs and J. W. Boggs of Denver, Colorado, J. C. Boggs of Labadir, Kansas, C. A. Boggs of Concordia, Kansas, Guy A. Boggs of Wichita, Kan., and Mrs. Mary Scott of Bisbee, Arizona, also twenty-three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Grandma Boggs as she was familiarly known, has been a resident of county practically since 1851, and a member of the M. E. church from childhood till her death, and by her acts of kindness in and out of the church, has endeared herself to every one with whom she came in contact. Every one who came to know her found her in warm hearted kindness possessed by few. Words are inadequate to tell of the many motherly ....indecipherable.

HISTORY AS WRITTEN BY PERRY BOGGS

I found this at my grandmother's, Beth Clark Burnett, when I was first becoming interested in the family history, probably 1967 or 1968. As I recall there were different variations - some typed and some written. Perry Boggs did not note the date of his writing.

Received from Janet Kathleen (Madsen) Hebert
June 27, 1987

NOTE: "Beth", Louisa Elizabeth (Clark) Burnett, was a daughter of Louisa Elizabeth "Lila" Boggs, wife of John Russell Clark.

The following is excerpts from this history.

My children have asked me to write out a history of my life, and that of my family. There being no data to guide me, I find I will have to depend solely on my memory which I find to be a difficult task. My Great-grandfather Archibald Boggs (NOTE ADDED: this seems to be wrong) was of Scotch and Irish descent.
and my great Grand-mother was Irish, name unknown. They were both in North Carolina in the fore part of the 17th century, early in life they settled in "Green Briar County", West Virginia.

Green Briar was a large county and embraced what is now four counties, one of which is now Braxton County, where all my younger relatives were born. All their children that I know of are James, William, John my Grandfather, and Francis. My Grandfather, John, had five boys, one of whom died when two years old and two girls. Their names are James R. Boggs, Josiah C., Lemaster M., Norman, John the one that died, the daughters were Jane Boggs (Stump), Mary Boggs (Nolehan).

My Great Grandfather or my Grandmother's father was a French man, Benjamin Lemaster was a cousin to my Grandfather Thomas Lemaster on my Mother's side. They raised five boys and three girls, Nancy, Jerusha, Louise my Mother, George, Isaac, Benjamin, William and Andrew. My Grandmother, Catherine Thornton, was the wife of Thomas Lemaster.

Their home was at Point Pleasant, Virginia at the junction of Kanawha and Ohio rivers. (Now West Virginia).

My Father, Josiah C. Boggs, was born at Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, December 23, 1805. Louisa Lemaster Boggs was born at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, December 5, 1810, were married at Point Pleasant, October 1, 1829, to them were born Perry, Eldredge who died at the age of eight, Jane who died at the age of twenty-five, Nancy, Mary who died at the age of seventy-nine, Elvira at the age of sixty-six, Joanna at the age of, Mahala at the age of sixty, Matilda at the age of seven, Alice wife of John E. Carhart who is still living, and Charles twin brother of Alice, Benjamin and John who died.

Perry Boggs was born at Sutton, Braxton county, West Virginia, October 12, 1830, was married to Jemima Welch November 27, 1851 at William Potts home in Appanoose County, Iowa. To us were born nine children, Louisa E., Nov. 8, 1854, Oliver P., Nov. 25, 1856, William Dec. 15, 1859, James who died at the age of nine months, Josiah C., Jan. 13, 1860, Chas. A., Dec. 20, 1864, Mary, July 13, 1867, Guy A. March 22, 1875. Ralph Nov. 20, 1880 who died at the age of three years.

In the year 1839 my Father and two brothers James R. and Lemaster M., knowing that the government was negotiating with the Indians for their lands in Western Iowa, made up our minds to "Go West and grow up with the Country", this being before railroads were invented, it was a problem as to how they were to make the trip. Being boat builders for the Great Kanawha Salt Co., they went to work and built a boat large enough to hold all the house hold goods they wanted and called it Noah's Ark and when completed announced the day they would start. When they were ready to start on their long journey all the relatives were to see us off. After all had shaken hands and biden us farewell we entered our Ark, cut the cable, pulled in the gang plank and started down the river and were on our way to the far West. When we got to Point Pleasant where the Kanawha enters the Ohio we stopped off for farewell with my mother's people. We stayed about a week. When we got to Louisville, Kentucky, we sold our boat to a merchantman and chartered a steam boat for the balance of the journey. The river was so low, that it was dangerous to go over the falls of the river without a pilot to pilot us and that would cost $25. If we towed down the canal it would cost us the same, we couldn't use it after we got to Cairo. We could not run it up stream, to hire a boat to tow up the Mississippi river would cost more than to take a steamer. We therefore had our goods removed to a steamboat and were on our way again.

In the Spring of 1843, we left Jefferson county and moved to our claim. When we reached the Des Moines river we found it full
to the top of its bank and no way to cross but by a little Indian canoe. We unloaded our goods, took the wagons to pieces and loaded them in the canoe and rowed them across the river. After the goods were taken over the next thing on the program was to get the cattle over; we drove the bell cow into the river and my Uncle rowed the boat; my Father caught the cow by the bell collar and led her over; we drove the others into the river and they all made for the bell cow. We tied our hogs and ferried them over in the canoe. The next day my Father went back to the river and brought William Scott out to his claim. After reloading the wagons the family went across and they were soon enroute for the end of their journey.

We came to Iowa in the Spring of 1839, settled in Farmington, Iowa where we lived for one year. In the spring of 1840 my parents spent one year in Jefferson County. In the Spring of 1842 to 1843 we spent in Jefferson County near Fairfield, which brought us up to the opening for settlement of what was known as the new purchase of all the lands west of Jefferson County. In the Spring of 1842 my Father came to what is now Monroe County and located a claim, camping on it and guarding it against other claimsters until the first of May, that being the opening day for settlement. My Father had gotten his logs cut and boards prepared and by daylight he had his house ready for occupancy.

The next day he went back to Jefferson County, packed his household goods and started to his new home, landing there the 10th day of May, 1843, where he spent the rest of his life.

A little incident occurred with us on our way to our new home I might relate. I was sitting on a loose board across the front end of the wagon, the wagon was going down a slight incline at the bottom of the slough where the ground was soft and the wagons had cut quite a little rut in the road, when the front wheels dropped in rut the board I was sitting on slipped forward and I fell forward on the front of the wagon, my head striking the ground. The front wheels rolled square over my head; I was picked up for dead but by the next day I was all right except for one of my ankles that had got caught in the fork of the wagon tongue.

About the first of July H. B. Hendershot and Joseph Bartlett Teas both from Wappello County came to our house, the first white men that had ever shown up. H. B. Hendershot was clerk of the District Court and lived in Ottumwa. Teas was running for Congressman on the Old Whig ticket, Hendershot appointed my Father to select a voting place and qualifying a Board of Election Officers for the first election held in the County. The Board consisted of Wareham G. Clark, Blake Preston and I think, James R. Boggs, with John Clark acting as Clerk. My father called an election to be held at the home of Wareham G. Clark. The little old ballot box is still in existence in Clark's family.

In 1844 the Government surveyed and organized the County and naming it Kish Ke Kosh and the County seat Princeton, afterwards changing it to Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

It wasn't long after we came until others began to drop in and by fall there were quite a number of new settlers. Among the first was Wm. Scott and the Clarks, Wareham Grant Clark and his nephew John Clark.

NOTES: Added by Lloyd Water (Clark) Hoagland, great grandson of Wareham Grant Clark and of Joseph Bartlett Teas.

Perry Boggs' daughter, Louisa "Lila" Elizabeth Boggs, married John Russell Clark, son of Wareham G. Clark.

Joseph Teas' daughter, Julia Etta Teas, married Alfred Rankin Clark, son of Wareham G. Clark.

Children of Perry Boggs and Jemima Jane (Welch), 9:

Part of the following was received from a family group
BOGGS


1. Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" Boggs
   b. Nov. 8, 1854, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. Sep. 6, 1939, Escalon, San Joaquin Co., California.
   m. John Russell CLARK, March 2, 1883, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (RANKIN).
   He was b. Jan. 3, 1855, Near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. Oct. 4, 1933, Escalon, California.
   They are bur. Parkview Cemetery, Stockton, California.

   FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 253

2. Oliver Perry Boggs
   b. Nov. 25, 1856, Adams Co., Iowa
   d. March 1, 1926, Denver, Colorado.
   m. Sylvania ROBINSON, Dec. 22, 1892, Denver, Colorado, dau. of
   She was b.
   d. O. P. BOGGS OBITUARY

   Written by John Russell Clark.

   Oliver Perry Boggs died at a Denver, Colo., hospital March 1, 1926, where he was taken a few days previous for an operation for appendicitis, from which he did not recover.
   He had been failing for a year or more and gradually grew worse, though he did little complaining.
   He was the eldest grandson of Josiah C. and Louisa Lemaster Boggs, who were among the very early settlers of Monroe county, Iowa, taking up their residence in May 1843, and entered land northeast of Albia where now are fairgrounds. He was the oldest son of the late Perry and Jemima Welch Boggs, being born in Adams county, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1856, on a farm near Nevinville. When about two years old his parents returned to live in Albia, where Oliver secured his schooling and grew to manhood.
   He was married in Denver to Sylvania Robinson, Dec. 22, 1852, and to them were born two sons, Charles and Ralph, who with his wife survive and reside in Denver.
   The sisters and brothers living are Mrs. Jno. R. Clark, Escalon, Calif.; Mary S. Scott, N. Y.; John W. Boggs, Denver; J. C. Boggs, Kirkwood, Mo.; Chas. A. Boggs, Concordia, Kan.; and Guy A. Boggs, Tampa, Fla.; also one aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Carhart of Albia; and an uncle, Chas. A. Boggs of Shannon City, Iowa; also many near relatives and old time friends who, with the family, mourn his sudden and unexpected death.
   At the time of his passing he was 69 years, 3 months and 6 days of age. He was genial and companionable, of sterling honesty, a good citizen and husband, a kind father and will be sadly missed by his family, relatives and a wide circle of friends.
   He was buried in one of the cemeteries in Denver.
   J. R. C.

   NOTE: The above obituary was found in the scrap book started by his mother, Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs.
BOGGS

3. John William "Will" Boggs, of Denver
b. Dec. 15, 1858,
d. March 1933, age 75, Denver, Colorado, per Janet (Madsen), Hebert, g. g. granddaughter of Perry Boggs.
m. "Tillie" ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

BOUND FOR PANAMA

Mr. and Mrs. Perry Boggs and family received the following letter from J. W. Boggs, who is bound for Panama and which was very much unexpected to them. Will, as he was familiarly known to many in and about Albion, has been a resident of Denver, Colo., for years and his wife and children are still there in their home. All will wish him a safe journey and return home:

Pacific Ocean, Aug. 12, 1905.

DEAR PARENTS AND ALL: You will no doubt be somewhat surprised at having a letter from me from this locality, but I am here nevertheless, out of sight of land and on a smooth sea with nothing to see in particular with anything that you ever saw before. We have not sighted or passed but one ship and that was the Peru that we met on Aug. 11, mid-ocean, bound for California coast. I am aboard the City of Panama, bound for the port of Ancon. Have been at sea since the 5th of August and will not arrive at the port of Ancon until Aug. 28th putting in a little over three weeks at sea. So far I have not experienced any sea sickness in any form that is usually experienced on such a voyage as this.

We have splendid weather and have not had any rough weather so far. I have a first class passage with one whole state room to myself and everything to eat that you can get at any first class hotel, including fruits and nuts of all kinds. On the whole I have everything that I want; but then I am awful lonesome. You probably can realize my feelings without further explanation. I have had my desires fulfilled as far as being rocked in the cradle of the deep is concerned.

Well, I took a position at Panama. Am going down there and if I find that I can stand the climate will stay as my wages are considerable more than I can make in the states. I will be home in about eight months or not more than a year. Will come by the way of New York and will stop off and see you on the way to Denver.

We are now along the coast of upper Central America, but out of sight of land, opposite the Gulf of Mexico, where at times rough weather is generally encountered on account of the wind from the gulf, but so far everything is smooth with the exception of now and then an occasional swell of the sea. We had an occasion to stop at a town on the Mexican coast, Acapulco. It is a very old town of about 2000 population, all Mexicans. We took in coal and some provisions. The shores at this point are covered with tropical fruits. I went ashore as we stayed there 14 hours. I bought two large coconuts right off the tree for ten cents, for just the milk that was in them and threw the rest away. I will not try to explain all but will say that everything was strange to me.

The natives were trying in every way to get all the money out of one that they were able to devise excuses for.

There was a lady on board who is going to Panama to join her husband. She says that they have a nice six room cottage that the government has for them and that her husband likes it very well and has good health there. She is very anxious for me to bring my family down, but I will not do anything of that kind until I am
BOGGS

sure that everything is alright and maybe not then.
I will mail this letter to you tonight or in the morning as we
will meet a ship at sea where mail will be transferred from one
boat to the other. It is very hot and I have sweat more in the
last few days than I had for a long time, so much that I am a
little nervous.
This is a rather lonesome trip for me, but one that I shall
never forget. I have faith that all will be well in the end,
however lonesome as it is. I was reading some of the bible today
that Tillie was so thoughtful to put in my grip and I see she
has marked a chapter, Psalms XCI, which I have been reading and
will say that my whole faith lies that way, and if God is willing
and all is well.
I hope to see you all again and will explain things to you
all. Think of me in your prayerful devotions dear mother. I will
write you when I reach my destination.
As ever your son and brother,
WILL.

d.
m.
dau. of
She was b.
d.
The above and following articles were in the scrap book of
Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, who was Will's and Josiah's mother.

OFFICIAL ORGAN
Order of Railroad Telegraphers of North America.
29 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
JOSEPH C. BOGGS

of Division No. 50 has shown a loyalty to the Order that that all
members would do well to emulate, and has persistently held out
for the principles it advocates from his first introduction to
the Order in 1888. At that time a charter was granted to Bureau
Division No. 121, at Creston, Iowa, and by unanimous vote Bro.
Boggs was chosen as its chief. The Order met with fierce
opposition at that time from the only railway system entering
that and along with other members of the Order, who were in the
line of promotion, Brother Boggs was requested to either withdraw
from the Order or forfeit his right to advancement in the
company's service. Promotion meant a dispatcher's trick for
Brother Boggs, as he was not only conceded to be the best
operator, but was first in order of promotion. Rather than be
dictated to in a manner he believed degrading, he threw aside the
possibilities of promotion, by resigning from the company's
employ at once and seeking other fields.
Bro. Boggs was born at Albia, Iowa in 1861; began as
telegrapher in 1877, and with the exception of a few months
attack of gold fever, in Colorado, when he stopped work to
"prospect" has been actively engaged at the key ever since. He was
elected a delegate to the national convention at Cleveland in
1888, to the St. Louis convention in 1891, to the Toronto
convention in 1893, Denver convention in 1894, and St. Louis
convention in 1895. He is also Past Chief, of St. Louis Division
No. 50, of which is at present Secretary and Treasurer. Socially,
Brother Boggs is a Knight of Pythias and has been honored by
election to several offices in that Order, where he is regarded
as an active and valuable member, always ready to take in every
worthy cause, and always a popular favorite among his host of

499
friends. A charming wife and a bright little girl assist assist Bro. Boggs in making radiant and cheerful one of St. Louis' most hospitable homes.

5. James Haynes Boggs
b. about Dec., 1862, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. Sep. 29, 1863, age 9 mos. 20 days; per gravestone in the Boggs Cemetery, located about 400 feet south of highway 27 going east to Avery, Iowa.

6. Charles Asbury Boggs
d. May 1935, Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas.
m. Mary Victoria AUSTIN, June 27, 1891, Nevenville, ? Co., Iowa; dau. of She was b. Aug. 13, 1867, Corry(?) Erie(?) Co., Penn.
d. 1935; Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas.
The are bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Concordia.

FOR HER ALBIAN DIES IN KANSAS

Found Unconscious On The Floor Of His Home

Charles A. Boggs, 70, of Concordia, Kansas, veteran traveling salesman who was born in Albia, Iowa, died in a hospital in Concordia after a brief illness according to word received here. Actively at work until Easter, he was found unconscious on the floor of his home about a week ago. He was taken to a hospital, and never regained consciousness.

Mr. Boggs early life was spent in and around Albia. He married Mary Victoria Austin in 1891, and lived in Creston. He then lived in Omaha for about 15 years, moving to Concordia in 1904.

Mr. Boggs is survived by his widow, three children; Charles A. Jr. of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Mrs. J. E. Henshall of Osborne, Kansas; and Paul of Kansas City; a brother J. C. Boggs of Kirksville, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. John Clark of Escalon, Cal. and Mrs. Mary Scott of Syracuse, N. Y. and several grandchildren.

NOTE: The above obituary was in the scrap book started by his mother, Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs.

7. Mary C. Boggs, of Syracuse, New York
b. July 13, 1867,
d. SCOTT,
son of
He was b.
d.

8. Guy Arnold Boggs
b. March 22, 1880,
d. July 26, 1953,
bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Kansas.
m. Almeda FISHER, Nov. 28, 1895; Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, (ceremony by W. J. Hastie) dau. of She was b.
d.

9. Ralph Boggs
b. ?, age 2 years, probably
bur. Graceland Cemetery,

DIED

BOGGS. - On Sunday morning, at 1:30 o'clock, RALPH, son of Perry and J. Boggs, aged two years.

NOTE: My dear child was written on the obituary.

The little one's life in this world was full of suffering,
and pain was ever present to rack its feeble frame. Its health was delicate from birth. The struggle for existence here is ended, and the drooping flower now blossoms bright and beautiful in the gardens of Heaven, just inside the gates of gold. The weight of grief rests heavily upon the sorrowing parents, who sadly miss the youngest of their home circle. The sympathy of all who have suffered like bitter affliction is extended to them.

The funeral services took place Monday afternoon and was largely attended. The little form was hidden away beneath the snow in Graceland Cemetery.

NOTE: This obituary was in the scrap book started by his mother, Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs. No dates or locations were shown. Also the following is from the scrap book.

BABY IS DEAD

"Baby is dead!" Three little words passed along the line; copied somewhere and soon forgotten. But after all was quiet I leaned my head upon my hand and fell onto a deep reverie of all these words may mean.

Somewhere, a dainty form, still and cold unclasped by mother's arms tonight. Eyes that yesterday were as bright and blue as the skies of June drooped tonight beneath the white lids that no voice can ever raise again.

Two soft hands whose rose leaf fingers were wont to wander lovingly around mother's neck and face, loosely holding white buds, quietly folded in confined rest.

Soft lips, yesterday rippling with laughter sweet as woodland brook falls gay as trill of forest birds, tonight unresponsive to kiss or call of love.

A silent home - the patter of baby feet forever hushed - a cradle bed unpressed. Little shoes half worn - dainty garments - shoulder knots of blue to match those eyes of yesterday folded with aching heart away.

A tiny mound, snow covered, in some quiet graveyard. A mother's groping touch, in uneasy slumber, for the fair head that shall never again rest upon her bosom. The low sob, the bitter tear, as broken dreams awaken to sad reality. The hopes of future years wrecked like fair ships that suddenly go down in sight of land.

The watching of other babies, dimpled, laughing, strong and this one gone! The grief, the future emptiness of heart all held in those three little words "Baby is dead."

And yet it cannot harm us now and then to give a tender thought to those whom our careless pen stroke is preparing such a word of grief.

FOURTH GENERATION

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOGGS, son of Josiah Clendennin Boggs and Louisa (Lemaster).

b. Dec. 27, 1851, Troy Township, Monroe Co., near Albia, Iowa.
d. March 27, 1923, Mantua Township, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. 1st Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" TURNER, 1878, dau. of
She was b. Sep. 6, 1880, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. May 6, 1858, Lineville, Wayne Co., Iowa.
He m. 2nd Mary Jane (WRIGHT) BARKHEIMMER, as her 2nd husband, Nov. 1, 1882, dau. of Joseph WRIGHT and Nancy Jane (MEYERS).
She was b. May 16, 1942, Monroe Co., Iowa.
They are buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
m. 1st, Joseph BARKHEIMMER,
son of
Benjamin F. Boggs was born on a farm in Monroe county a little north of Albia, December 27, 1851. He was the next youngest of 13 children of Josiah C. and Louisa Boggs, pioneers of this county. They all have preceded him in death excepting one sister, Mrs. Alice Carkhart of this county and one brother, Charles, of Union county. Practically all of his life was spent in this county.

In 1878 he was married to Betty Turner who passed Beyond two years later. In 1882 he was married to Mary J. Wright. To this union was born three children, Myrtle May of Adair county, Dorothea and Alice of Albia and Esmereletho, who died in infancy.

He joined the Church of Christ in 1893 and served as deacon for some time.

On the morning of March 7, 1923, he was suddenly stricken with Apoplexy from which cause he passed peacefully away at 9 p.m. that evening.

Funeral services were held at the Church of Christ Friday afternoon, March 9, conducted by Lew C. Harris. Internment in Oakveiw cemetery.

NOTE: This obituary was in the scrap book of Jemima Jane (Welch), the wife of Perry Boggs and sister-in-law of Benjamin.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Boggs and Mary Jane (Wright),
4: One by her first marriage to Joseph Barkheimer and three by her second marriage to Benjamin Boggs. This is from a family group sheet received from Rita Deyo (Mrs. Sam) Fleener, of Dayton, Iowa.
1. Ida Eleanor Barkheimer
   b. March 12, 1874;
   d. Aug. 24, 1888, age 12, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
2. Myrtle Mae Boggs
   m. Fred Arnold WOODSIDE.
3. Dorothea Alice Boggs
   m. Owen Guy BATES, March 24, 1909.

MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION

MYRTLE MAE BOGGS, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Boggs and his 2nd wife, Mary Jane (Wright),
b. Jan. 27, 1887, Monroe Co., Iowa.
It is shown on the family group sheet that she lived in a mental institution for 20 years.
m. Fred Arnold WOODSIDE,
son of Miles Wilburn WOODSIDE and Nancy Ellen (ARNOLD) and grandson of John Franklin WOODSIDE and Mary Ann (MCKIMMY).
John and Mary WOODSIDE lived for a while at Galesburg, Illinois; Indianola, Iowa in 1852; and at Seneca, Kansas, where they died in 1858 and are buried.
Their three children: 1. Verlina WOODSIDE, b. about 1845; m. ? MCMULLEN; they are buried, Ottumwa, Iowa. 2. Miles Wilburn WOODSIDE, b. July 25, 1852, near Indianola, Iowa; m. Nancy Ellen ARNOLD, 1876, near Nevinville, Iowa, dau. of Charles B. ARNOLD and Mary Rachel (CARPENTER). She was b. March 12, 1856 in Kentucky. 3. Martin WOODSIDE, b. about 1955, probably Seneca, Kansas; d. about 1884, age 29; bur.
BOGGS

Georgetown, California.
Fred was b.
d.

Much of the above was received from Ethel M. Woodside.

SIXTH GENERATION
Child of Myrtle Mae (Boggs) and Fred Arnold Woodside:

ETHEL M. WOODSIDE
b. about 1916,
lives at P.O. Box 75, Route 1, Orient, Iowa 50858 (1988)
m. not

NOTE: In a letter, dated Jan. 3, 1984, from Miss Ethel Woodside, she wrote "Excuse my delay, I'm 68 years old, taking care of 41 head of cattle and 20 fall calves; and until Dec. 28, I had 22 yearling calves on top of that. Just and old maid farmer using a pitch fork and breaking up corn. Glad to hear from you."

The following is from information received from Rite Rae (Deyo) Fleener, of Dayton, Iowa.

FIFTH GENERATION
DOROTHEA ALICE BOGGS, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Boggs and Mary Jane (Wright).
m. Owen Guy BATES, Nov. 24, 1909,

Children of Dorothea Alice (Boggs) and Owen Guy Bates, 4:
1. Paul Guy Bates
b. July 12, 1912, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. Nov. 14, 1918, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
buried, Oakville Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

2. Benedra Wilma Bates
b. Feb. 8, 1919, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
d. Feb. 11, 1919, Des Moines.

3. Regena Alice Bates
d.
m. Dewayne J. SINCLAIR, June 4, 1939.

4. Verla Lorraine Bates
b. Nov. 9, 1922.
m. Keith Chidester DEYO, Nov. 8, 1941.

MORE LATER, SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION
VERLA LORRAINE BATES, daughter of Dorothea Alice (Boggs) and Owen Guy Bates.
b. Nov. 9, 1922, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Keith Chidester DEYO, Nov. 8, 1941, Lancaster, Schuyler, Co., Missouri, son of Charles Hamilton DEYO and Emra Agnes (CHIDESTER).

Children of Verla Lorraine (Bates) and Keith Chidester Deyo, 6:
BOGGS

1. Michael Keith Deyo
   m. 1st, Cheryl CLOYDE,
   m. 2nd, May SNYDER,
   m. 3rd, M. PAK,

2. Rita Rae Deyo

MORE LATER, SEVENTH GENERATION

3. Karen Alice Deyo
   b. Nov. 16, 1948,
   m. 3rd, Roscoe WILLOUGHBY,

4. Kim James Deyo

5. Debra Anita Deyo
   b. April 10, 1954,
   m. Steven YODER, 1977

6. Ruth Marie Deyo
   m.

SEVENTH GENERATION

RITA RAE DEYO, daughter of Keith Chidester Deyo and Verla Lorraine (Bates).
   Lives at Route #1, Dayton, Iowa 50530 (1989)
   He was b. Feb. 15, 1934, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Children of Rita Rae (Deyo) and Samuel Fleener Jr., 2:
1. Luke Matthew Fleener
   b. Feb. 12, 1968,
   m.

2. Katrina Rae Fleener
   b. May 31, 1970,
   m.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 253, JOHN RUSSELL CLARK WHO MARRIED LOUISA ELIZABETH "LILLA" BOGGS.
This genealogy was compiled from information received from Shirley Jean (Devine) Bonaker, 431 Hogeland Road, Southampton Pennsylvania and from Rev. Joseph Cletus Schnaubelt O.S.A., St. Thomas Monastery, Villanova, Pennsylvania.

JOSEPH BONAKER, son of 
b. 
d. 
m. Ellen CUNNINGHAM, 
dau. of Patrick CUNNINGHAM and his 2nd wife, Margaret (RILEY).
She was b. 
d. 

Children of Joseph Boanaker and Ellen (Cunningham, 4: 
1. Catherine Bonaker 
b. 
d. 
m. 1st, Edward ORSINGER, 
son of 
He was b. 
d. 
m. 2nd, John SAUERS, 
son of 
He was b. 
d.

They had an adopted son, John SAUERS Jr. 
2. Joseph Bonaker 
b. 
d. 
m. not. 
3. Felix Patrick Bonaker 
b. 
d. 
m. ? MATZABAUGH, 
son of 
He was b. 
d. 
4. Bernard Frederick Bonaker MORE LATER

BERNARD PREDERICK BONAKER, son of son of Joseph Bonaker and his 2nd wife, Ellen (Cunningham) and grandson of Patrick Cunningham and his 2nd wife, Margaret (Riley).
b. Lives at 1612 Susquehanna Street, Harrisburg, Penn. (1984)
m. Margaret Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM, 
dau. of Arthur CUNNINGHAM and Elizabeth (WEAVER) and granddau. of Patrick CUNNINGHAM and his 1st wife Margaret (LLOYD). NOTE: Bernard and Margaret would be half first cousins. SEE THE CUNNINGHAM GENEALOGY, NEXT PAGE.
She was b. Dec. 21, 1903; 
d. Jan. 1, 1953;

Children of Bernard Frederick Bonaker and Margaret Elizabeth (Cunningham), 4: 
1. Bernard Frederick Bonaker Jr. 
b. March 25, 1926, 
Lives at 
m. Patricia (LATROBE) KELTZ, as her 2nd husband, 1950 
dauf. of 
She was b.

They had 6 children: 
1. Robert, b. 1950; 
2. Laura, b. 1952;
2. Arthur Joseph Bonaker
   Lives at 431 Hogeland Road, Southampton, Penn. (1989)
   m. Shirley Jean Devine, May 4, 1957, St. Patricks
   Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, dau. of Verne
   Devine and Jessie Love (Heenan).
   NOTE: Jessie Heenan, Fam 349, was a dau. of Martin
   Heenan and Sarah Jane (Clark). Sarah Jane Clark, Fam
   301, was a daughter of Oliver Strong Clark, and
   Sarah Frances (Babb).
   SEE THE BABB GENEALOGY
   SEE CLARK GENEALOGY Fam 248 AND FAM 432
   Shirley was b. May 31, 1930, Kingston, Luzerne Co.,
   Pennsylvania.
   Children of Arthur Joseph Bonaker and Shirley Jean
   (Devine).

3. Walter Bonaker
   b. Aug. 10, 1932,
   Lives at
   m. not.

4. Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Bonaker
   b. April 6, 1934,
   Lives at
   m. Albert Mowah, Sep. 1958,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.
   Children of Mary Elizabeth (Bonaker) and Albert
   Mowah, 4:
   1. Eileen, b. Sep. 17, 1959; 2. Joseph, b. March 6,
      24, 1963.

PATRICK CUNNINGHAM, son of
b.
   m. 1st, Margaret Lloyd,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   m. 2nd, Margaret Riley,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

Children of Patrick Cunningham, 3: Two by Margaret (Lloyd)
and one by Margaret (Riley).
1. Arthur B. Cunningham
   b.
   d. Sep. 1936,
   m. Elizabeth Weaver,
   They are buried, Holy Cross Cemetery.
   Their child,
   l. Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham
   b. Dec. 31, 1903;
   d. Jan. 1, 1953,
   m. Bernard Frederick Bonaker,
   SEE THE BONAKER GENEALOGY, ABOVE.
BONAKER - CUNNINGHAM

2. Mary Ann Cunningham
   b.
   d.
   m. Louis A. MCTUTERI Sr. (?)  
      son of  
      He was b.
      d.

3. Ellen Cunningham
   b.
   d.
   m. Joseph BONAKER,  
      son of  
      He was b.
      d.

NOTE: Joseph is the father of Bernard Frederick
BONAKER who m. Mary Elizabeth a sister of Ellen
CUNNINGHAM.

SEE THE BONAKER GENEALOGY, ABOVE.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 349 AND FAM 432
ASA WILLARD BOTKIN, son of
b. May 5, 1852, Germany.
m. Miriam Melissa WILSON, Nov. 5, 1876, Chamberburg(?),
Co., Missouri(?), dau. of Andrew WILSON and Margaret Jane
(GLASGOW), who came from Ireland in
She was b. Oct. 12, 1857,
They are buried.

In a letter dated Dec. 15, 1983, Hazel Marie (Botkin)
Whitmarsh states; "Miriam Melissa WILSON'S great grandparents
were born in Ireland; William William WILSON, b. Aug. 7, 1781 and
his wife, Margaret, b. 1797, Glasgow, but I don't know when they
came to this country. Some of my father's ancestors were from
Germany. The BOTKIN name, however is English so they tell me."
"Yes, I have some Indian ancestry. From the family records I
have been reading I find that my great, great grandfather, Rev.
James SPICER was a was a minister to the Indians in Illinois
when my great grandfather, Silas Wesley SPICER was born. Rev.
James SPICER married Margaret REESER and I think she was full
blood Indian (but not sure). That would make Melvie, my sister,
and I 1/16 Indian."

Children of Asa Botkin and Miriam (Wilson), 4:
1. Margaret Belle Botkin
   b. June 29, 1880,
d. Sep. 5, 1881,
   buried.
2. Woodford Edward Botkin
   b. Nov. 20, 1877,
d. Oct. 17, 1906,
m. Clara B (ULAM, as her 1st husband, May 14, 1903,
   dau. of
3. Arthur Bert Botkin
   b. Sep. 30, 1882,
d. March 1, 1967, San Francisco, California.
m. Clara B (ULAM) BOTKIN,
   widow of Woodford BOTKIN.
   She was b.
d.
   They are buried.
4. Harmon Jackson Botkin
   b. Feb. 19, 1886,
m. Alice Mary PHELPS, Feb. 19, 1913. MORE LATER

HARMON JACKSON BOTKIN, son of Asa Willard Botkin and Miriam
Melissa (Wilson).
b. Feb. 19, 1886,
m. Alice Mary PHELPS, Feb. 19, 1913, Ashland, Clark Co.,
Kansas, dau. of George Martin PHELPS and Melvina (SPICER).
   SEE THE PHELPS GENEALOGY
She was b. April 8, 1894, Imperial, Chase Co., Nebraska.
They are buried, Kohlerlawn Cemetery, Nampa, Idaho.

Children of Harmon Jackson Botkin and Alice Mary (Phelps), 2:
1. Melvie Edna Botkins, named for her grandmother.

BOTKIN - PHELPS

Lives at Route 6, Box 6296, Nampa, Idaho.

m. Arden Hostetter DYER, May 18, 1932, near Knowles, Oklahoma, son of Joe High DYER and Josie Belle (HOSTETTER).

He was b. Oct. 2, 1909, near Knowles, Oklahoma.

2. Hazel Marie Botkin

Lives at 707 Almond Street, Nampa, Idaho. (1989)


PHELPS GENEALOGY

GEORGE MARTIN PHELPS, son of Henry Martin Phelps and Barbara (Rice).

b. Nov. 6, 1858,
m. Melvina SPICER, May 8, 1889, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska, dau. of Silas Wesley SPICER and Ann (?).

She was b. Oct. 10, 1870, near Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa.

They are buried, Knowles Cemetery.

Children of George Martin Phelps and Melvina (Spicer), 9:
1. George Henry Phelps
b. March 30, 1890, Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Colorado,
d. Sep 20, 1891, Georgetown.

buried.

2. Albert Leroy Phelps
d. May 12, 1980, Kansas City, Missouri hospital.
m. Alta Elizabeth BOND, Feb. 22, 1916, in her parents home near Knowles, Oklahoma, dau. of Charles BOND and Elizabeth (?).

She was b.
d.

3. Alice Mary Phelps
b. April 8, 1894, Imperial, Chase Co., Nebraska.
m. Harmon Jackson BOTKIN, Feb. 9, 1913.

SEE THE BOTKIN GENEALOGY, PRECEDING PAGE

4. William Wesley Phelps
b. April 7, 1896,
d. April 1975,

buried, cemetery at Rocky Comfort, Missouri.
m. Pearl Agnes CAWTHON, Dec. 16, 1917, in parents home, Knowles, Oklahoma, dau. of Robert Franklin CAWTHON and Rosina (TARRANT).

She was b.
d.

5. Carrie Josephine Phelps
d. April 15, 1915, when their home burned north of Knowles, Oklahoma.

buried.

6. Ernest Edward Phelps
b. March 20, Alexandria, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

buried,
not m.
7. Effie Elnora Phelps  
m. Willie Burtron KITE, Aug. 22, 1924,  
   son of James Weslet Kite and Nan (SMITH).  
   He was b.  
d.  
   They are buried.  

8. Celia Viola Phelps  
m. Emmitt DESPAIN, Aug. 15, 1925, Perrytown, Ochiltree  
   Co., Texas, son of John DESPAIN and Sarah (?).  
   He was b.  
d.  

9. Clifford Victor Phelps  
d. April 10, 1982, Mercy Hospital, Nampa, Idaho.  
   buried,  
   not m.  

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 302 AND FAM 356  

The above information on the genealogy of the Botkins - Phelps families was received in December, 1983 and February, 1984 from Hazel Marie (Botkin) and her husband Harold Naboth Whitmarsh.
BROWN GENEALOGY

References:
Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus, pages 346-357.
Ancestry from A to Z, compiled (copyrighted 1980) by Eugene P. Amos, 5925 Bluejacket, Shawnee, Kansas 66203.

FIRST GENERATION
FAM 1
FRANCIS BROWN, of New Haven, Connecticut, 1639, son of
b. about 1610, Ratcliffe, County York, England.
d. will dated April 13, 1668, New Haven.
m. Mary EDWARDS, as her 1st husband, about 1636, England, dau. of
She was b.
She m. 2nd, William PAINE or PAYNE, as his 2nd wife,
He was b.
d. 1684, New Haven, Connecticut.

Francis Brown and his wife, Mary (Edwards), probably were in the group of families led by Rev. John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton, who sailed from England in May 1637 and arrived at Boston on June 26. Late in the summer, Mr. Eaton and other men in the company made an expedition to explore along the northern shore of Long Island Sound. At a place called Quinnipiac (now New Haven), Connecticut they found what seemed to be an excellent place to for a settlement and left Francis Brown and six companions to spend the winter. They built a hut on what is now the south corner of Church and Meadows Streets. During the winter one of the men died and his bones were unearthed in 1750 when a cellar was being dug at the corner of George and Meadow Streets.

Francis Brown was a signer of the Fundamental Agreement of the New Haven Colony on June 4, 1639. In 1641 he was chosen as a Deputy to the General Court and from 1640 to 1646 he served as a member of the New Haven watch. He died in 1668.

Children of Francis Brown and Mary (Edwards), 6:
1. Lydia Brown  FAM 2
   b. about 1637,
   d. 1719, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Henry BRISTOL or BRISTOW, as his 2nd wife, Jan. 29, 1656, North Haven, Connecticut,
2. John #1 Brown  FAM 3
   b. 1640, bap. April 7, 1640, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. 1691, age 51, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Mary WALKER, as her 1st husband, Jan. 1, 1660, New Haven, dau. of John WALKER and Grace (?).
3. Eleazer Brown  FAM 4
   m. Sarah BULKELEY,
4. Samuel Brown  FAM 5
   m. Mercy TUTTLE, May 2, 1667, Wallingford,
5. Ebenezer Brown  NOF 6
   d. probably young.
6. Ebenezer #1 Brown, again, of West Haven FAM 7
d.
m. Hannah VINCENT, March 28, 1667, New Haven.

SECOND GENERATION
BROWN - BRISTOL
FAM 2

From Fam 1
LYDIA BROWN, daughter of Francis Brown and Mary (Edwards).
b. about 1636/7,
d. 1719, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. Henry BRISTOL or BRISTOW, as his 2nd wife, Jan. 29, 1656,
North Haven Connecticut, son of
He was b. about 1625, England. See A to Z, page 274-296.
d. 1695, New Haven.
He m. 1st Rebecca ?

Children of Lydia (Brown) and Henry Bristol, 5: of whom,
1. Lydia Bristol
Haven, Connecticut.
d. Aug. 8, 1752, age 96, Cheshire, Connecticut.
m. Joseph SMITH, May 6, 1680, New Haven, Connecticut,
son of George SMITH and Sarah (?).
He was b. and bap. Aug. 14, 1655, New Haven.
d. 1697,
Joseph SMITH was a brother of Sarah SMITH who married
John #2 CLARK and a brother of Nathan SMITH who married
Hannah BROWN. Hannah was a daughter of John #1 BROWN.
SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY
SEE CLARK THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 2.
Lydia (Bristol) and Joseph Smith had 5 children. See
Families of Ancient New Haven, page 1621.
For the children of Lydia (Brown) and Henry Bristol see
Families of Ancient New Haven and Ancestry From A To Z.

From FAM 1
JOHN #1 BROWN, son of Francis Brown and Mary (Edwards).
b. bap. April 7, 1640, New Haven, Connecticut.
d.
m. Mary WALKER, as her 1st husband, Jan. 1, 1660, New Haven.
dau. of John WALKER and Grace (?).
She divorced him in 1674.
She was b. bap. March 1641, New Haven.
d.
She m. 2nd, John #2 CLARK, as his 2nd wife, May 28, 1675,
New Haven, Connecticut.
SEE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 2

Children of John Brown and Mary (Walker) 4;
1. Mary Brown
b. May 2, 1664, bap. adult, June 27, 1686, New Haven.
d.
m. Joseph PRINDLE, Aug. 19, 1686, New Haven,
son of William PRINDLE and Mary (DESBOROUGH).
He was b. June 11, 1663, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. March 18, 1737/8, New Haven.
They had 7 children: See Families of Ancient New Haven.
2. John #2 Brown
d. fate unknown.
3. Hannah Brown
   d. June 19, 1729, age 60, per graveyard, West Haven.
   m. Nathan SMITH, as his 2nd wife, after 1690/1,
      son of George SMITH and Sarah (? ) and brother
      of Sarah SMITH who married John #2 CLARK as his 1st wife
      and brother of Joseph SMITH who married Hannah BROWN's
      niece, Lydia (BRISTOL) BROWN.
      SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY
      SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
      FAM 2

   He was b. Dec. 27, 1656, bap. Feb. 8, 1656/7, New Haven.
   d. June 11, 1726, age 70, per West Haven graveyard.
   He m. 1st, Esther GOODYEAR, Aug. 10, 1682, New Haven,
      dau. of Stephen GOODYEAR and Margaret (LEWEN)
      (LAMBERTON).
      SEE THE LAMBERTON GENEALOGY

   Margaret was the widow of Captain George LAMBERTON.
   Esther was b. May 12, 1654, New Haven.
   d. Feb. 9, 1690/1, New Haven.
   They had 6 children. See Families of Ancient New Haven.

4. Grace Brown
   d. 1740,
   m. John DENISON of East Haven,
      son of James DENISON and Bethia (BOYKIN).
   He was b. Feb. 6, 1677, bap. April 7, 1689, New Haven.
   d. Aug. 28, 1732, age 55, per graveyard, East Haven.
   They had 6 children. See Families of Ancient New Haven.

FAM 4

From FAM 1

ELEAZER BROWN, son of Francis Brown and Mary (Edwards).
   d. Oct. 23, 1714, per family Bible.
   m. Sarah BULKELEY,
      dau. of Thomas BULKELEY and Sarah (JONES) of Fairfield,
      Connecticut.
      She was b. Aug. 12, 1640,
      d. 1723.
      They had 6 children: See Families of Ancient New Haven.

FAM 5

From FAM 1

SAMUEL BROWN, son of Francis Brown and Mary (Edwards).
   d. Nov. 4, 1691, age 45, per vital statistics, Wallingford,
      Connecticut.
   m. Mercy TUTTLE,
      dau. of William TUTTLE and Elizabeth (? ).
      She was b. April 27, 1650, New Haven.
      d. after 1695.
      They had 5 children: See Families of Ancient New Haven.

FAM 7

From FAM 1

EBENEZER #1 BROWN, son of Francis Brown and Mary (Edwards).
   d. probably West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Hannah VINCENT, March 28, 1667, New Haven.
      dau. of John VINCENT and Rebecca (? ).
      She was b. bap. Nov. 17, 1639, New Haven.
      d. Children of Ebenezer #1 Brown and Hannah (Vincent), 9:
1. A daughter

2. Hannah Brown
d.  
m. 1st, Benjamin JONES, as her 1st husband Nov. 30, 1687, New Haven, son of Benjamin JONES and Hannah (SPENCER). He was b. June 30, 1662, Milford, Connecticut.
She m. 2nd, Benjamin WOODING, 1694, son of.
He was b. 1738,
Benjamin Wooding m. 2nd, Mary (Wilmot) DORMAN, dau. of Wm. Wilmot and Sarah (THOMAS), widow of Joseph DORMAN

3. Samuel Brown
d. 1751, probably West Haven.
m. 1st, ?
m. 2nd, Sarah ?
Samuel Brown had one child by his 1st marriage and 6 children by his 2nd marriage. See Families of Ancient New Haven.

4. Ebenezer #2 Brown
d. 1707, probably West Haven.
m. Eleanor/Helena LANE, as her 1st husband, Feb. 11, 1695/6, New Haven, dau. of Isaac LANE and Hannah (BROWNE) of Middletown, Connecticut.
She was b. April 9, 1674, Middletown.
d. She m. 2nd, Samuel BLAKESLEE, Jan. 2, 1709, New Haven, son of Samuel BLAKESLEE and Sarah (KIMBERLY).
Hannah BROWNE, above, was a daughter of Nathaniel BROWNE and Eleanor (WATTS).

5. Rebecca Brown
   b. April 20, 1672, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. Samuel CLARK, Feb. 23, 1691/2, New Haven, son of John #2 CLARK and his 1st wife, Sarah (SMITH).
He was b. Aug. 20, 1666, New Haven.
d. Oct. 16, 1712, age 47, West Haven.
Children of Rebecca (Brown) and Samuel Clark, 10:

6. Mary Brown
   b. Aug. 6, 1674, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. Dec. 31, 1747.
m. Samuel #2 CLARK, Nov. 15, 1698, New Haven, son of Samuel #1 CLARK and Hannah (TUTTLE) and grandson of James CLARK and ( ). James was brother of John #1 CLARK.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 1
BROWN


Children of Mary (Brown) and Samuel Clark, 11:
See Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Jacobus.

7. Elizabeth Brown
b. May 13, 1679, New Haven and bap. April 22, 1705,
   Stratford, Connecticut.
d.
m. William #2 BEARDSLEY, July 5, 1699, Stratford,
   son of Samuel #1 BEARDSLEY and Abigail (CLARK).
   Abigail was a daughter of John #1 CLARK and (?).
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 1 and 4
He was b. March 22, 1668/9, Stratford, Connecticut.
d.
Children of Elizabeth (Brown) and William Beardsley, 10:
See Families of Old Fairfield, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

8. Eunice Brown
d.
m. Daniel #2 THOMAS, Dec. 10, 1702, New Haven,
   son of Daniel #1 THOMAS and Rebecca (THOMPSON).
He was Feb. 14, 1676, New Haven.
d. 1760.
Children of Eunice (Brown) and Daniel Thomas, 12:
One of which was Lydia THOMAS who married Daniel #2
CLARK, Aug. 10, 1732, New Haven, son of Daniel #1 CLARK
and Hannah (BEECHER).
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 13 and 38
For the other THOMAS children, see Families of Ancient
New Haven.

9. James Brown
d. May 15, 1760, probably Watertown, Connecticut.
m. Elizabeth KIRBY, Oct. 31, 1704, New Haven,
   dau. of Joseph KIRBY and Sarah (MARKHAM).
She was b. Feb. 20, 1683, Middletown, Connecticut.
d.
Children of James Brown and Elizabeth (Kirby), 10:
See Families of Ancient New Haven.
BROWNE GENEALOGY

References:
The American Genealogist, reel 2, volume XVII, whole No. 66.
Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman.
Notes on Clark and Related Families, compiled by David Sanders Clark.
Genealogical guide to the Early Settlers of America, by Henry Whitmore.
NOTE: Do not confuse the BROWNE name with the BROWN name.

FIRST GENERATION

b. 
d.
m. Margaret CHETHAM, dau. of
She was b. 
d.
She was b. 
d.
Thomas Browne and Margaret Chetham had three sons. Ralf or Rudolphus, Thomas and Nicholas (more later).

SECOND GENERATION

NICHOLAS BROWNE, son of Thomas Browne and Margaret (Chetham).
b. 
m. Eleanor (SHIRLEY) VERNON, dau. and heiress of Ralph SHIRLEY of Repton, Derbyshire, and widow of Thomas VERNON. She had a son Walter VERNON by Thomas VERNON.
She was b. 
d. bur. April 28, 1595, Children of Nicholas Browne and Eleanor (Shirley) Vernon, 2:
William and Gertrude. (MORE LATER)

THIRD GENERATION

SIR WILLIAM BROWNE, son of Nicholas Browne and Eleanor (Shirley).
b. 1588; Snelston, Derbyshire, England.
d. Aug. 1620, in the Low Countries of Europe.
m. Mary SAVAGE, dau. of
She was b. Germany. Naturalized in 1600 in England.
d. still living in 1632. She was assessed at Snelston in 1632.
William Browne served as a captain in the Low Countries for several years, was knighted there and appointed Lieut. Governor of Flushing.

Children of Sir William Browne and Mary (Savage), 7:
4. Percy Browne, MORE LATER.
5. Mary Browne, b. in Holland, naturalized in 1622.
6. and 7. Sir William Browne in his will, names not given, mentions four sons.

FOURTH GENERATION

PERCY BROWNE, son of Sir William Browne and Mary (Savage).
b. about 1602, probably in the Low Countries (Holland?) and naturalized in 1622 in England.
d.
m. Ann RICH,
She was b. about 1603;
d. before 1635

Children of Percy Browne and Ann (Rich), 5:
1. Robert Browne, b. d. 1660 on Somers Islands, a group of islands in the Bermuda Islands group. He was ordained a minister and appointed to a church in the Somers Islands in Sep., 1655. Many of the baptismal records there, 1656-1660, are in his handwriting.
2. Nathaniel Browne, MORE LATER.
3. Samuel Browne, perhaps the Samuel Browne who was admitted Fellow Commoner at Emmanuel, Cambridge, England, April 24, 1649.
4. a son, ? Browne, educated by the Countess of Leicester, widow of Robert SYDNEY, 1st Earl of Leicester. Robert BROWNE, above, was named after Robert Sydney.
5. Elizabeth Browne.

NATHANIEL BROWNE, son of Percy Browne and Ann (Rich).
b. about 1625, probably in County Essex, England.
d. before Aug. 26, 1658, when the inventory of his estate was taken at Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Eleanor WATTS, Dec. 23, 1647, Hartford, Connecticut, dau. of Richard WATTS and Elizabeth (?).
She was b. 1627, probably in England.
She m. 2nd, Jasper CLEMENTS, of Hartford.
He d. Oct. 16, 1677, Middletown.
She m. 3rd, Nathaniel WILLET, of Hartford, Connecticut.
He d. Jan. 4, 1697/8, probably, Middletown.

Nathaniel Browne came from England as a boy probably with Rev. Thomas Hooker and his group of Puritans in the ship "Griffin". They arrived at Boston, Massachusetts Sep. 3, 1633. They moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts in October. Thomas Hooker and most of his parishioners went to Hartford, Connecticut in June 1936; but no
record of Nathaniel Browne until his marriage at Hartford in 1647 to Eleanor Watts. After their marriage they moved to Spring­field, Massachusetts where their first son was born and died. The birth of their other children are recorded at Middletown, Connecticut.

Nathaniel Browne's aunt, Dame Elizabeth Morgan, made her will Nov. 28, 1632 leaving him "the benefit of 200 pounds for and toward his maintenance and bringing up until he be the age of eight and twenty years".

On Dec. 2, 1635 his uncle, Sir Nathaniel Rich, in his will gave "to Nathaniel Browne now in New England with Mr. Hooker the 200 pounds which by my sister Morgan's will was bequeathed unto him and 50 pounds more as my own gift; which was 250 pounds I would have Mr. Hooker employ during the minority of said Nathaniel Browne for and toward his education paying himself for his charges". Sir Nathaniel Rich was a brother to Ann Rich, the mother of Nathaniel Browne.

Nathaniel Browne made a trip to England, probably about 1652, perhaps to collect his legacies. He was made a freeman May 18, 1654 at Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of Nathaniel Browne and Eleanor (Watts), 6:

1. Nathaniel #2 Browne
   b. first Monday in 1648, Springfield, Massachusetts.
   d. young, Springfield.

2. Hannah Browne
   b. April 15, 1651, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. Sep. 28, 1703, probably Middletown.
   m. Isaac LANE, Nov. 5, 1669, Middletown.

3. Nathaniel #2 Browne, again
   d. May 9, 1712, Middletown.
   m. Martha HUGHES, July 2, 1677, dau. of Richard HUGHES and Mary (?).
   She was b., Guilford, Connecticut.
   d. May 30, 1729, Middletown.

Children of Nathaniel #2 Browne and Martha (Hughes), 4:
   all born at Middletown, Connecticut.

4. Thomas Browne
   b. April 15, 1657, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. young, not mentioned in the will of his stepfather, Jasper Clements (1677), or his uncle, Thomas Watts.

5. John Browne
   b. April 15, 1657, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Anna PORTER, April 1, 1685, Middletown, dau. of
   She was b.
   d. young.

Children of John Browne and Anna (Porter), 8: all born at Middletown, Connecticut.
   1. Thomas Browne, b. March 3, 1685/6 and d. young.

6. Benoni Browne
d. May 8, 1688, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
unm.

SEE THE LANE GENEALOGY. HANNAH BROWNE m. ISAAC LANE.
The Beauford-Buford family originated in France but sought refuge in England because of religious belief. They were probably Huguenots. It is probable that Richard Beauford who, at the age of 18, emigrated from Gravesend, England on the ship "Elizabeth" August 1, 1635 to Lancaster County, Virginia, was the progenitor of the Beauford-Buford family in America.

The register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, gives, as the sixth entry, the marriage of John Blueford (Beauford) and Elizabeth Parrott as April 11, 1662.

The Government of Virginia granted John Buford and Francis Broughten, on March 17, 1663, 300 acres of land in the County of Lancaster (now Middlesex) upon the south side of the Rappahannock River for the transportation of six persons to the Colony.

The above was taken from Wilcoxson and Allied Families.

**FIRST GENERATION**

**RICHARD BEAUFORD, son of**

b. 1617/18, in England.

d.

m. probably a dau. of John VAUSE or VAULK.

She was b.

d.

The Beauford family was French Huguenots who left France and migrated the England. Richard Beauford was probably the first Beauford to settle in America. He left Gravesend, England, Aug. 1, 1635 on the Elizabeth at the age of 18. In 1656 he was living in Lancaster Co. (now Middlesex, formed 1673), Virginia.

The record shows that he was examined by a Minister of the Church of England as to his loyalty to the King. NOTE: Charles I,
BEAUFORD - BUFORD

son of James I, was born in 1600, beheaded in 1649 and was King of England from 1625 to 1649.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #1 BEAUFORD, probably a son of Richard Beauford and (Vause).
b. about 1642, Virginia.
d. April 18, 1722,
m. Elizabeth PARROTT, April 11, 1662, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Virginia, dau. of Richard PARROTT or PERROTT and Margaret (?).
She was b. 1645 in England or Barbados, West Indies.
d.
She was the first child of Richard and Margaret Parrott. Her brother Richard Parrott Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1650, is listed in the register of Christ Church Parish as the first male child "begott and borne in the Rappahannock River of English parents."
The Governor of Virginia granted John Buford and Francis Broughten, March 17, 1663, 300 acres of land in the County of Lancaster, Virginia upon the south side of the Rappahannock River for the transportation of six persons to help settle the Colony of Virginia.

Children of John #1 Beauford and Elizabeth (Parrott), 4:
1. Thomas #1 Beauford:
b. 1663, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
d. Dec. 6/9, 1716,
m. Mary (?)
2. Ambrose Beauford
b. 1665, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
d.
m. Elizabeth (?)
They had at least one child, Elizabeth, bap. Sep. 10, 1693.
3. Susannah Beauford
b. 1667, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
d.
m. Thomas GUY, Oct. 4, 1689.
They had at least one child, Katherine, b. Sep. 20, 1693, who m. Mathew COOK, Sep. 12, 1708.
4. Elizabeth Beauford
b. 1669, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
d.
m. William PRIEST,

THIRD GENERATION

THOMAS #1 BEAUFORD Jr., son of John #1 Beauford and Elizabeth (Parrott).
b. 1663, Lancaster (now Middlesex Co.), Virginia.
d. Dec. 9, 1716,
m. Mary (?)
dau. of She was b.
d. Dec. 29, 1720,

Children of Thomas #1 Beauford and Mary (?):
1. Thomas #2 Beauford Jr.
b. 1682, bap. May 21, 1682, probably Middlesex Co., Virginia.
d. 1761,
m. Elizabeth (?) MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION
2. Henry #1 Beauford Sr.
b. 1684, bap. March 15, 1684, probably Middlesex Co. (formed 1673 from Lancaster Co.), Virginia.
BEAUFORD - BUFORD

d. Jan. 16, 1720, will dated Jan. 15, 1720, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia. Being sick and weak. Unto my son William Buford my Negro man George. Unto my son Henry Buford my Negro woman Janne. My two sons William and Henry Buford to take their parts of my estate when they attain the age of 17 years. In case either one die before they come to age 17 his share to be equally divided between my three sons James Buford, Thomas Buford and John Buford or the survivors. The remaining part of my estate to be equally divided betwixt my five sons William, Henry, James, Thomas and John as they shall come of age. To my daughter in law Mary Parsons all of my late wife's wearing apparel. My loving brother Thomas Buford and my two beloved sons William and Henry Buford executors. Produced in court, Feb. 7, 1721 by Thomas Buford. The foregoing will was found in the Virginia Genealogist, compiled by Frederick Dorman. Published by Genealogical Books in Print.

m. Mrs. Mary (OSBORNE) PARSONS, Sep. 12, 1707; dau. of Henry OSBORNE and Mary (SIMPSON).
She was b. about 1685/7.
d. before Jan. 15, 1720 when mentioned in husband's will.
She m. 1st John PARSONS, Sep. 28, 1704.
Henry and Mary had five children.

3. Mary Beauford
b. March 16, 1688, probably Middlesex Co. (formed 1673 from Lancaster Co.), Virginia.
d. Dec. 29, 1720,
m. ?

FOURTH GENERATION
THOMAS #2 BEAUFORD JR., son of Thomas #1 Beauford Sr. and Mary ( ? ) of Middlesex Co. (formed in 1673 from Lancaster Co.), Virginia.
b. 1682, bap. May 21, 1682, probably Middlesex Co.
d. 1761, will dated Oct. 24, 1751, probated July 7, 1761
m. Elizabeth ( ? ), a native of England,
da. of
She was b. England.
d.

Children of Thomas #2 Beauford and Elizabeth ( ? ), 5:
1. Agatha Beauford
d. she appears as Agatha LEE in her father's will dated 1751.
m. 1st, George TWYMAN, July 16, 1724, Middlesex Co., Virginia, son of George TWYMAN and Catherine (MOUNTIGUE).
She m. 2nd, John WARWICK, March 8, 1736, son of Thomas WARWICK and Mary ( ? ),
She m. 3rd, John LEE.
For more information, see History and Genealogy of the Buford Family.

2. John #2 Beauford
b. 1707, Middlesex Co., Virginia.
d. 1781, will probated Sep. 17, 1787.
m. Judith EARLY or PHILLIPPE.

MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION

3. Sarah Beauford
b. 1712, bap. April 6, 1712, Middlesex Co.
d. m. ? WISDOM.

4. Mary Beauford
b. Aug. 20, 1716, Middlesex Co., Virginia.
d.

522
m. George LEE, Dec. 4, 1737, Middlesex Co.

5. Anne or Elizabeth Beauford
   d.
   m. Thomas DUCKWORTH, probably Oct. 4, 1736, Middlesex Co.

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN #2 BEAUFORD, son of Thomas #2 Beauford Jr. and Elizabeth ( )

b. 1707, bap. Sep. 21, 1707, Middlesex Co. (created 1673 from Lancaster Co.), Virginia.

d. 1781, will probated Sep. 17, 1787, Culpeper Co., Virginia.

m. the History of the Buford Family says Judith EARLY. The Archive Record in the Family Library, Salt Lake City, Utah says m. 1735, Judith PHILLIPPE, dau. of Claude PHILLIPPE de RICHBOURG.

She was b. about 1711, probably Culpeper Co., Virginia.

d.

Children of John #2 Beauford and Judith (Early or Phillippe), 10:

1. Thomas Beauford, Captain
   m. Anne WATTS, 1756, dau. of She was b Dec. 12, 1738,
   d.

Thomas Buford served in the French and Indian wars under General Edward Bradock and is said to have been killed in the battle at Point Pleasant, Virginia. This is probably the Point Pleasant now in West Virginia.

2. Anne Beauford
   b. June 3, 1783, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
   d.
   m. Henry LEWIS, son of Henry LEWIS SR. and Martha ( ).
   He was b.

3. James Beauford, Captain
   b. April 9, 1740, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
   d. June 9, 1780,
   m. Elizabeth "Betty" BRAMBLETT, marriage bond dated July 14, 1761 Bedford Co., Virginia, dau. of She was b.

4. Elizabeth Beauford
   d. May 10, 1749,
   m. ? CALLAWAY, son of He was b.

5. William Beauford, Captain; DAR shows Private
   d. May 6, 1825; DAR shows 1814;
   m. Mary WELCH, marriage bond dated Dec. 15, 1770, Bedford Co., Virginia, dau. of She was b.
6. Abraham Beauford, Colonel
   d. June 30, 1833, near Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky.
   m. Martha McDowell, Oct. 4, 1788, probably Virginia,
      dau. of Judge Samuel McDowell and Mary (McLung).
      She was b. June 20, 1766.
      d.
      Abraham Buford served throughout the Revolutionary War
      and moved, after the War, to Kentucky.

7. Henry Beauford, Captain
   d. Dec. 31, 1814, Bedford "Locust Level", Bedford Co.,
      Virginia.
   m. 1st, Mildred Blackburn, March 22, 1771.
   MORE LATER - SIXTH GENERATION

8. Mary Beauford
   b. March 15, 1753, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
   d. Nov. 16, 1818.
   m. Captain William A. Chapman,
      son of He was b.
      d.
      They had a dau. Anne. See Genealogies of Virginia
      Families.

9. Francis Beauford, Captain
   b. Feb. 12, 1754, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
   d. May 15, 1820.
   m. Frances Kirtley,
      dau. of She was b.
      d.

9. Francis Beauford, Captain
   b. Feb. 12, 1754, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
   d. May 15, 1820.
   m. Frances Kirtley,
      dau. of She was b.
      d.

10. Simeon Beauford, Ensign; DAR shows Captain
    d. 1840.
    m. Margaret Kirtley,
       dau. of She was b.
       d.

SIXTH GENERATION
HENRY BUFORD, Captain, son of John #2 Beauford and Judith (Early
or Phillipe).
   d. Dec. 31, 1814, Bedford "Locust Level", Bedford Co.,
      Virginia.
   m. 1st, Mildred Blackburn, March 22, 1771,
      dau. of Edward Blackburn and Ann (?).
      SEE THE BLACKBURN GENEALOGY
      She was b. Aug. 17, 1753, Brandy, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
      d. April 19, 1802, Bedford, Bedford Co., Virginia.
      They are buried at Bedford.
      He m. 2nd, Jane (Kent) Quirk, Oct. 17, 1805, widow of Major
      Thomas Quirk and dau. of He was b.
      d.

Henry Buford commanded a Company of Bedford County Militia
(1776 - 1778) in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the
presiding Magistrates of Bedford County in 1782 and High Sheriff
from 1790 - 1795. He is listed under Daughters of the American
Revolution #559799A. 484.

Children of Henry Buford and Mildred (Blackburn), 8:

524
1. Elizabeth Buford  
b. Aug. 8, 1773, Bedford, Bedford Co., Virginia.  
d. Aug. 6, 1811, 
m. John Hopkins OTEY, April 1, 1790, son of 
He was b.  
d.  
They had 8 children. 
2. Thomas Marshall Buford Sr.  
b. March 11, 1776, Bedford Co.  
d. Oct. 15, 1814,  
m. Elizabeth PIERCE, May 15, 1797, Lincoln Co., Kentucky, MORE LATER, SEVENTH GENERATION  
3. Abraham Buford, do not confuse with his uncle.  
d. Oct. 9, 1845,  
m. 1st, Sophia LUMPKIN, Dec. 22, 1796, Marriage Bond was dated Dec. 20, 1796, Bedford Co., dau. of Thomas LUMPKIN and ( ? ).  
She was b. July 20, 1781,  
d. July 21, 1815,  
She is buried in the family cemetery at "Locust Level", Bedford Co., Virginia.  
He m. 2nd, Nancy EIDSON, Aug. 25, 1817, dau. of ( ? ) EIDSON and Frances (?).  
Abraham had 7 children by Nancy Eidson. 
d.  
She was b.  
d.  
5. Prudence Buford  
d. May 5, 1855,  
m. Jonathan BLACKBURN, Nov. 6, 1797, Bedford Co., Virginia son of George BLACKBURN and Prudence (BERRY), or Porsona (BERRY), who m. Sep. 11, 1771, Louisa Co., Virginia. SEE THE BLACKBURN GENEALOGY 
He was b.  
d.  
6. Paschel Goodwin Buford  
d. July 23, 1875,  
m. Frances Ann OTEY, Oct. 31, 1820, m. bond dated Oct. 25, 1820, Bedford Co., dau. of Isaac OTEY and (?).  
She was b.  
d.  
7. Julia Ann Buford  
b. April 17, 1793, Bedford, Virginia.  
d. Jan. 8, 1832,  
m. David KYLE, Aug. 25, 1811, son of  
He was b.  
d.  
8. Mary Malinda "Polly" Buford  
d.  
m. Jacob KENT, Sep. 7, 1814, son of  
He was b.
THOMAS MARSHALL BUFORD, son of Captain Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn.

b. March 11, 1776, Bedford, Bedford Co., Virginia.
d. Dec. 31, 1814.
m. Elizabeth PIERCE, May 15, 1797, Lincoln Co., Kentucky.

dau. of
She was b. 1827, Overton Co., Tennessee.
They are buried probably in Overton Co.

Thomas Buford went from Bedford Co., Virginia to Lincoln Co., Kentucky before his marriage to Elizabeth. He sold out in Kentucky and moved to Overton Co., Tennessee, probably before 1812. In 1812 he was commissioned Lieutenant in the War of 1812 between the United States and Great Britain. In November 1814, he was called out with his company to protect the station against the Indians. During the expedition he was taken ill and died on his way home. His son Henry Pierce Buford was with him.

Children of Henry Buford and Elizabeth (Pierce), 8:

1. Henry Pierce Buford
   b. June 2, 1798, probably Lincoln Co., Kentucky.
d. Dec. 9, 1890, near Hitt, Scotland Co., Missouri.
m. Emily MURLEY, March 29, 1824, Overton Co., Tennessee,
dau. of
   She was b. about 1800, Cumberland Co., Kentucky.
d. 1879, age 80, near Hitt, Scotland Co., Missouri.


2. Letitia S. Buford,
d. 1859, ? Nebraska.
m. Joseph EDWARDS, 1815, probably Tennessee.

SEE THE EDWARDS GENEALOGY

3. Malinda Buford
   b. Nov. 22, 1801, probably Overton Co.,
d. Morgan Co., Illinois.
m. John JONES,
   son of
   He was b.
d.

They went to the gold fields of California in 1849, returned and Malinda died in Morgan Co., Illinois.

They had 2 children, 1. William and 2. Thomas Jones.

4. John B. Buford
   b. Nov. 10, 1803, probably Lincoln Co., Kentucky.
d.
m. dau. of
   She was b.
d.

5. Jeremiah Buford
   b. March 30, 1806, probably Lincoln Co.
d.
m. dau. of

526
6. Thomas Buford Jr.
   b. Jan. 10, 1809, probably Lincoln Co.
   d. about 1858, Dade Co., Missouri.
   m. Virginia "Jennie" EDWARDS,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d. about 1894,

7. Betsy Buford
   b. April 8, 1811, probably Lincoln Co., Lincoln Co.,
   Kentucky or Overton Co., Tennessee.
   d.
   m. Mr. GARRISON,

8. Julia Ann Buford
   b. May 17, 1813, probably Overton Co., Tennessee.
   d. young.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE EDWARDS GENEALOGY
BULL GENEALOGY

References:
- William Cornwall and His Descendants, by Edward E. Cornwall, M.D., page 11.
- Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman.

FIRST GENERATION

WILLIAM #1 BULL, son of ?
- b. about 1616, probably in England.
- m. Blyth ?, dau. of
- She was b. about 1618, probably England.
- d. Sep. 23, 1690, age 72, probably Cambridge, Massachusetts.

William Bull was at Cambridge, Massachusetts as early as 1644 and maybe at Charleston, Massachusetts in 1638.

Children of William Bull and Blyth (?, ), 6: Probably all born at Cambridge.
1. Rebecca Bull
   - b. Sep. 27, 1644.
   - m. Samuel CORNWALL, Jan. 15, 1667, Middletown, Conn.
     - son of William #2 CORNWALL and Hary (?).
     - He was b. Sep. 1642, probably, Hartford, Connecticut.
     - d. Dec. 6, 1728.
     - SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
2. John Bull
   - b. March 9, 1647.
   - m. dau. of
   - She was b.
3. Mary Bull
   - b. March 9, 1649.
   - d. Nov. 25, 1717, age 68.
   - m. William #3 CORNWALL, Nov. 30, 1670.
   - MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
4. William #2 Bull
   - d. 1st. Abiah PERRY, Jan. 3, 1674, probably Cambridge, Massachusetts; dau. of William PERRY and Ann (?).
     - She was b. , probably Watertown, Massachusetts.
     - d. 2nd. Elizabeth UNDERWOOD, probably a widow.
     - Children of William #2 Bull and Abiah (Perry), 3:
5. Samuel Bull
   - b. Sep. 17, 1654.
   - m. dau. of
   - She was b. 
   - d.
6. Elisha Bull  
   d.  
   m.  
   dau. of  
   She was b.  
   d.  

BULL-CORNWALL  
SECOND GENERATION  

MARY BULL, daughter of William Bull and Blyth (?).  
   b. March 9, 1649, Cambridge, Massachusetts.  
   d. Nov. 25, 1717,  
   m. William #3 CORNWALL, Nov. 30, 1670,  
   son of William #2 Cornwall and Mary (?).  
   He was b. June 24, 1641, Hartford, Connecticut.  
   d. June 18, 1691, Middletown, Connecticut.  

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY  
FOURTH GENERATION - FAM 5
BUSHONG GENEALOGY

References: Information received from Carol Willsey Bell, 4649 Yarmouth Lane Youngstown, Ohio 44512. She is the publisher of the "BUSHONG BULLETIN". She had an advertisement in the July-Aug. 1987 Genealogical Helper.

The Report, Volume X, No. 4, published by the Ohio Genealogical Society, 454 Park Avenue West, Mansfield, Ohio 44906. This shows BUSHONG BIBLE RECORDS from the Family Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Al Sharpe of Delta, Ohio and sent in by Mrs. Carol Willsey Bell.

The Report, Volume XII, No. 2, shows the estate settlement of Jacob Bushong, Revolutionary Soldier from Virginia. It is recorded in Probate Court, Stark County, Ohio. He died prior to Aug. 26, 1830.

Revolutionary War Pensioners Living in Ohio, Before 1834, by Inez Weldemaier.

Information received from Fern Viola Bushong daughter of Edgar Clarence Bushong and Bertha Marie Allen and wife of Neal Walton (Clark) Hoagland.

The following is a letter received from Carol Willsey Bell: Dec. 23, 1987

Dear Mr. Hoagland:

Please forgive my failure to answer your nice letter of Oct. 12, in which you sent me data on Edgar C. Bushong, son of Samuel M. Bushong. I am very grateful for the up dated info about Edgar, which I did not have.

Edgar's middle name was Clarence - I did not have death dates or places for them, or the names of their children!

Samuel M. comes down from *Jacob Bushong(1754-1830) who m. Eva Catherine Bossert and served in the Revolution. Jacob is my direct line - and if any of the descendants in your letter, are ever interested, they could join Daughters of the American Revolution or Sons of the American Revolution on this line.

The Bushong line is:

Edgar Clarence (1881-1967), m. 1909, Bertha Allen.

Samuel Manchi (1850-1941), m. 1877, Mary Perkins.

George (about 1794-about 1804), m. 1818, Fanny Keller.

* Jacob (1754-1830), m. 1784, Eva Catherine Bossert.

John #2 (1732-1808), m. about 1753, Elizabeth Sprinkle.

John #1 (about 1692-1749), m. Barbara.

Thank you so much for your kindness in sending the data. I do appreciate it!

Sincerely, Carol Willsey Bell

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 (JOHANNES OR HANS) BOSHUNG, son of ?

b. about 1692 in Germany.

d. 1749

m. Barbara ?

dauf. of

She was b. about 1694 in Germany.

d.

JOHN BUSHONG, IMMIGRANT (1692-1749)

The first indication of immigrant John in America is his name upon the passenger list of the Ship Britannia, of London which arrived in Philadelphia on 21 Sep. 1731, Michael Franklin, Master, from Rotterdam, Netherlands but last from Cowes, Isle of Wight, off the south coast of England.

The list presented contains the names of 270 Palatines.

HANS BUSHUNG age 39

BARBARA BUSHUNG age 3

MAGDELENA BUSHUNG age 11

HANS PHILIP BUSHUNG age 9

ANNA BARBARA BUSHUNG age 6

CHRISTINS BUSHUNG age 3

530
On another portion of the list, the name is spelled BOSCHUNG. The portion of the list which contains SIGNATURES of the passengers shows Hans’ name written by himself in clear German script.

NOTE: Rhineland Palatinate is a state West Germany, capitol, Mainz.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #2 BUSHONG, son of John #1 (Johannes or Hans) Bushong and Barbara (?).

- D. Dec. 8, 1808, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.
- M. Elizabeth SPRINKLE, 1753, probably York Co., Pennsylvania, dau. of William SPRINKLE and Catherine EHRHARD (?).

She was b. 1733, probably York Co., Pennsylvania.


Children of John #2 Bushong and Elizabeth (Sprinkle), 9:

1. Jacob #1 Bushong
   - B. Feb. 18, 1754, Christ Church, York Co., Pennsylvania.
   - M. Eva Catherine BOSSERT, Jan. 1, 1784.

MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION

2. John Jr. Bushong
   - B.
   - D. April 1769, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.
   - M. Elizabeth WINDEL.

3. Elizabeth Bushong
   - B. Jan. 4, 1759, Christ Church, York Co., Pennsylvania.
   - D.
   - M. George FRAVEL.

4. Margaret Bushong
   - B. March 8, 1761.
   - D. April 18, 1844.
   - M. Augustine WINDEL.

5. Anna Maria Bushong
   - D.
   - M. ?

6. William Bushong
   - B. Sep. 16, 1765, York Co., Pennsylvania.
   - M. Catherine BARTHEY, May 16, 1787, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

They are buried, Columbiana Cemetery.

7. Peter Bushong
   - B. July 12, 1768, York Co., Pennsylvania.
   - D.
   - M. ?

8. Catherine Bushong
   - B. April 30, 1770, York Co., Pennsylvania.
   - M. George ALTAFER.

9. Andreas Bushong
   - D. April 1853.
   - M. Elizabeth CARRIER.

THIRD GENERATION

JACOB #1 BUSHONG, son of John #2 Bushong and Elizabeth (Sprinkle).

BUSHONG

d. Aug. 16, 1830, Stark Co., Ohio.
m. Eva-Eve Catherine BOSSERT, Jan. 1, 1784, Shenandoah Co., Virginia, dau. of ?
She was b.
They are buried, Grandview Cemetery, Carrollton, Ohio.
NOTE: Jacob #1 Bushong was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of Jacob #1 Bushong and Eva Catherine (Bossert), 9:

1. John Bushong
   b. Oct. 22, 1784,
   buried, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Portage twp., Hancock Co.
m. Anna STOVER, March 5, 1805, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

2. Eve-Elizabeth Bushong
   b. July 9, 1786,
   buried, Columbiana Cemetery, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
m. John WINDLE, June 16, 1806, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

3. Jacob Bushong
   b. Aug. 11, 1789, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.
bap. Nov. 22, 1789,
d. Feb. 7, 1859,
   buried, Callahan Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Wyandot Co., Ohio.
m. Hannah CLARK, Aug. 23, 1835, Carroll Co., Ohio.

4. Catherine Bushong
   b. about 1791, Virginia.
d.
m. Michael HIVELY, March 19, 1812, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

5. Samuel Bushong
   b. 1794, Virginia.
d.
m. Margaret ? about 1815.
He murdered his wife, probably in Richland Co., Ohio.

6. George Bushong
   b. between 1794 and 1804,
m. Fanny KELLER, June 14, 1818.

MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

7. William Bushong
   b. 1806, Virginia.
d. Nov. 18, 1878, Malvern, Carroll Co., Ohio.
m. 1st, Catherine HIGHLAND,
m. 2nd, Sarah TRESSSELL, Oct. 13, 1842, Carroll Co.

8. Peter Bushong
   b. 1807,
d. ?, Kosciusko Co., Indiana.
m. Salome KECKLEY,

9. Sarah Bushong
   b. 1794-1800,
d. 1831-1833, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
m. Peter KLECKNER, Feb. 24, 1825, Stark Co., Ohio.

FOURTH GENERATION

GEORGE BUSHONG, son of Jacob #1 Bushong and Eve (Bossert).
b. between 1794 and 1804,
d. before 1826,
buried,
m. Fanny KELLER, as her 1st husband, June 14, 1818, Columbiana Co., Ohio, dau. of Jacob KELLER and Barbara (?).
She was b. between 1794 and 1804, probably Pennsylvania.

532
BUSHONG

buried, Bethel Church Cemetery, Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio. She m. 2nd, David FRYFOGLE, Sep. 7, 1826, Columbiana Co.; son of
He was b.
d. March 16, 1870, age 65, probably Columbiana Co.

Child of George Bushong and Fanny (Keller):
1. Jacob #2 Bushong
   m. Rebecca BRIGGS, May 8, 1841.

MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Fanny (Keller) (Bushong) and David Fryfogle, 5:
They are half siblings to Jacob Bushong, above. They were probably all born in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1. Dr. Perry Fryfogle
   b. Feb. 20, 1827.
   m. Anna Maria BIERY, May 7, 1847.

2. Lucy Fryfogle
   b. 1829.
   d.

3. Benjamin Fryfogle
   b. 1831.
   d.

4. Abigail Fryfogle
   b. 1834.
   d.
   m. ?

5. Rachel L. Fryfogle
   b. 1837.
   d.
   b. Feb. 20, 1827.

FIFTH GENERATION

JACOB #2 BUSHONG, son of George Bushong and Fanny (Keller).
   b. Feb. 13, 1819, West or Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio.
   d. Feb. 25, 1887,
   m. Rebecca BRIGGS, May 28, 1841, Columbiana Co., Ohio,
   dau. of Mahlon(?) BRIGGS and Catherine (?).
   She was b.
   bap. Dec. 11, 1818
   d. Feb. 23, 1903,
   They are buried, Goshen Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., Missouri.

   Children of Jacob #2 Bushong and Rebecca (Briggs), 7:
   1. Joseph Bushong
      b. May 5, 1842, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
      d. April 30, 1915, Noble Co., Indiana.
      m. Margaret Miller MOFFAT, Feb. 18, 1866,
   2. Dr. Commodore Perry Bushong
      d. May 12, 1903,
      m. Susan PERKINS, Oct. 18, 1881,
3. Benjamin Franklin Bushong  

4. Lucinda Bushong  
   d. June 24, 1928,  
   m. James d. LARAMORE, Nov. 15, 1877.

5. Samuel Machie Bushong  
   b. Sep. 8, 1850, Columbiana Co., Ohio.  
   m. Mary Adelia PERKINS, Feb. 15, 1877.

6. Mary Frances Bushong, twin  
   b. Feb. 18, 1853, Logan Co., Ohio.  
   d. Jan. 28, 1858.

7. Frances Marian Bushong, twin  
   b. Feb. 18, 1853, Logan Co., Ohio.  
   d. June 25, 1853.

8. Rachel M. Bushong  
   d. July 10, 1932, age 74,  
   buried, Mt. Moriah, Harrison Co., Missouri.  
   m. George T. JOHNSON, March 20, 1879.

9. Sarah E. Bushong  
   d. May 13, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION  
SAMUEL MANCHIE BUSHONG, son of Jacob #2 Bushong and Rebecca (Briggs).  
   b. Sep. 8, 1850, Columbiana Co., Ohio.  
   d. April 15, 1941, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.  
   buried, Modesto Cemetery.  
   m. Mary Adelia PERKINS, Feb. 15, 1877, Mercer Co., Missouri.  
   dau. of Ruben PERKINS and Mariah (RHEA).  
   She was b. Jan. 6, 1855, Mercer Co., Missouri.  
   d. March 24, 1900, Marshall Co., Kansas.  

Children of Samuel Manchie Bushong and Mary Adelia (Perkins), 5:  
1. Frederick Leroy Bushong  
   b. Jan. 25, 1878, Missouri.  
   m. Nettie COWAN, Nov. 18, 1914, Cope, Washington Co., Colorado, dau. of  
   They had 3 girls and 4 boys.

2. Ethel Pearl Bushong  
   b. June 28, 1879,  
   m. John CRIST, June 27, 1899, Marshall Co., Kansas.  
   They had one child.

   m. Bertha Marie ALLEN, Aug. 4, 1909.  
   MORE LATER, SEVENTH GENERATION

4. Edna Clare Bushong, twin of Edgar.  
   b. Sep. 15, 1881,  
   d. , Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.  
   m. Jake BOOKS, Jan. 19, 1898, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.  
   Their children were, Velma, Samuel, Lloyd, and Susan.

5. Sylvia Zolo Bushong  
   d.
BUSHONG

m. Roy Chester MORROW, Dec. 10, 1913, Otego, Jewell Co.,
Kansas; son of

Their children were, Roberta, Creta, and Leah.

SEVENTH GENERATION

EDGAR CLARENCE BUSHONG, son of Samuel Manchi Bushong and Mary
Adelia (Perkins).
m. Bertha Marie Allen, Aug. 4, 1909, Otego, Jewell Co.,
Kansas; dau. of
Witnesses on the marriage license, Samuel M. Bushong and
Viola Allen.
She was b. July 28, 1891, Otego, Jewell Co., Kansas.
They are buried, Masonic Cemetery, Modesto.

Children of Edgar Clarence Bushong and Bertha Marie
(Allen), 2:
1. Clarence Edgar Bushong
   Lives
   m. Betty Jane CASE, June 1944, Pomona, California,
   dau. of
   She was b.
Children of Clarence Edgar Bushong and Betty Jane
(Case), ?

2. Fern Viola Bushong
   Lives, 1338 Fordam Avenue, Modesto, California (1989)
   m. 1st, Neal Walton (Clark) HOAGLAND, March 4, 1939,
   Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California, son of Wareham
   Bartlett CLARK and Aughusta Rose (MOROSIC).
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 381
   He was b. June 24, 1916, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
   She m. 2nd, Charles Leroy WESTERN, July 15, 1966,
   son of Roy Western and Sarah (PROFFITT).
   He was b.

The children of Fern Viola (Bushong) and Neal Walton
(Clark) Hoagland, 3: All born at Modesto, California.
1. Jeanette Fern Hoagland  NOF 487
   b. May 16, 1941.
2. Bruce Neal Hoagland  FAM 488
   m. 1st, Shirley Ann KEYES, March 20, 1965.
3. Dale Eugene Hoagland  FAM 489

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 381; NOF 487;
FAM 488 and FAM 489.

535
The ancestry of Randle Velore Cartwright as presented by his wife, Marian Juliet (Clark), the daughter of Dr. Ira Joseph Clark and Hannah Sofia (Stangland).

ASBURY CARTWRIGHT, son of 7
b. Dec. 17, 1806,
d. Dec. 2, 1891, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas,
m. Melissa Jane BUSH, as his 2nd wife,
dau. of
She was b. 1844,
d. 1931,
They are buried, Van Alstyne, Texas.

Children, 4. One of whom was;

RUFUS VIRGIL CARTWRIGHT
b. Aug. 19, 1879, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas,
d. Dec. 22, 1961, McKinney, Collin Co., Texas,
m. Elvira Bertye MCANALLY,
dau. of Jesse Conley MCANALLY and Clotilda Ann (ROEBUCK),
She was b. March 20, 1881, Anna, Collin Co., Texas,
They are buried, Van Alstyne, Texas.

Children, 1:

RICHARD VELORE CARTWRIGHT
Lives at 60 Dinsmore Avenue, Apt. 512, Framingham, Massachusetts 01701 (1989)

WILLIAM MCANALLY, son of 7
b. Ireland,
d. Anna, Collin Co., Texas,
m. Minerva FUDGE,
dau. of
She was b.
d.
They are buried,

Children, 1:

JESSE CONLEY MCANALLY
b. Jan. 19, 1848, Lawrence Co., Tennessee,
d. Sep. 16, 1941, Messisa(?), Texas,
d. Oct. 13, 1870; and Jane Adama (YOUNG), b. March 24, 1811;
Cloitilda, was b. March 18, 1854, Millsville(?), Marion Co., Alabama,
d. Jan. 18, 1943,
They are buried, Melissa(?), Co., Texas.

Children of Jesse Conoley McAnally and Clotilda Ann (Roebuck) 14, one of whom:

ELVIRA BERTYE MCANALLY
b. March 20, 1888, Anna, Collin Co., Texas,
m. Rufus Virgil CARTWRIGHT,
son of Ashbury CARTWRIGHT and Melissa Jane (BUSH).
CARTWRIGHT - MCANALLY

He was b. Aug. 19, 1878, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas.
They are buried, Van Alstyne, Texas.

Children, 1:
RANDLE VELORE CARTWRIGHT
m. Marian Juliet CLARK, March 25, 1936, Fort Morgan, Colorado.
SEE THE CARTWRIGHT GENEALOGY, ABOVE

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 322 AND FAM 373
CHARLEMAGNE - LAMBERT - LYMAN GENEALOGY
THE DESCENT OF HENRY #1 LYMAN FROM CHARLEMAGNE

References:

The LYMAN line, and pedigree begins on the very border of mythology with THOR, the Saxon-god or cult hero, passes along the royal Saxon line (WODIN-CERDIC-ALFRED the GREAT) on the continent, through KING HENGST'S son, PRINCE HARTWAKER to the Historic KING DIETERIC, etc. It also traces back, mythological, historical, and biblical to Julius Caesar and Adam and Eve.

Generation:
1. CHARLEMAGNE or CHARLES the GREAT, son of PEPIN III, the SHORT, grandson of CHARLES called MARTEL (HAMMER) and great grandson of PEPIN II of HERSTAL, who d. 714.
   b. April 2, 742, probably at Aix-la-Chapelle, France (Gaul).
   d. Jan. 28, 814, probably in what is now known as France, buried in his cathedral at Aix.
   m. 1st, DESIDERATA, dau. of DIDIER, King of the Lombards. This m. lasted about a year and CHARLEMAGNE divorced her. He m. 2nd HILDEGARDE, a beautiful young Swabian. SWABIA: A region in Southwest Germany, German name; Schwaben. Charlemagne was Emperor of the Franks and the Holy Roman Empire from 768 to 814. His empire extended from the Atlantic ocean to the eastern borders of Hungary and included France, Germany, parts of Italy, Spain and Austria. He was crowned Emperor of the Romans by Pope Leo III in St. Peter's in 800. His son, by Hildegarde,
   2. PEPIN, King of Italy. Another son was LOUIS I King of France.
      b. 776; d. July 810.
      His son,
   3. BERNARD, King of Italy
      His son,
   4. PEPIN, Count de Vermandois, 840.
      His son,
   5. HERBERT I, Count de Vermandois, died 902.
      His son,
   6. HERBERT II, Count de Vermandois, died 943.
      His son,
   7. ALBERT I, the PIOUS, Count de Vermandois, 943-947.
      m. GERBERGA, dau. of LOUIS IV of France. Louis IV was a descendent of CHARLEMAGNE.
      Their son,
   8. HERBERT III, Count de Vermandois.
      His son,
   9. OTHO, Count de Vermandois, 1021-1045.
      His son,
Generation:

10. HERBERT IV, Count de Vermandois, 1045-1080.
   His dau,

11. COUNTESS ADELAR, heiress, 1080-1116.
   m. HUGH MAGNUS, son of HENRY I, King of France (1031-1060) and ANNE of Prussia.
   Their dau.,

12. LADY DE VERMANOIS, d. 1131.
   m. ROBERT, first EARL of BELLOMONT or BEAUMONT. He was created EARL of LEICESTER and MELLINT.
   He was b. 1046, d. 1118.
   Their son,

   b. 1104, d. 1168.
   m. LADY AMIGA, dau. of RALPH DE WAER, EARL of Norfolk, Eng.
   Their son,

   m. PETRONELLA, dau. of HUGH DE GRENTESMIL.
   Their dau.,

15. LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT. She d. Jan., 1235.
   m. SAIRE DE QUINCEY, created EARL of WINCHESTER in 1207, d. 1219. He was one of the 25 Barons who forced King John to sign the Magna Carta.
   Their son,

16. ROGER DE QUINCEY, second EARL of WINCHESTER, CONSTABLE of Scotland. He d. 1264.
   m. LADY HELEN MACDONAL, dau. of ALAN MACDONAL, LORD of GALLOWAY.
   Their dau.,

17. LADY ELIZABETH DE QUINCEY
   m. ALEXANDER, BARON of BUCHAN, son of WILLIAM, BARON BUCHAN and MARGERY, COUNTESS of BUCHAN. WILLIAM was a son of RICHARD, BARON CUMYN, and his wife, LADY HEXILDA, who was a granddaughter of DONALD BANE, KING of SCOTS.
   Their dau.,

18. LADY AGNES COMYN, dau. of LADY ELIZABETH and ALEXANDER.
   m. GILBERT, BARON DE UMFRAVILLE, 8th Earl of Angus who, in the right of his mother, became Governor of the Castle of Forfar and the Territory of Angus in Scotland. He d. 1308.
   SEE THE UMFRAVILLE GENEALOGY, ELEVENTH GENERATION
   Their son,

19. ROBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, 9th Earl of Angus.
   m. 2nd, LADY ALINORE (ELEANOR).
   Their son,

20. SIR THOMAS DE UMFRAVILLE of Harbottle, a younger son, half brother of GILBERT, who became the 10th Earl of Angus.
   m. LADY JOANE, dau. of ADAM DE RODAN of County Northumberland, England.
   SEE THE WODIN GENEALOGY, GENERATION 36
   SEE THE SCOTTISH KINGS GENEALOGY, GENERATION 18
   Their son,

   b. 1364, d. 1391.
   m. LADY AGNES,
   Their dau.,

22. LADY JOANE or JOHANNA DE UMFRAVILLE.
   m. SIR WILLIAM LAMBERT, of Owilton, County Durham, England, son of ALAN LAMBERT, ESQUIRE, of Owilton.
   SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION
   Their son,

   His son,
24. HENRY #1 LAMBERT, of Ongar, County Essex, England. He was living in the 25th year (1447) of the reign of King Henry VI (1422-1471).
His dau.,
25. ELIZABETH LAMBERT m. THOMAS #2 LYHAN, ESQUIRE of Navistoke, County Essex, England, son of ROBERT #2 LYHAN and ?
Their son,
26. HENRY #1 LYHAN, had possession of the estate at Navistoke and Wethersfield, County Essex, England. He was living in the 8th year (1493) of the reign of KING HENRY VII (1485-1509).
m. ALICIA HYDE, dau. SIMON HYDE of Wethersfield, County Essex.

SEE THE UMFRAVILLE GENEALOGY, ELEVENTH GENERATION
SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION
SEE THE LYHAN GENEALOGY, THIRTEENTH GENERATION
CORNWALL GENEALOGY

References:
- William Cornwall and his Descendants, by Edward Everett Cornwall M.D. Published by The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Company, 1901.
- Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman.
- Officials of Connecticut and New Haven Colonies, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

This gives the genealogy of Edward Everett Cornwall, the author of William Cornwall and His Descendants.

GEORGE CORNWALL, son of 7 .

m. 1st, Joan dau. of England.

SECOND GENERATION

From FAM 1

WILLIAM #1 CORNWALL SR. son of George Cornwall and Joan (7).
b. about 1614, maybe Hertfordshire, England.
d. Feb. 21, 1678, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Margery HAYWARD, dau. of England.
She was b.
d. 2nd Joan MARTYN, Nov. 23, 1602 at Terling, England, dau. of 7.
She was b.
d. after 1625.

The will of William #1 Cornwall Sr. (1625) named his wife Joan and four children.


William #1 had a son William #2 and was probably the father of Thomas Cornwall (Cornell) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. The other two children were not shown in the above reference.

THIRD GENERATION

From FAM 2-1

WILLIAM #2 CORNWALL, son of William #1 Cornwall and Joan (Martyn).
b. about 1614, maybe Hertfordshire, England.
d. Feb. 21, 1678, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Joan before 1635, when they were members of Rev. John Elliot's church at Roxbury, Massachusetts, dau. of England.
She was b.
d. after 1637, which was the time they moved to Connecticut.
CORNWALL

He m. 2nd, Mary 7 , probably in 1639, at Hartford, Connecticut. dau. of
She was b. d. after June 12, 1674 when mentioned in her husband's will.

William Cornwall came to Massachusetts about 1634 and in 1636
moved to Connecticut. In 1637 he was one of the 37 soldiers from
Hartford, Connecticut against the Pequod Indians. In 1638 he was
in Saybrook, Connecticut and in 1639 back in Hartford. The record
of his land, dated Feb. 1639, he was spoken of as "William
Cornwall Sergeant at Arms". He lived in Hartford until 1651 when
he moved to Middletown, Connecticut with the first settlers.
His house was "neare ye landing place by ye springe" (the
present corner of Main and Washington Streets).
He was representative from Middletown in 1654, 1657, 1664,
1665 and constable at Middletown in 1664.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM CORNWALL, Dated 12 June, 1674.
Wiliam Cornwall of Middletown do make this my last Will &
Testement: I give to my sone John Cornwall soe much of addition
to his present home lott out of my homelott as may make up his
present home lott the full halfe of the whole, the sd. addition
to be taken out next to the present divedent line betwix us. I
give alls soe to my sayd sone the on halfe of yt woodland in the
south division of Land beyond the mill, lying beween ye land of
my sone William and the land of William Lucas; the other halfe of
the sd. land to my Daughter Sarah Cronwall. This Land equally to
be divided between them. I give moreover to my son John Two Acres
of ye meadow & swamp at ye Riverlett at the Western end of that
meadow and swamp, to begin next to the Riverlett at the end next
unto the Boggy meadow. I give unto my son William Ten Acres of my
land upon the Indian hill at the east end, the whole Breth of the
Lott. More, to my sayd sone one third part of my Land yet to be
devided by the List in 1674, on the East side the River; the
other two thirds of the above sayd land to my sons Samuell and
Thomas, equally to be devided among them. I give moreover to my
son Samuel 100 Acres of my Wood Lott at ye Long hill; the
remainder to my son Jacob. I give moreover to my son Thomas,
beside wt is is above sayd, ye remainder of my lott at the Indian
Hill, ye Ten Acres as above mentioned Taken out of it. I give to
my daughter Esther Willcocke my whole Lott on ye eastside of the
River Lying against Goodman Collins swamp at ye upper End of the
Rocks, with my Lott in the pond. I give to my daughter Elizabeth
Hall one peice of upland Lying in the Boggy meadow quarter
between the Land of Deacon Hall and my son Samuel Cornwall. I
give to my loving wife Mary Cornwall my house, homestead all the
buildings househould stufe and movables wt soever, with ye
remainder of my meadow at ye River lot; quietly and peaceably to
enjoy ye same, with all the benifits theirof, during ye terme of
her widow hood; and alls soe ye whole stocke of cattle during ye
sayd terme. It is alls soe my meaning therein, yt whille my
Daughter Sarah continues in a singlle state, living & being a
help and comfort to her mother, she should have hir maintannance
out of same soe far as her Mother's comfotrs will allow. After my
wife hir decease, I will the Above mentioned, house, homestead,
and meadow Land at ye River lot; & stocke Remaining, to my sone
Jacob Cornwall, he paying all just debts and the charges of my
desert funeral out of the same & allso to his sister Sarah
Cornwall one third part of the valuation of the fore mentioned
housing & Lands, as shall be apraised & Inventoried, In corent
pay of the Cotry, within twelve months after his possession of
the same: In case my wife in the terme above mentioned see caus
to chang hir condishon by marriage. It is then my will that my loving wife should have all the houshold stuf what soe ever, and Jacob to allow hir foure pounds sterling per yeare soe long as she live, in corent pay of ye country, in case shee find need & demand it of him; and at hir decease my three Daughters shall have the houes hould stufe equally divided amoung them, only my sonne Samuell to have, upon a former promise I made him, one of the feather beds first taken out and Delivered to him: & the Long table, Joynt stools and bedstead in the new Rome to be Left with or returned to Jacob with the house. I request Deacon Stocking & Deacon Hall to be overseers in order to the Execution of my Will.

WILLIAM X CORNWALL, Es

Witness: Nath. White  
Nathaniel Collins  
Will proven March 8, 1677/8.

NOTE: The above will was published in "A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, 1635 - 1700", by Charles William Manwaring.

NOTE: The following seven (surnamed CORNWALL) descendants of William #2 and Mary (? ) CORNWALL FAM 3; are ancestors to the CLARK family. John #1 FAM 4; William #3 FAM 5; and Elizabeth FAM 6; (three children of William #2 and Mary). John #2 FAM 7; and William #4 FAM 8; (two grandchildren of William #2 and Mary). Miriam (CORNWALL) CLARK and Esther (CORNWALL) HARRIS; (two great grandchildren William #2 and Mary (? ) CORNWALL).

Children of William #2 Cornwall and his second wife Mary (? ), 8: Probably all born at Hartford, Connecticut. Three of them are ancestors of the Clark family.

1. John #1 Cornwall, Sgt. MORE LATER - FAM 4  
b. April 1640,  
d. Nov. 2, 1707,  
m. Martha PECK, June 8, 1665, Middletown, Connecticut.

2. William #3 Cornwall MORE LATER - FAM 5  
b. June 24, 1641,  
m. Mary BULL-BELL, Nov. 30, 1670, Middletown.

3. Samuel Cornwall  
b. Sep. 1642,  
d. Dec. 6, 1728, Middletown, Connecticut.  
m. Rebecca BULL, June 15, 1667, Middletown, dau. of William BULL and Blyth (?) and sister of Mary BULL who m. Samuel's brother William #3 CORNWALL.  
She was b. Aug. 27, 1644, Cambridge, Massachusetts.  
d.  

SEE THE BULL GENEALOGY

4. Jacob Cornwall  
b. Sep. 1646  
d. April 18, 1708, Middletown, Connecticut.  
m. Mary WHITE, as her 1st husband, Jan. 16, 1677, a dau. of Captain Nathaniel WHITE and Elizabeth (? ).  
SEE THE WHITE GENEALOGY  
She was b. April 7, 1659, Middletown, Connecticut.  
d. Nov. 15, 1732.  
She m. 2nd, John BACON, April 13, 1710, Middletown.

5. Sarah Cornwall  
b. Oct. 1647  
d.  

543
m. Daniel HUBBARD, Oct. 16, 1675, as his 2nd wife, son of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth (WATTS).

SEE THE WATTS GENEALOGY

He was b. bap. Dec. 7, 1645, Hartford, Connecticut.
d. Nov. 9, 1704, Middletown, Connecticut.
He m. 1st, Mary CLARK, Feb. 24, 1670,
dau. of William Clark of Haddam, Connecticut.
She was b.

6. Thomas Cornwall
b. Sep. 1648
d. 1702, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Sarah CLARK of Saybrook, Nov. 14, 1672, Middletown, dau. of
She was b.
d.

7. Ester-Esther Cornwall
b. May 1650, Middletown.
d. May 2, 1733, Middletown.
m. 1st, John WILLCOX JR., as his 4th wife, 1671,
son of John WILCOX and ?
He was b. England. Came to Hartford with his father and moved to Middletown.
d. May 24, 1676, Middletown.
She m. 2nd, John STOW, 1677, Middletown, Connecticut.
SEE; Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams.

8. Elizabeth Cornwall
b. Jan. 1651,
d. Aug. 22, 1689;
m. Captain John HALL of Middletown, 1674;

FOURTH GENERATION

FAM 4

From PAM 3-2-1
JOHN #1 CORNWALL, SGT., son of William #2 Cornwall and Mary ( ? ).
b. April 1640, Hartford, Connecticut.
m. Martha PECK, June 8, 1665, Middletown,
dau. of Deacon Paul PECK and Martha (HALE).

SEE THE PECK AND HALE GENEALOGIES

She was b. about 1643 - 1647, Hartford, Connecticut.
d. 1708,
John #1 Cornwall lived in Middletown, Connecticut next to his father's house near the corner of what is now Main and Washington street. He was was sergeant in the militia.

Children of John #2 Cornwall and Martha (Peck), 10: All born in Middletown, Connecticut. NOTE: 2 are ancestors of the Clark family.

1. Mary Cornwall
b. Nov. 20, 1666.
m. Samuel DOOLITTLE,
son of Abraham DOOLITTLE and his 2nd wife, Abigail (MOSS). SEE MIDDLETOWN UPPER HOUSES, by Charles Adams He was b. July 7, 1665, Middletown.
d.
They had 11 children

2. Martha Cornwall
d.
CORNWALL

m. Richard HUBBARD, March 31, 1692, Middletown, son of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth (WATTS).

SEE THE WATTS GENEALOGY

He was b. July 1655, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. July 30, 1732, age 77 per gravestone, Middletown.

SEE: Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

3. John #2 Cornwall

b. Aug. 13, 1671,
d. 1748, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Elizabeth HINSDALE, Sep. 15, 1695, Middletown.

4. William #4 Cornwall

b. Aug. 17, 1673,
d. after Jan. 2, 1731, Middletown.
m. Mary THOMPSON of Wethersfield, Connecticut, Dec. 1699, dau. of
She was b. d.

5. Paul Cornwall

b. June 6, 1675, Middletown.
d. before 1751, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. Susannah BOWDEN, of New Haven Sep. 4, 1701, dau. of Benjamin BOWDEN and
She was b. d. after July 24, 1751 when administration was granted on the "estate of Susannah wife of Paul Cornwall deceased."

6. Hannah Cornwall

b. Sep. 5, 1677, Middletown.
d. Jan. 16, 1736,
m. Daniel DOOLITTLE, of Wallingford and Middletown, son of Abraham DOOLITTLE and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth (MOSSE). SEE Genealogies of Connecticut Families from New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

He was b. about 1675,
d. 1755, age 80, Wallingford, Connecticut.

7. Joseph #1 Cornwall, Capt.

d. Feb. 5, 1742, Middletown.
m. 1st, Abigail HARRIS, April 20, 1710, Middletown, dau. of Captain Daniel HARRIS and Abigail (BARNES) who were m. Dec. 11, 1680, Middletown. Capt. Daniel was a son of Daniel HARRIS and Mary (WBLD) of Rowley, Massachusetts.


She was b. Feb. 7, 1683, Middletown.
d. May 13, 1723, Middletown.

He m. 2nd, widow Elizabeth (HALL) LEWIS, April 7, 1726, his first cousin, dau. of Captain John HALL and Elizabeth (CORNWALL). They had no children.SEE FAM 6

She m. 1st, Samuel LEWIS, of Durham, Connecticut, June 27, 1711, Middletown.

8. Thankful Cornwall

b. March 1, 1682, Middletown.
d. young.

9. Thankful Cornwall, again

b. July 26, 1685, Middletown.
d. June 1, 1758, Middletown.
m. Jonathan SLEED, of Middletown, July 6, 1710, son of

He was b. about 1679,
d. Dec. 9, 1757, age 78, Middletown.
10. Benjamin Cornwall
   d. May 20, 1754, Middletown.
   m. 1st, Hannah MERRY of Hartford, Connecticut, May 21, 1712, Middletown, dau. of
   She was b.
   He m. 2nd, Mary WARD of Middletown, Feb. 27, 1734/5, dau. of John WARD and Mary (HARRIS) of Middletown.
   SEE: Andrew Ward and His Descendants, by George K. Ward.
   She was b. Aug. 1672, Middletown.
   d. Feb. 19, 1740, Middletown.
   He m. 3rd, widow Hannah ( ? ) WILLCOX, Feb. 25, 1742.

FOURTH GENERATION
FAM 5
From FAM 3-2-1
WILLIAM #3 CORNWALL, son of William #2 Cornwall and Mary ( ? )
   m. Mary BULL, Nov. 30, 1670, probably, Cambridge, Massachusetts, dau. of William BULL and Mary ( ? ) of Cambridge.
   She was b. March 9, 1649, probably Cambridge.
   d. Nov. 25, 1717, age 68, probably Middletown.

William #3 Cornwall was bound out to Susannah, widow of Rev. Thomas Hooker, at the age of seven, for his education. He moved to Middletown with his father. He died suddenly leaving a will which mentions his wife, Mary, sons William, Jacob and Ebenezer and daughter Elizabeth.

Children of William #3 Cornwall and Mary (Bull), 6: All b. in Middletown, Connecticut.

1. William #4 Cornwall MORE LATER - FAM 8
   d. July 16, 1747, East Middletown (now Portland).
   m. Esther WARD, Jan. 22, 1690/2, Middletown.

2. Jacob Cornwall
   b. July 9, 1673.
   d. July 9, 1742, East Middletown (now Portland).
   not m. He was lame.

3. Experience Cornwall
   b. April 14, 1682.
   d.
   He was b. 1686
   d.
   SEE: Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman.

4. Abigail Cornwall
   b. bap. Feb. 9, 1689.
   d. young.

5. Ebenezer Cornwall
   d. March 16, 1695.

6. Eliezur Cornwall
   b. Feb. 1692.
From FAM 3-2-1
ELIZABETH CORNWALL, daughter of William #2 and Mary ( ? ),
d. Aug. 22, 1689, Middletown, Connecticut. SEE: Genealogical
m. Captain John HALL, as his 1st wife, 1674, Middletown.
son of Richard HALL and Mary ( ? ).
He was b. Sep. 20, 1648, Hartford.
d. Nov. 25, 1711, Middletown, Connecticut.
He m. 2nd, Hannah ( ? ), widow of Deacon SUMNER, Nov. 22,
1705, Middletown.
She d. Sep. 23, 1710, probably Middletown.

Children of Elizabeth (Cornwall) and Capt. John Hall, 8:
SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY
SEE THE DWIGHT GENEALOGY
They had 8 children; One was Elizabeth, who m. as her 2nd
husband, her 1st cousin, Captain Joseph Cornwall, April 7,
1726, son of John #1 Cornwall and Martha (PECK).
SEE 7 IN FAM 4, ABOVE.
Their great granddaughter, Abiah HALL, daughter of Daniel
HALL JR. and Mary (DWIGHT), married Benjamin CLARK, son of
Joseph #2 CLARK and Miriam (CORNWALL).
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 85

FIFTH GENERATION
FAM 7
JOHN #2 CORNWALL, son of John #1 Cornwall and Martha (Peck).
d. 1748, Middletown.
m. 1st, Elizabeth HINSDALE, Sep. 15, 1695, Middletown,
dau. of Experience HINSDALE and Mary (HAWKES).
SEE THE HINSDALE GENEALOGY
SEE THE HAWKES GENEALOGY
She was b. 7 , Deerfield, Massachusetts.
d. March 2, 1698, Middletown.
He m. 2nd, Mary HILTON, March 23, 1698/9, Middletown,
dau. of ?
She was b. 7 ,
d.
John #2 Cornwall had 1 child by Elizabeth Hinsdale and
6 children by Mary Hilton, all born at Middletown,
Connecticut.
1. Elizabeth Cornwall
b. Aug. 21, 1696, Middletown, Connecticut
d.
m. 1st Jacob DOWD, June 8, 1716, Middletown,
son of John DOWD and his 2nd wife Mary (BARTLETT)
He was b. Jan. 3, 1691/3, Guilford, Connecticut.
d. before Oct. 1736,
She m. 2nd, Isaac #2 LANE, as his 2nd wife Oct. 1736,
Middletown, son of Isaac #1 LANE and Hannah (BROWN).
SEE THE LANE AND BROWN GENEALOGIES
NOTE: Isaac #2 Lane was a brother of Elizabeth Lane
who married Joseph #1 Clark. See below.
2. Mary Cornwall
b. Aug. 25, 1700.
d.
m. David DOWD, of Guilford and Middletown, Connecticut;
CORNWALL

Sep. 24, 1718, Middletown, son of John DOWD and his 2nd wife Mary (BARTLETT) who m. Jan. 2 or 15, 1687, Guilford, Connecticut.
He was b. March 15, 1694/55, Guilford, Connecticut.

For the DOWD family see Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

3. Miriam Cornwall
b. Sep. 27, 1702.
d. May 27 or Nov. 27, 1772, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Joseph #2 CLARK, May 28, 1724, Middletown, son of Joseph #1 CLARK and Elizabeth (LANE).

SEE THE LANE GENEALOGY
SEE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 9 AND FAM 32

4. John Jr. #3 Cornwall
b. April 7, 1705, Middletown.
d.
m. Mary FOSTER, Dec. 27, 1727, Middletown, dau. of Edward FOSTER and Sarah (HUBBARD).
She was b. March 30, 1709, Middletown.

d.

5. Eunice Cornwall
b. Nov. 30, 1709, Middletown.
d.
m. Daniel ROBBARDS, Nov. 10, 1726, Middletown, son of He was b.
d.

William Cornwall and His Descendants gives his name as ROBERTS. The Family of William Cornwall, from the N.E.H.& G.R. gives his name as ROBERTSON.
The Connecticut Nutmegger gives his name as ROBBARDS.

6. Desire Cornwall
b. March 16, 1711, Middletown.
d.
m. James DOWD, 1735, Middletown, son of ?
He was b.
d.

7. Hannah Cornwall
b. Nov. 13, 1715, Middletown.
m. Ebenezer COTTON, of Middletown, as his 1st wife, Nov. 24, 1737, son of Samuel COTTON and Lydia (?).
He was b. April 9, 1713, Middletown.
d.
He m. 2nd, Huldah ASPENWALL, of Kensington, Oct. 9, 1740, She was b.
d. May 9, 1789,


FIFTH GENERATION
FAM 8

From FAM 5-3-2-1
WILLIAM #4 CORNWALL, son of William #3 Cornwall and Mary (Bull).
d. July 16, 1747, Middletown.
m. Esther WARD, Jan. 22, 1691/2, Middletown, dau. of of John WARD and Mary (HARRIS), dau. of William HARRIS.
John was a son of Andrew WARD.

SEE THE WARD GENEALOGY
CORNWALL

She was b. Dec. 15, 1669, Middletown.
d. July 13, 1734, age 66, Middletown.
They moved to East Middletown (now Portland), Connecticut and settled on land back of Wangunk Meadow.

Children of William #4 Cornwall and Esther (Ward), 8:
All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
1. William #5 Cornwall
m. Esther SAVAGE, April 2, 1724, dau. of Nathaniel SAVAGE and Esther (RANNEY).
   SEE: Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles C. Adams.
   She was b. Sep. 2, 1697, East Middletown.
d. April 16, 1769;
2. Mary Cornwall
   b. Nov. 21, 1694.
m. ?
3. Ebenezer Cornwall
   b. bap. 1697.
d. young
4. Andrew Cornwall
   b. June 2, 1700.
m.
5. John Cornwall
   b. April 9, 1703.
d. April 29, 1723.
6. Samuel Cornwall
   b. May 31, 1706.
d.
m.
7. Esther Cornwall
   MORE LATER - FAM 10
d. Nov. 25, 1786, age 78.
m. Benjamin HARRIS, April 14, 1731, Middletown, Conn., son of ?
   He was b. 1700, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
d. April 14, 1775, Middletown or Chatham, Connecticut.
   SEE THE HARRIS GENEALOGY
   Their daughter, Mary HARRIS, m. Deacon Josiah #3 STRONG, son of Josiah #2 STRONG and Hannah (FULLER).
   SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY
   SEE THE FULLER GENEALOGY
   Martha STRONG, daughter of Josiah #3 and Mary (HARRIS), m. Oliver CLARK, son of Benjamin Clark and Abiah (BALL).
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 153
8. Jacob Cornwall
d. July 10, 1774,
m.

SIXTH GENERATION
FAM 9

From FAM 7-4-3-2-1
MIRIAM CORNWALL, daughter of John #2 Cornwall and Mary (Hilton).
b. Sep. 27, 1702, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. Nov. 27, 1772, Middletown.
m. Joseph #2 CLARK, May 28, 1724, Middletown, son of Joseph #1 CLARK and Elizabeth (LANE).
   SEE THE LANE GENEALOGY
   He was b. Feb. 15, 1695; bap. May 14, 1699, Middletown.
d. Jan. 8, 1765, age 70, Middletown, Middletown.

Children of Miriam (Cornwall) and Joseph #2 Clark, 7:
CORNWALL

1. Miriam Clark, named for her mother.
   b. March 15, 1727, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. July 12, 1754, Middletown.
   m. Stephen TREAT, as his 1st wife, June 12, 1746.

2. Sybil Clark
   m. Josiah BACON, Feb. 21, 1750/1.

3. Joseph Clark
   b. July 11, 1731, Middletown.
   d. July 30, 1733.

4. Joseph #3 Clark
   b. Feb. 26, 1734, Middletown.
   d. June 27, 1797, Middletown.
   m. 1st, Mary BATRAM or BALIN, of Mansfield, April 1, 1756.
   She was b. 
   d. June 17, 1762, Middletown.
   He m. 2nd, Phebe (STOW) CORNWALL, as her 2nd husband, Dec. 5, 1764, Middletown, dau. of
   She m. 1st, Joseph #3 CORNWALL, 1760 son of Joseph #2 CORNWALL and Abigail (CAUDE).

5. Benjamin Clark
   b. May 26, 1736, Middletown.
   d. Dec. 29, 1806, age 70, Middletown.
   m. Abiah HALL, Sep. 15, 1763.

6. Elizabeth Clark
   m. Joseph RUSSELL, Sep. 25, 1764, Derby

7. Timothy Clark
   b. May 2, 1742, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. 1807,
   m. Ruth WARNER, Jan. 7, 1768, Middletown.

FOR MORE DETAIL, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 32

SIXTH GENERATION

FAM 10

ESTHER CORNWALL, daughter of William #4 Cornwall and Esther (Ward).
   d. Nov. 28, 1786, age 78,
   m. Benjamin HARRIS, April 14, 1731, Middletown, Connecticut,
   son of ?
   He was b. 1700, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
   d. April 11, 1775, Middletown.

SEE THE HARRIS GENEALOGY

Children of Esther (Cornwall) and Benjamin Harris, 5:

1. Martha Harris
   b. Feb. 9, 1732,
   d. April 15, 1753.

2. Esther Harris
   b. April 3, 1735,
   d. 
   m. ? GOODRICH, ?

3. Mary Harris
   b. Jan. 1, 1740,
   d. Jan. 1, 1822, age 82,
   m. Deacon Josiah #3 STRONG, Jan. 13, 1761, son of Josiah #2 STRONG and Hannah (FULLER).

SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY
SEE THE FULLER GENEALOGY
CORNWALL

d. Sep. 8, 1814,

One of their 10 children, Martha STRONG, m. Oliver CLARK, Jan. 24, 1791, son of Benjamin CLARK and Abiah (HALL).

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 153

4. Mercy or Marcy Harris
   b. June 17, 1743,
   d.
   m. John GIDDINGS, May 27, 1762,

5. John Harris
   b. May 5, 1746,
   d. June 10, 1761,

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 153
CROW GENEALOGY

References: Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin W. Dwight, pages 110, 111, and 112.
Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin.
Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman.

This is about the White Family.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN CROW, son of ?
b. 1606, England.
d. Jan. 18, 1685/6, Farmington, Connecticut, per Royal Hinman.
m. Elizabeth GOODWIN,
only child of Elder William GOODWIN and his 1st wife
Elizabeth (WHITE).

SEE THE GOODWIN GENEALOGY
SEE THE WHITE GENEALOGY

She was b. probably 1617/18, near Bocking, Co. Essex, England.
d. probably Farmington.

John Crow came to New England in 1634 and about 1635/6 was one of the earliest and best settlers at Sucklang, now Hartford, Connecticut. His name is on the founders Monument in Hartford.
John Crow, his father-in-law William Goodwin and others from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor, Connecticut, because of religious controversy, went in 1659 to found Hadley, Massachusetts. He returned to Farmington/Hartford about 1675.
When Elder William Goodwin died March 11, 1673 at Farmington, Connecticut his considerable estate was combined with John Crow's great wealth. John Crow was the largest landholder at Hartford. Crow Hill in the river swamp still retains his name.

In the third generation some of the descendants changed the name to CROWELL.

Children of John Crow and Elizabeth (Goodwin), 11: 4 of the sons became dissipated and squandered their inheritance.
1. Esther/Hester Crow
b. about 1628, probably in England.
d. Aug. 23, 1700, age 72, probably Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Giles HAMLIN of Middletown, 1655.
son of
He was b. 1622.
They had eight children. See New York and New England Families, compiled by S. V. Talcott.

2. John #2 Crow, a merchant in Fairfield, Connecticut.
b.
d. at sea in 1767, no will, inventory taken June 1, 1667.
not m.

3. Samuel Crow
b.
CROW

May 18, 1676, in a battle with the Indians north of Deerfield and Greenfield, Massachusetts while returning from the fight with the Indians at Turner's Falls, Massachusetts.

Hannah LEWIS, as her 1st husband, May 17, 1671, dau. of William LEWIS and Mary (HOPKINS). They had 3 children.

She m. 2nd, Daniel MARSH of Hadley, Massachusetts.

4. Nathaniel Crow
   b.
   m. Deborah, as her 1st husband,They had 3 or 6 children.
   She m. 2nd, Andrew WARNER of Hartford, Connecticut.

5. Sarah Crow
   b. March 1, 1646/7, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. June 26, 1719, age 72.
   m. Daniel WHITE of Hatfield, Massachusetts Nov. 1, 1661 son of John #1 WHITE and Mary (LEVIT).

6. Hannah or Anna Crow
   d.
   m. Thomas DICKINSON of Hadley, Massachusetts, March 7, 1688, son of Nathaniel #1 DICKINSON and widow Ann (GULL), who m. in Jan., 1630, County Suffolk, England.
   He was b. before 1637, probably in England.
   d. 1716, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
   They had 8 children. See Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage.

7. Elizabeth Crow
   b. about 1650, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   d.
   m. William WARREN of Hartford, son of He was b.
   d. 1689, Hartford. See families of Early Hartford.

8. Hetetable Crow
   b. about 1652, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. Dec. 8, 1730, age 78.
   m. Col. Samuel PARTRIDGE of Hadley, Massachusetts, Sep. 24, 1668, son of William PARTRIDGE and Mary (SMITH).

   He was b. Oct. 15, 1645, Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. Dec. 25, 1740, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
   They had 11 children.

9. Mary Crow
   b. about 1654, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. Oct. 12, 1720.
   m. 1st, Noah COLEMAN of Hatfield, Massachusetts, Dec. 27, 1666, son of probably Thomas Coleman. See Early Puritan Settlers; by Royal R. Hinam.

   He was b.
   d. July 20, 1676, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   They had 7 children.
   She m. 2nd, Peter MONTAGUE of Hadley, Massachusetts,
CROW

Sep. 16, 1680.
He d. March 27, 1725, age 73.

10. Ruth Crow
b.
d. before 1688,
m. 1st, William #3 GAYLORD of Windsor, Connecticut, Dec. 21, 1671, son of William #2 GAYLORD and Ann (PORTER) and grandson of William #1 GAYLORD.
He was b. Feb. 25, 1650, England.
d. 1680, probably Hadley, Massachusetts.
They had 3 children.
She m. 2nd, John Haley of Hadley, 1681.

11. Daniel Crow
b. about 1656, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
d. Aug. 12, 1693, age 37,
m. ?
no children.

FOR CONTINUATION; SEE THE PARTRIDGE GENEALOGY
References:
The American Genealogist, originally published by Donald Jacobus who died October 7, 1970, New Haven, Connecticut. He was succeeded by George E. McCracken and then by Ruth Wilder Sherman.
The American Genealogist, October 1983.

FIRST GENERATION

WALTER #1 DEANE, son of ?
b.
d. 1591, probably South Chard, a village ten miles south of Taunton in Somersetshire or County, England.
His will was dated July 7, 1585.
m. Joan WALSELE, Nov. 12, 1565; Buckland Saint Mary, five miles Northwest of Chard, Somersetshire, England, dau. of ?
She was b.
d. 1597, will dated March 29, 1597.
They are probably buried in the churchyard at Chard as he requested in his will.


THE WILL OF OF WALTER #1 DEANE
7 July 1585 - The will of Walter Deane of Southcharde, county Somerset, yeoman... Soul to God, etc., burial to be in the churchyard of Chard... to poor folks 20 groats... to Eleanor Deane my daughter L30... to Joan Deane my daughter L30... Residue of my goods; to Joane my wife one moiety thereof, for her life, and after her death to remain to William my son to whom I give all the rest of my goods, and I make him my sole executor... Thomas Bondage, Thomas Smithe and John Legge of Southcharde to be overseers, to whom I give 2s. apiece. Witnessed by John Willsonne, John Burghe, Thomas Smithe. Proved 10 July 1591 by Geoffrey Clarke, Notary Public, Proctor for William Deane the son and executor. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 56 Sainberbe)

THE WILL OF JOANE DEANE
29 March 1597 - The will of Joane Deane, widow, of Chard, Somersetshire... to 20 poor folk of Chard 4d. each... to Joane, daughter of my son William, to son William, to daughter Elinor, Humfrie Balaton, daughter Joan Deane to be executrix; Barnard Cogan, Robert Warrye overseers. Witnesses Robert Warrye, Barnard Cogan, Silvester Balston. Proved 10 May 1597. (Wills, Vo. 62, Somerset Rec. Soc.)

Walter #1 Deane of South Chard, Somersetshire, England, is the is the earliest proven ancestor of John and Walter #2 Deane who settled at Taunton, Massachusetts. He was their grandfather.

DEAN(E): A name from the Latin word DECANUS, a term applied to a Roman military officer of minor rank, often spelled with a final "e".
Walsele is now spelled Walsley or Walsey.

Children of Walter #1 Deane and Joan (Walsele), 3: named in their wills.
1. Eleanor Deane
   b.  
   d.  
   m. John #1 STRONG, as her 1st husband, son of George STRONG and ( ? ).
   NOTE: John #1 STRONG'S son, Elder John #2 STRONG, m. Margery DEANE, as his 1st wife, dau. of Eleanor's brother William DEANE. See below.
   She m. 2nd, William COGAN of Southchard, Somersetshire, England.
   SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY

2. Joane Deane
   b.  
   d.  
   m.  

3. William #1 Deane
   b. 1574, South Chard, Somersetshire, England.

   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION
WILLIAM #1 DEANE, son of Walter #1 Deane and Joan (Walsele).
   b. 1574, South Chard, Somersetshire or County, England.
   d. will dated July 22, 1634, South Chard.
   m. Jane SCROGGES; dau. of Francis SCROGGES and ? DYONISE. Francis died June or Nov., 1585 Patmore Hall, Aldebury, Hertfordshire, England.
   She was b.
   d. before 1634, when not mentioned in William Deane's will.

EXCERPTS FROM THE WILL OF WILLIAM #1 DEANE, 2 pages.
Reference: English Origins of New England Families
IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. The two and twentieth day of July, one thousand six hundred thirtie foure, I William Deane of Southchard within the parish of Chard in the county of somersett Margerie and Elizabeth my daughters...Walter Deane my sonne...his brother Isaacke...Margerie Strong my daughter...my grandchild John Strong...my youngest daughter Elizabeth...my three youngest sonnes John, Walter and Isaacke and my fower daughters...William Deane my eldest sonne. These being Witnesses - William Cogan - Thomas Legge - Thomas Deane - John Gibbs No 1:

Children of William #1 Deane and Jane (Scrogges), 10:
1. Joane Deane
   b.  
   d. probably before 1634. She is mentioned in her grandmother's will (Joan Walsele, wife of Walter #1) as daughter of my son, William; but not in the will of her father William #1 Deane. The following nine children are mentioned in their father's will.

2. William #2 Deane
   b. about 1600, South Chard, Somersetshire, England.
   d.  
   m.  

3. Thomas Deane
   b. about 1602, South Chard.
   d.  
   m.  

4. John #1 Deane
   b. about 1604, South Chard.
   d. April 25, 1660; age 60; will dated April 25, 1660, inventoried June 7, 1660, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
   m. Alice  ?  

MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION

556
DEANE

5. Susan Deane
   b. about 1606, South Chard.
   d.
   m.

6. Isaac Deane, spelled Isaacke in father's will.
   b. about 1608, South Chard.
   d.
   m.

7. Margery Deane, spelled Margerie in father's will.
   b. about 1605/8, South Chard.
   d. about 1630/5,
   m. Elder John #2 STRONG, as his 1st wife,

8. Walter #2 Deane
   b. bap. May 13, 1612, South Chard.
   d. after Aug. 25, 1693, Taunton, Massachusetts.
   m. Eleanor STRONG, sister of Elder John STRONG, above.

9. Eleanor Deane, spelled Ellianor in father's will.
   b. about 1614, South Chard.
   d.
   m.

10. Elizabeth Deane
    b. about 1616, South Chard, Somersetshire, England.
    d.
    m.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN #1 DEANE, son of William Deane and
b. about 1600/4, South Chard, Somersetshire, England.
   d. April 25, 1660, age 60, will dated April 25, 1660,
     inventoried June 7, 1660, probably Taunton, Massachusetts.
   m. Alice ?
     dau. of ?
     She was b.
   d. intestate, settlement of estate was made Oct. 22, 1677.

John #1 Deane from Chard, Somersetshire, England was in
Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1636, moved to Taunton, Massachusetts
and was one of the first purchasers there in 1639. He was made a
freeman of the Colony, Dec. 4, 1638.

Children of John #1 Deane and Alice (? ?), 6:
1. John #2 Deane
   b. about 1639, Taunton, Massachusetts and by tradition
     was probably the first English child born there,
   d. Feb. 18, 1717, age 77, Taunton.
   m. Sarah EDSON, Nov. 7, 1663,
     dau. of Samuel EDSON and Susanna (? ?)
     of Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
     For their 6 children and information on the Edson family
     see: Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of
     New England, by James Savage.

2. Thomas Deane
   b.
   d. will probated July 15, 1697, Taunton.
   m. Catherine STEPHENS, Jan. 5, 1670,
     dau. of
     She was b.
   d. after 1697.
     For their 8 children see: Genealogical Dictionary.
DEANE

1. Israel Deane, a lieutenant in King Phillip's War. b. Taunton, Massachusetts. d. made his will Aug. 7, 1677. unm.


5. Nathaniel Deane b. Taunton. d. between April 25, 1660 (his father's will) and Oct. 22, 1677 (his mother's estate). no children.

6. Elizabeth Deane b. about 1650, probably Taunton, Massachusetts. d. 1734, age 84. m. Josiah EDSON Esq. of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, son of Samuel EDSON and Susanna (?), and brother of Sarah EDSON who m. Elizabeth's brother, John #2 DEANE. He was b. about 1600. d. 1660, age 60, will dated April 25, 1660, inventory taken June 7, 1660, Children ?

THIRD GENERATION

MARGERY DEANE, daughter of William #1 Deane and Jane (Scroggs). b. about 1605/8, South Chard, Somersetshire, England. d. about 1630, either on the journey from England or shortly after she, her husband and son John #3, arrived in Massachusetts. m. Elder John #2 STRONG, as his 1st wife, son of John #1 STRONG and Eleanor (DEANE). NOTE: Eleanor DEANE was probably an aunt of Margery DEANE and sister to Margery's father, William DEANE. He m. 2nd, Abigail FORD, Dec. 1636, Massachusetts. SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

WALTER DEANE, son of William Deane and Jane (Scroggs). b. bap. May 13, 1612, Chard, Somersetshire, England. d. after 1693 and before April 1712, Taunton, Massachusetts. m. Eleanor STRONG, dau. of John #1 Strong and Eleanor (DEANE) and stepdaughter of William COGAN and sister of Elder John #2 STRONG. NOTE: Do not confuse John #1 with his son Elder John #2 STRONG. SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY She was b. about 1613, Chardstock, County Dorset, England. d. after 1693 and before April 1712. In the absence of any death or probate record in Bristol Co., Massachusetts, for Walter or Eleanor Deane, they were known to be alive, Aug. 25, 1693, when they sold land there to his son Isaac Deane. Witnesses were his brother, John Deane; his son Joseph Deane; and Shadrach Wilbore Sr. In April 1712 the two Deane witnesses attested that they saw the deed signed, so Walter and his wife must have been dead by then. REFERENCE: The American Genealogist, October 1983.
DEANE

Children of Walter Deane and Eleanor (Strong), 7 probably:

1. Mary Deane
   b. abt. 1639, probably Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass.
   d. March 27, 1691, Taunton, Massachusetts.
   m. Shadrach WILBORE, about 1658,
      son of Samuel WILBORE and Ann (SMITH).
   He was b.  
      bap. Sep. 6, 1631, Sible Hedingham, 
      County Essex, England.
   d.  
      will dated April 30, 1656, proved Nov. 6, 1656,
      Taunton, Massachusetts.
   For their 10 children: See The American Genealogist, 
   October 1983.

2. A child
   b. about 1641,
   d. living in 1659.

3. Lydia Deane, probably
   b. about 1644, Taunton.
   d.  
   m. Bartholomew TIPPING,
   He was b.  
   d. before June 20, 1711,
   They had a daughter, Lydia who m. Ebenezer BURT.

4. Ezra Deane
   b. about 1646, Taunton, Massachusetts
   d. will dated July 28, 1727, proved Feb. 15, 1731/2.
   m. Bethiah EDSON, Dec. 17, 1678, East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, dau. of Samuel EDSON and Susanna (?). 
   She was a sister of the following, Sarah EDSON who m. John #2 DEANE and Josiah EDSON who m. Elizabeth DEANE.
   She was b.  
   d.  
   His will mentions; sons Ezra and Ephraim; daughter Margaret SHAW; deceased father Walter DEAN; children of deceased son Seth; and grandchildren.

5. James Deane
   b. 1648, Taunton.
   m. Sarah TISDALE, before 1674, 
      dau. of John TISDALE Sr. of Taunton.

6. Benjamin Deane
   b. about 1651, Taunton.
   d. will dated Feb. 2, 1722/3, inventoried March 25, 1725.
   m. Sarah WILLIAMS, Jan. 6, 1680/1, Taunton, Massachusetts, dau. of Richard WILLIAMS and
   His will mentions; sons Israel, Benjamin, and Ebenezer; daughters Hannah RICHMOND, Mary EDSON, Damaris WHITE, Sarah DANFORTH, Elizabeth RICH, Mehitable RICHMOND, Lidia DEAN. Also a brother Ezra DEAN.

7. Joseph Deane
   b. about 1654, Taunton, Massachusetts.
   d. Jan. 10, 1728/9, will dated Dec. 3, 1728, probated 
      Feb. 11, 1728/9, Dighton, Massachusetts.
   m. Mary TIPPING.
   His will mentions wife Sarah; sons Joseph, James and Samuel; and daughter Sarah READ and her children.
   See: American Genealogist, October 1983 for information on the above family.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY

559
DEVINE - RHODES GENEALOGY

The following genealogy was compiled from a record received in 1984 from Marjorie Ann (Devine) Pascale, which was in the handwriting of her father, Vernon Devine. She lives at 90 Pleasant Hill Road, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801. (1990) Her sister is Shirley Jean (Devine) Bonaker.

JOHN DEVINE, son of
b.
d.
m. Mary THOMAS,
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of John Devine and Mary (Thomas), 12:
1. William Devine, b.
d.
m. she was known as Aunt "Tole"
2. Mary Devine, b.
d.
m. REEVES,
3. John Devine, b.
d.
4. Jessie Devine, b.
d.
m. REEVES, brother of Mary's husband.
5. Lola Devine, b.
d.
m. MUSSLEMAN,
d.
m. she was known as Aunt "Loo"
7. Charles Alfred Devine, b. March 5, 1876,
d.
m. Nora Ann RHODES,
dau. of John RHODES and Merrivy (BEEDLE).
She was b. June 14, 1877,
d.
SEE RHODES
Their son,
Vernon Devine, m. Jessie Love HEENAN, March 16, 1927,
dau. of Sarah Jane (CLARK) and Martin HEENAN and granddaughter of Oliver Strong CLARK and Sarah Frances (BABB).
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, TENTH GENERATION, FAM 349
8. James Devine, b.
d.
m. Agnes
9. Anna Devine, b.
d.
m. Dave NEEDHAM,
d.
m. known as Aunt Maggie.
11. Reuben Devine, b.
d.
m. Ada
12. Mae Devine, b. about 1892, age 90,
d.
m. Wirtz,
JOHN RHODES, son of
b.
d.
m. Merrily BEEDLE,
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Children of John Rhodes and Merrily (Beedle), 10:
1. Thora Rhodes, b. d.
m. DUNN
lived at Stockton, CA
2. Nora Ann Rhodes, b. June 14, 1877, d.
m. Charles Alfred DEVINE,
son of John DEVINE and Mary (THOMAS).
He was b. March 5, 1876,
d.
3. Myrtle Rhodes, b. d.
m. STAUFFER,
lived at San Antonio, Texas.
4. Mary Rhodes, b. d.
m. SWIGART
lived in Chicago, Illinois.
5. Elizabeth Rhodes, b. d. early
m. TISSER,
6. Marie Rhodes, b. d.
m. Bert
7. Clara Rhodes, b. d.
m. BROOKS,
8. Cora Rhodes, b. d.
m. BARRON,
9. Charles Rhodes, b. d.
m.
10. Hazel Rhodes, b. d.
m.

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 348, FAM 431, AND FAM 432.
DOLBERE GENEALOGY

References: The American Genealogist, by Donald Lines Jacobus, volume 15, pages 208-217. The article was compiled by John Insley Coddington, M.A., of Cambridge, Massachusetts. It is titled Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Massachusetts and contains genealogies of Gillett, Dolbere and Michell families.


The American Dolbere family is probably descended De La Barre, whose name appears in Hollingsheads Ancient Chronical among those to England from Normandy with William the Conquerer. The name is entered on the records of the Hereford Cathedral as De la Barr and Delabere on the brass memorial of Richard Delabarree who died in 1386. The name is variously written as Dolbear, Dalbeare, Dolbear, Dalbyr, Dalliber, Dolliber, Doliver, and Dolliver.

FIRST GENERATION

ROBERT DOLBERE, son of ?

b. d. buried Jan. 25, 1614/5, Colyton, County Devon, England.
m. 1st, ?
m. 2nd, Agnes SAMPSON, April 26, 1563, Colyton, County Devon.
dau. of Nicholas SAMPSON and ? of Hawkchurch, County Dorset, England. They were probably also the parents of Gregory Sampson who m. Alice Leslande, July 3, 1570 and Edde Sampson who m. Thomas Atyeat, Nov. 27, 1574.

She was b. ?

Robert Dolbere was a yeoman of the hamlet of Cadhayne, in the parish of Colyton, Co. Devon, England. He was a church warden of Colyton in 1579.

Children of Robert Dolbere, 10: 1 by 1st wife and 9, by Agnes (Sampson).

1. Johane Dolbere, b.
   bur. March 18, 1559/60, at Colyton, Co., Devon.
   Children of Robert Dolbere and Agnes (Sampson), 9:

2. Alse or Alice Dolbere
   b. bap. April 14, 1564, Colyton.
   m. John KNIGHT or KNYGT of Totnes, Co. Devon, Sep. 21, 1586, son of

3. Edythe or Edith Dolbere
   b. bap. April 24, 1566, Colyton.
   m. William COBLEY, Jan. 21, 1596/7, Colyton, son of John COBLEY of Withyridge, Co. Devon.

4. William Dolbere
   bur. April 19, 1568, at Colyton.

5. James Dolbere
   b. bap. Feb. 27, 1568/9, Colyton.

6. Rawkey Dolbere
   b. bap. Aug. 17, 1571.
   MORE LATER.

7. John Dolbere
   b. bap. May 8, 1574, Colyton.

8. Mary Dolbere
   b. bap. Nov. 18, 1576, Colyton.
   bur. April 16, 1579 at Colyton.

9. Nicholas Dolbere
   b. bap. March 25, 1580, Colyton.

10. John Dolbere, again
   b. bap. Dec. 6, 1581, Colyton, County Devon, England.

562
DOLBERE

bur. Aug. 31, 1582 at Colyton.

SECOND GENERATION

RAWKEY, ROCKY, ROCKIE, ROKYE, ROKIE or ROCHEE DOLBIAR or DOLBERE,
son of Robert Dolbere and Agnes (Sampson).

d. bur. Nov. 12, 1641 at Colyton.
m. Mary MICHEL, Oct. 10, 1602, at Colyton,
dau. of John MICHEL or MICHEL and Emlyn (WEEKE) of Barretshayes, Colyton parish, County Devon, England.

SEE THE MICHEL GENEALOGY

She was b. bap. Dec. 4, 1576, at Colyton.
d. bur. Sep. 20, 1648, Colyton.

Rawkey Dolbere was a yeoman of the hamlet of Cadhyne in the parish of Colyton, Co., Devon, England. In 1605 he occupied the farm of Michinholme or Mynchenholme near Cadhayne or Cadden in the parish of Colyton. The farm was formerly occupied by John Michell, his father-in-law.

Children of Rawkey Dolbere and Mary Michel, 7: All baptized at Colyton, County Devon, England.

1. Joan Dolbere
   b. bap. Jan. 9, 1602/3.
   bur. Nov. 25, 1606, Colyton.

2. Anne Dolbere
   b. bap. April 19, 1605.
   d. ?
   m. ?

3. Mary Dolbere
   b. bap. June 7, 1607.
   m. Jonathan GILLET, March 29, 1633, Colyton, Co. Devon or Devonshire, England.

SEE THE GILLET GENEALOGY

4. Robert Dolbere
   b. bap. May 2, 1611.
   m. 1st, Elizabeth ?
   dau. of ?
   She was b.
   She was bur. July 25, 1646 at Colyton.
   He m. 2nd Sarah HOYT, of Honiton, Co., Devon, Oct. 12, 1646, Colyton, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   Children of Robert Dolbere, by 1st wife, 3: All baptized at Colyton.

5. Dorothy Dolbere
   bur. March 25, 1614, at Colyton.

6. Cornelius Dolbere
   b. bap. May 21, 1616.
   bur. Nov. 20, 1621 at Colyton.
   NOTE: Jonathan GILLET named one of his sons Cornelius and the named was passed to other generations.

7. John Dolbere
   b. bap. April 17, 1619 at Colyton, Co., Devon, or Devonshire, England.
   d. ?
   m. ?

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE GILLET GENEALOGY

563
The Ancestry of Arlene Cecilia (Dougherty) Clark  
First Wife of Keith Francis Clark, FAM 366

References: Copies made by Keith Francis Clark, from the files of Evelyn May (Dougherty) Monger of Steam Boats Springs, Colorado. (1984)  
Walker Family Genealogy, compiled in 1965 by Colonel Victor Kleber, 5253 Quince Street, San Diego, California 92105.

JOHN DOUGHERTY, son of?

From the History of O'Brien County, Iowa, researched by Marie Beacom Anderson.

John Dougherty was born in 1817 in Mayo County, Province of Connacht, Ireland. Died June 10, 1887 in Sheldon, Iowa. He left his native country early in life and settled in Ohio. Later moved to New Richmond, Wisconsin where he engaged in farming for 15 years. Some period during his early days in the U.S.A. he worked for the railroad, probably while in Ohio and Wisconsin. John received a very fine education in Ireland, which was a rarity in those days and he taught in Ireland before coming to this country.

His brother, Charles, who never married, taught in the U.S. and was in the Civil War. John was not in the war due to a leg condition and walked with a limp.

In 1877 John moved to O'Brien Co., Iowa and purchased 160 acres of prairie land in land in Carroll Township. For a number of years the family lived in a log house, but later he put up a substantial dwelling and improved his farm so that it was valuable piece of property. Later, he moved to Floyd Township 4 miles north and 3 1/2 miles east of Sheldon, where he lived until his death.

John Dougherty was married twice. First marriage was to Hary Barrett. To this union were born; Kate, Frank B. and Charles. They were born in Ohio. Mary Barrett died May 12, 1862 at the age of 36. She is buried at Erin Prairie, which is a cemetery near New Richmond, Wisconsin. A large monument is located on her burial site.

He later married Julia Crowe and four children were born to them; Mary, James, Patrick and one who died in infancy. Julia Crowe was born in County Claire, Province of Junster on the Atlantic coast between Galway Bay and Shannon River and died Nov., 1918, Sheldon, Iowa.

FRANK B. DOUGHERTY, son of John Dougherty and Mary (Barrett).

b. Oct. 6, 1856, Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Note the above article states that he was born in Ohio. The Family Ancestry Chart gives his birthplace as Madison, Wisconsin.

d. Aug. 21, 1936, Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa.
m. 1st, Rachel WALKER, Nov. 20, 1890, Sheldon, Iowa, William Walker Sr. and Bridget (MALADY).

WALKER GENEALOGY TO FOLLOW

She was b. Feb. 11, 1870, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wisconsin.


He m. 2nd, Mae WALKER, Nov. 28, 1919, dau. of John WALKER of St. Paul, Minnesota.

She was b. about 1881, west of Sheldon, Iowa.

d. Aug. 29, 1928, Sheldon, Iowa.

They are buried in the cemetery at Sheldon.

From the Sheldon, Iowa Mail, Nov. 10, 1890

Marriage License Issued to Frank B. Dougherty and Rachel Walker Nov. 27, 1890. The marriage of Frank Dougherty of O'Brien Co.
and Rachel Walker of this township, occurred at the Catholic Church in Sheldon last Thursday in the presence of a large number of relatives and friends. Father McCormack officiating. The ceremony being over all drove to the Walker homestead, where they were sumptuously feasted and entertained until train time, when Mr. and Mrs. Dougherty left for a brief wedding trip to Minneapolis. They were the recipients of many presents both useful and beautiful; to many to list here. Bon Voyage.

From the Sheldon Mail: September 5, 1928

Mrs. F. B. Dougherty

Blessed are they who died in the Lord. Then passed now and forever is Mae Walker Dougherty, wife of F. B. Dougherty of Sheldon, Iowa, who on August 29th at 10:45 P.M., comforted and sanctified by the last sacraments of Holy Mother Church, yielded her pure spirit into the hands of her Savior and went peacefully to everlasting rest. Mae was born on a farm west of Sheldon and was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Walker of St. Paul, Minnesota. Most of her life was spent in the vicinity of Sheldon. On November 28, 1919 she was united in marriage to F. B. Dougherty. At the time of her death the deceased was 47 years, 4 months and 4 days old. About a year and a half ago a slight failing was detected in Mrs. Dougherty's usual sturdy health. Altho, all medical aid and the best physicians were consulted from the beginning, it was of no avail. After a lingering painful illness, she grew slowly weaker until the beautiful white angel of death gathered from this earthly garden this pure blossom, transporting it into the heavenly gardens where flowers wither not, nor do they grow weary of blooming.

Requiem High Mass was sung on Saturday morning by Father McCormick at St. Patrick's Church for the repose of her soul and burial was made in St. Patrick's Cemetery. The large concourse of people testified only to truely to the love and respect which Mrs. Dougherty was held. Mrs Dougherty was an exemplary type of womanhood. Her home was noted for its hospitality. She was a kind and loving wife and ideal friend. She was a devout member of the Catholic Church and was always active in church affairs. Mae leaves to mourn her loss, her husband F. B. Dougherty; and his children, Mrs. Vern Reed and son of Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Steen and Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Dougherty of Ashton, Iowa; Mr and Mrs. H. F. Dougherty of Granville, Iowa. Other relatives from Minnesota were Mrs. A. J. Lovoi and daughter Adelberta; and Charles Hinton and son Chesley, of St. Paul; Mrs. Anna Walker of Minneapolis; Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Cumminskey of Mankato; Mr. and Mrs. William Walker of Windom; Raymond Walker of Tracy; Clement Judson and children of Heron Lake. From Iowa; J. D. Murphy of Hull; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Cardin of Alton; Captain Fallon of Sioux City; and Mrs. Dennis Putman and so and daughter of Dallas, South Dakota.

Darling you have left us and our loss we deeply feel; But 'tis God who has bereft us. He can all sorrows heal. Yet again we hope to meet thee. When the day of life has fled; Then in Heaven with joy to greet thee. Where no farewell tear is shed.

Children of Frank B. Dougherty and his 1st wife, Rachel (Walker); 7:
CHARLES E. "TASH" DOUGHERTY, son of Frank B. Dougherty and Rachel (Walker).

m. Victoria "Vickie" Martha BLOES, April 22, 1917, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, dau. of Nicholas BLOES and Susan (NIE). They are buried, Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, California.

BLOES-NIE GENEALOGY TO FOLLOW

She was b. Nov. 1, 1897, Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa.
d. April 13, 1928, Hayward, Alameda Co., California.

Tash and Vickie Dougherty, after his discharge from World War I service, decided to farm. They never owned a farm, but rented various farms around Ashton, Iowa. The last one belonging to his dad near Ritter, Iowa. Ritter is five miles north and Ashton is 10 miles north of Sheldon. After the sale of the Frank Dougherty farm, Tash and Vickie moved to a farm about 3 miles from Ireton, Sioux Co., Iowa. They raised grain, corn and pigs. Because of ill health, they had a farm sale in 1946. Then they moved to the Los Angeles, California area to be near their daughter, Arlene Clark. In 1948 they moved to Oakland, California where their sons, Ray and Don, lived, renting an apartment from Ray on Fruitvale Ave. By that time Tash was too ill to work and Vickie found work in the dining room of Our Ladies Home, where she worked the split shift for 20 years. She walked the 1 1/2 blocks most of the mornings, going early enough to attend Mass. In 1955 Tash became too ill to stay home, so he was admitted to the Veterans Hospital in Oakland. In 1947, because of illness, Vickie became a resident of Our Ladies Home and in 1980 she was admitted to a nursing home in San Leandro, California. Tash and Vickie were childhood playmates, living a mile apart all their lives. They went to the same country school. Vickie did house work for various families and Tash did farm work until their marriage.

Children of Charles E. "Tash" Dougherty and Victoria "Vickie" (Bloeis), 6:

1. EVELYN MAY DOUGHERTY, daughter of Charles E. Dougherty and Victoria Martha (Bloeis).
   b. April 24, 1918, Ireton, Sioux Co, Iowa.
   m. Lloyd Phillip MONGER, Oct. 25, 1945, Los Angeles, California, son of John Phillip MONGER and Adeline Malissa (JOHNSON). SEE THE MONGER AND JOHNSON GENEALOGY
   He was b. April 29, 1916, Steamboat Springs, Colorado.
   They had 5 children:
   1. Larry Phillip Monger
      b. April 1, 1948, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado.
      m. Mary Kay ? , April 15, 1972, Montrose, Colo.
      She was b. Nov. 27, 1946,
   2. Vernon Edgar Monger
      b. June 1, 1949,
      She was b. March 13, 1950, Denver, Colorado.
   3. Kenneth Charles Monger
      b. May 2, 1951, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado.
      m. Nancy Lee ? , March 11, 1972, Greeley,
Colorado.

She was b. Aug. 25, 1950.


4. Douglas Boyd Monger
   b. May 9, 1956, Steamboat Springs, Colorado.
   She was b. Jan. 27, 1953, Kansas City, Missouri.
   No children (1984)

5. Donna May Monger
   m. not (1984)

NOTE: The above was compiled by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland, from copies made by Keith Francis Clark from the files of Evelyn May (Dougherty) Monger. (June 22, 1984)

2. Raymond John Dougherty, son of Charles E. Dougherty and Victoria Martha (Bloes).
   b. Jan. 21, 1921, Ashton, Osceola Co., Iowa.
   m. Lorraine Emma FROMHOLD, Feb. 1, 1948.
   She was b. Sep. 1, 1927.
   Children of Raymond and Lorraine, 5:
   1. Janice Rae Dougherty
      b. Aug. 5, 1950,
      m. William "Bill" Harry, Jan. 21, 1971,
      He was b. March 24, 1942,
   2. David Charles Dougherty
      b. June 4, 1953,
      m. Pamela Paulden, Sep. 14, 1985, Bakersfield, Calif.
      dau. of Alfred Paulden and Joyce ( ? ).
      He was b. May 14, 1955,
   3. Laura Rae Dougherty
      b. Oct. 4, 1955,
      m. John Guidio, Sep. 12, 1982,
      He was b. Oct. 7, 1952,
      Children, none (1984)
   4. Denis Herman Dougherty
      b. Sep. 19, 1956,
      m. Maureen Angnes ?
      She was b. Oct. 6, 1959,
      Children, none (1984):
   5. Renee Marie Dougherty
      b. Aug. 20, 1963,
      m. ? (1984)

3. Arelene Cecilie Dougherty, daughter of Charles E. Dougherty and Victoria Martha (Bloes).
   b. Aug. 21, 1923, Ashton, Osceola Co., Iowa.
   buried Montecito Cemetery, San Bernardino, California.
   m. Keith Francis Clark, as his 1st wife, April 5, 1945, Los Angeles, California, son of Howard Francis Clark and Florence Alberta (Randolph).
   He was b. Dec. 22, 1918, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   He m. 2nd Kathleen "Kay" Beatrice Fraser, June 13, 1952.
   Children, 2 of Arelene and 1 of Kathleen:

567
1. Carol Frances Clark  

2. Timothy Charles Clark  

3. Catherine Rita Clark  

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 366

4. DONALD CHARLES DOUGHERTY, son of Charles E. Dougherty and VictoriaMartha (Bloes).  
b. June 2, 1925, Ashton, Osceola Co., Iowa.  
m. Barbara, June 21, 1974,  
She was b.  
They had 5 children:  
1. Victoria "Vickie" Dougherty  
b.  
m. Thomas "Tom" LOGSDON,  
He was b.  
Children, ?  
2. Michael "Mike" Dougherty  
b.  
m. ?  
She was b.  
Children, ?  
3. Christine Dougherty  
b.  
m. "Bud" NUANES,  
He was b.  
Children, ?  
4. Patrick Dougherty  
b.  
m. ?  
She was b.  
Children, ?  
5. Collen Dougherty  
b.  
m. ?  
He was b.  
Children, ?  

5. PATRICK EDWARD DOUGHERTY, son of Charles E. Dougherty and VictoriaMartha (Bloes).  
m. Maxine, ?  
She was b.  
Children, ?  

6. EUGENE THOMAS DOUGHERTY, son of Charles E. Dougherty and VictoriaMartha (Bloes).  
b. Dec. 8, 1933, Ashton, Osceola Co., Iowa.  
m. Elaine, ?  
She was b.  
They had 5 children: 1. ; 2. Katherine;  
3. Steven; 4. Debra; and 5. Denise.

WALKER GENEALOGY

JAMES WALKER, son of  
b. 1747, Wishaw, Lanark Co., Scotland.  
d. ?  
m. ?  
She was b.  
They had 6 children: probably all born at Wishaw, Scotland.  
1. Andrew, b. 1770; MORE LATER; 2. James, b. 1772;  
3. Elizabeth, b. 1775; 4. John, b. 1778; and Catherine, b. 1781.
ANDREW WALKER, son of James Walker and 7
b. 1770, Wishaw, Lanark Co., Scotland.
d. Aug., 1852, buried at Ayrshire, Scotland.
m. 1st, Ann WARK, dau. of John WARK, who was b. 1740 and d. and buried at Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland.
She was b. 1772, d. 1827, buried, Tyrone Co., Scotland.
He m. 2nd, Jane PALMER, dau. of
She was b, d.
Andrew Walker went to Ireland in 1797, where he was a fur dealer, and returned to Wishaw, Scotland in 1829, where he continued dealing in furs.
Children of Andrew Walker and his 1st wife, Ann (Wark), 2:
1. John, b. 1796, Wishaw, Scotland; more later and 2. James, b. 1799, Fintona, Tyrone Co., Ireland.
Children of Andrew Walker and his 2nd wife, Jane (Palmer), 6:

JOHN WALKER, son of Andrew Walker and his 1st wife, Ann (Wark).
b. 1796, Wishaw, Lanark Co., Scotland.
d. April 5, 1880, Lindsay, Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada.
m. Catherine HCDONOUGH, dau. of James HCDONOUGH and Ann (GALLAGHER).
She was b. 1799, Drumquin, Tyrone Co., Ireland.
d. Aug. 22, 1891.
They are buried, Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
John Walker and Catherine (McDonough) and five of their children came from Londonderry, Ireland in 1831 on the ship "Dorothy" and settled on East 1/2, Lot 15, 7th Concession, Ops Twp., Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada. He was a fur dealer in Ireland and a farmer in Canada.

MCDONOUGH GENEALOGY
BERNARD or BRIAN MCDONOUGH,
b. and d. Ballyshannon, Donegal Co., Ireland.
m. Isabelle FERGUSON,
She was b. and d. Ballyshannon, Donegal Co., Ireland.
They are buried at Ballyshannon.
Their son,
JAMES MCDONOUGH,
b. 1774, Ballyshannon, Donegal Co., Ireland.
d. 1836, Ballyshannon, buried there.
m. Ann GALLAGHER,
dau. of Peter GALLAGHER who was b. 1752, Pettigoe, Donegal Co., and Catherine CALHOUN who was b. at Ballyshannon.
Ann was b. 1776, Enniskillen, Fermanagh Co., Ireland.
d. and buried in or near Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
Children of John Walker and Catherine (McDonough), 10:
1. James, b. 1820, m. Ann BENNETT; 2. Ann, b. 1822;
3. Samuel, b. June 24, 1824, d. Feb. 18, 1895, buried,
DOUGHERTY-WALKER-MCDONOUGH-BLOES-NIE-KONGER-JOHNSON

Lindsay, Canada, m. Jane BENNETT, a sister of Ann, who m. James WALKER, a brother of Samuel; 4. Johnn McDonough Walker;

5. William, b. July 12, 1829, MORE LATER. All of the preceding were born in Ireland and the following were probably all born at Lindsay, Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada.

6. Andrew, b. 1832; 7. Thomas, b. 1834; 8. Mary, b. 1836; 9. David, b. 1838; and Frances T., b. 1840.

WILLIAM WALKER SR., son of John Walker and Catherine (McDonough), b. July 12, 1829, Irvinestown, Tyrone Co., Ireland.


m. Bridget MALADY, Canada,

dau. of

She was b.

d. about 1911, Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa.

From The Sheldon Mail, Oct. 30, 1918

The death of William Walker Sr., occurred at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Murphy on Third Avenue at 12 o'clock noon, Tuesday. Death resulted from old age. Mr. Walker was born in Ireland in July 1828 (sic) and was 90 years old at the time of his death. He came to this country with his parents when yet a boy. Their first home was in Canada. It was during his residence there that he married Miss Bridget Malady. In 1879 they came to this state, first settling on a farm near Boyden, Iowa. Here they lived until later years, when they left the home farm and made their home with a daughter, Mrs. Frank Dougherty northeast of Sheldon. Here they lived until the death of his wife seven years ago. Since that time he has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. John Murphy of this city. Mr. Walker has been in very feeble health for some time and has been almost an invalid for the last three years. Mr. Walker was one of a family of eleven children; one brother survives, Andrew, who has made his home on the west coast for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Walker were the parents of seven children, of whom but three are are living. They were John Walker; Mrs. Modest Cardin Sr, who died in 1897; Mrs Frank Dougherty, who died in 1905 and Mrs. Mike Callahan, who died in 1915. The surviving children are William Walker Jr. of Windom, Minnesota; Sister Madelene of Bismark, North Dakota; and Mrs. John Murphy of this city. Mr. Walker was one of the pioneers of this vicinity, having made his home here for the past thirty nine years, and was widely known among the people of this community, who held him in highest esteem.

NOTE: Some of the above news item does not agree with this family genealogy.

Children of William Walker and Bridget (Malady), 14:

1. John, m. Flora WHITE;
2. Ellen, m. Horace JUDSON;
3. Catherine, m. Modest Cardin; 4. Ann, m. John MURPHY;

BLOES GENEALOGY

PIERRE BLOES, son of

b. at Niederkeruchen, Luxembourg, Europe.

d. April 14, 1902, Luxembourg.
m. Elizabeth HAMMER,
DOUGHERTY-WALKER-MCDONOUGH-BLOES-NIE-MONGER-JOHNSON

dau. of

She was b. June 24, 1837, Niederkeruchen, Luxembourg.

Their son,

NICHOLAS BLOES
b. Dec. 6, 1859,
m. Susan NIE, Jan. 11, 1883, Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Iowa.
dau. of Johann NIE and Margaretha (WEIMS).

SEE THE NIE GENEALOGY

She was b. Oct. 18, 1863, Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.

Nicholas Bloes, along with his brother Joseph, came to the United States as teenagers. They settled at Gilbertville, Iowa, a German settlement. Nick was married to Susan NIE in Gilbertville in January, 1883. They lived in Blackhawk and Buchanan Counties near Gilbertville until 1887, when they bought a farm near Ritter, Iowa in O'Brien Co. They called Ashton in Osceola Co. their hometown because it was a German community. Nick made a number of trips back to see his folks in Luxembourg, until his mother returned with him after the death of her husband in 1902. She then lived with them until her death. Nick had the first herd of registered Whiteface cattle in the area. They were mean and he became crippled after he was charged by a bull.

They raised 10 children on the farm, then moved to Ashton, Iowa, where he purchased a house. Because of his drinking they lost all their property and in later years drew old age pension. The State then let them live in their house until the death of both, when the State claimed everything. Their son, Joe, lived with them in their later years, taking care of them.

The Doughertys and Bloes were all of Catholic background. All of the Dougherty families attended services at Sheldon, Iowa, which was a Irish community. Still they were lax Catholics, going on special days only.

The Bloes family was very a strict family, saying rosary every day and going to services in Ashton, Iowa. Ashton for years was a strictly German community, where until 1930, one Mass each Sunday was celebrated in German. It had a parochial school larger than the public high school.

Children of Nicholas Bloes and Susan (NIE), 11:
1. Margaret "Maggie", b. Oct. 21, 1883, Buchanan Co., Iowa,
m. Frank KROGMAN; 2. John, b. Sep. 23, 1885, Blackhawk Co.,
Iowa. The following were b. in O'Brien Co., Iowa. 3. Agnes,
b. Jan. 23, 1888, m. Roy TONKINSON; 4. Elizabeth "Lizzie",
b. Jan. 11, 1890, m. James DILLON; 5. Susan "Susie", b. April
30, 1892, m. George HARMON; 6. Victoria "Vickie", b. Nov. 1, 1896, m. Charles E.
DOUGHERTY. SEE THE DOUGHERTY GENEALOGY ON PRECEDING PAGES
PRINT; and 11. Gregory, b. July 31, 1904.

NIE GENEALOGY

JOHANN NIE, son of ?
b. Dec. 25, 1827, Consdorf, Luxembourg, Europe.
d. Jan. 21, 1911, Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Iowa.
m. Margaretha WEIMS,
da. of
She was b. Nov. 28, 1840, Consdorf, Luxembourg.
d. Feb. 21, 1910, Gilbertville, Iowa.

571
DOUGHERTY-WALKER-MCDONOUGH-BLOES-NIE-MONGER-JOHNSON

Their daughter,

SUSAN NIE
m. Nicholas BLOES, Jan. 11, 1883, Gilbertville, Iowa,
son of Pierre Bloes and Elizabeth (HAMMER).
SEE THE BLOES GENEALOGY, ABOVE

MONGER GENEALOGY

JOHN HONGER, son of John Honger and Mary (Antlitz).
b. 1795, Zahlbach, Germany.
d. Sep. 8, 1872, Botkins, Shelby Co., Ohio.
m. Elizabeth WORTH, Botkins, Ohio,
dau. of.
She was b. 1811, Germany.
d. Botkins, Ohio.

Their son,

JOSEPH MONGER
d. Nov. 16, 1922, Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.
m. Elizabeth HEVISSEN,
dau. of.
She was b. Feb. 2, 1851, Pilson, Bavaria, Europe.
d. Great Bend, Kansas.

Their son,

JOHN PHILLIP HONGER
d. m. Adeline Malissa JOHNSON, July 6, 1909, Hahns Peak, Routt Co., Colorado, dau. of Frank JOHNSON and Mathilda (?).
SEE THE JOHNSON GENEALOGY, FOLLOWING
She was b. May 21, 1885, Gold Hill, Colorado.
d. Dec. 28, 1918,
Children of John Phillip Monger and Adeline Malissa (Johnson), 6:
1. Frank Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1911, d. March 31, 1975, m. not.
2. Benjamin Arthur, m. Lois JACKSON, 3. Vauna Mathelia,
m. not. 4. Lloyd Phillip, b. April 29, 1915, Steamboat Springs, Colorado, m. Evelyn May DOUGHERTY, Oct. 25, 1945, Los Angeles, California.
SEE THE DOUGHERTY GENEALOGY
5. Elizabeth Susan, m. George WHEELER. They had 2 children, Donna Jean and Jack. 6. John Leslie, m. Margaret LESTER. They had 2 children, Mary and Katherine.

JOHNSON GENEALOGY

FRANK JOHNSON, son of ?
b.
d. m. Mathilda ?
Children of Frank Johnson and Mathilda (?), 6:
SEE THE DOUGHERTY AND MONGER GENEALOGY
3. George, b. July 20, 1887, m. 1st, Cecilia ?, divorced m. 2nd, Mary ?. He had a dau. Shirley by Cecilia.
4. Francis, m. Belle ?, Their children were Donald and Verda. 5. Raymond, m. Ann ?, Their child was Maryanne.
6. Anne, m. Thomas "Tom" WILLIAMSON. They had 3 children, Donna, Doris and Lee.

The above was compiled from, copies made by Keith Francis Clark, from the files of Evelyn May (Dougherty) Monger.

572
The following ad was in the Sept-Oct 1989 Genealogical Helper.

DOUGHERTYS IN AMERICA
In the 18th & 19th Centuries, by Ruth V. McKee
A source book about persons named Dougherty, Daugherty, etc. with emphasis on those living in Virginia, West Virginia, Pennsylvania and Ohio. 140 pages, heavyweight bound, 8 1/2 x 11, in stiff binder, with name & locality index and full bibliography. Send $13.50 plus $1.50 postage and handling to; SURNAME SOURCES, Dept. G, 3131 18th Ave. S, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55407
DWIGHT GENEALOGY

References: The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass., by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight. Printed in 1874, by John F. Trow & Son, 205-213, East Twelfth Street, New York City. This is two volumes, 1168 pages.


Directory of the Ancestral Heads of England Families, 1620-1700, compiled by Frank R. Holmes. The following is stated "DWIGHT: A place name from Saxon word THWARTE, meaning a clearing in the forest."

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 DWIGHT, son of ?
m. 1st, Hannah dau. of ?
   She was b.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (7) (THAXTER) RIPLEY, Jan. 20, 1658, Dedham, dau. of ?
   and widow 1st of Thomas THAXTER, who d. Feb. 14, 1654, Hingham, Mass. and 2nd of William RIPLEY.
   She was b.
d. July 17, 1660, probably Dedham, Mass.

SEE: GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY, by James Savage, pages 274 and 543.

John Dwight came from Dedham, England about 1634/5, to Watertown, Mass. and about 1635 moved with the first settlers to Dedham, Mass. He brought with him from England his wife, Hannah, and three children, Timothy, Hannah and John, age 7. He was one of the 12 men to found Dedham.

The Will of John Dwight of Dedham. See New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume X, page 263. This was given on page 97 of The History of John Dwight.

I, John Dwight of Dedham, yeoman, being in perfect health, this 16th June 1658, doe make this my last will. To my wife Elizabeth, that now is, l50 sterling, to be payd her by my executors in currant country pay, at my now dwelling house in Dedham, within 3 months after my decease, as my Covenant before our marriage appeareth; also all her wearing Apparell both linen and woollen; also that my said wife shall have dyet allowed her, at my said dwelling house in Dedham, during ye space of 3 months after my decease, if shee shall desire it, that see she may more comfortably provide for ye removeall of her habitation to some other place. I give to my sonne Nathaniel Whiting 20s; vnto my sonne Henrie Phillips, 20s; vnto my sonne Nathaniel Reinolds, 20s. My will is, that my dwelling house, land and moveables, in ye townes of Dedham or elsewhere, which shall be founde to my estate at my decease, be equally divided into five pts.; two pts. whereof I give vnto my sonne Timothy Dwight, and one part, vnto

574
ye children of my sonne Nathaniel Whiteing and of Hannah his wife, or soe many of them as shall be surviveing at my decease, to be payde by my executor, as in his discretion will best conduce for their benefitt. I give vnto my Grand Child, Eliazar Phillips, sonne of my sonne Henry Phillips and of Mary his wife, my dau. one part of ye five; and if ye said Eliazar shall not be surviveing at my decease, then my will is, that, my executor at his discretion shall dispose of that one part of ye five, vnto ye rest of ye children of my sonne Henry Phillips, and of my dau. Mary his wife. The fifth part remayninge of ye five, I give vnto my daughter Sarah Reynolds or to her child or children, as my executor shall see cause to dispose of it. Alsoe my will is, that my sonne Timothy Dwight shall enjoy all that house and land which I gave him, at his first marriage with Sarah Sibley. Also that my sonne Nathaniel Whiteing shall enjoy all that 6 Acres of land, be it more or lesse, which lyeth in ye low playne, and ye 2 Acres of meadow lyeing in foule meadow, which I bought of Lieut. Joshua Fisher. My will is, that it shall be at my executor's liberty to pay said Legatyes, either in land or Currant Country pay, and to pay them at ye same prise, as they were valued at by ye prises at my decease. Alsoe my will is, that my executor shall not be ingaged to pay ye said legacyes to any of ye said children vnder age, vntill they canne legally give a discharge for ye receipt of ye same. I appoint my sonne Timothy Dwight, to be executor of this my last will.

In presence of: John Dwight
Peter Wooddard.
Wm. Avery.

Peter Woodward

deposed 5 March 1660-1
Dedham 8th of 12th (or March 18th, 1661, N.S.) 1660, inventory of the estate - taken by Eliazar Lusher, Timothy Dwight, Senior, Peter Wooddard - Arat. 506 lbs.02.10.

The poor spelling in the above instrument must of course be credited to the legal hand that drew it up (probably Peter Woodward). The Timothy Dwight, Senior, one of the appraisers, must have been Timothy of Medfield, who was without a doubt his brother.

End of will and comments.

NOTES: The sonnes Whiting, Phillips and Reinolds were sons-in-law. In other words; husbands of John Dwight's daughters.

In Colonial times, until about 1752, the year began on March 1. The calender was called O.S. (old style Julian). The calender now used, after 1752, is the N.S. (new style Gregorian).

See the Genealogical Helper, Nov.-Dec. 1985, page nine for an explanation of "Colonial Calender Confusion".

Children of John #1 Dwight and his first wife, Hannah, 5:

1. Hannah Dwight
   b. about 1625, England.
   d. Nov. 4, 1714, age 89; probably Dedham, Massachusetts.
   m. Nathaniel WHITEING, March 4, 1643, son of
   He was b.
   d.
   For their children, see Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage and Descendants of John Dwight, page 100.

2. John #2 Dwight
   b. about 1627, England, age 7 in 1634.
   d. March 24, 1638, lost in the woods between Dedham and Boston.
3. Timothy Dwight, Captain
   b. about 1629, England.

4. Mary Dwight
   b. July 25, 1635, and is shown in the town records as
   the first child born in Dedham, Massachusetts.
   d.
   m. Henry PHILLIPS, about 1652, as his 3rd wife,
   son of
   He was b.
   d. bur. Feb. 3, 1686, will dated Aug. 7, 1682, probated
   Feb. 18, 1686, probably Hadley, Massachusetts.
   For their 12 children, see Descendants of John Dwight,
   page 101. Also Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

5. Sarah Dwight
   b. June 17, 1638, Dedham, Massachusetts.
   d. Jan. 24, 1664, during childbirth.
   m. Nathaniel REYNOLDS of Boston, as his 1st wife
   Jan. 7, 1657. Gov. Endicott performed the ceremony.
   He was a son of Robert Reynolds of England and Water-
   town, Massachusetts, whose wife was Mary (?). He was b.
   d.
   m. 2nd, Priscilla (?)
   For their children, see Descendants of John Dwight, page
   102.

SECOND GENERATION

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, son of John #1 Dwight and Hannah (?).
   b. 1629, in England.
   d. Jan. 31, 1717/18, age 88. His tomb is in the cemetery at
   Dedham, Massachusetts. It is a vault with an arched
   entrance and is covered over with turf. Nothing appears
   above the surface but a small slab of slate, on which is
   the following inscription: "Here lies Intombed the body of
   Timothy Dwight Esq., who departed this life Jan. 31st, Anno
   Domini 1718, aged 88 years." This is per the Dwight book.
   He married six times. He had 1 child by his 1st wife, 4
   children by his 2nd wife and 10 children by his 3rd wife.
   m. 1st, Sarah SIBLEY, Nov. 11, 1651. She is named as Sibley
   in the will of Timothy's father. In the town records
   she was called Sarah PERMAN. She may have been a widow.
   She was b.
   d. May 29, 1652, during childbirth.
   He m. 2nd, Sarah POWELL, May 3, 1653,
   dau. of Michael POWELL and Abigail (?) of Dedham,
   Massachusetts.
   She was b.
   d. June 27, 1664, probably Boston, Massachusetts.
   He m. 3rd, Anna FLINT (then spelled FLINT?), as her 2nd
   husband, Jan. 9, 1664/5, probably Braintree.
   dau. of Rev. Henry FLINT and Margery (HOAR) of Braintree.

SEE THE FLINT AND HOAR GENEALOGIES
   She was b. Sep. 11, 1643, probably Braintree, Massachusetts.
   d. Jan. 29, 1685/6, age 42.
   She m. 1st, John DASSETT, Nov. 15, 1662,
   son of ?
   NOTE: Joseph DASSETT at Harvard College in 1687 was
   probably their son.
   Timothy m. 4th, Mrs. Mary EDWIND of Reading, Massachusetts,
   Jan. 7, 1686/7, a widow.
   She d. Aug. 30, 1688.
   He m. 5th, Esther FISHER, July 31, 1690,
Dwight
dau. of Hon. Daniel Fisher and (?).
She d. Jan. 30, 1690/1.
He m. 6th, Bethiah Moss, Feb. 1, 1691/2.
She d. Feb. 6, 1717/18.

Captain Timothy Dwight came to the Colonies with his father in 1634/5 and was made freeman in 1655. He was town-clerk for 10 years, selectman for 25 years (1664-89) and representative of the town in the General Court (1691/2).
He was cornet (a British cavalry officer of the lowest rank who carried his troop's flag) in his younger years and afterwards a captain of foot soldiers. He went out ten times against the Indians. The records, which he wrote 200 years ago, still stand in his own handwriting, as he left them. (1874)
There is more detail in the Dwight books.

Children of Timothy Dwight, 15: probably all born at Dedham, Massachusetts.
By Sarah Perman, 1:
1. Infant,
b. 1652.
d. infancy.
By Sarah Powell, 4:
2. Timothy #2 Dwight
b. Nov. 26, 1654.
will dated Dec. 9, 1691, proven Jan. 27, 1692.
m. Elizabeth ?
3. Sarah Dwight
b. April 2, 1657.
d. Feb. 9, 1659/60.
4. John Dwight
b. May 31, 1662.
d. He lived in Medfield, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth Harding, Dec. 3, 1696.
probably no children. See page 106, Dwight books.
5. Sarah Dwight, again
By Anna Flint, 10:
6. Josiah Dwight
b. Oct. 8, 1665.
d. soon.
7. Nathaniel Dwight
b. Nov. 20, 1666.
m. Mehitable Partridge, Dec. 9, 1693.
MORE LATER
dau. of Col. Samuel Partridge and Mehitable (Crow).
8. Samuel Dwight
d. soon.
9. Rev. Josiah Dwight
b. Feb. 8, 1670/1.
d. in 1748, age 77, Thompson, Connecticut.
m. Mary Partridge, Dec. 4, 1695, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
dau. of Col. Samuel Partridge and Mehitable (Crow)
and sister of Mehitable who m. Josiah's brother Nathaniel, above.
She was b. 1677/8, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
d.
For their descendants see the Dwight books, page 492.
10. Seth Dwight
b. July 9, 1673.
leaving no wife or children behind him.

m. Abigail DAVIS(?)
da. of
May 24, 1719, probably Boston.

For more detail, see the Dwight books, page 108.

11. Anna Dwight
b. Aug. 12, 1675.
d. Oct. 15, 1675.

12. Capt. Henry Dwight
b. Dec. 19, 1676.
d. in 1761, age 82, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
m. Lydia HAWLEY, Aug. 27, 1702,
da. of Capt. Joseph HAWLEY and Lydia (MARSHALL).
She was b. July 7, 1680, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. April 27, 1748, age 68, probably Hatfield, Mass.
For their descendants see the Dwight books, page 620.

13. Michael Dwight
d. in 1761, age 82, Dedham, Massachusetts.
m. Rachel AVERY, May 14, 1702, probably Dedham,
da. of Capt. Robert AVERY and Elizabeth (LANE).
She was b. Sep. 1, 1679, probably Dedham, Massachusetts.
d. in 1775, age 96, probably Dedham, Massachusetts.
For their descendants see the Dwight books, page 947.

14. Daniel Dwight
b. Sep. 23, 1681.
d. soon, Dedham, Massachusetts.

15. Jabez Dwight
b. Sep. 1, 1683.
d. June 15, 1685, Dedham.

THIRD GENERATION

JUSTICE NATHANIEL DWIGHT, son of Captain Timothy Dwight and Anna (Flint)
b. Nov. 20, 1666, Dedham, Massachusetts.
d. Nov. 7, 1711, age 45, West Springfield, Massachusetts. He was probably there on business and was buried there. It is the oldest grave in the old burying ground.
m. Mehitable PARTRIDGE, Dec. 9, 1693, probably Hatfield, Massachusetts, dau. of Col. Samuel PARTRIDGE of Hatfield and Mehitable (CROW). See the Partridge and Crow genealogies.
She was b. Aug. 26, 1675, Hatfield.
d. Oct. 19, 1756, age 81, Northampton, Massachusetts. She lived in widowhood for 45 years and is buried at Northampton.

Justice Nathaniel Dwight moved from Dedham to Hatfield, Mass. and about 1695 to Northampton, Massachusetts. He was a trader, farmer, justice of peace and land surveyor. Like his grandfather, father and most of his descendants, he was decidedly religious. His real estate was appraised at L855. His son, Timothy, got L114 and his 8 other surviving children (Samuel, Daniel, Elihu, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Abiah, Mehitable and Anna) got L57 apiece. He had 16 horses, appraised at L42, 4 cows at 50s and 4 fat oxen at L38.

His goods in his store were appraised, over his debts, at L992 (with debts due from the estate of L635 and to it of L639.)

Children of Nathaniel Dwight and Mehitable (Partridge), 11:
All born at Northampton, Massachusetts.

1. Col. Timothy Dwight, named for his grandfather.
b. Oct. 19, 1694, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
d. April 30, 1771, Northampton, Massachusetts.
m. Experience KING, Aug. 16, 1716,
Dwight
dau. of Lt. John King Jr. and Mehitable (Pomroy).
She was b. April 17, 1693, probably Northampton.
For their descendants see the Dwight books, page 113.

2. Samuel Dwight
m. Mary Lyman, June 10, 1790.

3. Mehitable Dwight

4. Rev. Daniel Dwight
b. April 28, 1699.
d. March 28, 1748, age 49, probably Charleston, South
Carolina.
m. Christiana Broughton, as his 1st wife, about 1731,
dau. of Gov. Thomas Broughton of South Carolina and
Anne (Johnson), dau. of Gov. Nathaniel Johnson.
She was b. d. about 1745.
For their 5 children, see page 390, Dwight books.

5. Seth Dwight
d. Sep. 12, 1703.

6. Elihu Dwight, twin of Abiah
umm. He was cordwainer (leather worker).

7. Abiah Dwight, twin of Elihu
d. Feb. 23, 1748.
m. Samuel Kent, of Suffield, Connecticut, Feb. 28, 1722.
son of ?
Children ?

8. Mehitable Dwight, again
b. Nov. 2, 1705, Northampton.
d. Nov. 20, 1767, age 62.
31, 1727/8, son of John Burbank Jr., and Mary
(Granger) of Suffield.
He was b. Sep. 8, 1703,
d. Nov. 20, 1767, probably Suffield.
For their descendants, see page 428 in the Dwight books
and Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan
Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman.

9. Jonathan Dwight
b. March 14, 1707, Northampton.
d. ? , Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
m. Mary (Boyinston) Lane, as her 2nd husband, ?
dau. of Thomas Boylston and Mary (Gardner).
For their descendants, see page 435 in the Dwight books.

10. Anna Dwight
b. July 2, 1710, Northampton.
d. m. Abel Cadwell, of Hartford, Connecticut, 1731,
son of Matthew Cadwell and Abigail (Beckley).
He was b. Nov. 27, 1703, Hartford.
d. 1780, age 77, Westfield, Massachusetts.
For their descendants, see page 436, Dwight Books.

b. June 20, 1712, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. March 30, 1784, age 71, Belchertown, Massachusetts.
m. Hannah Lyman, Jan. 2, 1735, probably Northampton,
Dwight

Dau. of Benjamin Lyman and Thankful (Pomeroy).

See the Lyman Genealogy, Seventeenth Generation

She was b. July 14, 1709,

d. Dec. 25, 1792, age 83, Belchertown.

For their children, see page 447, History of the Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin W. Dwight.

Fourth Generation


m. Mary (Lyman) Pomeroy, as her 2nd husband, June 18, 1719, Northampton, dau. of Lieut. John Lyman Jr. and Mindwell (Sheldon) of Northampton.

See Lyman and Sheldon Genealogies

She was b. 1696, probably Northampton, Massachusetts.


She m. 1st John Pomeroy of Northampton. By this m. she had Experience Pomeroy who m. Ebenezer Lyman of Northampton.

Samuel Dwight lived first at Suffield, Connecticut, where his name is on the records as Samuel Dwight, gentleman. He lived at Middletown, Connecticut between 1731 and 1738 and perhaps longer. He afterwards moved to Somers and Enfield, Connecticut. He died at Enfield. In some records he appears as Ensign, but is commonly known as Captain.

Children of Captain Samuel Dwight and Mary (Lyman), 9:

Page 272 in the Dwight books.

1. Mary Dwight

b. March 2, 1721, Suffield, Connecticut.


m. Daniel Hall Jr. More later

2. Seth Dwight

b. May 24, 1723, Suffield.

d. Nov. 7, 1777, age 54, Somers, Connecticut.


She was b. Dec. 26, 1727.

d. April 15, 1776, age 49, Somers, Connecticut.

For their descendants, see page 303 in the Dwight book.

3. Sibyl Dwight

b. Oct. 8, 1725, Suffield.

d. March 19, 1784, age 58.

m. Col. Simeon Dwight, of Warren, Massachusetts, Dec. 14, 1743, son of Capt. Henry Dwight, of Hatfield, Mass. and Lydia (Hawley) and grandson of Capt. Timothy Dwight and Anna (Flint).

He was b. Feb. 18, 1719/20.

d. Feb. 21, 1776, Western (now Warren), Massachusetts.

For their descendants, see page 915 in the Dwight book.

4. Elizabeth Dwight

b. May 12, 1728, Suffield.

d. Oct. 11, 1807, age 79.

m. Moses Chapin, of Somers, Connecticut, as his 2nd wife Dec. 5, 1751, son of Ebenezer Chapin of Enfield, and Ruth (Janes).

He was b. Aug. 24, 1712.


For their descendants, see page 334 in the Dwight book.
5. Elihu Dwight
   b. March 22, 1730, Suffield, Connecticut.
   m. ?
   No more found, except on page 272 in Dwight book.

6. Abiah Dwight
   b. April 29, 1732, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. June 14, 1816, age 84.
   He was b. June 3, 1730,
   d. Feb. 27, 1792, Enfield, Connecticut.
   For their descendants, see page 366 in Dwight book.

7. Daniel Dwight
   d. April 27, 1734.

8. Daniel Dwight, again, M.D.
   b. March 22, 1734/5, Middletown.
   d. in 1760, age 25, Ticonderoga, New York.
   m. ?

9. Esther Dwight
   b. Nov. 8, 1737, Middletown.
   d. probably early.

DWIGHT-HALL

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY DWIGHT, daughter of Captain Samuel Dwight and Mary (LYMAN).
   b. March 2, 1721, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   m. Daniel HALL Jr., of Middletown, March 1738,
   son of Daniel HALL Sr. and Phebe (WARD).
   He was b. Dec. 17, 1714
   d. about 1794, age 80, Enfield, Connecticut.
   For continuation, see page 272 in the Dwight book.

SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY
JOSEPH EDWARDS, ancestry unknown by this writer.

b. about 1793, probably in Virginia.
d. 1870, probably in Nebraska.
m. Letitia BUFORD, 1815,
dau. of Thomas Marshall BUFORD and Elizabeth (PIERCE).
She was b. Jan. 6, 1800, probably Lincoln Co., Kentucky.
d. 1859, Nebraska.

SEE THE BUFORD GENEALOGY FROM THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BUFORD FAMILY.

LETITIA, daughter of Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth Pierce-Buford, and Joseph Edwards; went to Sangamon, Illinois, and, after the Black Hawk War in 1832, to Des Moines County, Iowa, where they remained until 1856, when they went to Kansas.

From History of Iowa: 1832, settlement was made near the mouth of the Skunk River. The region was seen to be especially fertile with convenient supplies of wood and water.

Among those who staked out claims in this vicinity were Joseph Edwards, Jeremiah Buford, William Lee, Young L. Hughes, Joseph York, Jeremiah Cutbirth and John Moore.

Their claims were in the vicinity of the town of Augusta as now located in what is now Lee and Des Moines Counties.

Children of Joseph Edwards and Letitia (Buford), 5:

1. Julia Ann Edwards
   b. March 18, 1819, Overton Co., Tennessee.
d. July 25, 1904, age 85, per death certificate, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
m. Joseph Bartlett TEAS, as his 3rd wife, Aug. 25, 1836, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, son of George Washington TEAS and Hannah Lovey (BARTLETT).

SEE THE BARTLETT AND TEAS GENEALOGIES

He was b. July 4, 1800, Knox Co., Tennessee.

They are buried in the Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS SEE THE TEAS GENEALOGY.

NOTE: Julia Ann Edwards is not shown in the Buford Family book; but the following five children are shown.

2. Thomas Edwards
   b.
d.
m. Rebecca BASEY.

NOTE: Des Moines County, Iowa Marriages, #198, book 2; shows the following: Thomas R. EDWARDS to Rebecca ASHPAUGH, Dec. 11, 1845 at the house of John ASHPAUGH. On the same day; Isaac BASEY to Nancy ASHPAUGH; Dec. 11, 1845. Married by Andrew Coleman, Elder, M. E. Church

3. Rebecca Edwards
   b.
d.
m. Mr. DRAKE

4. Margaret I. Edwards
   b. about 1825
d.
m. Albert BENEDICT, March 26, 1846, at the house of
Joseph EDWARDS.

NOTE: Des Moines Co., Iowa Marriages #214, book 2; shows the following: Margaret I. EDWARDS, age 21, to Albert C. BENEDICT, age 22, March 26, 1846, at the house of Joseph EDWARDS, her father, John Hodgens, minister.

5. Nancy Edwards
   b. about 1843 in Iowa, age 16, per 1850 census of Joseph Edwards family, Davis Co., Iowa.
   d.
   m. James BENEDICT.

6. Katherine Edwards
   b. ?
   d.
   m. ?

NOTE: Des Moines Co., Iowa Marriages #6, book 2; shows the following: Elizabeth EDWARDS, age 19, to Henry TEES, age 22, August 9, 1842, at the home of Joseph EDWARDS, by John Hodgens, S.C.C.C.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE TEAS GENEALOGY
FARRELL GENEALOGY

The following genealogy of the Farrell (originally O'Farrell) family is the result of an interview with Anna Theresa (Farrell) Wheeler in her home at 134 Chestnut Street, Salinas, California, on May 12, 1983.

TIMOTHY J. FARRELL, son of

b. , Loomis, Placer Co., California.
d. age 80, Loomis(?), Placer Co., California.
m. Minerva Adaliade MCCLEARY, dau. of
She was b. Iowa Hill, Placer Co., California.
Timothy Farrell was a Southern Pacific Railroad locomotive engineer.

TIMOTHY FARREL CALLED BY DEATH
No newspaper or dates shown on the clippings.

Timothy J. Farrell, retired railroad engineer, passed away yesterday afternoon at 2:45 o'clock, after a prolonged illness in his home 327 Sierra Boulevard. Mr. Farrell was 79 years of age and would have celebrated his 80th birthday next month. He was born in Loomis and lived most of his life in this vicinity.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Minerva Farrell, four daughters, Mrs. R. Wheeler and Mrs. Alfred Sorenson of Salinas, Mrs. John L. Clark of Oregon City, Oregon, and Mrs. H. J. Brody of San Francisco; and five sons, A. T. Farrell and Harold of Roseville; James M. Farrell of Westwood, C. J. Farrel and Thomas Farrell of Wendell, California.

Funeral arrangements had not yet been made at the hour of going to press late yesterday afternoon. The Broyer Mortuary is in charge. Interment will be in the Odd Fellows cemetery here.

MINEVERA A. FARRELL
ROSEVILLE, Placer Co., March 31. - Funeral services for Mrs. Minerva A. Farrell, 82, will be held in the Broyer Chapel at 10 AM Tuesday.

Mrs. Farrell, who died in Soledad, California, yesterday, was a native of Iowa Hill, Placer County, and for many years a resident of Rocklin, Placer County. She moved to this city in 1908 and made her home here until recently. At the time of her death she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Margaret Brody.

Surviving are her children, Albert T. of Roseville, James M., of Redding, Shasta County, Clarence J. of Vallejo, Solano County, Mrs. Alfred Sorenson and Mrs. R. W. Wheeler of Salinas, Mrs. John L. Clark of Milwaukie, Oregon, and Mrs. Brody.

Children of Timothy J. Farrell and Minerva Adaliade (McCleary), 9:
1. Albert Timothy Farrell
   b. before 1890, Rocklin, California.
d. not m.
2. Mabel Josephine Farrell
   b. Oct. 23, 1890, Auburn or Rocklin, California.
d. March 10, 1962, Oregon City, Oregon.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 327

3. Margaret "Marge" Farrell
   b. about 1896,
   Living (1983) at her sister Anna Wheeler's house in Salinas, California.
FARRELL

m. 7 KING,
son of
He was b.
d.
no children.

4. James Monroe Farrell  
b. about 1894, Rocklin, Placer Co., California.
d. Redding, Shasta Co., California.  
m. Amy  
dau. of
She was b.
d. living at Redding (1983).  
no children.

5. Clarence "Kelly" Joseph Farrell  
d. Las Vegas, Nevada.  
m. ? 
dau. of
She was b.
d. no children.
He was Southern Pacific Railroad locomotive engineer.

6. Anna Theresa Farrell  
Lived at 134 Chestnut Street, Salinas, Calif. (1983)  
m. Raymond Wilson WHEELER, April 20, 1920, Sacramento, California, son of
He was b. June 2, 1897, Oakland, California.
d. Feb. 27, 1965, Salinas, California.  
no children.

7. Thomas Farrell  
b. 
d. not m.

8. Ida May Farrell  
b. about 1908,  
d. about 1979, Salinas, California.  
m. Albert SORENSON,  
son of
He was b.
d. They had one son, Alfred SORENSON, who lives in San Diego, California. (1983)

9. Harold Francis Farrell  
b. about 1906, Rocklin, Placer Co., California.  
m. Elizabeth or Elsie DOUGLAS,  
dau. of
She was b. about 1917, Hazelton, Pennsylvania.
Lived at Spreckles, California (1983)

OBITUARY

FARRELL - In Salinas, January 8, 1950, Harold B.(?) Farrell, beloved husband of Elsie Farrel of Salinas, loving father of James H. Farrell of Salinas, son of Minerva Farrell of Salinas, brother of Mrs. Margaret Brody of Reno, Mrs. John L. Clark of Portland, Oregon, Mrs. R. Wheeler and Mrs. Alfred E. Sorenson both of Salinas, James M. Farrell of Redding, C. J. Farrell of Valejo and Albert T. Farrell of Roseville; a native of Rocklin, aged 44 years. Friends are invited to attend funeral services tomorrow (Wednesday) at 10 A.M. in the Chapel of Broyer Mortuary, Roseville. Internment Roseville IOOF Cemetery. The Rosary will be recited this (Tuesday) evening at 8 o'clock.
FARRELL

Harold Francis Farrell and Elsie (Douglas) had one son:
1. James "Jim" Harold Farrell
   Lived at 1760 Humbolt Drive, Salinas, California (1983)
   m. Kathy Lynn SUTTON, Jan. 12, 1981, Salinas,
      dau. of Paul Lynn SUTTON and
      She was b. Sep. 3, 1956, Salinas, California.
      no children. (1983)
   Jim Farrell is Owner/Operator of Jolly Green Gardening,
   commercial/residential, Lic. #00823, in Salinas.

   NOTE: The above obituaries were received from Anna Lois
   (Clark) Canda, of 1085 Tasman Drive #410, Sunnyvale, California
   a daughter of Mabel Josephine (Farrell) and John Love Clark.

   FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEAOLOGY, FAM 327
FLINT - FLINT GENEALOGY

References: The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts 1874, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight.
A Supplement to the Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint, compiled by Carrie E. Crowell, page 31. NOTE: Rev. Henry Flint, a brother to Thomas is shown on page 31.
Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin.

There is a tradition generally accepted by those who bear the name that the remote ancestors of the FLINT family were Welsh tribesmen and gave the name to a market town near the sea in Flintshire, Wales.

During the five centuries preceding the Christian era the great Celtic migrations took place. Branches of this Indo-European race penetrated the British Isles carrying their civilization and language to the native tribes already there. It is believed that the Celts and native tribes merged quickly and that the chief change was the change in language.

The Indo-European language includes most of those spoken in Europe and many of those spoken in southwestern Asia and India. Its principle branches are Indo-Iranian, Armenian, Tocharian, Greek, Albanian, Italic, CELTIC, Germanic, and Balto-Slavic.

The next invaders were the Romans whose influence began in the half century before the Christian era. Other invasions were by the Saxons and Norsemen.

The Welsh chieftains, particularly those in northern Wales, maintained their hilly strongholds through all of the conflicts and continued to dominate until the 13th century when the dominions of the Welsh prince Llywelyn were brought by Edward 1 under the rule of the British crown. Even after this final conquest the Welsh rulers were left undisturbed and the Welsh people retained their customs and language, although Llywelyn's principality, Powys, was divided according to the English plan into counties.

One of the counties was Flintshire and one of the fortresses was Flint Castle. Flint, or in Welsh, Fflynt Castle, was built on an isolated rock by the river Dee.

It was out of this background and about a decade before the dismantling of Flint Castle that the Flint brothers, Rev. Henry and Thomas came to Massachusetts from the parish of Matlock in Derbyshire, England. More later about them.

Two other Flint brothers, Thomas and William, came from Wales to Salem, Massachusetts. It is not known if they were related to the Flints of this genealogy.

For more details to the above and for the descendants of Thomas Flint from Wales to Salem see the reference book by Carrie E. Crowell.

FIRST GENERATION

HENRY #1 FLINT, son of ?, He is shown in The Colonial Clergy and Colonial Churches as the father of Rev. Henry Flint.

b. ?
d. ?
m. ?
FLINT

Children of Henry Flint #1, 2 at least:
1. Thomas Flint
   b. 1603, Matlock, Derbyshire, England. MORE LATER
2. Rev. Henry Flint
   b. about 1609/13, Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng. MORE LATER

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS FLINT, son of Henry #1 Flynt and brother of Henry, below.
   b. 1603, Matlock, Derbyshire, England.
   d. Oct. 8, 1653, will dated Dec. 21, 1651, Concord, Massachusetts.
   m. Abigail ?, dau. of ?
Thomas Flint came from the parish of Matlock, Derbyshire, England in 1636 and settled at Concord, Massachusetts in 1637.

Children of Thomas Flint, at least 2: There may have been others in England.
1. John Flint
   b. ? probably, Concord, Massachusetts./
   d. 1687,
   m. Mary OAKES, in 1667, dau. of Edward OAKES and ( ? ) and sister of Urian OAKES, president of Harvard College.
2. Ephraim Flint
   d. Aug. 3, 1722,
   m. Jane BULKLEY, March 20, 1684,
   dau. of ?

SECOND GENERATION

REV. HENRY, son of Henry #1 Flynt and ( ? ).
   b. about 1607/13, Matlock, Derbyshire, England.
   d. April 27, 1668, age 61, will probated July 2, 1668, Braintree, Massachusetts.
   m. Margery HOAR, dau. of Charles HOAR and Joanna (HINCKSMAN). SEE THE HOAR GENEALOGY
She was b. England.
   d. March 10, 1686/7, Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts.
Henry Flint came from the parish of Matlock, Derbyshire, England to Boston, Massachusetts in 1635. He became a member of the First Church at Boston Nov. 15, 1635, admitted a freeman May 17, 1640, Boston and, ordained a minister at Braintree March 17, 1640. He got his A.B. at Jesus College, Cambridge, England.

THE WILL OF REV. HENRY FLINT
Reference: Suffolk County Wills, Abstracts of the Earliest Wills Upon Record in The County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published by, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1984

HENRY FLINT. - 24: 11 mo: 1652. Concerning my children & Estate. 1. vntill my wife or any of my children marry I leaue all my Estate in the power & to the Wisdome & discretion of my wife for her Comfort & bringing vp of the children. 2. If shee should bee called away by death, before the Children bee growne to take some Care of themselues & one another, then I leaue it to her Wisdome to make choyce of the next person to whom shee may Commit the Care of my Children & Estate vnto. 3ly. To my sonn, JOSIAS, I giue my Dwelling House, with those two Lotts it stands vpon, together with all that Land of mine, now in the Occupation of WILLIAM VEZIE, after the decease of his mother. 4ly. I Glue to my
sonne SETH my great Lott & halfe my bookes if it please God to make him a Scholler; if hee bee brought vp to some other Course of life, then his brother JOSTIAS to have them all, & to allow him for halfe in some pay Suitable to his Condition. 6ly. to my daughters I appoint Each of them an Hundred pounds, if my Estate will reach it. 7ly. if any of my Children marry whilst my wife doth live & and Continueth unmarried I leave it to her Wisdom what Portion to give at p'nt; though I intend that finally all my yong Children should bee made Equall. 8ly. for the p'nt I know not what Porsion of my Estate to assign to my wife in Case God call her to marriage, otherwise then as the Law of the Country doth provide in that Case, accounting all that I have to little for her; if I had nothing else to bestow vpon my children.

RICHARD BRACKET, aged 56 yeares or there abouts deposed saith, that about Fowre dayes before the late Mr. HENRY FLINT departed this life, himself, & Mrs. JOANNA QUINSEY being with him, they heard him say hee had made & written his will, which being now produced, vnder Mr. FLINTs owne hand writting, which they well known to bee soe, & the summe & substance thereof hee himselfe repeated to them, only said that his son, JOSIAH, being growne vp, should bee his Executor, with his wife Executrix.

Taken vpon Oath by the said RICHARD BRACKET, before the Gour., Capt. GOOKIN & Recorder, 2 July 1668, who allowed of the will hereby proued.

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. HENRY FLINT, Teacher of the Church of Christ at Braintry, as it was apprized by Capt. RICHARD BRACKET, Goodman GREGORY BELCHER & Mr. MOSES PAINE. Mentions - the the burying place & the Land in the stony feild, together with a small piece of upland flatts, lyling in the great Knights neck, which was part of BUTTONS Lott, & about 7 Acres of marsh with upland belonging to it, lyling betweent SPEARES farme & Catt Island, L395; L and & little Knights neck, about 5 Acres, L15; upland & meadow about 28 Acres in the great Knights neck, L140; a meadow at the holes with Islands of Creeke lying by it, L20; the farme at Smelt Brooke, L200.

2nd July 1668. Mrs. MARGERY deposed that this paper contains a true Inventory of the Estate of the late Mr. HENRY FLINT, her late husband, to her best knowledge, &c (Lib. V. 95.)

Children of Rev. Henry Flint and Margery (Hoar), 10: All born at Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts.

1. Dorothy Flint
   b. Sep. 11, 1642.
   m. Rev. Samuel SHEPARD, April 30, 1666, son of Rev. Thomas SHEPARD and Joanna (HOOKER), dau. of Rev. Thomas HOOKER.

2. Anna Flint
   b. Sep. 11, 1643.
   d. Jan. 29, 1685/6, age 42.
   m. 1st, John DASSETT, Nov. 15, 1662, Braintree, Mass., dau. of Captain Thomas WILLET and ( ? ).

3. Rev. Josiah Flint
   b. Aug. 24, 1645.
   m. Esther WILLET, Jan. 24, 1672, dau. of Captain Thomas WILLET and ( 7 ).
   She was b. about 1648.
   d. July 24, 1737, age 89.

4. Margaret Flint
   b. June 20, 1647.
   d. soon, Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts.

5. Joanna Flint
   b. Feb. 18, 1648.
d.
m. Rev. Noah NEWMAN of Rehoboth, Mass. Dec. 30, 1669, 
son of probably Rev. Samuel NEWMAN and (?).

He was b.
d. April 16, 1676,

6. David Flint
   b. Jan. 11, 1651.
d. soon, Braintree, Massachusetts.

7. Seth Flint
   b. April 2, 1653.
d. May 21, 1673, age 21, Dedham, Massachusetts. He was in 
   his second year at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

8. Ruth Flint
d. 1674, probably Braintree.

   b. Sep. 16, 1656.
d. soon, Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts.

THIRD GENERATION

ANNA FLINT, daughter of Rev. Henry Flint and Margery (Hoar).
b. Sep. 11, 1643, Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts.
d. Jan. 29, 1685/6, age 42,
m. 2nd, Timothy DWIGHT, as his 3rd wife, Jan. 9, 1664/5, 
   son of John #1 DWIGHT and his 1st wife Hannah (?).
He was b. 1629, England.

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE DWIGHT GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION
References:

Part of this genealogy of the Francess family was compiled by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland from a copy of a record, dated January 28, 1896, that was made by Jane Love (Rankin) Clark, the wife of Wareham Grant Clark. She was a daughter of Margaret (Francess) and William Walter Rankin and great grandmother of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland.

Research by Lulu Rosella Clark (the family historian). She was a granddaughter of Jane Love (Rankin) Clark.

Flora Alice (Clark) Gardner, a sister of Lulu, was also a contributor to the Francess and Clark genealogy.

Biographical Record and Portrait Album of Tippecanoe County, Indiana, published in 1888 by The Lewis Publishing Company, 113 Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 FRANCESS, son of ? A great, great, great, great, great grandfather of Jane Love (Rankin) Clark.

b. probably in Ireland or Scotland.

d. m. Mary BRIEN.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #2 FRANCESS, son of above.

b. d. m. Jane MEGRORY of Scotland, about 1690.

Children of John #2 Frances and Jane (Megrory), 2 at least:

1. William Francess

b. d. young.

2. John #3 Francess MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION

b. m. Mary SHARP.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN #3 FRANCESS, son of John #2 Frances and Jane (Megrory).

b. probably Ireland or Scotland.

d. m. Mary Sharp, dau. of ?

Children of John #3 Frances and Mary (Sharp), 8:

1. William Francess

b. d. near Connelsville, Pennsylvania.

m. 2. John #4 Francess MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

b. 1733, Ireland.

d. May 10, 1814, Ireland.

m. 1st, Margaret CRANSTON, about 1766.

m. 2nd, Belle Ann INGRAM.

3. James Francess

b. d. m.

He was a Medical Doctor at Connelsville, Pennsylvania. He must have come to America before 1787, because his sister, Margaret (Francess) Scott, who came to America probably in 1817 had not seen her brother for over 30 years. See letters to follow.

4. Edward Francess

b. d. probably before 1817, Ireland.
5. Richard Francess
   b.
   d. probably before 1817, Ireland.
   m.

6. Mary Francess
   b.
   d. probably before 1817, Ireland.
   m.

7. Jane Francess
   b.
   d. probably before 1817, Ireland.
   m.

8. Margaret Francess
   b. probably County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. March 1829, in Ohio, probably at the home of her niece, Jane (FRANCESS) MEHARRY, wife of Alexander MEHARRY and dau. of John #4 FRANCESS and his 1st wife, Margaret (CRANSTON).
   m.
   SCOT,
   Comment added to the family records by Jane Love (Rankin) Clark, wife of Wareham Grant Clark.
   Margaret came to America with her nephew, Edward Francess, and his family, about 1817, on the ship "Big Eagle". All of her children and brothers and sisters in Ireland were dead. I just can remember the circumstances of going to her burying. Father and Mother rode horseback and I in the covered wagon with the corpse.

FOURTH GENERATION
JOHN #4 FRANCESS, son of John #3 Francess and Mary (Sharp).
   b. 1733, probably in Ireland.
   d. May 10, 1814 in Ireland.
   bur. at Breyke,
   m. 1st Margaret CRANSTON, 1766,
   dau. of She was b.
   d. about 1773, County Cavan, Ireland.
   He m. 2nd, Belle Ann INGRAM, 1774,
   dau. of ?
   She was b.
   d. Aug, 2, 1824, Ireland.

Children of John #4 Francess, 10: 3 by Margaret (Cranston) and 6 by Belle Ann (Ingram):

1. James Francess
   d. Nov. 1804/5, Ireland.
   m. Esther INGRAM, Ireland, dau. of ?
   and sister of Belle Ann Ingram, who was the 2nd wife of James's father.
   She was b.
   d.

2. William Francess
   MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   m. Jane LOVE, Nov. 30, 1795, Ireland.

3. Jane Francess
   b. Sep. 28, 1771, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. 1844, Indiana.
   m. Alexander MEHARRY, May 7, 1794, Ireland.
   SEE THE MEHARRY GENEALOGY

Children by Belle Ann Ingram, 6:

592
4. Mary Frances
   b. Aug. 26, 1775, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. m. William DAVIDSON, Oct. 30, 1797, Ireland;
      son of
      He was b.
   d.
5. John #5 Frances
   b. Sep. 15, 1776, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. Oct. 28, 1795, age about 19, in Ireland while studying
      for the ministry.
6. Esther Frances
   b. Oct. 28, 1783, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. m. Archie MITCHELL, Dec. 1, 1803, Ireland
      son of
      He was b.
   d.
7. Samuel Frances
   b. July 7, 1788, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d.
8. Sarah Frances
   b. Nov. 1, 1791, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d.
9. Edward Frances
   b. Oct. 28, 1780, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. m. Ellenor WILSON, 1811, Ireland.
      dau. of
      She was b.

Edward and Ellenor Frances and four of their children, John,
James, Edward and Joseph came to America on the ship "Big Eagle"
probably in 1817. He also brought his Aunt Margaret (Frances)
Scot, sister of Edward's father, John #4 Frances. All of her
children and brothers and sisters in Ireland were dead.
They had four more children, who were probably born in Ohio,
Mary, Jane who m. David MEHARRY, Wilson and Ellenor.

SEE THE MEHARRY GENEALOGY

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM FRANCES, son of John #4 Frances and Margaret
(Cranston). Do not confuse him with his father's brother.
    bur. at Moores Meeting House in Brown Co., Ohio.
 m. Jane LOVE, Nov. 30, 1795, Ireland,
    dau. of John #1 LOVE and Margaret (YOUNG).
 SEE THE LOVE GENEALOGY
    She was b. June 17, 1773, County Cavan, Ireland, near Danney
    Castle.
    d. Feb. 2, 1812, age 39 years and four months, in Ireland.
    bur. at the Episcopalian Church at Bailliebough, County Cavan.

The following information was gleaned from letters that were
in the record made by Jane Love (Rankin) Clark, dated January 28,
1896.
From a letter written by Margaret (Frances) Rankin, wife of
William Walter Rankin, to her Uncle John and Aunt Elizabeth
(Love) Shannon, April 14, 1818, Eagle Creek, Ohio. The letter
does not state the year, but it must have been in 1817 that the
sailing took place.

William Francess (widower) and his eight children set sail, May 21, 1817; 2 from Dublin, Ireland on the ship "Big Eagle". The ship's Master was Captain Canon, an Englishman. They landed July 31, at St. John, New Brunswick. Sailed for Perth Amboy, New Jersey and landed there August 23. On this leg of the journey one of William's children, Samuel Francess, died and was buried at sea. On September 1, they hired wagons to take them to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On September 12, they left Philadelphia and went to Wheeling, West Virginia, where they bought a boat to take them down the Ohio River. They arrived at Manchester, Ohio, on October 23, where William rented a farm for a year.

From a letter, dated January 24, to Miss Victoria M. Rankin (probably Margaret Victoria Rankin), Drakesville, Davis Co., Iowa from Shawnee Mound, Indiana. The year or the sender's name was not given. The letter contained the names of relatives that sailed with William Francess and his eight children.

Uncle Samuel Love, family no. 8; stayed; Grandfather William Francess, no. 10; paid Short John Francess passage to America; Uncle Edward Francess, no. 9; He paid for William and Jane, brother of Short John, and old Aunt Margaret Scott paid her own passage. Those all set sail May 21 from Dublin in Big Eagle, Capt. Canon, Master, an Englishman. Samuel Love and wife, Sally Love (Margaret, the oldest child, but she stayed with her grandmother Clark), Mary, John, Catherine, Hannah, and Richard, a baby some six weeks old. Grandfather William Francess and eight children and his nephew, Short John Francess—John, Samuel, Margaret, Jane, Mary, Thomas, Abraham and Isaac. Edward and his wife Ellenor Francess, and four children, John, James, Edward and Joseph, and he brought William and Jane Francess, his niece and nephew, and old Aunt Margaret Scott, who paid her own fare. Aunt Ellen had four more after she came to America—Mary, Jane, Wilson and Ellenor. END

Children of William Francess and Jane (Love), 8:

1. John #6 Francess
   b. Sep. 15, 1796, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. U.S.A.
   m. Margaret PERRY, Dec. 30, 1824, U.S.A.
   dau. of
   She was b,
   d.

2. Samuel Francess
   b. Aug. 3, 1789, County Cavan.
   d. probably Aug. 22, 1817, off the coast of New England.
   bur. at sea.

3. Margaret Francess
   d. Feb. 7, 1873, Davis Co., Iowa.
   m. William Walter RANKIN, Oct. 28, 1824, Adams Co.,
   Ohio.
   SEE THE RANKIN GENEALOGY

4. Jane Love Francess - Francis
   b. Sep. 8, 1802, County Cavan.
   d. Nov. 30, 1866.
   m. Jesse MEHARRY, Aug. 10, 1831
   SEE THE MEHARRY GENEALOGY

5. Mary Francess
   b. May 10, 1804, County Cavan.
   d. U.S.A.
   m. Aaron WARE(WEARE)(WEAR), April 9, 1829,
   son of
FRANCES - FRANCIS

6. Thomas Frances
   b. Sep. 15, 1806, County Cavan.
   d.
   m. Hannah HAEGERHAN, March 5, 1836; dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

7. Abraham Frances
   b. Sep. 29, 1808, County Cavan.
   d.
   m. Mary Ann DAVISON or DAVIDSON, Oct. 4, 1831; dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

8. Isaac Frances
   b. Aug. 7, 1810, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d.
   m. dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

January 9, 1881, Monroe Co., Iowa. Mr. Clark (Wareham Grant Clark) would have me get this letter to read tonight for the benefit of dear Mother's grandchildren. We had the school teacher, Charles Teas, to read it to Dilla, Asa, Homer, Ed, Adele; all heard it. We think quite interesting history of their journey to the United States. Their descendants are all over these states.

The following is a copy of the letter which was written by Margaret (Frances) Rankin, the wife of William Walter Rankin. They were the parents of Jane Love (Rankin) Clark, the wife of Wareham Grant Clark. The Thirty-first of July we landed in St. John, New Brunswick, all well, none died on the passage but one child. That place is a poor barren country for most of the time we were there, there was a thick fog. The folks said they were sure of a good crop that year, but when the air is clear their crop is lost by the frost. They live greatly on fish. They have seven months of frost and snow and four months of bad weather. The folks there in general is thehandsomest I ever saw. There are many blacks and Indians.

Eagle Creek, Ohio. April 14, 1818
John and Elizabeth Shannon
Dear Uncle and Aunt:

I take this opportunity of writing to you, hoping to find you in good health as ever. We are, at present, thanks be to God for all his mercies to us. I would have wrote long since but having no matter of consequence. We sailed from Dublin, May 21st, in the Big Eagle, Captain Canon, master, and were out about eight hours when we were all seasick, not one able to give the other a drink, only me, and was that way for twenty-four hours. Then we recovered, but was very weak for four days. Father and Aunt Margaret Scott was sick most of the whole passage. We had a great storm; the helm was tied up and the ship left to the mercy of the waves. We did not know the moment that we would go to the bottom. The thirty-first of July we landed in St. John, New Brunswick, all well, none died on the passage but one child. That place is a poor barren country for most of the time we were there, there was a thick fog. The folks said they were sure of a good crop that year but when the air is clear their crop is lost by the frost. They live greatly on fish. They have seven months of frost and snow and four months of bad weather. The folks there in general is the handsomest I ever saw. There are many blacks and Indians.
too; the Indians camp by themselves in the valley near the
seashore. They live in cots; the way they're made is stakes stuck
in the ground slantingly and tied together at the top and covered
with the bark of trees. They keep the Sabbath and go to Mass.
There is all kinds of worship there. The Indian women wear short
(... not decipherable) not much past their knees, a bed gown, a
piece of plaid cloth laced up their legs for stockings. When they
get married and have children, for the first child they have,
they wear a breast plate of silver about their necks and for
everyone as they have them. The way they get married, the woman
gives the man an ear of corn and the man gives the woman the leg
of a deer. The meaning is the woman and her papooses, or
children, is to provide the corn and he is to get the meat. The
11th of August we sailed for New York. The 12th Brother Samuel
took ill of a fever. On the 22nd he died. We got a coffin made
for him and thought to bring him ashore, but the weather being so
warm we could not keep him twenty-four hours. The captain
persuaded Father to throw him overboard, which to great grief we
did. The 23rd we landed at Perth Amboy. That is thirty miles from
New York, for if we had went to New York we would have to ride
quarantine of 61 days; sickness being on the ship. Uncle Samuel
Love went up to New York and we have not heard from him since,
for we know not where to write to him. The first of September
Uncle Edward and Father hired wagons to leave us in Philadelphia
which is near seventy miles. Then bought each two horses and
wagons; our two horses a wagon cost 300Dol. Then the 12th day of
September we started from Philadelphia and on the mountains each
of them bought another horse and our one cost 75 Dol. The we
traveled over hills and mountains and crossed the Susquehanna at
Harrisburg, went through Chambersburg, Bedford, Sumerset, and
we stopped at Connelsville two nights and saw Dr. James Fransess;
my grand-uncle. Aunt Margaret Scott was glad to see her brother,
whom she had not seen for thirty years. We had a pleasant visit
with them then we passed to Wheeling, Virginia, bought a boat and
gave 30 Dol. for it and put our six horses and wagons aboard and
was ten days coming down the Ohio River. We stopped at
Manchester, at the three islands; there we sold our boat for 8
Dol. Then we came out nine miles to Aunt Jane Meharry's, Oct. 22,
who received us very welcome, where we staid until spring.
Father rented a farm for one year. Land is so high he thinks it
is best to wait awhile. I tell you Uncle and Aunt we had a long,
tiresome and tedious journey from our old home to our new one in
America of one hundred seventy days.

This was a copy of an old copy on a torn sheet as my mother
always copied her letters....... Jane Love Clark.

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE RANKIN GENEALGY

THE CLARK GENEALGY, FAM 205
FULLER GENEALOGY

References:
The Fuller Family in England and America, by Hubert Fuller and Florence Fuller. Original Printing, W. H. Fuller, 1908. Second Edition, J. H. Fuller, 1971. Printed by Pine Hill Press, Freeman, South Dakota. NOTE: There is some data in this reference that differs from the other. It shows that the father of Edward and Samuel was Nicholas Fuller. This seems to be wrong.
The American Genealogist, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
History of the Strong Family by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight.
Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight.

FULLER: Occupation surname dating from the twelfth century; one who fulls (to shrink and thicken wool cloth) cloth. The ancient seat of the family was in the parish of Redenhall in Harleston, near the center of the Hundreds of Eastham, Norfolk, England. The English ancestor, John Fuller, lived in this parish.

FIRST GENERATION
JOHN FULLER, son of
b. probably about 1525, England.
d.
m. ?

SECOND GENERATION
ROBERT FULLER, son of John Fuller and
b. probably about 1550, England.
d. will dated May 19, 1614, proved May 31, 1614.
bur. May 23, 1614, Redenhall Church yard, Harleston, County Norfolk, Eng.
m. Frances ?
dau. of
She was b.
d. after 1614 when named in her husband's will.


THE WILL OF ROBERT FULLER
NORFOLK ARCHEDEACONRY COURT, NORWICH
Register, 1614; folio 259.
Roberde Fuller, of the parish of Redenhall, yeoman, will dated 19 May, 1614, *proved 31 May, 1614, by the widow, and 16 June 1614, by son Thomas Fuller. Directs to be buried in Redenhall Church yard. Gives to wife Frances, a tenement called Assyes, in Harleston, for term of her natural life, with a little orchard adjoining which I late bought of John Cooke, now occupied by my son-in-law, James Spalding "for her life" also two bundles of faggotts a year and 40s. a year to be paid by son Thomas." To son Edward Fuller, the said tenement "on the death of my wife," and
twenty pounds. To son Samuel Fuller, fifteen pounds. To daughter Ann Fuller, twenty pounds. To daughter Elizabeth Fuller forty pounds, all to be paid by son Thomas. To son Thomas Fuller, a tenement lately built and wherein I now dwell held of Tryndelhedge Bastoft Manor in Redenhall or Harleston. To son Thomas some personal property which is specified. "The rest of my chattels to be divided and half shall be given to my wife, the other half among my four children, viz., Edward, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Fuller." "When my grandson, John Fuller, son of my son John Fuller, shall be of age sufficient to be bound apprentice, then my son Thomas to have to choosing of his master and trade and is to pay five pounds to set him forth." Wife Frances and son Thomas executors. Witnesses: Thomas Wales; John Suton; William Fuller.

*At this time Samuel Fuller of the "Hayflower" was living in Leydon, Holland. **Brother of Matthew Fuller of Plymouth, Eng.

The earliest records of the Manor of Redenhall are dated 13 Nov., 1649. There is no record in them of the disposal of property by Edward Fuller, but on May 30, 1659, Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which he mentioned the Tryndelhedge land which was "bequeathed to said Thomas Fuller Senior by his father Robert Fuller as by copy of Court held 13 April in the 13th year of the reign of the late King James."

Robert Fuller was a (butcher) in Harleston, County Norfolk.

The six shown in his will were:
The five shown in the baptisms as children of Robert Fuller (butcher) were:
From this information and burial record the following is compiled. The ten children of Thomas Fuller are shown.
1. Thomas Fuller, named in will baptized Dec. 13, 1573. d.
2. Edward Fuller, named in will MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION baptized Sep. 4, 1575. d. between Jan. 11 and April 10, 1621, Plymouth, Mass.
3. Ann Fuller, dau. of Robert (butcher) baptized April 22, 1577. buried Nov. 19, 1587.
4. Samuel Fuller, Doctor, son of Robert (butcher) baptized Jan. 20, 1580. d. between Aug. 9 and Sep. 26, 1633, Plymouth, Mass. m. 1st, Alice GLASCOCK. She d. before 1613. He m. 2nd Agnes or Anna CARPENTER, April 24, 1613, Leyden, Holland, dau. of Alexander CARPENTER, of Wrinton, Somersetshire, England and Leyden, Holland. She was bap. Dec. 16, 1593, Wrinton. d. 1615, Leyden, Holland. He m. 3rd, Bridget LEE, May 27, 1617, Leyden, Holland, dau. of Samuel LEE and Alice or Josephine (GLASCOCK). Tenth Generation Yankee gives the name as Alice LEE. Also see this reference for the CARPENTER family.

For more information on Dr. Samuel Fuller and his descendants, see Mayflower Families Though Five Generations, volume 1, published by Genealogical Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1975.
5. Edmund Fuller, son of Robert (butcher)  
baptized May 19, 1583.  
buried Aug. 19, 1584.
6. Sara Fuller, dau. of Robert (butcher)  
baptized Sep. 4, 1586.
7. Christopher Fuller, son of Robert (butcher)  
baptized Dec. 15, 1588.  
bur. July 12, 1590.
8. Elizabeth Fuller, named in will  
baptized Nov. 29, 1590.
9. Mary Fuller, named in will  
baptized July 13, 1595.
10. John Fuller, named in will  
baptized March 15, 1578(?) or March 25, 1582(?).  
d.

Other Fullers baptized as children of a Robert Fuller.  
Valentine, baptized Feb. 18, 1564 and Jan. 16, 1594.  
Alan, baptized Feb. 13, 1585.  
Rose, baptized Oct. 22, 1588.  
Sara, baptized June 1, 1599, dau. of Robert and Ann.

Some references state that Susannah Fuller, the wife of William WHITE, was a sister to Edward and Samuel, but this does not seem to be true.

THIRD GENERATION

EDWARD FULLER, son of Robert Fuller and maybe Frances (?).  
d. between Jan. 11, and April 10, 1621, New Plymouth Colony,  
(now Plymouth, Plymouth Co.), Massachusetts.  
m. Ann (?).  
She was b.  
d. after Jan. 11, 1621, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
They are bur. in a sarcophagus just above Plymouth Rock, in which have been placed the remains of the 41 Pilgrims who died the first year, 1620/1, after their winter arrival in the Mayflower. Their names are inscribed on the outside.

Under Henry VIII (king of England 1509-1547), for his benefit and problems with the Roman Church over his many wives, a religious revolution took place in which England broke away from the Church of Rome. The revolt became more spiritual during the reign of Edward VI (1547-1553), son of Henry VIII, and reactionary under Elizabeth (1558-1603), daughter of Henry VIII, finally resulting in the establishment of the Protestant Church (the National Church of England).

Some of the people objected to retaining the old time uniformity, ceremonies and popery of the Roman Church and formed the Separatist or Congregationalist Church in their efforts to exercise freedom of conscious and simplicity in their worship. This was objected to by the Church of England.

A later split in the Separatist resulted in the Presbyterian and Brownist Churches, from which came the Puritan-Pilgrim Fathers who settled in New England.

One of their communities of Puritan Separatists was formed in the village of Scrooby, in North Nottinghamshire, England and was the foundation for the New Plymouth Colony in New England.

Some of the Scrooby Congregation, to seek the protection and toleration denied them in England, went to Holland. Dr. Samuel
FULLER

Fuller was one of them. It is believed his brother, Edward, did not go to Holland.

When the Pilgrim children started marrying into the Dutch families, etc., it was decided to go to New England.

Two ships, the Hopewell and Mayflower, were charted to take the Pilgrims to America. The crew of the Hopewell was fearful of the journey and several times found reasons to return to port and the Mayflower waited for them. As a result, when the Mayflower finally sailed alone, they arrived in New England in the winter of 1620. Many of the Pilgrims, even after the help of the Indians, died the first winter.

The Wampanoag Indians were the dominant tribe in southeastern Massachusetts. They helped the Pilgrims, some who were very weak, ashore. Helped them set up Plimouth Plantation, protected them from other tribes, showed them how to grow corn and were honored guests at the first Thanksgiving in 1621.

Alas the gratitude to the Indians was temporary and the blessings cruelly one-sided. The Pilgrims went on to establish the most bountiful nation on earth. The Indians lost their land and were nearly exterminated by the Europeans.

From The World Almanac and Book of Facts: The Pilgrims were Puritan Separatists from the Church of England. Some were living in Leydon, Holland since 1609. They left Plymouth, England, September 16, 1620 in the ship Mayflower with 101 passengers and a crew of 48. They reached Cape Cod, Massachusetts November 9 or 19, 1620, explored the coast and landed December 21, (Dec. 11, Old Style) at Plymouth, Mass. (so named for the Plymouth Company on a map made in 1614 by Captain John Smith.

The Mayflower Compact, signed on shipboard was an agreement to form a local government and abide by its laws. This Compact was signed by the brothers, Edward and Samuel Fuller. The Pilgrims started the first common house on December 25. Half of the Colony perished during the hard winter.

Governor William Bradford, one of the passengers, commented, "they knew they were pilgrims" (on a religious journey). This later led them to be called Pilgrims, as distinct from the Puritans of Massachusetts Bay Colony, formed in 1630.

Children of Edward Fuller, probably by Ann (?), 2 at least:
1. Matthew Fuller
   b. probably Redenhall Parish, Harleston, County Norfolk, England.
   m. Frances ?

2. Samuel Fuller
   b. about 1612, probably Harleston, England.
   m. Jane LOTHROP, April 8, 1635, England.

FOURTH GENERATION

MATTHEW FULLER, DOCTOR, son of Edward Fuller and Ann (?).

b. about 1603, probably, Harleston, County Norfolk, England.

m. Frances ?, England.

dau. of ?

She was b. England.

d. after Oct. 26, 1678, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Matthew Fuller, his wife and three children came to Plymouth, Massachusetts about 1640. This was about 20 years after his father (Edward), brother (Samuel #1) and uncle Dr. Samuel came in the Mayflower. He moved to Barnstable in 1652. He was a doctor, captain in the militia, Surgeon-General in the Colony troops and served as Chairman in the Council of War in 1671.

Children of Matthew Fuller and Frances (?), 5:
FULLER

NOTE: James Savage shows that his youngest daughter, Ann, was by Hannah (?).

1. Mary Fuller
   b. about 1625, England.
   d.
   m. Ralph JONES, the Quaker of Barnstable, April 17, 1650, son of ?
   They had ten children, see Genealogical Dictionary.

2. Elizabeth Fuller
   d.
   m. Moses ROWEY of Falmouth or Barnstable, Massachusetts, April 22, 1652, son of ?
   He was b. 1705, Haddam, Connecticut.
   They had eight children. See genealogical Dictionary.

3. Samuel Fuller
   d.
   m. Mary ?

4. John Fuller
   b.
   d.
   m. 1st, Betiah ?
   m. 2nd, Hannah MORTON,

5. Anne Fuller
   b.
   d. before Dec. 30, 1691,
   m. Samuel #2 FULLER, her first cousin, son of Samuel #1 FULLER and Jane (LOTHROP) and grand-
   son of Edward FULLER and Ann (?).

FOURTH GENERATION

SAMUEL #1 FULLER, son of Edward Fuller and Ann (?).
   Do not confuse him with his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller.
   b. about 1608/1612, England.
   d. Oct. 31, 1683, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   m. Jane LOTHROP April 8, 1635, Scituate, Massachusetts, dau. of . John LOTHROP and Hannah (HOUSE).
   They were married by Captain Miles STANDISH.
   SEE THE LOTHROP AND HOUSE GENEALOGY
   She was b. bap. Sep 29, 1614, in her father's church at Edgerton, County Kent, England.
   d. between 1658 and Oct. 29, 1683, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   They are buried, if not on his own estate, in the ancient burial place on Lothrop's Hill in Barnstable. No gravestone now exists.

From The Fuller Family in America by Hubert and Florence Fuller.

Samuel Fuller came to America in the Mayflower along with his father and mother and his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller. He was the only one of the passengers to settle permanently at Barnstable. He lived at Scituate, Massachusetts until 1641.

After his parents died in the winter of 1620/1 he became a ward of and was reared by his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller.

Samuel and his cousin Matthew Fuller appear to have moved from Plymouth at about the same time and bought of Secunke, an Indian, Scorton or Sandy Neck most of which lies within the town of Barnstable. The arable land was set off to the Fullers and the remainder was reserved as the town commons.

Samuel is mentioned in his uncle's will dated July 30 1633.

"...my will that my cousin (nephew) Samuel goe freely away with his stock of Cattle an Swine without any further reconcon wch swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four
FULTER

shotes. Also one Cow & one heyfer... I give to him my Rufflet Cloake & my sute I now wear."}

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF SAMUEL FULLE

THE Will And Inventory Of Samuel Fuller

The last Will and Testament of Samuel Fuller of Barnstable Late Deceased Exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth 5th of June 1684 on the oath of Capt. Joseph Laythrop and Mr. Samuel Allin as followeth The none and twentyeth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and three; I Samuel Fuller senir of the Towne of Barnstable in the Govern of New Plymouth being ancient (aged) and very weak in body but of good and Competent memory thankes be unto allmighty God; and Calling to remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all flesh yield unto Death when it shall please God to call. Doe make ordaine and & Constitute & Declare this my last will and Testament in Hanor and form following:

Revoking and Anulling by these presents all and every Testment and Testaments will and wills heretofore by mee and declared either by word or wrighting; and this to be taken onely for my last will and Testament and none other; and first I give Comitt my soule unto almighty God my Saviour in whom I trust and beleive assuredly to be saved; and my body to the earth; from whence it was taken; to be buried in such Decent and Christian manor as to my executors heerafter Named shalbe thought meet and Convenient; and Now for the Settleing of my temporall estate and such goods Catties and Debts as it hath pleased god farr above my Deserts to bestow upon mee; I doe order and Give and Dispose the same in Hanor and forme following: That is to say first I will that all those Debts and Dutyes as I owe in right or Concience to any manor of prson or prson whatsoever shalbe well and truely Contend -ded and payed or ordaine to be payed within Convenient time after my Decease by my executors hereafter Named:

Item I Give and bequeath unto my eldest son Samuel Fuller two prsells of Marsh one of them I bought from Mr Samuel house Deceased and the and the other I bought of Captaine Matthew ffuller Deceased that he had of Mr John ffreeman;

Item I give and bequeath to my son John ffuller four acres of Marsh and one halfe which I bought of Peter Blossome

Item I give and bequeath that prsell of Marsh that lyes by Ralph Jones, his Marsh, To my two sones Samuel ffuller and John ffuller to be equally Devided betwist and one prsell of Marsh that lyeth on this side of Scoton ffeldes to be Devided as aboveaid and the angle Lotts Of Marsh att Scoton point to be equally Devided between them alsoe the Eelcreik Lott of Marsh to be alike Devided as above specifyed and the Lott of Marsh att Sandy neck upon the same accoumpt alsoe; and all my upland upon Scoton neck to be equally Devided betwist them as the other above Mesioned.

Item I give to my son Samuel ffuller all my upland that lyeth above my uppermost ffeld and to range quite Crosse my land upon one and the same lyne as the uppermost ffence as my upmost field ranges, but alwaies to allow Cart wayes to the Comons into the Comons for his brother John ffuller his heirs and assignes

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John ffuller one three year old horse running in the woods;

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuel ffuller two mares
running in the woods;

Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Taylor five pound in Mony and two Cowes;
Item I Give unto my Daughter Hannah Bonham four pounds in Mony and two Cowes;
Item I Give unto my Daughter Mary Williams four pound in Mony and two Cowes;
Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Crowe four pounds in Mony and two Cowes

Item I Give and bequeath unto my four Daughters Hannah Bonham Mary Williams Elizabeth Taylor and Sarah Crow all my household stuffe to be equally Devided betwixt them

Item I Give and bequeath to my son John Fuller the Indian Jael; my prte in the oxen the Cart and plow and the Cart and plow Geares and working tooles and one fatt Cow that is to kill my bald face horse; and my Great bible;

Item I Give and bequeath to my sons Samuel Fuller and John Fuller all the rest of my Neat Cattle to be Devided To my son Samuel and one third prte; and to my son John fuller the other two third prtes therof; and all my sheep to be equally Devided betwixt them;

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuel Fuller ten pounds in money which hee now owes to me and hath now hath alredy; and all the rest of my estate in what kind soever it be I Give and bequeath to my two sones Samuel Fuller and John Fuller; to be Devided to my son Samuel fuller one third prte therof and to my son John fuller the other two third prtes therof, and by these presents make ordian & Declare the above said Samuel and John Fuller the executors of this my last Will and Testament; In Witness wherof I the said Samuel Fuller have heerunto sett my hand and seal the Date above written;

Witnesses
Joseph Laythrop Samuel Fuller and a seal.
Samuel Allin

Captaine Joseph Laythrope made oth as a witness to this will before the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March 1683-84.
Mr Samuel Allin made oath as a witnes to this Will above written this 10th of March 1683-84 before mee Barabas Laythrope Assistant.

A true inventory of all and singular Goods Chatties and Credetts of Samuel Fuller senir late of the Towne of Barnstable in the Govrment of New Plymouth in New England Deceased praysed att his house in Barnstable aforesaid the 14 Day of November in the year of our Lord 1683 by Joseph Laythrope and Jededia Jones as followeth:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impri his apparell</td>
<td>08 08 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item in Cash</td>
<td>17 07 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item in 3 Guns amynition shooe</td>
<td>02 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nailes &amp; a peecie of Lether</td>
<td>03 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item in pewter and ten</td>
<td>02 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item in brassee</td>
<td>02 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item in trayes Chern a tubb and a spoon and an old warming pan</td>
<td>00 17 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Iron potts tonges slice Frying pan and Candlesticke</td>
<td>01 19 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Cobord old Chists a box and bedeed</td>
<td>03 15 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Samuel #1 Fuller and Jane (Lothrop), 9: all born at Scituate, Massachusetts.
1. Hannah Fuller
b. d. after Oct. 29, 1683,
FULLER

m. Nicholas BONHAM of Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 1, 1658/9, son of ?
They had 3 children; 1. Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1659; Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1661; and Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1664.

2. Samuel #2 Fuller
   m. Anna FULLER, his cousin.

3. Elizabeth Fuller
   b.
   d. after Oct. 1683.
   m. Joseph (?) TAYLOR, son of
   d.

4. Sarah Fuller
   d. about 1651-54.

5. Mary Fuller
   d. 1720, near Norwich, Conn.
   m. Joseph WILLIAMS, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Nov. 18, 1674, son of John Williams of Haverhill.
   He was b. April 18, 1647, Haverhill.

6. Thomas Fuller
   b. May 18, 1651.
   d. young.

7. Sarah Fuller, again
   b. Dec. 10 or 14, 1654.
   d.
   m. ? CROWE (probably John CROWELL SR. of Yarmouth, son of
   He was b.
   d. 1714.

8. John Fuller
   b. about 1656, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. between Feb. 28 and May 20, 1726, East Haddam, Connecticut.
   m. Mehitable ROWLEY, about 1678, dau. of Moses ROWLEY and
   She was b. Jan. 11, 1660/61, Barnstable.
   d. about 1732, East Haddam.

10. Infant
   b. Feb. 8, 1658.
   d. 15 days later.

For more information on the above family, see The Fuller Family in America, by Hurbert and Florence Fuller.

FIFTH GENERATION

SAMUEL #2 FULLER, son of Samuel #1 Fuller and Jane (Lothrop).
   b. bap. Feb. 11, 1637, Scituate, Massachusetts.
   His estate was inventoried Dec. 28, 1691, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Evidently his wife had recently died.
   m. Anna FULLER, his first cousin, about 1658/9, dau. of Captain Matthew FULLER and Frances (?), Capt. Matthew and Samuel #1 Fuller were brothers and sons of Edward of the Mayflower.
   She was b.
FULLER

d. before Dec. 28, 1691. Her estate was settled Dec. 30, 1691.

Children of Samuel #2 Fuller and Anne (Fuller), 6:
See The Fuller Family by, Hurbert and Florence Fuller.

1. Barnabas Fuller
   b. about 1659, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. 1738, will dated Dec. 31, 1735, proved April 25, 1738, Barnstable.
   m. Elizabeth YOUNG, Feb. 25, 1680/1, dau. of George YOUNG and Hannah (PINSON) of Scituate, Massachusetts and sister of Patience, below.
She was b. Nov. 17, 1671, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d.
They had five children.

2. Joseph Fuller
   b. 1661/2, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. Jan. 1750/1, will dated July 2, 1750, proved Jan. 15, 1750/1, Barnstable.
   m. Thankful BLOSSOM, about 1700, dau. of Peter Blossom and Sarah (BODFISH) of Barnstable.
She was b. Nov. 17, 1671, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d.
They had four children.

3. Matthew Fuller
   b. about 1663/4, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. before 1744, age 80, Colchester, Massachusetts.
   m. Patience YOUNG, Feb. 25, 1692/3, dau. of George YOUNG and Hannah (PINSON) and sister to Elizabeth YOUNG, who m. Barnabas Fuller a brother to Matthew. SEE THE YOUNG AND PINSON GENEALOGIES
She was b. March 3, 1673, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d. June 25, 1746, Colchester, Massachusetts.

4. Benjamin Fuller
   b. Dec. 16, 1665, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. ?
   m. ?
They had four children, b. at Barnstable, Massachusetts.

5. Desire Fuller
   b. 1667, Barnstable (?).
   d.
   m. John TAYLOR, June 11, 1703, New London, Connecticut, son of

6. Sarah Fuller
   b. about 1669,
   d.
   m.

SIXTH GENERATION

MATTHEW FULLER, son of Samuel #2 Fuller and Anne (Fuller).
Do not confuse with his great uncle, Capt. Matthew Fuller.
   b. after 1663/4, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. Dec. 12, 1774, age about 80, Sharon, Sharon, Connecticut, per Prominent Families of the United States, by Arthur Meredith Burke, volume 1, page 459.
   m. Patience YOUNG, Feb. 25, 1692, probably at her parent's, dau. of George YOUNG and Hannah (PINSON) of Scituate, Massachusetts. SEE THE YOUNG AND PINSON GENEALOGIES
She was b. March 3, 1673, Scituate, (New Plymouth Colony), Massachusetts.
Matthew Fuller settled in Colchester about 1712, and was baptized at the First Church, there, Dec. 12, 1734. In 1744 they
moved to Sharon, Connecticut.

Children of Matthew Fuller and Patience (Young), 8:

1. Anna Fuller
   b. Nov., 1693, probably Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d.
   m. Tristram BLUSH or BLISH, of Barnstable, Oct. 17, 1717, son of Joseph BLUSH and Hannah (HULL).
   He was b. April, 1694, Barnstable.
   d. July 20, 1778. They moved to Colchester, Connecticut, about 1729.
   They had nine children.

2. Jonathan Fuller
   b. Oct., 1696, probably Barnstable,
   d.
   m. Rebecca PERRY, of Sandwich, Massachusetts, March 3, 1718, dau. of

3. Content Fuller
   b. Feb., 1698, probably, Barnstable,
   d. before May 27, 1754,
   m. 1st, Benjamin FULLER, of East Haddam, Connecticut, 1720, son of
   She m. 2nd, Nathaniel SKINNER, of Sharon, Connecticut, Sep. 20, 1741,

4. Jean Fuller
   b. 1704.
   d. 1708.

5. David Fuller
   b. 1706.
   d. young.

6. Young Fuller
   b. 1708, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   d. June 17, 1796, Ludlow, Massachusetts.
   m. Jerusha, BEEBE, April 23, 1730, dau. of
   Young Fuller moved to East Windsor, Ellington District, Connecticut, in 1749 and to Ludlow, Massachusetts in 1769.
   They had six children per Prominent Families of the United States, by Arthur Meredyth Burke; vol. 1, p. 459.
   NOTE: Hannah Fuller who m. Josiah #2 Strong is not shown in this reference.

7. Cornelius Fuller
   b. 1710.
   m. Patience CHAPPELL, Feb. 25, 1730, dau. of

8. Hannah Fuller
   b. 1712, Colchester, Connecticut.
   d.
   m. Josiah #2 STRONG, Nov. 1, 1733, MORE LATER

FULLER - STRONG
SEVENTH GENERATION

HANNAH FULLER, daughter of Matthew Fuller and Patience (Young).
   b. 1712, Colchester, Connecticut.
   d. ?
   m. Josiah #2 STRONG, Nov. 1, 1733, son of Josiah #1 STRONG and Joanna (GILLETT).
   He was b. Sep. 9, 1709, Colchester, Connecticut.
   d.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE STRONG AND GILLETT GENEALOGIES.
Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Excerpted and reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Published by Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983, 3 volumes.
The American Genealogist, (Founded by Donald Lines Jacobs), Whole Number 219, July 1979, Volume 55, No. 3 and Whole Number 222, April 1980, Volume 56, No. 2 and Whole Number 223, July 1980, Volume 56, No. 3.
The American Genealogist, Whole Number 66, Volume 17, No. 2, by John Insley Coddington M.A. of Cambridge, Massachusetts. It is entitled Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Massachusetts and has information on the Gillett, Dolbere and Highell families. Also Volume 15.
The "Mary and John", a sailing ship, set sail from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, by Haude Pinney Kuhns.
Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages in America, published by The American Historical Co.
Genealogies in the Library of Congress, page 627. 6842 GILLETT Genealogical data concerning the families of Gillet, Gillett, Gillette, Gyllett chiefly pertaining to the descendants of Jonathan Gillett, who came from Chaffcombe, Somersetshire, England to Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1630 and removed to Windsor, Connecticut in 1636; also the descendants of his brothers, Nathan and Jeremiah, with mention of a number of intermarried families. Compiled and edited with additions by Esther Gillett Latham from material collected over a period of many years by her father, Charles Homer Gillett. Somerville, Massachusetts 1953.
Cover title: Our Family Tree: Gillet, Gillett, Gillette. On the spine: Descendants of Jonathan, Nathan and Jeremiah Gillett. "Thirty copies ... have been privately made by the compiler and distributed to members of her family. Twenty copies ... for sale by Wilders Genealogical Bookshop, Somerville." 55-19915.
The Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England states:
GILLETT - GILLETTE "From Guillot, the French diminutive for William; the family came from Gillette, a town in Piedmont, France, with William the Conqueror, to England."
In TAG The American Genealogist, Whole Number 219, July 1979, Volume 55, No. 3: States "That the name Gillett is to be found in the west country of England at dates before there was such a thing as a Protestant in England, France, Germany or elsewhere though there were proto-Protestants called Lollards in the preceding century but only in England."

FIRST GENERATION

REV. WILLIAM GILLET, son of Rev. Jacques de Gillet and (?). He had a brother: Richard GILLET.
b. Burge, France(?).
d. before April 2, 1641, Chaffcombe, County Somerset, England.
m. ?
Rev. William Gillett was Rector of Chaffcombe, County Somerset. He assumed this position, Feb. 4, 1609/10. The inventory of his estate was taken April 2, 1641 and proved in the Archdeaconry Court at Taunton, County Somerset, April 16, 1641. He mentioned children in England: William, Thomas, Nathan, Jeremiah, Habiah (Abiah), Mary and his brother, Richard.

Jonathan Gillett was not mentioned in the above will, perhaps he had received his share of the estate before he and his brother Nathan came to the Colonies in 1630-1634.

Children of Rev. William Gillett and ?, 7 to 10:
1. Habiah or Abiah Gillett
   b. probably before 1609 and before her father became Rector of Chaffcombe Parish, County Somerset, England.
   d.
   m.

2. Mary Gillett
   b. probably before 1609.
   d.
   m.

3. William #2 Gillett
   b. probably before 1609.
   d.
   m.

4. Thomas Gillett
   b. bap. March 27, 1621, Chaffcombe Parish(?).
   d.
   m.

5. Jeremiah Gillett
   b. England (?)
   d.
   m.

6. Jonathan Gillett
   b. probably before 1609, either in Scotland or possibly Devonshire, England.
   m. Mary DOLBERE, March 29, 1637, England.
   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

7. Nathan Gillett
   b. probably before 1609, England.
   d. Sep. 15, 1689, recorded at Windsor, Connecticut.
   m.
   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

8. Silas(?) or Elias(?) Gillett, maybe
   b.
   d.
   m.

9. Andrew(?) Gillett, maybe
   b. bap. April, 1623.

SECOND GENERATION

JONATHAN GILLETT, son of Rev. William Gillett and ?, b. about 1600, either Scotland or possibly Dorchester, England. See, Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages in America.
   m. Mary DOLBERE, March 29, 1633, St. Andrew's Church, Colyton, Devonshire, England, dau. of Rawkey or Rockeye DOLBERE or DOLBIAR and Mary (MICHELL) or (MITCHELL). SEE DOLBERE AND MICHELL GENEALOGIES
   She was b. bap. June 7, 1607, Colyton, Devonshire, England.
Jonathan Gillett and his brother, Nathan, came to New England probably on the ship "Mary and John" in 1630.

NOTE: No passenger list of the Mary and John has ever been found. All published lists are synthetic, including Banks in 1930, Kuhn in 1943 and mine (Burton W. Spear) in 1985. This information, by Burton W. Spear was published in the Strong Family Association Newsletter, October 1988.


In about 1636 Jonathan, Nathan, Rev. Warham and other members of the Dorchester Church moved Windsor, Connecticut.

Jonathan came to New England as a bachelor. He returned to England for his marriage in 1634. It is interesting to speculate whether Jonathan and Mary were engaged before his first trip to America. They stayed in England one year after their marriage and sailed, on the ship "Recovery of London", which sailed from Weymouth, England, March 31, 1635.

William R. Stiles in his History of Ancient Windsor states: "There is in the possession of a Windsor family, a copy of the Geneva edition of the Bible, of 1599, known as the Breeches Bible because of the fig-leaf garment made by our first parents in the Garden of Eden, and which in the King James version is called an apron, is herein given as breeches. This Bible was brought to New England by Jonathan Gillett, Sr....In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: My father Gille(tt) came into new-lnglan the secon time in June in the yeare 1634 and Jonathan his sonne was born about half a yeare aftur he cam to land."

John Barber White and Lillian May Wilson, in their Barber Genealogy, Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Connecticut state some of the above and the following: "In the Gillett family this particular copy is known as the "Bear Bible" from the fact of its once being used to prop open a window, and a bear in trying to effect an entrance through the opening, clawed the leaves, making marks which still remain."

Children of Jonathan #1 Gillett and Mary (Dolbere), 10:

1. Jonathan #2 Gillett
   b. about 1634/5, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st, Mary KELSEY, April 22, 1661, dau. of William KELSEY of Hartford, Connecticut.
   She was b. about 1634, probably Cambridge, Mass.
   d. April 18, 1676, Windsor, Connecticut.
   He m. 2nd, Miriam DIBBLE of Windsor, Dec. 14, 1676, dau. of Thomas DIBBLE and Elizabeth ( 7 ) (HAWKES) (HINSDALE). Elizabeth was a widow 1st of John HAWKES and 2nd of Robert HINSDALE.
   She was b. Feb. 19, 1644/5, bap. Dec. 7, 1645, Windsor.
   d. April 18, 1687, during child birth, Windsor.
   They had ten children.

2. Cornelius Gillett
   b. probably about July 1636, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
   d. June 26, 1711, will dated June 2, proved Sep. 11, 1711, Windsor, Connecticut.
   m. Priscilla KELSEY, before 1658, dau. of William KELSEY and sister of Mary who m. Jonathan GILLET, above.
   She was b. about 1632, probably Cambridge, Mass.
GILLETT

3. Mary Gillett, twin, of Cornelius(?)
b. probably 1636, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
m. Peter BROWN, July 15, 1658,
son of Peter BROWN of the Mayflower, per Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut. NOTE: The Mayflower Society does not accept this.
He was b. about 1632,
d. March 9, 1691/2, Windsor, Connecticut.
They had nine children.

4. Anna Gillett
d. Nov. 18, 1711, Windsor.
m. Samuel FILLEY, Oct. 29, 1663, Windsor,
son of William Filley and Margaret (?).
He was b. Sep. 24, 1643, Windsor.
They had 14 children.

5. Joseph Gillett
d. Sep. 18, 1675, age 34, in the Bloody Brook Indian massacre, Deerfield, Massachusetts, during King Phillip's (Indian chief) War, Captain Lothrop's Co.
m. Elizabeth HAWKES, as her 1st, husband, Nov. 24, 1663, dau. of John HAWKES and Elizabeth (?), of Hadley, Massachusetts.

SEE THE HAWKES GENEALOGY
She was b. bap. Jan. 10, 1646, Windsor.
d. before April 1682,
She m. 2nd, Nathaniel #2 DICKINSON, as his 2nd wife, Dec. 16, 1680, son of Nathaniel #1 DICKINSON and Ann (GULL).
He was b. Aug. 16, 1642 or maybe 1639, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
d. Oct. 11, 1710, probably Hatfield, Massachusetts.
Nathaniel's 1st wife was Hannah BEARDSLEY.
Joseph Gillett had seven children by Elizabeth Hawkes.

6. Samuel Gillett
d. May 9, 1676; age 33, in a battle with the Indians at Turner Falls, Massachusetts.
She was b. Dec. 6, 1648, Wethsfield, Connecticut.
d.
They had a son, Samuel, and three daughters.

7. John Gillett
m. Mary BARBER, as her 1st husband July 8, 1669; Windsor, dau. of Thomas BARBER and Jane (?).
She was b. Oct. 12, 1651, Windsor, Connecticut.
d. March 29, 1725, Suffield, Connecticut.
She m. 2nd, Capt. George NORTON, of Suffield, June 20, 1683.
John and Mary had six children.

8. Abigail Gillett
d. 1648, Windsor.
9. Jeremiah Gillett  
d. March 1, 1692/3, will dated Dec. 17, 1692, Windsor.  
m. Deborah BARTLETT, as her 1st husband, Oct. 15, 1685,  
dau. of Benjamin BARTLETT and Deborah (Barnard) of  
Windsor.  
She was b. April 3, 1666, Windsor.  
d. Sep. 20, 1753, probably Windsor.  
She m. 2nd, Samuel ADAMS, of Windsor, April 23, 1649.  
Jeremiah and Deborah had three children.

10. Josiah Gillett  
m. Joanna TAINTER, June 30, 1676, Windsor.

SECOND GENERATION  
NATHAN GILLETT, son of Rev. William Gillett and  
He is a brother of Jonathan #1, above.  
b. before 1609, England.  
d. Sep. 15, 1689, recorded at Windsor, Connecticut.  
m. ? maybe Elizabeth  
dau. of  
She was b.probably before 1617. She was above 50 in 1667 at  
Windsor, Connecticut.  
d. Feb. 21, 1670/1, Windsor.

Nathan Gillett came to America with his brother Jonathan,  
either on his brother's first trip in 1630 or second trip in 1634  
and settled at Windsor, Connecticut.  
Before 1641 Nathan by powers of attorney made some conveyance  
to his father, the Rev. William Gyllett, rector of Chaffcombe,  
Somersetshire, England, as indicated in the father's will.  
He was made a Freeman of Massachusetts Bay in 1634 and by 1635  
he had moved to Windsor, Connecticut and served in the Pequot War  
in 1637.  
Following the death of his wife, he moved to Simsbury, Connect-  
icut but his death was recorded at Windsor.

Children of Nathan Gillett and unknown wife, 9: All born at  
Windsor, Connecticut.  
1. Elizabeth Gillett  
b. Oct. 6, 1639.  
d. still living Nov. 10, 1697, Simsbury, Connecticut.  
m. Nicholas GOZZARD, about 1671,  
probably son of Daniel GOZZARD and  
He was b.  
d. Aug. 3, 1692, probably Simsbury.  
They had three children.

2. Abiah Gillett, named for her aunt, Habiah, who never came  
to America.  
b. Aug. 22, 1641.  
d. Nov. 21, 1716, Simsbury, Connecticut.  
m. Ist, Isaiah or Esaza BARTLETT, Dec. 3, 1663, Windsor,  
Connecticut, son of John BARTLETT and  
He was b. June 13, 1641, Windsor.  
d. July 13, 1665, Windsor.  
She m. 2nd, John SLATER, July 15, 1669, Windsor.  
He was b.  
d. May 13, 1713, Simsbury, Connecticut.  
Abiah had one son by her 1st husband and five children  
by her 2nd husband.

3. child  
b. ?

611
4. Rebecca Gillett
   b. June 14, 1646.
   d. July 13, 1655, the same day as her brother, Benjamin, Windsor, Connecticut.

5. Elias Gillett
   b. 1649.
   m. 1st, Sarah GRIPPEN, Oct. 29, 1676, Simsbury, Conn., dau. of John GRIPPEN and Hannah (BANCROFT).
   She was b. Dec. 25, or Feb. 10, 1654, Windsor.
   d. between Feb. 1, 1685/6 and June 2, 1700.
   He m. 2nd, Rebecca (KELSEY) MESSINGER, Windsor, between 1694 and 1699, dau. of Mark KELSEY and Rebecca (HOSKINS) and widow of Nathaniel MESSINGER.
   She was b. Jan. 2, 1659/60, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. Elias had four children by his 1st wife and one by his 2nd wife.

6. Sarah Gillett
   b. July 18, 1651.
   d. between April 5, 1685 and June 2, 1700.
   m. Eleazer HILL, Dec. 29, 1679, Simsbury, Connecticut, son of He was b.
   d. March 3, 1724/5, will dated Aug. 17, 1717, inventory taken April 5, 1725, Simsbury, Connecticut.
   They had four children.

7. Benjamin Gillett
   b. Aug. 29, 1655.
   d. July 13, 1655, the same day as his sister, the first Rebecca above, Windsor, Connecticut.

8. Nathan Gillett, named for his father
   b. April 17, 1655. (Colony records say Aug.)
   m. Rebecca OWEN, June 30, 1692, Windsor, dau. of John OWEN and Rebecca (WADE).
   She was b. Mar. 28, 1666, Windsor.
   d. They had four children.

9. Rebecca Gillett, again
   d. before Aug. 28, 1698, the date her husband and his 2nd wife, Mary, were received into the Second Church at Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Thomas WHAPLES, as his 1st wife, before March, 1687, son of Thomas WHAPLES and Margery (?).
   He was b. about 1656, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. 1713, will dated Feb. 10, and inventoried April 3, 1713, Hartford.
   Rebecca had seven children, probably all by Thomas Whaples.

THIRD GENERATION

JOSIAH #1 GILLET, son of Jonathan #1 Gillett and Mary (Dolbere).
   b. bap. July 1, 1666, Windsor, Connecticut.
   m. Joanna TAINTER, June 30, 1676, Windsor, dau. of Michael TAINTER and Elizabeth (ROSE) of Branford.
Connecticut. SEE THE TAINTER AND ROSE GENEALOGIES

She was b. April 29, 1657, Branford, Connecticut.

They moved to Colchester in 1702, being one of the first settlers.

Children of Josiah #1 Gillett and Joanna (Tainter), 11: all born at Windsor, Connecticut.

1. Josiah #2 Gillett  
b. Nov. 24, 1678.
d. Oct. 4, 1742;  
m. Sarah PELLETT, March 7, 1711,  
dau. of  
She was b.
d.  
They had eight children.

2. Joanna Gillett  
m. Josiah #1 STRONG, of Windsor, Jan. 5, 1698.

3. Elizabeth Gillett  
d. May 10, 1756;  
m. ?

4. Jonathan #2 Gillett, a general, probably named for his grandfather.  
b. June 28 or Oct. 15, 1685.  
m. Sarah ELY, Jan. 3, 1717,  
dau. of  
She was b. June 13, 1695,  
d. July 4, 1759, probably Colchester.  
They had eight children.

5. Mary Gillett  
b. March 8, 1687.  
d.  
m. Deacon Nathaniel SKINNER, June 13, 1706,  
son of  
He was b.  
d.

6. Dorothy Gillett  
b. April 15, 1689.  
d.  
m. ROBERTS  
son of  
He was b.  
d.

7. Samuel Gillett  
d. Oct. 8, 1771;  
m. 1st, Mary CHAPPELL, Jan. 30, 1718,  
dau. of  
She was b.  
d. Sep. 17, 1732,  
He m. 2nd, Abigail ?, 1733,  
dau. of ?  
He had six children by Mary and four by Abigail.

8. Joseph Gillett  
b. March 3, 1695.  
d.  
m. Deborah CHAPPELL,  
dau. of  
She was b.  
d.
9. Hindwell Gillett
   b. Feb. 4, 1696.
   d.
   m. CLARK,
      son of
      He was b.
   d.

10. Aaron Gillett.
    b. March 8, 1699.
    d. Nov. 30, 1730, Boston, Massachusetts
    m. Hannah CLARK, as her 1st husband July 10, 1728,
       Colchester, Connecticut, dau. of
       dau. of
       She was b.
       She m. 2nd, Joseph CHAMBERLAIN Jr., of Colchester,
       July 15, 1738, Simsbury, Connecticut, son of Joseph
       CHAMBERLAIN Sr. and
       He was b.
    d.

11. Noah Gillett
    b. Dec. 5, 1701.
    d. March 2, 1739,
    m. Abigail ?, by 1734,
       dau. of
       She was b.
    d. Feb. 6, 1739
    They had two children.

GILLETT-STRONG
FOURTH GENERATION

JOANNA GILLETT, daughter of Josiah #1 Gillett and Joanna
   (Tainter).
   d.
   m. Josiah #1 STRONG, Jan. 5, 1698, Windsor, Connecticut,
      son of John #3 STRONG and Elizabeth (WARRINER) and grand-
      son of Elder John #2 STRONG and his 1st wife Margery
      (DEANE).
      He was b. Jan. 11, 1678, Windsor.
      d. April 5, 1759, age 80 Colchester, Connecticut.
      They moved to Colchester in 1703 and lived near North Pond.
      He was a farmer at Windsor and Colchester.
      They had eight children.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY
FIFTH GENERATION
GOODWIN GENEALOGY

References:
Genealogical to the Early Settlers of America, by Henry Whitmore, page 216.
Genealogical Notes, Contributions to the Family History of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin.
Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, page 112.
English Goodwin Family Papers, being material collected in the search for the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin, by Frank Parnsworth Starr, 1921.
This is about the WHITE Family.

GOODWIN: The surname derived from the Saxon God, or good, and win, conqueror that is, a conqueror in God, converted or victorious in God. The family is of ancient English origin seated at Braintree and Bocking, County Essex; the first English ancestor is Robert Goodwin, living in Norwich in 1238.

FIRST GENERATION
In English Goodwin Family Papers; it seems that the ancestry of William Goodwin and his brother, Ozias, was not found.
For information on the family of Ozias Goodwin, see the above.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, (known as Elder William) of Bocking, County Essex, England, son of ?
m. 1st, Elizabeth WHITE, Nov. 7, 1616, Shalford, Co., Essex, England, dau. of Robert WHITE and his 2nd wife, Bridgett (ALLGAR).

SEE THE WHITE GENEALOGY
She was b. bap. March 5, 1591, Shalford, Co., Essex, Eng.
d. probably after June 1632, after they arrived at Boston.
He m. 2nd, Susanna ?
da. of ? probably the widow of Rev. Thomas HOOKER.
She was b.

William Goodwin, probably his wife Elizabeth, his only child, Elizabeth, and his brother Ozias sailed in the "Lion" from London, England, June 22, 1632 and arrived in New England, Sep. 16, 1632. They settled first at Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. He was made freeman Nov. 6, 1632, deputy from Newtown May 14, 1634.
His residence was on what is now Harvard Street, between Holyoke and Linden, facing the College grounds.
In 1635/6 he moved to Newtown (now Hartford), Connecticut. His home lot was on Main Street extending from the present Wadsworth Street to Arch Street. He was a large land owner and was one of the agents employed to purchase Farmington from the Indians.
GOODWIN

name and that of his brother, Ozias, is on the Founders Monument in Hartford, Connecticut.

After the death of Rev. Thomas HOOKER at Hartford, there was controversy in the church and Goodwin, Gov. John Webster and many others moved to Hadley, Massachusetts in 1659. He was Ruling Elder of the Church there, stayed there about ten years, then moved to Farmington, Connecticut where he died.

SECOND GENERATION

Child of William Goodwin and Elizabeth (White):
ELIZABETH GOODWIN
b. probably 1617/18, near Bocking, County Essex, England.
d. probably Farmington, Connecticut.
m. John CROW, son of ?
He was b. 1606, England.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CROW GENEALOGY
HALE GENEALOGY

References:

English Origins of Samuel, Thomas and Martha Hale, pages 3 through 7. This small book was found in the Sutro Library in San Francisco, California.


Hale House and Related Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus and Edgar Francis Waterman.


Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin.


HALE: Hal from the Welsh, signifying a moor, hayle, a salt water river. The Hales of County Kent, England have existed in that locality since the reign of Edward III (1327-1377). They were numerous in Hertfordshire early in the thirteenth century.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 HALE, son of ?


d. Martha ?

dau. of ?

She was b.

d. bur. April 20, 1628, per Wattom parish Register, Stone, Hertfordshire, England.

John #1 Hale was probably a brother of Thomas Hale whose son, Thomas, settled at Newbury, Massachusetts and married Joan KIRBY.

Children of John #1 Hale and Martha (? ), 5:

Their baptizims are shown in the Watton parish register, at Stone, Hertfordshire, England.

1. John Hale
   b. bap. May 15, 1608.
   d.
   No further record.

2. Thomas #1 Hale
   d. probably Charleston, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st, Jane LORD, Feb., 1630/40, Roxbury, Mass.

3. Abraham Hale
   b. bap. Sep. 27, 1612.
   d. age 8, bur Sep. 18, 1620.

4. Samuel Hale #1
   b. bap. July 1, 1615.
   d. Nov. 9, 1693, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut.

5. Martha Hale
   m. Deacon Paul Peck.

617
HALE

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS #1 HALE, son of John #1 Hale and Martha (?). b. bap. June 24, 1619, Watton parish, Stone, Hertfordshire, England.

d. before 1679, probably Charlestown, Massachusetts.

m. 1st, Jane LORD, Feb. 1639/40, Roxbury (now part of Boston), Massachusetts, dau. of
She was b.

He m. 2nd, Mary NASH, Dec. 14, 1659, Charlestown (now part of Boston), Massachusetts, dau. of William NASH and Mary (?).

She was b.

d. after 1696.

Thomas Hale settled first at Roxbury, Massachusetts and made freeman there in 1634. He went to Suckiang (now Hartford), Connecticut in 1636 and served with his brother, Samuel, in the Pequot Indian War in 1637. He was granted 50 acres in "Soldiers Field" for his service. In 1654/6 he and Samuel moved from Hartford to Norwalk, Connecticut. He went to Charlestown for his second marriage and was made a freeman there in 1671. He was in Norwalk in 1674. His widow was in Charlestown in 1679, admitted to the church in 1687 and was living in 1696. Thomas Hale's name is on the Founders Monument at Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas #1 Hale and Jane (Lord), 1 at least:

1. Thomas #2 Hale
   d.
   m. ?

Children of Thomas #1 Hale and 2nd wife, Mary (Nash), 2 at least:

2. Mary Hale
   b. d. 
   m. Elias BRIGDEN, March 24, 1697/8, Charlestown, Massachusetts, son of Thomas BRIGDEN and Mildred (CARTHRICK).
   He was b. Jan. 26, 1673, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
   d.

3. John #3 Hale
   b. ? bap. April 23, 1665, probably Charlestown.
   d.
   m. 1st, Rebecca LOWELL, Dec. 5, 1660, probably Newbury, Massachusetts, dau. of Richard LOWELL and ?. She was b.
   d. June 1, 1662.
   He m. 2nd, Sarah SOMERBY, Dec. 8, 1663, dau. of Henry SOMERBY and Judith (GREENLEAF).
   She was b. Feb. 10, 1645, Newbury, Massachusetts.
   d. June 1672.
   He m. 3rd, Sarah SYMONDS, dau. of
   She was b.

SEE: Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

SECOND GENERATION

SAMUEL #1 HALE, son of John #1 Hale and Martha (?). b. 1610, bap. July 1, 1615, Watton parish, Stone Hertfordshire, England.


m. Mary SMITH,
HALE
dau. of Rev. Henry SMITH and his 1st wife, ?
She was b., d. Jan. 19, 1711/12, probably Glastonbury.

Samuel Hale in his will mentions sons; Samuel; John and his sons John and Thomas; Thomas; and Ebenezer. Daughters; Maria and dau. Abigail; Rebecca; and Dorothy. His wife, Mary, and daughter, Martha, are not mentioned. See Connecticut Probate Records.

Samuel Hale was one of the first settlers of Suckiang (now Hartford), Connecticut. His name is on the Founders Monument. He served with his brother, Thomas, in the Pequot Indian War in 1637 and received, May 1671, a Colonial grant of 60 acres for his service. The grant was for 110 acres to the two brothers and was not laid out until 1703 when Thomas DICKINSON, of Glastonbury, purchased the rights of the heirs of Samuel and Thomas Hale and had the land surveyed. Samuel moved to Wethersfield about 1642 and was one of the first proprietors of Norwalk, Connecticut in 1654. He returned to Wethersfield in 1660, where he leased the estate of Governor WELLES on the east side of the Connecticut river, and before 1668 had bought land on that side of the river from his father-in-law, Rev. Henry Smith, in the area called Glastonbury.

Children of Samuel Hale and Mary (Smith), 8:

1. Martha Hale, probably named for her grandmother.
d. probably before 1692, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

2. Samuel #2 Hale
d. Nov. 18, 1711, Glastonbury, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Ruth EDWARDS, June 20, 1670,  
dau. of Thomas EDWARDS and ( ? ) of Wethersfield.  
She was b. about 1652,  
d. Dec. 26, 1682, age 30,  
He m. 2nd, Mary WELLES, 1695,  
dau. of Samuel WELLES and Elizabeth (HOLLISTER).  
She was b. Nov. 23, 1666, in that part of Westersfield, which is now Glastonbury, Connecticut.  
d. Feb. 18, 1714/15, age 48.

Samuel Hale had 5 children by Ruth (Edwards) and 5 Children by Mary (Welles). SEE: Genealogies of Connecticut Families for details and later generations.

3. John #4 Hale
b. Feb. 21, 1646/7, Wethersfield, Connecticut.  
d. July 19, 1709, probably Wethersfield.  
m. Hannah NOTT, May 8, 1666,  
dau. of John NOTT and Ann ( ? ).  
She was b. June 10, 1649, Wethersfield.  
d. They had 4/6 children. For more information on the NOTT family SEE: Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin and Genealogies of Connecticut Families.

4. Mary Hale
b. April 29, 1649, Wethersfield.  
d. after March 6, 1715/6,  
m. 1st, Caleb BENJAMIN, of Wethersfield,  
son of John BENJAMIN and Hannah ( ? ).  
He was b.  
d. May 6, 1684,  
The m. 2nd, Walter HARRIS,
He was b.  
d.  
inventory taken March 6, 1715/5.  
Children of Mary (Hale) and Caleb Benjamin, 5: Mentioned 
in his will. 1. Mary, age 13; 2. Abigail, age 11; Sarah, 
age 8; 3. John, age 6; and Caleb age 1/2.  
SEE: Connecticut Probate Records.  
5. Rebecca Hale  
b. Oct. 29, 1651, probably Wethersfield.  
d.  
m.  
5. Rebecca Hale  
b. Oct. 29, 1651, probably Wethersfield.  
d.  
m.  
6. Thomas Hale  
b. 1653, probably Wethersfield.  
m. Naomi KILBOURN, Oct. 30, 1679, 
daughter of John KILBOURN and Naomie or Sarah (?).  
She was b. 1656,  
d. May 17, 1735, age 79,  
They had 7 children.  
SEE: Genealogies of Connecticut Families.  
7. Ebenezer Hale  
d. alive in 1693.  
m.  
8. Dorothy Hale  
b.  
d. alive in 1693.  
m.  
SECOND GENERATION  
MARTHA HALE, daughter of John #1 Hale and Martha (?).  
d. after March 7, 1699/1700, Hartford, Connecticut.  
m. Deacon Paul PECK,  
son of  
He was b. 1622, says Families of Early Hartford. b. 1608,  
says Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families in Essex County, England. If he was age 87 in 1695, 1608  
would be correct.  
d. Dec. 23, 1695, Hartford, Connecticut. William GOODWIN, the  
grave digger, entered the death of "Deacon PECK, aged 87."  
Martha (Hale) and Paul Peck had 11 children.  
FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE PECK GENEALOGY  
FIRST GENERATION
HALL GENEALOGY

The Norman or Anglo-Saxon usage of de la Hall is without doubt the foundation of this surname. Some authorities claim it is Welsh for salt, others from the Norwegian word "hallo".

The name "Hall", which is still common in England, was originally DeHalle, given to those who went to that country from Hall in Saxony.

References: The Hall Family, by The American Genealogical Research Institute, Arlington, Virginia, page 36.
Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, pages 272-273.
William Cornwall and His Descendants, by Edward E. Cornwall M.D., pages 5, 8 and 10.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 HALL Sr., son of ?
b. about 1584, County Kent, England.
m. 1st, Esther ?
dau of ?
She was b. probably England.
d. in England.
He m. 2nd, Ann or Esther WILCOX, dau. of John WILCOX and Mary (?). See Families of Early Hartford, page 290.
She was b. 1616,

John Hall, probably with his four children, emigrated from England to Boston in 1633, moved to Cambridge and then to Roxbury, now part of Boston, all in Massachusetts. He was made a freeman at Boston in 1635. He then moved to Hartford, Connecticut; one reference states 1639, another states 1640 and another states 1644. He moved to Middletown, Connecticut 1650-54. His land was recorded there June 10, 1654. He died in Middletown in the 40th year of his being in New England.

THE WILL OF JOHN HALL. See page 205, Digest of Connecticut Probate Records. JOHN HALL sen., Middletown. Died 26 May, 1673. Inventory L54-13-07. Taken in June by Robert Warner, Samuel Collins. Will dated 3rd (May) month, 1673: NOTE: In those times the O.S. Old Style calendar was used and March was the first month of the year.

I, John Hall sen. of Middletown, Carpenter, aged about 89 years, do leave what followeth as my last Will & Testament: I give unto my son Richard Hall L10, and I give to his Children a Noble apecie. I give to my son John Hall my Cow and Heifer, to be delivered to him after my decease. I give to the Children of my daughter Wetmore, Deceased, 20 Shillings to each; to the Children of my daughter Sarah Deceased, 25 Shillings apecie. I give to my son Thomas Wetmore 5 Shillings. I give 10 Shillings toward the Encouragement of a Reading and Writing school south side of the
HALL

Rivulet, I bequeath the Remainder of my Estate to my son Samuel Hall, he to pay all my Just Debts. I request Deacon Stocking and my son John Hall to be helpful to him as Overseers to see to the Execution of the Premises.

Witness: Nathaniel Collins,

Court Record, Page 137 – 5 March, 1673-4: Will proven.

William Cheeny.

Children of John #1 Hall and his first wife, 4:

1. John #2 Hall Jr.
   b. about 1620, England.
   d. will dated May 23, 1691, proven March 7, 1694/5, Middletown, Connecticut.
   bur. Riverside Cemetery, Middletown.
   m. 1st, Ann WILCOCKS,
      dau. of
      She was b.
      d.
   m. 2nd, Mary (CURTISS) HUBBARD, Oct.1, 1674, Middletown.
      dau. of and widow of Thomas Hubbard.
      She was b.
      d. June 20, 1709, Middletown.

There was no children mentioned in the will of John Hall #2, except for Ebenezer Hubbard, probably a son of Mary by her first husband, Thomas Hubbard. See Connecticut Probate Records, by Charles William Manwaring.

2. Richard #1 Hall
   b. about 1620, England.
   m. Mary ?

3. Samuel #1 Hall
   b. about 1626, England.
   d. March 14, 1690/1, will dated March 13, 1690/1 Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Elizabeth COOKE, 1662,
      dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth COOKE of Guilford, Conn.
      She was b.
      d. will dated Feb. 1, 1707/8, proved June 2, 1712.
      For their wills, see Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, by Charles William Manwaring.
      For their descendants, see Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, M.A.

4. Sarah Hall
   d. Dec. 7, 1664. She was deceased in her father's will.
   m. Thomas WETMORE or WHITMORE, Dec. 11, 1645,
      son of
      He was b.
      d. alive in 1673 when named the will of his wife's father John #1 Hall.

SECOND GENERATION

RICHARD #1 HALL, son of John #1 Hall Sr. and his 1st wife, Esther.
   b. about 1620, England
   d. March 27, 1691, age about 71, will dated Jan. 11, 1690/1, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Mary ?
      dau. of ?
      She was b.
      d. March 30, 1691. Her husband and daughter Anne died in the same month and year.

Richard #1 Hall was a weaver by occupation and probably wove the cloth for the suit in which minister preached, as his brother John built the meeting house and his father built the common-

622
wealth. Later in life Richard Hall seems to have worked with his brother John, a master builder, and in a deed which he gives to his son John, he is styled a carpenter. Reference: Genealogical and Family History, by William Richard Cutter.

Children of Richard #1 Hall and Mary (?), 7:
1. Mary Hall
   b. 
   d. 
2. Captain John #3 Hall MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
   m. Elizabeth CORNWALL, 1674, Middletown, Conn.
3. Jane Hall
   b. March, 1653, 
   d. 
   m.
4. Sarah Hall
   b. May 1654, 
   d. agreement to distribute her estate was dated April 6, 1705, 
   m. John BLAKE, 1673, son of
   He was b. 
   d. Dec. 11, 1690, probate and inventory taken Jan.19, 1690/1, Middletown, Connecticut. For the will of John Blake, see A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, by Charles William Manwaring.

Children of Sarah (Hall) and John Blake, 9:, All born at Middletown, Connecticut. See Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman, pages 246-248.
1. Mercy-Marc Blake
   b. Nov. 16, 1673, 
   d. 
   m. Samuel ROBERTS, Sep. 22, 1691, Middletown.
2. Sarah Blake
   b. Feb. 15, 1675, 
   d. 
   m. John ROBERTS, Dec. 27, 1693, Middletown.
3. Mary Blake
   b. July 29, 1677, 
   d. 
   m. Nathaniel JOHNSON, Feb., 1699, Middletown.
4. Elizabeth Blake
   b. March 16, 1679, 
   d. 
   m. Joseph JOHNSON, Jan. 25, 1698, Middletown.
   He was b. March 9, 1677, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. Nov. 11, 1739. Reference: Genealogy of Capt.
   John Johnson, by Paul Franklin Johnson. 1945
5. Abigail Blake
   b. Jan. 25, 1681, 
   d. 
   m. Thomas GIVENS, 
6. John #2 Blake
   b. May 19, 1683, 
   d. 
   m. Elizabeth JOHNSON, Oct. 20,1705, Middletown, dau. of Isaac Johnson and
7. Jonathan Blake  
d. m. Mary JOHNSON, Sep. 19, 1710, Middletown.
8. Stephen Blake  
b. July 15, 1687. Or 1691 per Savage. 
d. m. Hannah COLE of Hartford, Connecticut, June 2, 1711, Middletown, Connecticut. 
She was b. 
d. Nov. 1, 1732.
9. Richard Blake  
b. about 1689. Eleven months old in his father's will. 
d. age 11 months.

5. Richard #2 Hall  
b. June 1656. 
d. May 30, 1676, killed at Hadley, Massachusetts in King Phillip's War. King Phillip was an Indian Chief, m. ?
6. Samuel #2 Hall  
b. Sep. 1658. 
d. March 24, 1740, Middletown, Connecticut. 
m. Phebe WARD, Dec. 6, 1683, Middletown, dau. of William #1 WARD and Phebe (FENNER (?)). 
SEE THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION
Children of Samuel #2 Hall and Phebe (Ward), 6: 
1. Experience, b. Feb. 21, 1683/4; 
2. Phebe, b. Oct. 1, 1686; 
3. Susannah, b. Sep. 26, 1689; 
5. Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1696, d. Sep. 4, 1764; 
7. Anne Hall  
b. Nov. 20, 1661. 
d. March 27, 1691, probably Middletown, Connecticut.

THIRD GENERATION
CAPTAIN JOHN #3 HALL, son of Richard Hall and Mary (?).  
d. Nov. 25, 1711, will dated Nov. 23, 1711, inventory dated Jan. 28, 1711/2, Middletown, Connecticut. 
m. Elizabeth CORNWALL, 1674, Middletown, dau. of William #2 CORNWALL and Mary (?). 
SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION, FAM 6
She was b. Jan. 1651/2, Hartford, Connecticut. 
He m. 2nd, Hannah, widow of Deacon SUMNER, Nov. 22, 1705 
She d. Sep. 23, 1719.
John Hall was named in deeds as sergeant, ensign, lieutenant and captain. He was reared by his grandfather, uncle and father as a carpenter. He was head of Middletown's military in any defense against Indian attack. His brother Richard was killed by Indians at Hadley, Massachusetts before age 20.

Will of Captain John Hall, Middletown. Inventory L735-06=06. 
Taken 28 January, 1711/12 by Samuel Hall, Joseph Rockwell and Thomas Foster. Will dated 23 November, 1711.
I. John Hall, Sen. of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: I give to my son Daniel, besides what I have
already made sure to him by deed of gift, all my movable estate, both within doors and without. That is to say, all of my stock of what name so ever, with all my bedding, pewter, brass, iron, tin, chairs, tables, and all other household goods excepting two young horses of mine in the woods that came of my son Jacob's breed, of which I give to my son Richard the eldest of them and my son Giles the other. All these I give, with these exceptions, to my my son Daniel: he to pay my wife, his mother-in-law, L6 per annum in silver money, or provisions at money price, so long as she lives a widow; and to my son Jonathan's daughters L10 to each of them within one year after they shall be married; and also provide and give to my wife a mourning suit; as also 5s to each of my son John's two daughters as soon as I shall decease. Item. I give to my other two sons, Richard and Giles, all of my lands on the east side of the Great River, in Middletown, to be equally divided between them, they paying all of my just debts that are not above specified to be paid by my son Daniel. Item. I give to my grandson Samuel, son of my son Richard, all that land in Wal-ingford that of right doth belong to me. Also, my will is that my beloved wife shall have what room and cellaridge she shall desire in my dwelling house during her widowhood. And further, my will is that my three sons, Richard, Giles and Daniel be joint executors.

Witness: John Hamlin, JOHN HALL, L.S.
William Russell, Noadiah Russell.

Children of Captain John #3 Hall and Elizabeth (Cornwall), 8: probably all born at Middletown, Connecticut.
1. John Hall #4, mariner
   d. probate inventory dated March 1, 1711/12, Middletown.
   m. Frances ALLYN, as her 1st husband, Feb. 24, 1692/3,
      Middletown, dau. of
      She was b.
      d.
      She m. 2nd, William WARD, Aug. 23, 1706, Middletown,
      son of ?
      John Hall had two daughters, Elizabeth (Hall) Lewis and
      Mary Hall, mentioned in Digest of Connecticut Probate
      Records.
2. Richard #3 Hall
   b. March 23, 1672.
   d. Feb. 3, 1725/6, age 54,
   m. Hannah MILES,
      dau. of John MILES and Mary (ALSOP).
      She was b. Aug. 20, 1681, New Haven, Connecticut.
      d. Aug. 18, 1741, age 60, New Haven.
      For their children and grandchildren see page 718.
      Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
3. Jacob Hall
   b. Dec. 20, 1673.
   m.
4. Jonathan Hall
   b. March 15, 1675/6.
   d.
   m.
5. Samuel #3 Hall
   b. Oct. 27, 1678.
   d.
   m.
6. Capt. Giles Hall
   d. Feb. 15, 1750, will dated Jan. 9, 1749/50, inventory
dated March 31, 1753, Middletown, Connecticut.
   For his will, see Digest of Connecticut Probate
Records, by Charles William Manwaring.
m. Esther HAMLIN, Feb. 26, 1713/14, Middletown,
dau. of Hon. John HAMLIN and Mary (COLLINS).
   She was b. Jan. 7, 1695,
   For their children, see Genealogical and Family History

7. Elizabeth Hall
   b. March 9, 1684.
   d.
m. 1st, Samuel LEWIS, of Durham, Connecticut, June 27,
   1711, Middletown, son of ?
m. 2nd, Captain Joseph CORNWALL, her 1st cousin, April 7,
   1726, son of John #1 CORNWALL and Martha (PECK).
   John #1 CORNWALL and Elizabeth (CORNWALL) HALL, the
   mother of Elizabeth, above, were siblings. They had
   no children. She may have had children by Mr. Lewis.

8. Daniel #1 Hall Sr. MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION
   b. Jan. 12, 1689.
m. Phebe WARD, March 26, 1713,

FOURTH GENERATION
DANIEL #1 HALL SR., son of Captain John #3 Hall and Elizabeth
(Cornwall).
d.m. Phebe WARD, March 26, 1713, Middletown,
dau. of Thomas #2 WARD and (H)anna (TAPPING).
   She was b. Jan. 31, 1695, Middletown.
d.

   Children of Daniel #1 Hall and Phebe (WARD), 10: All born
   at Middletown, Connecticut.
   Reference: Some Descendants of William Ward of Middletown,
1. Daniel #2 Hall MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   b. Dec. 17, 1714.
m. Mary DWIGHT, March, 1738, Middletown.
2. John #4 Hall
   b. May 26, 1717.
d.
m.
3. Phebe Hall, named after her mother
   b. Aug. 2, 1719.
d.
m.
4. Elizabeth Hall
   b. Feb. 17, 1721/2.
d.
m.
5. Jacob Hall
   b. May 26, 1724.
d.
m.
6. Jonathan Hall
   b. Dec. 29, 1726.
d.
m.
HALL

7. Anna Hall
   b. Nov. 25, 1729.
   d.
   m.

8. Sarah Hall
   b. July 7, 1734.
   d.
   m.

9. Mary Hall
   b. June 28, 1735.
   d.
   m.

10. Sibbell-Sybil Hall
    b. Nov. 3, 1737.
    d.
    m.

FIFTH GENERATION

DANIEL #2 HALL JR., son of Daniel #1 Hall Sr. and Phebe (Ward).
   b. Dec. 17, 1714, Middletown, Connecticut,
   d. about 1794, age 80, Enfield, Connecticut,
   m. Mary DWIGHT, March, 1738,
      dau. of Captain Samuel DWIGHT and Mary (LYMAN).
      She was b. March 2, 1721, probably Suffield, Connecticut,
      SEE THE DWIGHT AND LYMAN GENEALOGY

Children of Daniel #2 Hall Jr. and Mary (Dwight), 10:
All born at Middletown, Connecticut.

1. Esther Hall
   d.
   m. Stephen HALL, no more known.

2. Abiah Hall
   b. Dec. 2, 1740.
   d. March 18, age 85, probably Middletown.
   m. Benjamin CLARK, Sep. 25, 1763 of Westfield Parish,
      Middletown, Connecticut, son of Joseph CLARK and
      Miriam (CORNWALL).
      SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 85
      SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, SIXTH GENERATION, FAM 9

3. A son unnamed
   b. June 30, 1742
   d. next day.

4. Jonathan Hall
   b. Nov. 28, 1743.
   d. unmarried in Charleston, South Carolina.

5. Mary Hall
   b. Nov. 30, 1745.
   m. Hon. Eliphalet TERRY of Enfield, Connecticut,
      son of Ephraim Terry and Ann (COLLINS).
      He was b. Dec. 1742,
      d. Nov. 2, 1812, age 70,
      For their descendants, see The History of the Descendants

6. Daniel #3 Hall
   b. Aug. 16, 1747.
   d. June 18, 1811, age 64, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Rachel BLAKE, May 13, 1770,
      dau. of
      She was b.
      d. Sep. 8, 1839, age 88, probably Middletown.
      See Descendants of John Dwight, pages 273-299.
7. Elihu Hall  
   d. ?  
   m. ?  
   They had a son, George Hall, bap. June 12, 1785, Middletown. They are said to have moved to Scipio, New York.

8. Oliver Hall  
   d. Jan. 1, 1822, age 70; Charlestown New Hampshire.  
   m. Hannah TERRY, Nov. 16, 1777; dau. of Benjamin TERRY and Hannah ( ? ) of Enfield, Connecticut.  
   She was b. Oct. 10, 1756,  
   d. Oct. 3, 1842, age 86,  
   See Descendants of John Dwight, pages 273-302.

9. Phebe Hall  
   b. June 23, 1754.  
   d. Nov. 2, 1759.

10. Seth Hall  
    b. May 2, 1752.  
    d. unmarried in early manhood. He lived at Keene, New Hampshire.
DEACON BENJAMIN HARRIS, son of

b. 1700, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
d. April 11, 1775, Middle Haddam or Chatham, Connecticut.
a. Esther CORNWALL, April 14, 1731, Middletown, Connecticut, dau. of William #4 CORNWALL and Esther (WARD).

SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION FAMILY #8
SEE THE ANDREW WARD GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION

She was b. Oct. 10, 1708, East Middletown (now Portland), Connecticut.
d. Nov. 25, 1786, age 78.


He married at Middletown, 14 April 1731, Esther Cornwall and died at Chatham, Connecticut in 1775. Chatham was the old east side of Middletown, the present Portland and Hampton.

With Esther, his wife, he conveyed 29 Jan. 1747/8 to William Cornwall and laid out to father and mother William and Esther Cornwall. (Middletown Deeds 12:525).

He is called Deacon in the probate records. His will dated 9 Aug. 1768, proved 9 May 1775, named wife Esther, daughters Esther, Mary and Marcy, John Lassell of Windsor (to have one set of silver buttons etc.). Wife and Nathaniel Freeman Executors. The distribution 12 April 1776, names Esther Harris widow, Esther Goodrich, Mary Strong second daughter (Files #1675).

Since his son John received L20 by the will of John Harris of the older Middletown family, it would seem that Benjamin could have been a scion of that family, but no connection has been proved. Children born at Middletown: 1. Martha, b. 9 Feb. 1731/2, d. 15 April 1753; 4. Esther, b. 3 April 1735, m. Goodrich; 3. Mary, b. 1 Jan 1739/40, m. 15 April 1761 Josiah Strong Jr.; 4. Marcy, b. 17 June 1743, m. John Giddings; 5. John, b. 5 May 1746, d. 10 June 1761.

Children of Benjamin Harris and Esther (Cornwall), 5:

1. Martha Harris
   b. Feb. 9, 1732,
d. April 15,
m.

2. Esther Harris
   b. April 3, 1735,
d.
m. GOODRICH;
son of
He was b.
d.

3. Mary Harris
   b. Jan. 1, 1740,
d. Jan. 1, 1822, age 82,
m. Deacon Josiah #3 STRONG, Jan. 13, 1761,
son of Josiah #2 Strong and Hannah (FULLER).
HARRIS

He was b. Jan. 28, 1740,
d. Sep. 8, 1814,

SEE THE FULLER GENEALOGY, SEVENTH GENERATION
SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY

4. Mercy or Marcy Harris
   b. June 17, 1762;
d. 
m. John GIDDINGS, May 27, 1762,
   son of
   He was b.
d.

5. John Harris
   b. May 5, 1746;
d. June 10, 1761,

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY, SEVENTH GENERATION
HAWKE GENEALOGY

References:
- Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, Massachusetts, edited by Alfred L. Holman.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 HAWKE, son of
b.  
d. bur. June 30, 1662, Hadley, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth 7 as her 1st, husband, dau. of
She was b. probably England.
She m. 2nd, Robert HINSDALE, about 1668, son of ?
The marriage didn't last and they were parted in court, March 30, 1674.

CHILDREN OF JOHN #1 HAWKE AND ELIZABETH (?), 12:

1. John #2 Hawke
  b. Aug. 13, 1643.
  d. Waterbury, Connecticut.
  m. 1st, ?
  m. 2nd, (? ?) ALLIS, dau. of ? and widow of Samuel ALLIS.
  She was b. ?
  d. Feb. 29, 1704, Deerfield, Massachusetts. She with son John, his wife and three children were killed by the French and Indians at Deerfield, Massachusetts. The remaining daughter, Hannah, of Hatfield, Mass. married John SCOTT of Waterbury, Connecticut, June 28, 1670.

2. Nathaniel Hawke
  d. probably young.

3. Elizabeth Hawke, probably named for her mother.
  d. before April, 1682.
  m. Joseph GILLET, Nov. 24, 1663/4, probably Windsor, son of Jonathan GILLET and Mary (DOLBERE).

CHILDREN OF JOHN #2 HAWKE AND ELIZABETH (?), 7:

1. John #3 Hawke
  b.  
  d. probably young.

2. Elizabeth Hawke
  b.  
  d. before April, 1682.
  m. Joseph GILLET, Nov. 24, 1663/4, probably Windsor, son of Jonathan GILLET and Mary (DOLBERE).

NOTE: From the National Geographic, July, 1985: King Phillip was an Abenaki Indian chief who led an attack on the English in reprisal for an incident he considered a violation of a truce.

631
HAWKE


4. Ann Hawke
d. Oct. 25, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
m. Dr. Thomas HASTINGS, of Hatfield, Oct. 10, 1672, son of Thomas HASTINGS and Margaret (CHENNEY).
He was b. July 1, 1652, Watertown, Massachusetts.
d. July 23, 1712,
He m. 2nd, Mary BURT, Feb. 14, 1706,
dau. of David BURT of Northampton, Massachusetts.
For their children, see Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

5. Isaac Hawke
b. Aug. 11, 1650.

6. Mary Hawke MORE LATER; SECOND GENERATION
b. May 23, 1652.
m. Experience HINSDALE, as her 1st husband, Oct. 10, 1672, son of Robert HINSDALE.

7. Joanna Hawke
b. Feb. 8, 1654.
d.
m. William ARMS,
son of
He was b.
d.

8. Eliezer Hawke
b. Dec. 20, 1655.
d. March 27, 1727, Deerfield, Massachusetts.
m. Judith SMEAD, 1689,
dau. of William SMEAD and
She was b.
d.

9. Sarah Hawke
b. Sep. 29, 1657.
d. Dec. 17, 1751,
m. 1st, Philip MATTOON,
son of
He was b.
d.
She m. 2nd, Daniel BELDIN, as his 3rd wife,
son of
He was b.
d.

10. Gresham Hawke
b. Aug. 12, 1659.
d. young.

11 & 12 Two children that d. young.

HAWKE-HINSDALE-EVANS
SECOND GENERATION
MARY HAWKE, daughter of John #1 Hawke and Elizabeth ( ? ) .
d.
m. 1st, Experience HINSDALE, Oct. 10, 1672, probably Windsor, son of Robert HINSDALE and his 1st wife Ann (WOODWARD). SEE THE HINSDALE GENEALOGY
He was b. Jan. 23, bap. Feb. 8, 1646, Dedham, Massachusetts.
d. May 19, 1676, in the "Falls Fight" with Indians in the
HAWKE

attack on Peckeomskut, now known as "Turners Falls" or Bernardstown, Massachusetts.

She m. 2nd, John EVANS, as his 2nd wife, 1677, Hatfield, Connecticut, son of

He was b. d.

They settled at Deerfield, Mass. in 1685, where she had land.

She had five children. Two by Hinsdale and three by Evans.

Children of Mary (Hawke) and Experience Hinsdale, 2:

1. Elizabeth Hinsdale
   b. Deerfield, Massachusetts.
   d. March 2, 1698, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. John #2 CORNWALL, Sep. 15, 1695, Middletown.

   SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION FAM 7

2. A daughter
   b. ?
   d. ?

Children of Mary (Hawke) and John Evans, 3: All born at Hatfield, Massachusetts. He had 3 by his 1st wife, Mary.

3. Elinor Evans
   b. 1678.
   d. m.

4. Jonathan Evans
   b. 1680.
   d. m.

5. Randal Evans
   b. 1682.
   d. m.

   FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE GILLETT GENEALOGY
   SECOND GENERATION
   AND THE DOLBERE GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION
CHARLES CALEB HESSER, son of
  b. Aug. 31, 1866,
  m. Sarah Elizabeth HOLMAN,
    dau. of
    She was b. 1856, near Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.
  buried,

Their son,

BERNICE CHARLES HESSER, known as B. Charles Hesser.
  m. Hazel LEATHERMAN, in her parent’s home in
    the NE corner of Auglaize Co., Ohio, dau. of William Henry
    LEATHERMAN and Cornella (BLAIR).
    She was b. Aug. 22, 1892, Auglaize Co., Ohio.
  They are buried, Cemetery, San Diego, California.

B. Charles Hesser served 30 years in the United States Navy, obtaining the rank of Lieutenant Commander. After he retired in 1947 he obtained a real estate brokers license and established a business called Hesser and Stevens at Lemon Grove, California.

He was very active in the Veterans of Foreign Wars and rose to the office of State Commander for California. He also was an active member of St. Philip's Episcopal Church in Lemon Grove.

Hazel (Leatherman) Hesser was a good Navy wife, following her husband, Charles, to where ever he was stationed, (U.S.A., China, Philippines Islands) except for the six years (1939-1945) he was in Honolulu and the South Pacific. His ship, U.S.S. Vestal was at Pearl Harbor (12-7-1941) when the harbor was bombed by the Japanese.

During the World War II years Hazel did war-related volunteer work and was active in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary. She served two terms as President of the First District, V.F.W., California.

In Lemon Grove she was on the Altar Guild of the St. Philip's Church for 17 years.

Their only child,

JANE "LYNNE" ELIZABETH HESSER
  b. Aug. 29, 1922, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
  m. James Russell MORGENSON, Jan. 3, 1944, Coronado, Sa Diego
    Co., California, son of Lura Rosella (CLARK) and Hans Louis
    MORGENSON.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 329 AND FAM 397
REFERENCES:

FIRST GENERATION
DEACON ROBERT HINSDALE, son of ?
b. probably at Dedham, County Essex, England.
d. Sep. 18, 1675, in battle with Indians at Muddy (later called Bloody) Brook, near Deerfield, Massachusetts.
m. 1st, Ann WOODWARD, dau. of Peter WOODWARD, probably in England.
dau. of Peter WOODWARD, a freeman of Dedham, Massachusetts in 1642.
She was b. England.
d. June 4, 1666, probably Hadley, Massachusetts.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth ( ? ) HAWKE, about 1668, dau. of ? and widow of John #1 Hawke.
SEE THE HAWKE GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION
The marriage didn’t last and they parted in court, March 30, 1674, evidently because she would not obey him and the way he treated her. He was "whipped ten stripes on the naked body" and fined for breaking the divine law.
She was b. probably England.
She m. 3rd, Thomas DIBBLE, as his 2nd wife, June 25, 1683.

Robert HINSDALE came to Dedham, Massachusetts and was a proprietor there in 1637, one founders of the church in 1638 and admitted a freeman in 1639. He held many public offices during his life time.
On Nov. 14, 1649 he was appointed to a committee to form a new town which became Medfield, Massachusetts, where he built a house in 1652. He also built a mill there which was burned by the Indians in 1676.
About 1667 the family moved to the Connecticut River Valley, settling first at Hadley, Massachusetts and about 1671 to Pocumtuck (now Deerfield), Massachusetts.

On Sep. 18, 1675, Deacon Robert HINSDALE, his three sons, Samuel, Barnabas, John and about 100 whites in the band led by Thomas LATHROP were killed at Muddy (now Bloody) Brook by about 700 Indians led by King Philip the chief of the Wampanoage tribe.
NOTE: The Indians in America, including men, women and children were nearly obliterated by the European settlers.

Children of Robert Hinsdale and Ann (Woodward), 8:
1. Elizabeth Hinsdale
b. England or maybe Dedham, Massachusetts.
m. James RISING, as his 1st wife, July 7, 1657, in a
ceremony by Governor John Endicott at Boston, Mass., son of ?

He was b.

d. Sep. 11, 1688, Suffield, Massachusetts.

He m. 2nd, widow Martha (?) BARTLETT, Aug. 13, 1673, dau. of

Elizabeth and James had two children, James and John.

2. Barnabas Hinsdale

b. Nov. 13, 1639, Dedham, Massachusetts.

d. Sep. 18, 1675, in battle with Indians at Bloody Brook, near Deerfield, Massachusetts.

His father, Robert, and brothers, Samuel and John, also died in this war.

m. Sarah (WHITE) TAYLOR, as her 2nd husband, Oct. 15, 1666, Hadley, Massachusetts, dau. of Elder John WHITE and Mary (LEVIT).

She was b.

d. Aug. 10, 1702, probably Hadley.

She m. 1st, Stephen TAYLOR, of Hadley, at Hartford, Connecticut.

He d. Sep. 7, 1665, Hadley.

She m. 3rd, Walter HICKSON, of Hatfield, 1679.

He d. April 3, 1696, probably Hatfield.

Barnabas and Sarah had five children.

For more information, see: White Genealogy in Colonial Families of the United States by George Norbury MacKenzie and English Origins of New England Families, from New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Also see; WHITE GENEALOLOGY in this book.

3. Samuel Hinsdale

b. March 5, 1641/2, Dedham, Massachusetts.

d. Sep. 18, 1675, in battle with the Indians at Bloody Brook, near Deerfield, Massachusetts.

m. Mehitable JOHNSON, as her 1st husband, Oct. 31, 1660, probably Medfield, Massachusetts, dau. of Humphrey JOHNSON and Ellen (CHENEY) of Roxbury, Massachusetts.

She was b. Sep. , 1644, bap. March 29, 1646.

d. Aug. 4, 1689,

She m. 2nd, John ROOT, 1677, Deerfield.

He d. Sep. 19, 1677, killed by the Indians while building a house for his new wife.

She m. 3rd, Deacon John COLEMAN, of Hatfield.

Samuel and Mehitable had seven children.

For more information, see: Dickinson and Kellogg genealogies and Genealogy of Captain John Johnson, by Paul Franklin Johnson. Also see; the SHELDON GENEALOGY in this book.

4. Gamaliel Hinsdale


d. 1689, Medfield, Massachusetts.

m. Rachel MARTIN, 1672,

dau. of

She was b.

d. 1679, Medfield, Massachusetts.

They had one son, John, who died young.

5. Mary Hinsdale


d. m. Daniel WELD, June 8, 1664,

son of Capt. Joseph WELD and Barbary (?) of Roxbury, (now part of Boston), Massachusetts. SEE; Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer, page 308.

He was b. Sep. 25, 1642, probably Roxbury, Mass.
d. Dec. 16, 1699,
Mary and Daniel had five children.

6. Experience Hinsdale
   d. May 19, 1676, in the "Falls Fight" with Indians in
      the attack on Peskeompskut, now known as "Turners
      Falls" or Bernardstown, Massachusetts.
   m. Mary HAWKE, as her 1st husband, Oct. 10, 1672, prob.
      Windsor, Connecticut, dau. of John #1 HAWKE and
      Elizabeth (?).
   One their children, Elizabeth, m. John #2 CORNWALL.
      SEE THE HAWKE GENEALOGY.
      ALSO CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION, FAM 7.

7. John Hinsdale
   b. Jan. 27 and bap. April 16, 1648, probably Dedham,
      Massachusetts.
   d. Sep. 18, 1675, with his father Robert, brothers
      Samuel and Barnabas in the "Falls Fight" with Indians
      in the attack on "Turners Falls".
   m. ? Little is known of him.

8. Ephraim Hinsdale
   d. Aug. 20, 1681, probably Hatfield, Massachusetts.
   m. Mehitable PLYMPTON, Sep. 28, 1676, as her 1st
      husband, probably Deerfield, Massachusetts, dau. of
      dau. of Sgt. John #1 PLYHPTON and Jane (DRUMMER).
      She was b. Sep. 15, 1655, Medford, Massachusetts.
   d. She m. 2nd, Joseph CHENEY, of Medfield, Massachusetts,
      July 21, 1691,
      son of
      He was b. June 6, 1647, Roxbury (now part of Boston.
      d. Sep. 16, 1704, probably Hatfield.
      She m. 3rd, Jonathan ADAMS, of Medway, Massachusetts.
      Ephraim and Mehitable had three children.

NOTE: Sergeant John #1 PLYHTON was "burned at the stake" in
1677, by Indains and French at Chambly (Chamblee), near Montreal,
Canada. References: Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage,
Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury,
MacKenzie.

FOR MORE ON THE HINSDALES AND THEIR DESCENDANTS SEE DESCEN-
ANTS OF ROBERT HINSDALE, BY HERBERT CORNELUIS ANDREWS.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY
FIFTH GENERATION, FAM 7.
HOAR GENEALOGY

References:
Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, pages 104 and 105.
Dictionary of National Biography, volume IX, page 88 and 89.
The Hoar Family in America and Its English Ancestry, by Henry Stedman Nourse, 1899.
English Origins of New England Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, published by Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. This has some revisions to the next above.

FIRST GENERATION
CHARLES #1 HOAR, son of 7
  b.  
  d. will dated May 29, 1632, Gloucester, England.
  m. Margery 7
    dau. of 7
    She was b. 7
    d. after May 29, 1632, the date of her husband's will.

Charles #1 Hoar was a saddler (saddle maker) in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. In his will he mentions; my wife Margery; my sonne Thomas Hore; my son Charles Hore; Thomas, Margery and John, children of my sonne Charles; Charles and John, children of my son Thomas; and my sonnes in law Mr. Thomas Hill and Mr. Leonard Tarne.

EXCERPTS THE WILL OF CHARLES #1 HOARE THE ELDER
In the name of God Amen the nyne and twentieth day of May anno domini 1632, I Charles Hoare the elder of the City of Glouc. Sadler being weake and sicke in body butt of Good and pfct memorie make and ordeyne this my last Will and Testament...I give my soule unto Amightie God...And my body (being dust and ashes) I bequeath to the earth from whence it came...hoping for a joyful resurrection...of my soule and body at the last ...day. I give bequeath unto my beloved Wife Margery the use and quiet possession of house and ymplements...and my sonne Thomas Hoare sonne Charles Hoare shall have ...interest unto said howes...Item, I give to Thomas Hore, Margey Hore and John Hore children of my sonne Charles Hoare...Item I give unto Charles Hoare and John Hoare the children of my sonne Thomas Hoare...I give unto Charles Tarne a Saddle...And I doe desire my Bonnes in law Mr. Thomas Hill & Mr. Leonard Tarne to be Overseers & I give to each of them for their paines to see my Will pforme a saddle a peice fitt for their use...I have...putt my hand in the psence of these witnesses.
The mke of Charles (H) Hoare The mke of James Tiler John Holland

Children of Charles Hoar #1 and Margery (?). 4:
1. Thomas Hoar  
   b. 7  
   d. 7  
   m. 7  
2. Charles #2 Hoar  

MORE LATER; SECOND GENERATION
HOAR

3. a daughter
   b. ?
   d. ?
   m. Thomas HILL, son of
   He was b.
   d. Oct. 1652, will dated Nov. 3, 1641, England,
   bur. in the church of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, England.
   His son, Robert HILL was a "goldsmith" then the equivalent to banker, in Gloucester.

4. a daughter
   b. ?
   d. ?
   m. Leonard TARNE, son of
   He was b.
   d. will dated Nov. 3, 1641, codicil dated April 9, 1642.
   He had five sons; Myles, bap. 1595; Charles, bap. 1601; John, bap. 1604; Thomas, bap. 1609; and George TARNE, bap. 1613.

SECOND GENERATION

CHARLES #2 HOAR, son of Charles #1 Hoar and Hargery (?).
   b. Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,
   d. 1638, will dated Sep. 25, 1638, proved Dec. 21, 1638, Gloucester, England.
   bur. probably in the Church of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester.
   The old vault bearing the name of "Hoare" is still to be seen under that church.
   m. Joanna HINCKSHAN, about 1608 - 1612, probably after his apprenticeship had been served, dau. of ?
   She was b.
   d. Oct. 21, 1661, Braintree, Massachusetts.
   bur. Old Quincy, Mass. burial ground with her son, Leonard, his wife Bridget (LISLE) and their daughter Tryphena.
   Also buried nearby are her two daughters; Margery (HOAR) (MATTHEWS) FLINT and Joana (HOAR) QUINCY.

Charles #2 Hoar(e) was a man of wealth and greatly respected in Gloucester, England. He was one of the city's alderman from 1632 to 1638 and sheriff in 1634. His name is found in the Council minutes with "gentleman" or "generosus" affixed to it. He served an eight year apprenticeship with his father as a "saddler" (maker of horse riding saddles). His pay at the end was 40 shillings. His occupation later was "brewer" and "wool stapler".

In his will he mentions; my beloved wife Joane; my sonne John; my sonne Daniel; my daughter Joane; my son Leonard; my daughter Margerie and her sonne Charles MATTHEWS; and my sonn Thomas.

Also mentioned were; my brothers (in-law) William, Walter and Edward HINCKSHAN; my sisters (in-law) Elinor (HINCKSHAN) BAILIES; and ? (HINCKSHAN) PPLOUNCES. These were probably siblings of Joana. He also mentions; Alderman (Thomas) HILL and Mr. Leonard TARNE my brother lawes (husbands of his sisters).

Margery (Hincksman) Hoar, after the death of her husband in 1638; left England about 1640 with five of her six children; John, Daniel, Leonard, Margery and Joana. Thomas remained in England.

Children of Charles #2 Hoar and Joana (Hincksman), 6:
1. Thomas #2 Hoar, do not confuse with his uncle
   b. bap. June 15, 1612, per the register of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, England.
   d. ?
   m. ?
   He remained in England and little is known of him.

2. John Hoar
   d. April 2, 1704, Concord, Massachusetts.
   m. Alice ?
   dau. of
   She was b. 
   d. June 5, 1696, Concord.
   They had three children: See English Origins of New England Families for much more information.

3. Daniel Hoar
   m. Mary ?
   dau. of ?

4. Leonard Hoar, probably named for his uncle, Leonard TARNE.
   b. about 1630, Gloucester, England.
   d. Nov. 28, 1675, age 45, Boston, Massachusetts, will dated Oct. 25, 1675.
   m. Bridget LISLE, as her 1st husband,
   dau. of Lord John LISLE and Lady Alicia (BECONSAWE).
   She was b. 
   d. May 25, 1723, Boston.
   bur. Old Quincy, Massachusetts burial grounds.
   She m. 2nd, Hezekiah USHER Jr., Nov. 29, 1676,
   She lived with him until July 12, 1687, when she sailed to England and stayed until he died, July 11, 1697.

5. Margery Hoar
   d. March 10, 1686/7, Braintree (now Quincy), Mass.
   m. 1st, John MATTHEWS, Dec. 25, 1633, St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,
   son of ?
   He was b. 
   d. probably before about 1640, when Margery, her mother and siblings came to Massachusetts.
   They had one son, Charles, who probably died young.
   She m. 2nd, Rev. Henry FLINT.
   SEE THE FLINT GENEALOGY

6. Joanna Hoar, probably named for her mother and great-grandmother.
   d. May 16, 1680, Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts.
   m. Edmund #2 QUINCY, as his 1st wife, May 26, 1648, Braintree, son of Edmund #1 QUINCY and ( ? ).
   He was b. 1627, England.
   d. Jan. 7, 1698, age 70, Braintree, Massachusetts.
   He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (GOOKIN) ELIOT, Dec. 8, 1680,
   dau. of ? and widow of John ELIOT Jr.
   They had eight children.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE HOAR FAMILY, SEE: ENGLISH ORIGINS OF NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES FROM THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE FLINT GENEALOGY SECOND GENERATION
HOUGH - REID GENEALOGY

The following was compiled from information received from Mary Edna (Hough) Roehr, wife of George Lowell Roehr, about her Hough-Reid ancestry. References: Pedigree chart compiled from Quaker records, other documents and correspondence.

HOUGH GENEALOGY

JOHN HOUGH, son of 7
b. Aug. 12, 1839, Wayne Co., Indiana.
m. Mary FAZIER, 1857, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa,
dau. of Elihu FAZIER and
She was b. June 20, 1840, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.
d. April 6, 1909, Golden City, Barton Co., Missouri.
Their son,
EDWIN HOUGH
m. Ida Bell HEMPY, Jan. 1, 1884, at the Newby Home, Henry Co.,
Iowa, dau. of Oliver Perry HEMPY and Martha Serena
(POWELL).
Oliver Perry HEMPY was b. July 28, 1828, near Columbus,
Franklin Co., Ohio; d. Oct. 18, 1871, in Iowa; m. Martha
Serena POWELL, Feb. 12, 1860, Franklin Co., Ohio, dau. of
George POWELL and Nancy (MCCKERACK). Martha was b. Oct. 21,
1840; d.
Ida was b. April 19, 1862, Franklin Co., Ohio.
Their son,
IRA "B" HOUGH
m. Lilile Edna REID, Jan. 24, 1906, Presbyterian Manse, Mt.
Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, dau. of William F. REID and
Maria Fester (DODSWORTH). FESTER was the maiden name of her
grandmother DODSWORTH.
She was b. Sep. 21, 1887, Mt. Hamill, Lee Co., Iowa.
Their daughter,
MARY EDNA HOUGH
b. Aug. 1, 1912, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
m. George Lowell Roehr, Aug. 30, 1936, Modesto,
son of George Washington ROEHR and Anna Love (CLARK).
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 324 AND FAM 376

REID GENEALOGY

WILLIAM S. REID, son of Stephen Holland REID and
b. 1817, Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
d. 1827, Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
m. Metilda CHRISMAN, Jan. 6, 1839, Jacksonville, Illinois,
dau. of
She was b. 1818, Kentucky.
d. Their son,
WILLIAM F. REID
m. Maria Fester DODSWORTH, Dec. 17, 1867, Jacksonville, Ill,
dau. of Stephen DODSWORTH, who was b. Jan. 12, 1817, Broxa
Parish, Yorkshire, England; d. 1905, Jacksonville,
Illinois and Frances BRACKEN, who was b. Broxa Parish,
Yorkshire, England; d.
Stephen and Frances emigrated from England in 1834.
Maria was b. Nov. 2, 1849, Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
d. March 8, 1932, Hillsboro, Lee Co., Iowa.

641
HOUGH - REID

Their daughter,
LILLIE EDNA REID
b. Sep. 21, 1887, Mt Hamill, Lee Co., Iowa.
m. Ira "B" HOUGH, Jan. 24, 1906, Presbyterian Manse, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, son of Edwin HOUGH and Ida Bell (HEMPY).

SEE THE HOUGH GENEALOGY, PRECEDING PAGE

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 376

TENTH GENERATION
HOWSE - HOUSE GENEALOGY

THE ANCESTRY OF HANNAH HOUSE, WHO MARRIED REV. JOHN LOTHROP

References:
An Accelerated Indexing System family group sheet in the possession of John And Betty Sanford, 6223 Prospect Road, San Jose, California 95129, 1983
Orange Fuller Dorrance & Frances Ann Conway: Their Forebears & Descendants, by Margaret Dorrance Moore Jobe. 1970
Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer. 1829
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume 66, pages 356 and 357.

HOWSE-HOUSE-HULSE
The name is variously spelled as shown above. Margaret Jobe in her book, spelled it HOUSE. Richard Price spelled the name as HOWSE. The other references also have various spellings.
The earliest records of this family are those in the Bishop's transcripts of Eastwell, County Kent, England.

FIRST GENERATION
PHILIP HULSE, son of
b. about 1515, probably England.
d. ?
m. Margery CORBETT,
da. of
She was b.
d.

SECOND GENERATION
THOMAS HOUSE, son of Philip Hulse and probably Margery (Corbett).
b. about 1545,
d.
m. Alice HINTON,
da. of Geferrie HINTON and
She was b.
d.
The above two generations are shown in the Accelerated Indexing System.

THIRD GENERATION
REV. JOHN HOUSE, son of Thomas House and Alice (HINTON).
b. 1575, Eastwell, County Kent, England.
m. Alice ?
da. of
She was b.
d.

From the N.E.H. & G.R.: The will of "John House, parson of Eastwell, Kent, England" was dated a week before his death. To my wife Alice all my goods and I make her sole executrix." Witness, Elizabeth CHAMPION; Drusilla HOUSE; Mrs. Joan WALLIS. Will proved Sep. 8, 1630, Consistory Court of Canterbury.
Children of Rev. John House and probably all by Alice, 8:

1. Hannah House
   b. about 1592.
   m. Rev. John #2 LOTHROP, as his 1st wife, Oct. 10, 1610.
   SEE THE LOTHROP GENEALOGY

2. Penina House
   b.
   d.
   m. Robert LYNELL, of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1634, son of
   He was b.

3. Drusilla House
   b.
   d.
   m. Simon PLYER or PLAYER, England, son of
   He was b.

4. John #2 House, of Leneham
   d.
   m. Mary OSBORNE, of Ashford, Co. Kent, England, Sep. 18, 1623, dau. of Edward OSBORNE and ?
   She was b. about 1603,
   d.
   Canterbury Marriage License. John House, of Lenham, saddler, bachelor, about 21, at his own government, and Mary Osborne, of Ashford, maiden, about 20, daughter of Edward Osborne, late of the same place, yeoman, deceased, and now under the government of her mother.......Osborne of the same place, widow, who consents. To be married at Eastwell by reason that Mr. John House (rector and) parson there, father of said John House, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Dated 18 September, 1623.

5. Priscilla House
   d. 1618, bur. Nov. 28, 1618, probably Eastwell.

6. Thomas #2 House
   b. bap. Aug. 21, 1607, Eastwell.
   d.
   m. Elizabeth ?
   She was b.

   d.
   m. Elizabeth HAMMOND, of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1635, dau. of William HAMMOND and Elizabeth (PAYNE).
   She was b. bap. June 28, 1612,
   d.

8. Henrie House
   d.
   m.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE LOTHROP GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION
KOCH - WITTICH - KRAFF - KEBLER - POPPY - BOLLES GENEALOGY
The Ancestry of Sue Ann Koch, wife of Robert Clinton Hoagland.
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 484
Reference: Information received from members of the Koch family.
JOHN MILTON KOCH, son of
d. m. Margaret BRASEHELE, Buffaloe, Erie Co., New York.
They are buried, Zellienople, Pennsylvania.
Their son,
ALBERT CHARLES KOCH
b. May 23, 1889, Creston, Wayne Co., Ohio.
SEE THE WITTICH GENEALOGY
She was b. June 12, 1890, Cleveland, Ohio.
Children of Albert Charles Koch and Anna Susanna (Wittich), 6: All born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
1. Beatrice Caroline Koch
m. Arthur Edward BOLLES, June 18, 1930,
SEE THE BOLLES GENEALOGY
2. Milton Andrew Koch
m. Gertrude Madeline POPPY, Oct. 24, 1936.
3. Donald Albert Koch
m. Della Amelia GOODMAN, Dec. 5, 1936.
4. Margie Ann Koch
   b. Nov. 17, 1917.
m. 1st, Francis Patrick MCHALE,
   He was b. March 16, 1917.
   buried, Veterans National Cemetery, San Bruno, Calif.
   She m. 2nd, Harry BLACKBERN, Nov. 17, 1962, Reno, Nev.
   He was b. Feb. 13, 1916.
   No children.
5. Eileen Marilyn Koch
   b. April 21, 1921.
   Lives at 4040 West 158th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. (1989)
m. Leo James KIESSEL, Aug. 7, 1946, Cleveland.
6. Richard Allen Koch
   b. Aug. 20, 1929.
   Lives at 2142 Bernard Way, Sacramento, California.
m. Pauline TEDOR, March 26, 1949, Cleveland, dau. of Samuel TEDOR and Ernestine (?).
   She was b. Aug. 2, 1927, Westlake, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

MILTON ANDREW KOCH, son of Albert Charles Koch and Anna Susanna (Wittich).
b. Dec. 13, 1913, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
Lives at 5912 Ranger Way, Carmichael, California. (1990)
m. Gertrude Madeline POPPY, Oct. 24, 1936, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Nicholas POPPY and Catherine (GOLDBACH).
SEE THE POPPY GENEALOGY

Children of Milton Andrew Koch and Gertrude Madeline (Poppy), 4: All born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

1. Robert Allen Koch
   b. June 27, 1937.
   d. June 18, 1958, by drowning in Folsom Lake east of Sacramento, California, buried, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Sacramento, California, m. not.

2. William John Koch
   b. Feb. 6, 1941.
   Lives at 6141 24th Street, Rio Linda, California. (1990)
   m. Lana Kay ALDERSON, Aug. 24, 1974, Carmichael, Calif., dau. of Glen "Buzz" ALDERSON and Louise (Husog).
   She was b. June 16, 1946, Kansas City, Missouri.
   No children.

3. Sue Ann Koch
   b. March 25, 1942.
   m. Robert Clinton HOAGLAND, Aug. 9, 1969, Carmichael, California, son of Lloyd Walter (CLARK) HOAGLAND and June Rose (BRBHM).
   SEE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 380 AND FAM 483

4. Kathleen Lynn Koch
   b. June 4, 1951.
   Lives at 5912 Ranger Way, Carmichael, California. (1990)
   m. not.

WITTICH GENEALOGY

IN GERMAN

The following was compiled from a copy of a four generation genealogy chart written in the German language which was received from Anna Susannah (Wittich) Koch and her granddaughter, Sue Ann (Koch) Hoagland.

Anna is the wife of Albert Charles Koch and mother of Milton Andrew Koch.

Sue is the wife of Robert Clinton Hoagland, son of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland. SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 380 AND FAM 483

Hessen (or Hesse in English) is a state in West Germany, capital, Wiesbaden.

The script at the top of the chart (in German) states:
"Ahnenreihe oder Stammbaum der Familie Paul Wittich aus Bebra, Provinz Rotenburg in Staat Hessen - Nassau."

The printing at the bottom of the page states:
"Kopie: Druckerei: Wilhelm Lang, Friedberg, Staat Hessen, Telefon 4633, Sarn 108."

NICKOLAS WITTICH, Sohn von geboren, ?
  geboren = born
  gestorben, ?
  gestorben = died
  geheiratet, Anna Christine
ged. = married
  Tochter von = dau. of
  Sie wurde geboren,
  geheiratet,
  gestorben,
  Ihr Sohn = their son

JOHANN ANDREAS WITTICH, Bauer, evangelisch = farmer, protestant
  geboren, 12-5-1750 in Bebra, Provinz Rotenburg, Hessen-Nassen.
  gestorben, 1-10-1824 in Bebra.
  geheiratet, Anna Katharina LEPPER, evangelisch.
TOCHER VON GEORG LEPPER UND ELIZABETH (? ).
SIE WURDE GEBORREN, 15-3-1753 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 7-10-1811 IN BEBRA.

ANDREAS WITTEICH, BAUER, EVANGELISH
GEBORREN, 11-5-1799, IN BEBRA, PROVINZ ROTENBURG, HESSEN-NASSEN.
GESTORBEN, 30-10-1865, IN BEBRA.
GEHEIRATAT, ANNA KATHARINA WITTEICH, 29-1-1826 IN BEBRA.
TOCHTER VON, *JOHANNES WITTEICH UND ANNA GELASIA (GLEIM).
SIE WURDE GEBORREN, 30-10-1801 IN BEBRA.
GEHEIRATAT, 3-5-1877 IN BEBRA.

* JOHANNES WITTEICH, ACKERRAAN = FIELD TENDER, EVANGELISH, SOHN
VON KONRAD WITTEICH UND BARBARA ELIZABETH (HILDEBRAND).
GEBORREN, 19-9-1766 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 29-9-1833 IN BEBRA.
GEHEIRATAT, ANNA GELASIA GLEIM,
TOCHTER VON JOHANN GEORGE GLEIM UND KATHARINA (KEBLER).
SIE WURDE GEBORREN, 31-3-1773 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 4-1-1836 IN BEBRA.

PAUL WITTEICH, BAUER, EVANGELISH, SOHN VON ANDREAS WITTEICH UND
ANNA KATHARINA (WITTEICH).
GEBORREN, 17-3-1835 IN BEBRA, PROVINZ ROTENBURG, HESSEN-NASSEN.
GESTORBEN, 14-8-1883, CLEVELAND, OHIO, UNITED STATES.
GEHEIRATAT, SUSANNA KRAPF, EVANGELISH, 26-5-1859 IN BEBRA.
TOCHTER VON, KONRAD *KRAPF UND ANNA GERTRUDE *(KEBLER).
SIE WURDE GEBORREN, 14-7-1836 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 22-7-1926, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

JACOB KRAPF, SOHN VON
GEBORREN,
GESTORBEN,
GEHEIRATAT, BARBARA ELISABETH REHWALD,
TOCHTER WURDE,
SIE WURDE GEBORREN,
GESTORBEN,

JOHAN GEORGE KRAPF, BAUER, EVANGELISH.
GEBORREN, 24-3-1762 IN BEBRA, PROVINZ ROTENBURG, HESSEN-NASSEN.
GESTORBEN, 15-1-1840 IN BEBRA.
GEHEIRATAT, ELIZABETH EISOLL, 26-12-1792 IN BEBRA.
TOCHTER VON, JOHANN GEORGE EISOLL UND ANNA KATHARINA (? ).
SIE WURDE GEBORREN, 13-6-1761 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 16-9-1802 IN BEBRA.

KONRAD KRAPF, BAUER, EVANGELISH.
GEBORREN, 31-10-1801 IN BEBRA, PROVINZ ROTENBURG, HESSEN-NASSEN.
GESTORBEN, 3-11-1845 IN BEBRA.
GEHEIRATAT, ANNA GERTRUDE KEBLER, 24-12-1926 IN BEBRA.
TOCHTER VON *JOHANN WILHELM KEBLER UND KATHARINA (ROB).

* JOHANN WILHELM KEBLER, BAUER, EVANGELISH, SOHN VON JOHANNES
KEBLER UND ANNA GELASIA (RITTER).
GEBORREN, 6-2-1767 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 11-12-1844 IN BEBRA.
GEHEIRATAT, KATHARINA ROB (REHS), 13-5-1792 IN BEBRA,
TOCHTER VON JOHANN CHRISTOPH ROB (REHS) UND ANNA ELSABETH (SCHADE).
SIE WURDE GEBORREN, 17-3-1770 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 16-4-1803 IN BEBRA.
*ANNA SCHADE WURDE GEBORREN, 11-3-1802 IN BEBRA.
GESTORBEN, 4-12-1869 IN BEBRA.
WITTICH GENEALOGY
IN ENGLISH
Reference: A four generation chart in the German language and information received from Anna Susanna (Wittich) Koch the wife of Albert Charles Koch and mother of Milton Andrew Koch.
In partly translating to the English language, it reads as follows. At the top of the sheet, "Ancestor sheet or also Family Tree of the Family of Paul Wittich from Bebra, County Rotenburg, State Hessen - Nassan." At the bottom of the sheet, "Copy: Printing Office: Wilhelm Lang, Friedberg, State of Hessen, Telephone 4633, Form 108.

NIKOLAUS WITTICH, son of
b. 
d. m. Anna Christine geb. ?
Their son:
JOHANN ANDRES WITTICH
b. May 12, 1750, Bebra, Co. Rotenburg, Hesse (Hessen),
m. Anna Catharina LEPPER,
dauf of Georg LEPPER and Elisabeth (?).
She was b. March 15, 1753, Bebra, Co. Rotenburg, Hesse(n).
d. Oct. 18, 1811, Bebra.
Johann was a bauer (farmer) and they were Evangelical (Protestants).
Their son:
ANDREAS WITTICH, a bauer (farmer) and Evangelical (Protestant).
b. May 11, 1799, Bebra, Co. Rotenburg, Hesse, Germany.
m. Anna Katharina WITTICH, Jan. 29, 1826, Bebra,
dauf of *Johannes WITTICH and Anna Gelasia (GLEIM).
She was b. Oct. 30, 1801, Bebra.
d. Hay 3, 1878, Bebra.

* JOHANNES WITTICH, Ackermann (field tender) and Evangelical,
son of Konrad WITTICH and Barbara Elisabeth (HILDEBRAND).
b. Sep. 19, 1766, Bebra, Co. Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany.
d. Sep. 29, 1833, Berba.
m. Anna Gelasia (GLEIM), Berba,
dauf of Johann George GLEIM and Katharina (KEBLER).
She was b. March 31, 1773, Bebra.
d. April 1, 1836, Bebra.
The relationship of Andreas Wittich and Johannes Wittich is not known.

PAUL WITTICH, a bauer and Evangelical, son of Andreas Wittich and
Anna Katharina (Wittich), above.
b. March 17, 1835, Bebra, Co. Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany.
m. Susanna KRAPF, June 26, 1859, Bebra,
dauf of Konrad KRAPF and Anna Gertrude (KEBLER).
See KRAPF - KEBLER, below.
She was b. July 14, 1836, Bebra.
d. July 22, 1926, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

KRAPF - KEBLER GENEALOGY
JACOB KRAPF, son of ?,
b. 
d. m. Barbara Elisabeth REWALD,
dauf of
She was b.
Their son,

JOHANN GEORGE KRAPF
b. March 24, 1752, Bebra, Co., Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany.
d. Jan. 15, 1840, Bebra.
m. Elisabeth EISOLL or EISEL, Dec. 26, 1792, Bebra.
dau. of Johann George EISOLL and Anna Katharina (??).
She was b. June 13, 1761, Bebra, Hessen, Germany.
d. Sep. 16, 1802, Bebra.

Their son,

KONRAD KRAPF, Bauer, (farmer) and Evangelish (Protestant),
d. Nov. 3, 1845, Bebra.
m. Anna Gertrude KEBLER, Dec. 24, 1826, Bebra.
dau. of *Johann Wilhelm KEBLER and Katharina (ROB (REHS)).
She was b. Nov. 3, 1802, Bebra, Co., Rotenburg, Hessen.
d. April 12, 1869, Bebra.

*JOHANN WILHELM KEBLER, Bauer and Evangelish, son of Johannes
KEBLER and Anna Gelasia (RITTER).
b. June 2, 1767, Bebra.
d. Nov. 12, 1844, Bebra.
m. Katharina ROB, May 13, 1792, Bebra,
dau. of Johann Christoph ROB (REHS) and Anna Elisabeth
(SCHADE).
She was b. March 17, 1770, Bebra.
d. April 16, 1803, Bebra.

NOTE: This is the end of translation from the German chart.
Daughter of Konrad Krapf,

SUSANNA KRAPF who married Paul WITTICH, above.

Children of Paul Wittich and Susanna (Krapf), 8:
1. Andrew, MORE LATER; 2. John; 3. Fred; 4. Conrad; 5. Anna; and
6. Lena; 7. and 8. the two, who remained in Germany.

ANDREW WITTICH, son of Paul Wittich and Susanna (Krapf).
b. July 20, 1866, Bebra, Co. Rotenburg, Rotenburg, State of
Hessen (Hesse), Germany,
d. Feb. 16, 1893, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
m. Wilhemiena Fredicka HEITMAN, as her 1st husband, Dec. 23,
1888, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of
She was b. Jan. 21, 1856, Schwerin, Meckelburg, Germany.
d. Oct. 24, 1939, Cleveland, Ohio.
She came to the United States in 1884.
She m. 2nd, Charles FRANK,
son of
He was b.
d.

Children of Andrew Wittich and Wilhemiena (Heitman), 2:
1. Anna Susanna Wittich
   MORE LATER
   b. June 13, 1890, Cleveland, Ohio.
d. Aug. 12, 1988, Sacramento, California.

SEE THE KOCH GENEALOGY ON PRECEDING PAGES

2. Caroline "Carrie" Gertrude Wittich
   b. June 6, 1892, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
d. July 9, 1940, Cleveland.
m. George TODD, as her 1st husband,
son of
He was b.
d.
They divorced.
She m. 2nd, Andrew LUNDBERG, June 6, ?
KOCH - WITTICH - KRAPF - KEBLER - POPPY - BOLLES

son of
He was b.
d.
They are buried, Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Cleveland.
No children.

POPPY GENEALOGY

NICHOLAS POPPY, son of Francis Poppy and Johanna (?).
b.
d. May, 1962, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
m. Katherine GOLDBACH,
dau. of
She was b.
d. May 1, 1938,
They are buried, Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, Ohio.

Children of Nicholas Poppy and Katherine (Goldbach), 5:
1. Colletta Poppy
b.
d. Feb. 27, 1975,
buried, Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, Ohio.
m. Robert A. BARENS, Oct. 28, 1924, Canton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
He lived at 2729 Remsen Road, Medina, Ohio.
Children, 2: Robert and Virginia Baren.
2. Helen Irma Poppy
b. July 23, 1908, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
m. Albert John VANDALEN, May 25, 1935, Cleveland, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church, son of Jacbus VANDALEN and Anna (ADLER).
He was b. June 14, 1912, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
d. Dec. 21, 1961, Cleveland.
They are buried, Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, Ohio.
Children of Helen Irma (Poppy) and Albert VanDalen, 2:
1. Nancy Ann VanDalen, b. Dec. 6, 1936, Lakewood, Ohio;
m. Leonard Delbert HECKMANN, June 18, 1960, Cleveland, Ohio; son of Leonard John HECKMANN and Edith Ethel (GROSSENBOUGH). He was b. July 6, 1930, Cleveland.
2. Mary Lou VanDalen.
m. not.
3. Gertrude Madeline Poppy
4. Clarence Poppy
b. May 1, 1918,
d.
m. Mary GUIDO,
dau. of Pasquele GUIDO
5. Rita Poppy
b. Aug. 25, 1921,
Lived at 34424 Euclid Avenue, Lot 205, Willoughby, Ohio.
m. 1st, William SPAN
m. 2nd Thomas TUMBRY,
Children of Rita Poppy, 6: Four by William Span and two by Thomas Tumby.
1. Carol Ann Span, b. Nov. 28, 1940; 2. William Span Jr.,
KOCH - WITTICH - KRPF - KEBLER - POPPY - BOLLES


BOLLES GENEALOGY

BEATRICE CAROLINE KOCH, daughter of Albert Charles Koch and Anna Susanna (Wittich).

m. Arthur Edward BOLLES, June 18, 1930, son of Franklin Bartlett BOLLES and Margaret (BLACK).

b. Arthur Edward BOLLES, June 18, 1930,

Children of Beatrice Caroline (Koch) and Arthur Edward Bolles, 2:

1. David Arthur Bolles
m. Janet Irene BOWSER, Oct. 19, 1957, Mansfield, Ohio, dau. of Charles BOWSER and Leona (?). She was b. Feb. 17, 1939.

Children of David Bolles and Janet (Bowser), 4:

All born at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.


2. Donald Franklin Bolles
m. Ruth Elaine HANAFUS, Nov. 28, 1958, Shelby, Ohio, dau. of Ernest HANAFUS and Florence (?). She was b. July 2, 1939.

Children of Donald Bolles and Ruth (Hanafus), 3:

All born at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.


m.

THIS THE END OF RESEARCH ON THE ABOVE GENEALOGIES

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 483 ELEVENTH GENERATION

651
LAMBERT - LYMAN GENEALOGY

References:
The Middle Ages, by Edward Maslin Hulme, professor of history in Stanford University. Copyright 1929.
Genealogy of the Lymans in Great Britain and America, by Lyman Coleman D.D. Dedicated to Miss Julia Lyman, the genealogist of the Lyman Family. 1872

The Lambert family can trace its ancestry back to ancient times. They can go back with written records to the time of William the Conqueror, in the eleventh century, and by history to the Lombards in Italy.

The earliest account of the Lombards is, that they were a roving clan from Scandinavia (Norway). They settled in Vindili (Germany). Then they founded one of the most powerful states in Italy. It was in 568 that the Lombards first entered Italy and in about 756, two centuries later they were driven out.

When they were driven out of Italy, they settled in various parts of Europe; some of them in Normandy, France. It appears from heraldry records that many of them were given knighthood.

When William the Conqueror invaded England, he took with him Rodolph de Lambert. Also known as Radulphus Lambert.

THE PEDIGREE OF ELIZABETH LAMBERT, WIFE OF THOMAS #2 LYMAN of High Ongar, County Essex, England.

Thomas #2 Lyman was the great great grandfather of Richard Lyman, who arrived in New England, November 11, 1631.

FIRST GENERATION
SIR RADULPHUS LAMBERT, Knight, son of ?
and grandson of Lambert, Count of Loraine and Mons, France.
He came to England with his kinsman, King William, the Conqueror, (who reigned 1066-1087) and took part in the Battle of Hastings, October 14, 1066. He had a grant of various lands and manors in the County of York.
He married, Alidnora, daughter of Sir Ralph de TONEY, a Norman nobleman.

SECOND GENERATION
His son,
SIR HUGH FITZ LAMBERT
He was Lord of Skipton, in Cravin, County York, England during the reign of King Henry I (1100-1135).
He m. Maud, dau. of Peter ROSS, Lord of Ross, County York.

THIRD GENERATION
His son,
SIR HENRY #1 LAMBERT, Knight
He was Lord of Skipton in Cravin during the reign of King Stephen (1135-1154).

FOURTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR JOHN #1 LAMBERT
He was Lord of Skipton, County York, England during the reign of King Henry II (1154-1189).

FIFTH GENERATION

652
SIR EDWARD LAMBERT, Knight
He lived in the reign of King Richard I, who was also known as Coeur de Lion "the Lion hearted" (1189-1199).

SIXTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR JOHN #2 LAMBERT, Knight
He was living in 1187.

SEVENTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR THOMAS LAMBERT, Knight
He was living in the reign of King Henry III (1216-1272).

EIGHTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR WILLIAM #1 LAMBERT, Knight
He was living in the reign of King Edward I (1272-1307).
m. Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas CRESEY, Knight.

NINTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR HENRY #2 LAMBERT, Knight
He lived at Owlton, County Durham, England in the reign of King Edward II (1307-1327).
m. Isabella LAMBERT, sole heir and dau. of ?

TENTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR NICHOLAS LAMBERT, Knight
He was Lord of Skipton, in Cravin, County York and of Owlton, County Durham in the reigns of King Edward III (1327-1377) and King Richard II (1377-1399). His second son was Thomas and his third son was John.

ELEVENTH GENERATION
His eldest son,
ALAN LAMBERT, Esquire
He had possession of Owlton in the reigns of King Richard II (1377-1399) and King Henry IV (1399-1413)

TWELFTH GENERATION
His son,
SIR WILLIAM #2 LAMBERT
He was Knight of Owlton, County of Durham in the ninth year of the reign of King Henry V (1413-1422).
m. Johanna, dau. of Sir Thomas de UMFAVILLE and his wife Lady Agnes (Kyme). He was Lord of Riddlesdale (Redesdale) and of Kyme. Her brother Gilbert de UMFRAVILLE was a famous soldier in the French wars in the reigns of Henry IV (1399-1413) and his son, Henry V (1413-1422).
He was slain along with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, and others, March 22, 1421.
SEE THE UMFRAVILLE GENERALOGY, TWELVETH GENERATION

THIRTEENTH GENERATION
His son,
ROBERT LAMBERT, Esquire
He lived at Owlton.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION
His son,
HENRY #3 LAMBERT, Esquire
LAMBERT - LYMAN

He lived at Ongar, County Essex, England.
He was living in the 25th year (1447) of the reign of King Henry VI (1422-1471).
SEE WODIN - ALFRED THE GREAT - LAMBERT - LYMAN GENEALOGY
THIS IS THE ANCESTRY OF HENRY LAMBERT FROM WODIN OR ODIN,
KING OF NORTH EUROPE IN THE THIRD CENTURY.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION
His daughter and heiress,
ELIZABETH LAMBERT
m. Thomas LYMAN, Esquire, of Navistoke, County Essex, England,
in the reign of King Henry VII (1485-1509), son of Robert LYMAN.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION
Their son,
HENRY #1 LYMAN
He was living in the 8th year (1493) of the reign of King Henry VII and had possession of estates at Navistoke and Wethersfield, County Kent, England.
m. Alicia
dau. of Simon HYDE, of Wethersfield, County Kent.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE LYMAN GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION
CAPTAIN GEORGE LAMBERTON, son of ?

b. ?
d. Jan., 1646 or shortly after in the disappearance of the sailing ship "Fellowship" on a voyage from New England to England. This is the ship immortalized in Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's poem, "The Phantom Ship."

m. Margaret LEWEN, of St. Mary's Whitechapel, as her first husband, Jan. 6, 1628/9 at St. Nicholas Acons, London, England, dau. of

She was b. 
d.

She m. 2nd, Stephen GOODYEAR, as his 2nd wife son of Zachary GOODYEAR and Susanna (BAXTER). 

He was b. 
d. 1658. 

Stephen GOODYEAR'S 1st wife, Mary ? d. in the sinking of Captain Lamberton's ship.

George Lamberton of New Haven, Connecticut was probably a merchant from London, England. He, and in the company of others, tried to establish a settlement in Delaware, but were resisted by the Swedes who had settled there.

Failing in this they built or had built a ship in Rhode Island to be used in trade with England and other countries. They named the ship "Fellowship".

In the winter of 1645/6 the Fellowship was chartered by "The Company of Merchants of New Haven". Captain George Lamberton was in command. The ship was laden with peas, wheat, hides from West India, plate and beaver pelts. Seventy person were on board.

The loading of the ship was delayed so that it was not ready to sail until winter. In order to get to sea they had to chop through ice for three miles. The ship was never heard from again.
In the spring a cloud floated over New Haven which the people thought resembled the shape of the Fellowship. As a result, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow wrote the following poem.

THE PHANTOM SHIP
In Mather's Magnalia Christi,
Of the old colonial time,
May be found in prose the legend
That is here set down in rhyme.

A ship sailed from New Haven,
And the keen and frosty airs,
That filled her sails in parting,
Were heavy with good men's prayers.

"O Lord! if it be thy pleasure"—
Thus prayed the old divine—
"To bury our friends in the ocean,
Take them, for they are thine!"

But Master Lamberton muttered,
And under his breath said he,
"This ship is so crank and walty
I fear our grave she will be!"

And the ships that came from England,
When the winter months were gone,
Brought no tidings of this vessel!
Nor of Master Lamberton.

This put the people to praying
That the Lord would let them hear
What in his greater wisdom
He had done to friends so dear.

And at last our prayers were answered:
It was in the month of June,
An hour before sunset
Of a windy afternoon.

When, steadily steering landward,
A ship was seen below,
And they knew it was Lamberton, Master,
Who sailed so long ago.
On she came with a cloud of canvas,
Right against the wind that blew,
Until the eye could distinguish
The faces of the crew.

Then fell her straining top mast,
Hanging tangled in the shrouds,
And her sails were loosened and lifted,
And blown away like clouds.

And the masts, with all their rigging,
Fell slowly, one by one,
And the hulk dialated and vanished,
As a sea-mist in the sun!

And the people who saw thus marvel
Each said unto his friend,
That this was the mould of their vessel,
And thus her tragic end.
LAHBERTON

And the pastor of the village
Gave thanks to God in prayer,
That, to quiet their troubled spirits,
He had sent this Ship of Air.

Children of George Lamberton and Margaret (Lewen), 7:

1. Elizabeth Lamberton
   b. about 1632, probably England.
   d. 1716, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. 1st, Daniel SILLIVANT (now SILLIMAN), as his 2nd wife, Oct. 17, 1654, New Haven, son of
   He was b.
   d. summer of 1655, Virginia.
   He m. 1st, Abigail COLE, dau. of James COLE of Hartford, Connecticut.
   Elizabeth m. 2nd, William TROWBRIDGE, March 9, 1656, New Haven, son of Thomas TROWBRIDGE and Elizabeth (BEVYS).
   He was b. bap. Sep. 3, 1633, Exeter, England.
   Elizabeth had ten Trowbridge children. See families of Ancient New Haven.

2. Hannah Lamberton
   b. about 1634, probably England.
   d. 1675, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut.
   m. 1st, Samuel WELLES of Wethersfield, as his 2nd wife, son of Thomas WELLES and Alice (TOMBS).
   His 1st wife was Elizabeth HOLLISTER about 1659.
   He was b. England.
   She m. 2nd, John ALLYN Lt. Col., after 1675, son of Matthew ALLYN and Margaret (WYATT).
   He was b. England.
   d. Nov. 6, 1696, Hartford, Connecticut.

3. Hope Lamberton
   b. about 1636,
   d. 1690, New Haven, Connecticut.
   m. 1st, Samuel AMBROSE, son of Henry Ambrose of Salisbury, Massachusetts.
   She divorced him about 1678.
   He was b.
   d. 1690, New Haven, Connecticut.
   She m. 2nd, ? HERBERT, son of
   He was b.
   d. 1690, New Haven, Connecticut.
   She m. 3rd, William CHEENY, son of
   He was b. He was from Little Boston, near Canterbury, Oxfordshire, Eng. Freeman at Hartford, Connecticut May, 1650 and a settler at Middletown, Connecticut as early as 1660.
   d. will dated Sep. 7, 1704, inventory Nov. 12, 1705.

The marriages above are shown in Families of Ancient New Haven. In New England Historical and Genealogical Register, it shows a marriage to ? HERBERT and William CHEENY but none to Samuel AMBROSE.

From A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, Excerpts from the will of William CHEENY, which shows his step son-in-law, John CLARK; step daughter-in-law, Abigail (AMBROSE) (CLARK) WILLIAMS, wife first of John CLARK and second of John WILLIAMS; and his step grand children, Cheeny, Ambrose and Eunice CLARK.

Two of the five children of John CLARK and Abigail (AMBROSE) had died before 1704.
EXERPTS FROM THE WILL OF WILLIAM CHEENY

I, William CHEENY, of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament:....My will is that if Cheeny CLARK (son of John CLARK deceased, my son-in-law) shall live to be of the age of 21 years....Also Ambrose CLARK, (son of said John CLARK deceased) shall have the other half of the land or lots set out to Cheeny CLARK, his brother....shall be equally shared amongst the three children of the said John CLARK deceased, being the two sons above named and one daughter named Eunice.... I appoint my son-in-law John WILLIAMS and daughter-in-law Abigail, his wife to be joint executors.

Children of Hope (Lamberton and 1st husband, Samuel Ambrose, 2:

1. Abigail Ambrose
   b. Feb., 1665, Salisbury, Massachusetts.
   m. John #3 CLARK, about 1688, New Haven, Connecticut, son of John #2 CLARK and his 1st wife Sarah (SMITH).
   SEE CLARK GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION, FAM 7
   One of their sons, Ambrose CLARK was named for his grand father, Samuel AMBROSE and one son, Cheeny CLARK was named for his step grand father William CHEENY.

2. Margaret Ambrose
   b. Aug. 12, 1668, Salisbury, Massachusetts.
   d. young.

4. Deliverence Lamberton, only son
   b. about 1638,
   d. after 1662/4, New Haven, Connecticut.
   no children.

5. Mercy Lamberton
   d. before 1677;
   m. Shubael PAINTER of Newport, Rhode Island, son of Thomas PAINTER and Katherine (?).
   He was b. ?
   d. ?
   For their descendants, see: Genealogies of Connecticut Families, the Painter Family, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

6. Desire Lamberton
   d. m. Lieut. Thomas COOPER Jr. of Springfield, Mass.
   Aug., 1669, son of Lieut. Thomas COOPER Sr.
   He was b. July 3, 1646,
   d. 1722,

7. Obedience Lambert
   d. March 29, 1734, age 93, per gravestone, West Haven.
   m. Lieut. Samuel SMITH, Jan. 13, 1675/6, New Haven, son of George SMITH and his 1st wife Sarah (?).
   He was b. Dec. 4, 1651, bap. Dec. 7, 1651, New Haven.
   d. Sep. 18, 1726, age 77.
   They are bur. Congregational Cemetery, West Haven, Conn.
   He is the brother of Sarah SMITH, who m. John #2 CLARK, son of John #1 CLARK and Mary (?).
   For their descendants see Families of Ancient New Haven.
   SEE THE SMITH GENEALOGY

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
SECOND GENERATION, FAM 2

658
LANE GENEALOGY

References:
Lane Genealogies, John Lane of Milford, Connecticut, 1642, and Descendants, compiled by James Hill Eitts, pages 217 thru 223.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN LANE, of Milford, Conn. 1642, son of ?
  b. about 1603;
  d. will dated Sep. 10, proved Sep. 16, 1669, Milford, Conn.
  m. 1st, Sarah ?
    dau. of ?
    She was b. about 1607;
    d.
  He m. 2nd, widow Mary ( ? ) CAMP, as her 2nd husband April 4, 1662, dau. of ? and widow of Edward CAMP, who d. 1659, Milford.
    She was b.
    d. before Feb. 22, 1680, Milford, Connecticut.
    She m. 1st, Edward CAMP, son of Edward CAMP and ?
    He was b. about 1622 probably, Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, England.
    d. 1659, Milford.

THE WILL OF JOHN LANE

I, John Lane of Milford in ye county of New Haven, being in perfect memory tho: weake in body doe here make my last will and testament in maner & forme as followeth:
  First I bequeath my soule to God & my body to a christian burial.
  Legacies to my sone in law Jobamah Gun, my son in law Samuel Campe, my son in law Edward Campe, my daughter in law Mary Campe.
  My will is that my Beloved wife Mary Lane shall have all my housing & land, both wood land arrable & meadow ground during her life.
  My will is that Immediately after the death of my wife Mary Lane all of the above sd housing & land shall return unto my son Isaac Lane and Unto his forever. My debts being paid unto my beloved wife Mary Lane & unto my son Isaac Lane all of the rest of my goods and Chattles...whom I make my sole executor and executrix. And I do appoint & desire my beloved brother, vis Mr. Wm. East & my friend Samuel Eels to be the overseers to see this my will fulfilled. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale, 10th Sept. 1669.

NOTES: Samuel, Edward and Mary CAMP were children of John LANE'S second wife by her first husband Edward CAMP. Jobamah GUN married John LANE'S daughter, Sarah (LANE) GUNN. John LANE'S eldest daughter must have died before 1669.

Children of John Lane and his 1st wife Sarah (?), 3:
  1. Katherine or Catherine Lane
    b: d. before 1669, not in her father's will.

659
2. Isaac Lane
   b. 1639, Milford, bap. 1641, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. July 18, 1711, age 72, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Hannah BROWNE, Nov. 5, 1669,
   MORE LATER

3. Sarah Lane
   b. bap. April 17, 1642, Milford, Connecticut.
   d. must have died before 1669, as only her husband is
   mentioned in her father's will.
   m. Jobamah or Jobanna GUNN, Oct. 30, 1663,
   son of Jasper GUNN of Milford.
   He was b.
   d. 1715.

Children of Mary ( ? ) (Camp) Lane and her 1st husband,
Edward Camp, 5; They would be half siblings to the above.

1. Samuel Camp, Lieut.
   b. about 1648, Milford, Connecticut.
   d. June 17, 1708, Milford.
   m. 1st, Hannah BETTS, Nov. 13, 1672,
   probably dau. of Thomas BETTS and Mary ( ? ) of
   Norwalk, Conn. See Catalogue of Early Puritan
   Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman page 205/6.
   She was b. Nov. 22, 1652, probably Guilford, Conn.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Mary CAMP,
   He m. 3rd, Mrs. Rebecca (ATKINSON) CANFIELD,
   For his children see, Families of Early Milford.

2. Mary Camp
   b. April 21, 1652, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d.
   m. 1st Nathaniel BRISCOE, Nov. 29, 1672, Milford.
   m. 2nd Joseph GUERNSEY or GARNSEY.

3. Mercy Camp
   b. about 1656, Milford, Connecticut.
   d.
   m. Josiah BALDWIN, June 26, 1666, Milford,
   son of John BALDWIN and ?
   He was b.

4. Sarah Camp
   d. 1669.

5. Edward Camp
   b. July 8, 1650, New Haven.
   d. 1721
   m. 1st, Mehitable SMITH, Jan. 16, 1673/4,
     dau. of John SMITH and Grace ( ? ).
   She was b. March 25, 1655,
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Elizabeth ST.JOHN,
   dau. of Mark ST.JOHN and widow of Samuel (GALPIN).
   She was b. Dec. 6, 1656, Norwalk, Connecticut.
   d.
   For his children see, Families of Early Milford.
SECOND GENERATION

ISAAC LANE, son of John Lane and his 1st wife, Sarah (?).
b. 1639, Milford, bap. 1641 New Haven, Connecticut.
d. July 18, 1711, age 72, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Hannah BROWNE, Nov. 5, 1669, Middletown,
dau. of Nathaniel BROWNE and Eleanor (WATTS).

SEE THE BROWNE GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION

She was b. April 15, 1651, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. Sep. 28, 1703, probably Middletown.

Isaac Lane was mason by trade He was received as an
inhabitant of Middletown and granted a house lot of five acres,
Oct. 25, 1664. He was presented a freeman May 13, 1669. He was
among 52 householders and proprietors, March 22, 1670, and with
an estate of 40 pounds.

COURT RECORDS OF THE ESTATE OF ISAAC #1 LANE
From A Digest of Connecticut Probate Records
LANE, ISAAC, SEN., Middletown. Inventory L194-11-00. Taken 30
August, 1711, by John Hall, Thomas Ward and Giles Hamlin.
Court Record, Page 37-3 September, 1711: Adms. granted to John
and Isaac Lane, sons of sd deceased.

Page 129 - 6 April, 1713: John and Isaac Lane, Adms., exhibit
now an account of their Adms. Order to dist. the estate: To John
Lane, eldest son, to Isaac Lane, Hannah Smith, to the heirs of
Elizabeth Lane decd., to Eleanor Blakeley (wife of Samuel
Blakeley), to Sarah Candee, to each their portions. And appoint
Capt. Thomas Ward, Joseph Rockwell and Ebenezer Smith, of
Middletown, distributors

Page 144-1st June, 1713: Upon the motion of Isaac Lane, this
Court order the persons appointed by this Court, 6th April last,
to distribute the estate of Isaac Lane, Sen., decd., to set a
valuation upon on such lands as he in his lifetime conveyed to
his children by a deed or otherwise, and to have special regard
thereunto in their work of distributing that estate.

Page 233-6 December, 1714: Sundry demands made against the
estate by John Lane, Isaac Lane, Benjamin Smith (who married one
of the daughters) and Zacheus Candee, a son-in-law, which this
Court allow. Page 5, 3 Jan. 1705. This Court grant Quietus Est.

Children of Isaac #1 Lane and Hannah (Browne), 17: All born
at Middletown, Connecticut.

1. Hannah Lane
b. March 27, 1671.
d.
m. Benjamin SMITH of Glastonbury, Connecticut, July 25,
1704, son of probably Benjamin Smith and Mary
(BALDWIN) of Milford, Connecticut.
He was b. 1666, SEE: Genealogical Dictionary.
d.

2. Elizabeth Lane

d. 1708/9, probably New Haven, Connecticut.
m. Joseph #1 CLARK, May, 1693, New Haven.

3. Eleanor or Helena Lane
b. April 9, 1674.
d.
m. 1st, Ebenezer #2 BROWN, Feb. 11, 1695/6, New Haven,
son of Ebenezer #1 BROWN and Hannah (VINCENT).
SEE THE BROWN GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION, FAM 7
He was b. Nov. 12, 1670, New Haven, Connecticut.
d. 1707, probably West Haven.
4. & 5. twins, Isaac & John Lane  
b. Dec. 22, 1675.  
d. Dec. 26, 1675.  
6. & 7. twins, John & Sarah Lane  
b. Feb. 28, 1677.  
d. May 6, 1677.  
8. Sarah Lane, again  
b. Sep. 29, 1678.  
d. m. Stephen BRACY, March 30, 1701,  
son of probably Stephen BRACE of Hartford, Conn. See  
Catalogue of the Early Puritan Settlers, by Royal R.  
He was b.  
d.  
9. Samuel Lane  
b. Nov. 24, 1679.  
d. Dec. 11, 1679.  
10. John Lane, again  
d. m. Anna ALLYN,  
dau. of  
She was b.  
d.  
11. Nathaniel Lane  
b. June 29, 1682.  
d. July 8, 1682.  
12. Isaac #2 Lane  
b. Nov. 5, 1683.  
d. m. 1st, Mindwell MERRY, of Hartford Conn., Dec. 17, 1708,  
Middletown, Conn., dau. of  
She was b.  
d.  
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (CORNWALL) DOWD, as her 2nd husband,  
Oct., 1736, Middletown, dau. of John #2 CORNWALL and  
Elizabeth (HINDSdale) and granddaughter of Experience  
HINDSdale.  
SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION, FAM 7  
SEE THE HINDSdale GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION  
She was b. Aug. 21, 1696, Middletown, Connecticut.  
d.  
She m. 1st, Jacob DOWD, June 8, 1716, Middletown,  
son of John DOWD and his 2nd wife, Mary (BARTLETT).  
He was b. Jan. 3, 1691/2, Guilford, Connecticut.  
d. before Oct. 1736.  
13. Benoni Lane  
d. Dec. 10, 1689.  
14. Mary Lane  
b. April 25, 1687.  
d. Aug. 4, 1687.  
15. Mary Lane, again  
b. Aug. 30, 1688.  
d. Sep. 15, 1688.  
16. Abigail Lane  
still b. April 8, 1690.  
17. Nathaniel Lane, again  
b. March 28, 1694; Middletown, Connecticut, as were his  
siblings.  
d. Nov. 2, 1702, Middletown.
ELIZABETH LANE, daughter of Isaac #1 Lane and Hannah (Brown).
  d. 1708, New Haven, Connecticut.
  m. Joseph #1 CLARK, May, 1693, New Haven,
  son of John #2 CLARK and his 1st wife, Sarah (SMITH).
  He was b. Oct. 27, 1668, New Haven.
  d. 1703, New Haven.
  They had five children.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY,
THIRD GENERATION, FAM 9
FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS E. LEMASTER "The Scout", probably son of W. W. or William Ward or William Wakeman Lemaster and
b. about 1749/52,
m. Catherine THORNTON, about 1784,
dau. of George THORNTON and
She was b. about 1777, Virginia.
d.

Thomas Lemaster was a scout for the Tory (British) governor of Virginia, with the famous scout, Isaac Robinson. They were neighbors on Crooked Creek after the Revolutionary War, where Robinson was killed by the Indians. Thomas Lemaster is listed on the battle marker, Battle of Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia. He was in Capt. Hugh Caperton's Rangers from Botetourt County, Virginia. Records indicate that he settled about 1748 in the Lewis District near where the Kanawha river flows into the Ohio river on the north side near Point Pleasant.

NOTE: West Virginia was part of Virginia until 1863, when it became a state. Mason County was created in 1804.

Children of Thomas Lemaster and Catherine (Thornton), 9:

1. Margaret "Polly" Lemaster
b. about 1786,
d. after 1848,
m. Luman #1 GIBBS,
son of
He was b. 1765, Vermont.
d. 1839/41,
They are bur. on the waters of Old Town creek, near Point Pleasant, Virginia.
They had 4 children: Zebulin, Jacob, Simon and Luman #2.

2. Isaac Lemaster
b. 1795,
d. about 1876, will probated Nov. 21, 1876,
m. Julia GLENDENIN (CLENDENIN?), about 1820,
dau. of Alexander GLENDENIN and
She was b. Feb. 11, 1797,
d. Oct. 10, 1873,
They are bur. Lemaster Cemetery, on a hill near Hickory Chapel, near Point Pleasant, Virginia (now West VA).
They had 7 children: Charles, Perry, William, Thomas, Margarette, Letitia and John.

3. George Lemaster
b. 1797, Mason Co., Virginia.
d. June 23, 1873, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Margaret GREER, Sep. 5, 1833, Point Pleasant, Va.
dau. of
She was b. 1799, Virginia.
d. Aug. 1878, Monroe Co., Iowa.

*OBITUARY OF WILLIAM ARMSTRONG LEMASTER, SON OF GEORGE LEMASTER
William Armstrong Lemaster was born in Point Pleasant, W. Va., on July 5, 1834 and came to Iowa in 1848 with his parents Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Lemaster and settled in Franklin township, Monroe county, where he grew to manhood, and where he lived until the time of his death Sept. 25, 1914, age 80 years, 2 months and 20 days.

About the time he moved to Iconium he was converted to the pastorate of Rev. Nye and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of which he remained a faithful and consistent member until the end. Note added: Iconium is on the boundary of Monroe and Appanoose Co., Iowa.

On March 19, 1857 he was united in marriage with Clara Trouter, of Cincinnati, Ohio, who departed this life March 1, 1904. To this union were born eight children, two boys and six girls: Lida, wife of S. H. Argo, of Iconium; George, who died at the age of thirty-one years; Emma, wife of W. N. Haver, of Iconium; Laura, wife of G. F. Argo, of Iconium; Lottie, wife of J. N. Swan, of Pano, Iowa; Flo, wife of R. E. McCord. All the children being with him during his last sickness and at the time of his death. All that loving hands and willing hearts could do was done but all to no avail. God had called him to come up higher and without a terror or a doubt the soul of loving father departed to be with his Lord and ours, and we can but say, "Thy will, O, God, be done" and prepare our hearts to meet him in that bright home above.

The funeral was held Sunday, September 27th at 11 A.M. with a prayer at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Argo in Iconium, after which the remains were taken to the M. E. church where services were conducted by the Pastor, Rev. LaMotte, of Iconium, prayer by Rev. L. Shapper, of Walnut City, with a timely funeral discourse by Rev. J. Stanley Decker, of Moravia, on the life and character of the deceased. Internment took place by the side of his wife and other members of the family in the cemetery near the church.

Mr. Lemaster was enterprising and progressive and did much for the upbuilding of Monroe county in its earlier life and history, and will be well remembered by its older residents. In his passing, the state loses one of its pioneers, the community one of its most useful and valued citizens, and friends, one of their truest and best friends; and his family one of the kindest and most indulgent fathers. No matter what one's station in life might be, he was always gentle and kind and a friend, willing to give good council where or when needed. He was true to his convictions, true to himself, and hence true as a friend, which was shown by the large attendance at his funeral, in paying their last tribute of respect to his memory.

NOTE: This obituary was found in a many page scrap book, started by Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, the wife of Perry Boggs. George Lemaster was a brother to Louisa Lemaster, who was the mother of Perry Boggs. So, William and Perry were first cousins.

*OBITUARY OF ELIVINA, DAUGHTER OF GEORGE LEMASTER
Another Pioneer Gone

Elvina Lemaster Moore was b. Dec. 20, 1836, at Point Pleasant, W. Va., immigrated with her parents and their family, Geo. and Margaret Lemaster, to Monroe county, landing at Princeton, now Albia. They settled in Franklin township, where Mrs. Moore grew to womanhood. She was united in marriage to Edna (sic) H. Moore in 1859, to which three children were born: Emma, died in infancy, Charles A. and Ella were twins. Ella reached womanhood and died in Kansas, where the family had moved and where Mr. Moore, the husband and father, had died some years later. And now the death of the mother leaves only the son, Chas. A. Moore of Caneg, Kan.,
LEMASTER

where she had been making her home since the death of Mr. Moore. She died Dec. 31, 1911, age 75 yrs. and 11 days, passing away peacefully as though she were asleep. She had every care and attention and kindness by her son and his good family, and friends.

Early in life she united with the M. E. church and led a consistent Christian life and was greatly respected by all relatives and acquaintances, having by her rugged pioneer environments developed those womanly and motherly characteristics that are greatly admired by all. She leaves besides the son and other relatives, an only brother, W. A. Lemaster, and aged and respected citizen now living in Iconium, Iowa.

One by one the old timers are passing to the great beyond and to their rewards.

NOTE: This Obituary was found in the scrap book started by Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, wife of Perry Boggs.

4. Mary Lemaster
b. about 1800,
d. before 1848,
m. Isiah STEELE,
son of Jerusha Thorton STEELE and He was b.
d.
Their children: probably, John and Thomas.

5. Benjamin Lemaster
b. Oct. 19, 1830, Mason Co., Virginia (W. VA)
d. Dec. 17, 1886, Mason Co.
m. 1st Jane GREER, April 4, 1826, dau. of She was b. Sep. 16, 1808,
d.
He m. 2nd Kesiah (PEARSOL) MCMANUS, Dec. 12, 1835, dau. of Benjamin PEARSON and Catherine (?). She was b. May 27, 1804, Ohio Co., Virginia (W. VA),
d. Aug. 25, 1882, bur. Old Gill Farm, now Hickory Chapel Cemetery, Mason Co., West Virginia.
They had 4 children at least: Jane, Thomas, Margaret and John.

6. John Andrew Lemaster MORE LATER; SECOND GENERATION
b. May 4, 1806, what is now Mason Co., West Virginia.
d. 1874, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Elizabeth AMOS, May 31, 1831, Mason Co.,

7. Jerusha Lemaster, There is disagreement about her being the daughter of Thomas "The Scout".
b. 1809, what is now Mason Co., West Virginia.
d. after 1850, when living in Monroe Co., Iowa, per 1850 census.
m. 1st, James R. BOGGS, son of John BOGGS and Nancy Ann (LEMASTER).
NOTE: Nancy LEMASTER was a dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Mary (MARTIN). The relation of this Benjamin to Thomas "The Scout" is not known.
FOR THEIR CHILDREN, SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION

8. Louisa Lemaster
b. Dec. 5, 1810, Point Pleasant, what is now Mason Co., West Virginia.
d. March 25, 1858, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Josiah Clendenon BOGGS, Oct. 1, 1829, Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, son of John BOGGS and Nancy (LEMASTER) and brother of James BOGGS, who married Louisa's sister, Jerusha LEMASTER.
FOR THEIR CHILDREN, SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
NOTE: Another son of John BOGGS and Nancy (LEHASTER), Charles BOOGS, married Jane "Jennie" LEMASTER, dau. of Benjamin LEMASTER and Mary (MARTIN)

9. William Lewis Lemaster
   b. 1812, Virginia.
   d. after 1850 census, when living in Jefferson Co., Missouri.
   m. 1st, Jerusha TYLER, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Margaret Elizabeth (BYRD) HICKS, a widow with 4 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Mary and Robert Hicks, dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
   He m. 3rd, Mrs. CANTWELL or CANTRELL, a widow
   He had 2 children by Jerusha; Jane C. and Rebecca Ann; and 5 children by Margaret; Jerusha, Margaret, Josephine, William, Thomas, Harriet and Clara.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN ANDREW LEMASTER, son of Thomas Lemaster "The Scout" and Catherine (Thornton).
   b. May 4, 1806, Mason Co., Virginia, (now West Virginia).
   d. 1874, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Elizabeth AMOS, May 31, 1831, Mason Co., Virginia (W.VA) dau. of
   She was b. 1807.
   d.
   Children of John Andrew Lemaster and Elizabeth (Amos), 7:
   1. Francis or Franklin Marion Lemaster
      b. 1833, Mason Co., Virginia.
      d.
      m. Sarah POOL, Jan. 1, 1857, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of
      She was b. 1844, Indiana.
      d.
      He moved to Monroe Co., Iowa, where he owned a farm next to his father. In 1888 he moved to Kansas.
   2. William Thomas Lemaster
      d. May 1924.
      m. Sarah "Sally" JOHNSON, Jan. 1, 1860, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of Isaac JOHNSON and Lucy (LANE).
      She was b. July 16, 1842, near Frankfort, Kentucky.
   3. John Wesley Lemaster
      b. 1838, Mason Co., Virginia.
      d. 1870, probably near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
      m. Clementeen GROUTNER, April 25, 1861, Monroe Co., dau. of
      She was b.
      d.
4. Mary Catherine Lemaster  
   b. 1840, Mason Co., Virginia.  
   d.  
   m. Mr. Piper or Mr. Dural,  
      son of  
      He was b.  
   d.  

5. Henrietta "Etta" Lemaster  
   b. 1843, Mason Co., Virginia (now West VA).  
   d.  
   m. Mr. Hutton,  
      son of  
      He was b.  
   d.  

6. Virginia "Jennie" Elizabeth Lemaster  
   b. 1845, Monroe Co., Iowa, per Lemaster U.S.A.  
   m. Joseph Byron Teas, Jan. 1/30, 1867, Frankfort Twp.,  
      Monroe Co., Iowa, son of Joseph Bartlett Teas and  
      his 2nd wife, Julia Ann (Edwards).  
      He was b. March 22, 1844, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.  
   d. Feb. 27, 1919, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.  
      They are buried, Chariton Cemetery.  
      They had 6 children: 1. Thomas Sherman, 2. Harry A.,  
      3. Nora Anna, 4. Maud Lovey, 5. Fred L. and  
      SEE THE TEAS GENEALOGY, FAM 13  

7. Margaret Lemaster  
   d.  
   m. Thomas McConnell, 1869,  
      son of  
      He was b.  
   d.  
      They had 4 children: 1. William E., 2. Pearl,  
      According to the genealogy, Lemaster U.S.A., Thomas  
      McConnell was a Civil War veteran and a newspaper man at  
      Albia, Iowa.  
      In the History of Monroe County Iowa, by Frank Hicken­  
      looper, C. T., Cy. T. and Wm. H. McConnell are mentioned  
      as Civil War soldiers and C. and W. H. McConnell are  
      mentioned as newspaper men.  

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE BOGGS AND TEAS GENEALOGIES  
AND GENEALOGY OF BENJAMIN LEMASTER  

BENJAMIN LEMASTER, per tradition, son of William Lemaster and  
Catherine (Graham).  
   b. June 15, 1756, Nicholas Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).  
   d. Dec. or Feb. 16, 1837, Nicholas Co., Virginia (now West VA).  
      NOTE: See the Daughters of American Revolution records.  
      bur. Bucks Garden Chapel, Cross Lanes, West Virginia, near his  
      farm in Nicholas Co.  
   m. Rebecca Ann Martin, about 1778/9, Morgantown, West Virginia  
      or Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, dau. of  
      She was b. Sep. 9, 1758,  
   d. Feb. 16, 1844.  

NOTE: The relationship of Benjamin Lemaster to Thomas Lemaster  
"the Scout", the progenitor of the Lemasters on the preceding  
pages, is not known. Cousins?
Benjamin Lemaster was a Revolutionary War soldier and it seems that Thomas Lemaster was loyal to the British.

Benjamin enlisted in the Yankee army in 1777 at Warm Springs, Berkeley Co., Virginia, (now Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., West Virginia). Although he lived in Monongalia Co.

He marched with Captain Lewis to White Plains, New Jersey, where he joined General George Washington. He fought in battles at Monmouth and Princeton, where he received a slight ankle wound. He was taken to a hospital in Philadelphia where, according to tradition, he met his future wife, Rebecca Hartin.

After recovery, he was in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine and Fort Mifflin and rode express for Major Smith to General Washington at White Marsh, Virginia.

His pension was issued Oct. 15, 1833 and he received $80 per year.

Children of Benjamin Lemaster and Rebecca Ann (Hartin), 10: Probably all born in Nicholas Co., Virginia (West VA).

NOTE: Three daughters, Mary, Nancy and Jane, of Benjamin Lemaster married three sons, James C., John and Charles, of Charles Boggs and Mary (Clendenin).

1. Elizabeth Lemaster
   b. June 3/30, 1780.
   d. March 25, 1832.
   m. James ROBINSON, son of
   He was b. 1772, Virginia.
   d. Oct. 9, 1831.
   They are bur. Lee Tinnel Farm, near Summersville, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
   They had 9 to 11 children:
   1. Agnes, m. Sam RADER; 2. Bettie, m. James SPARKS.
   3. Jennie, m. Anthony RADER; 4. Margaret, m. James CALLISON.
   5. Becky, m. John HAMILTON; 6. Peggy, m. Dave PERKINS; 7. a dau., m. Mr. TRIPLETT.
   8. a dau., m. Mr. BURNS; 9. John H., m. Rowena D. HAYMOND; 10 & 11. probably died young.

2. Mary "Polly" Lemaster
   b. Sep. 21, 1782, Braxton Co., Virginia (now West VA).
   d. Aug. 27, 1851.
   m. James Clendenin BOGGS, June 11, 1799, son of Charles #2 BOGGS and Mary (Clendenin).
   SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY

3. Nancy Annah Lemaster
   b. Aug. 30, 1874.
   d. Dec. 1820 or 1870.
   m. John BOGGS, Feb. 19, 1801, son of Charles #2 BOGGS and Mary (CLENDENIN).
   SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY

4. Jane "Jennie" Lemaster
   b. about 1786.
   d. m. Charles #3 BOGGS, Feb. 12, 1809, son of Charles #2 BOGGS and Mary (CLENDENIN).
   SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY

5. Charity Lemaster
   b. Nov. 2, 1791.
   d. 1862.
   m. John B. STEPHENSON, son of
   He was b. 1785.

669
6. Agnes Lemaster  
   b. Feb. 22, 1787.  
   d.  
   m. Dr. Thomas FRAME,  
   son of  
   He was b.  
   d.  

7. Catherine Lemaster  
   b. March 24, 1799, Nicholas Co., Virginia (now West VA).  
   m. David GIVENS, 1817,  
   son of  
   He was b. Nov. 17, 1794, Charleston, West Virginia.  
   d. Dec. 16, 1850, Braxton Co., West Virginia.  
   For more information see Lemaster U.S.A., page 195.  

8. Rebecca Lemaster  
   b. July 4, 1796.  
   d. after 1860.  
   m. Joseph RADER,  
   son of  
   He was b. 1809,  
   d. April 8, 1879, will probated May 5, 1879, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.  

9. Kezia Lemaster  
   b. July 4, 1802.  
   d. Oct. 26, 1877,  
   m. Alexander/Abraham/Abe CAMPBELL,  
   son of John CAMPBELL and Nancy (HUGHES).  
   He was b. 1802,  
   d. 1865,  
   For more information see Lemaster U.S.A., page 194.  

10. Elvira Lemaster  
   b. Feb. 6, 1804.  
   d. 1882, will probated Dec. 18, 1882, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.  
   m. John RADER, 1829,  
   son of  
   He was b. 1802,  
   d. March 5, 1879,  
   For more information see Lemaster U.S.A., page 195.  

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY  
SEE THE TEAS GENEALOGY, SIXTH GENERATION, FAM 13
The following genealogy was compiled from research received from Beatrice June (Hoagland) Lichtenstein, wife of Kenneth Lore Lichtenstein, and daughter of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland and June Rose Brehm.

JOSEPH ABRAHAM LICHTENSTEIN, son of
b. Marlo, Poland-Russia, of Jewish-Russian parents.
d. Sydney, Australia.
buried.
m. Rachel LEVY, April 18, 1883, in the Great Synagogue, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, dau. of Leopold LEVY and
This is per Marriage Register, New South Wales, Australia. This information was found by Lloyd Hoagland in the Family Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
She was b. Sep. 1844, Friedrichstat, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
d. Jan. 15, 1908, age 63 years, 4 months, Oakland, Alameda Co., California.
brushed, Home of Peace, a Jewish Cemetery, Colma, California.
Joseph's people were fur trades in Russia.

Children of Joseph Abraham Lichtenstein and Rachel (Levy),
3:
1. Alfred "Al" Lichtenstein MORE LATER
   b. Aug. 16, 1885, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
m. Emily Louise WADGE, April 20, 1906, Sacramento, Calif.
2. Leopold "Leo" Lichtenstein
   b. Feb. 18, 1884, New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.
m. Flora ?
dau. of
3. Zara "Sarah" Lichtenstein
   b. Nov. 30, 1887, Sydney, Australia.
d. Sep. 23, 1953, Long Beach, California.
m. Tom ROBERTSON, about 1915, Oakland, California.

ALFRED "Al" LICHTENSTEIN Came to California about 1904, age 19.
b. Aug. 16, 1885, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
m. Emily Louise WADGE, April 20, 1906, Sacramento, California, dau. of John Henry WADGE, and Rose Ada (MINEDEW).
SEE THE WADGE GENEALOGY
Emily was b. April 24, 1887, Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nevada.
d. Dec. 23, 1979, age 92, San Francisco, California.
They are buried, Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, California.

OBITUARY
LICHTENSTEIN, EMILY L. - In San Francisco Dec. 23, 1979, beloved mother of Alfred Lichtenstein of Mission Viejo, CA; Lorel Lichtenstein of Placentia, CA; Louise Doody and Leon Lichtenstein, both of S.F.; Leona Jones of Danville, CA; and Zara Spinelli of So. S. F.; survived also by four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and one great, great grandson. A resident of So. S. F. for one year; former long time resident of S. F.; native of Gold Hill, Nevada; age 92. Funeral services Wednesday Dec. 26 commencing at 1:30 p.m. from the Chapel of Nauman & Lincoln Mortuary 322 Maple Ave., So. S. F., thence to Woodlawn Cemetery for a Chapel service at 2 p.m. Friends may call at the Mortuary Chapel Monday after 4 p.m.

FAMILY STORY
This information was given by Emily Louise(Wadge) Lichtenstein to Brian Daniel Lichtenstein, a great grandson, for a school ancestor report in April, 1978. It was typed, July 20, 1980 by his mother, Beatrice "Bea" (Hoagland) Lichtenstein.
Alfred Lichtenstein was born in Sydney, Australia in 1885. His
father was born in Russia of Jewish-Russian parents. His mother was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. They emigrated to Australia.

Alfred came to the United States at the turn of the century. He had several cousins living in San Francisco. Alfred met Emily Wadge, who was working as a domestic, in San Francisco. At this time, Alfred was working at Kragen’s Furniture Store on Market Street.

Alfred and Emily had left San Francisco the day before the April 18, 1906 San Francisco Earthquake. They were in Stockton when the earthquake occurred. They were on their way to Reno, Nevada to get married. Al was 21 and Emily was a few days short of being 19.

They moved to Gold Hill, Nevada after getting married. Al worked in a grocery store. They then moved to Yerrington, Nevada where Al worked in a grocery store.

From 1917 to 1920, Al worked in the copper mines as well as working in the mining offices. The mines he worked were located in Gold Field, Lunning and Reno. In Reno, he worked for the Wall Street Copper Company. After the United States Government took off the controls on copper mining, Al and a partner tried to run a mine themselves in Lunning, but they went broke.

In 1920, Al and Emily moved back to San Francisco. First Al worked in a shipyard in Oakland. Then he worked for a picture frame company and for the Ames-Harris Company, which made tents. He stayed at Ames for 15 years. Both these jobs were in San Francisco. In the early 1940’s he went into partnership in a small candy business, but sold his share in 1944. He then worked as a bookkeeper for a popcorn company until he retired in the 1950’s.

After a little over 50 years of living in the U.S., Alfred became a citizen in the early 1950’s. He made candy and popcorn at home as a hobby. All his grandchildren and great-grandchildren loved to visit him and they never left without a bagful of his goodies.

Emily and Al had been married 66 years before Alfred died in December, 1972 at the age of 87. Emily managed to continue without her husband of 66 devoted years. She passed on in December, 1979.

Children of Alfred Lichtenstein and Emily Louise (Wadge), 6:

1. William Alfred Lichtenstein
   d.
   m. Rose STOLIN, July 19, 1929, San Francisco, California,
      dau. of

2. Arthur Lorel Lichtenstein  MORE LATER
   m. Minnie Mabel JONES, Nov. 17, 1934.

3. Louise Ada Lichtenstein
   b. Sep. 24, 1912, Gold Hill.
   d.
   m. Richard Matthew DOODY, Sep. 5, 1942, San Francisco,
      California, son of

4. Leona Lavinia Lichtenstein
   b. Sep. 1, 1914, Gold Hill.
   d.
   m. Graham Henry JONES, June 15, 1935, San Francisco,
      California, son of George Benjamin JONES and Fannie
      Isabel (HELTON) (PIERCE).  SEE THE JONES GENEALOGY

5. Zara Merle Lichtenstein

672
LICHTENSTEIN - WADGE - JONES

d.
m. Rico SPINELLI, June 7, 1941, San Francisco, Calif.,
son of

6. Leon "Bud" Lichtenstein
d.
m. Gloria MEKEEL, June 17, 1944,
daughter of

ARTHUR LOREL LICHENSTEN, son of Alfred Lichtenstein and Emily
   Louise (Wadge).
buried, San Francisco, California.
m. 1st, Minnie Mabel JONES, Nov. 17, 1934, Gilroy, Santa Clara
   Co., Calif., dau. of George Benjamin JONES and Fannie
   Isabel (HELTON) (PIERCE). SEE THE JONES GENEALOGY
She was b. July 27, 1909, Gilroy, California.
Lives in San Francisco. (1990)
They divorced.
Arthur m. 2nd, Betty HAGERMAN,
He m. 3rd, Florence
Minnie m. 2nd, Joseph John BRAUN, April 12, 1969, San Francisco.
His son, by Minnie Mabel (Jones),

KENNETH LOREL LICHENSTEN
Lives at 726 Woodhams Road, Santa Clara, California. (1990)
m. Beatrice "Bea" June HOAGLAND, June 19, 1960, Palo Alto,
   Santa Clara Co., Calif., dau. of Lloyd Walter (CLARK)
   HOAGLAND and June Rose (BREHM).
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 380 AND FAM 483
She was b. July 22, 1936, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
Children of Kenneth Lorel Lichtenstein and Beatrice June
   (Hoagland), 2:
1. Jeffrey Eric Lichtenstein
2. Brian Daniel Lichtenstein
m.

WADGE GENEALOGY

JOHN HENRY WADGE, son of Samuel Wadge and Caroline (?).
m. Rose Ada MINEDEW, June 16, 1883, dau. of *John P. MINEDEW
   and *Eliza Bowden (MATTHEWS).
   *John P. MINEDEW, son of Gilbert MINEDEW, who was b. 1816,
   Calstock, Co., Cornwall, Eng. and Elizabeth (PEAK)
   who was b. 1821, Co. Devon, England.
d. May 17, 1900, Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nevada.
m. *Eliza Bowden MATTHEWS, May 18, 1861, England,
daughter of
She was b.
d.
Rose was b. May 13, 1864, Gunnislake, England.
Their daughter,

EMILY LOUISE WADGE
m. Alfred Lichtenstein, April 20, 1906, Sacramento, Calif.
son of Joseph Abraham LICHTENSTEIN and Rachel (LEVY).
SEE THE LICHTENSTEIN GENEALOGY

673
GRAHAM F. JONES, son of John JONES and Margaretta (HERNE or HERIN).
d. May 20, 1935, age 97 yrs. 9 mo. 3 days, Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., California.
buried, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Gilroy, California.
m. 1st, Lucia WOODWORTH, dau. of She was b. 
He m. 2nd, Sarah Melissa KINNEY, July 31, 1870, Nelsonville, Ohio, dau. of She was b. March 17, 1847, d. Feb. 20, 1924.


JONES, G. F., farmer, P.O Glenwood; among the later comers to this county, who has by integrity and fair dealing become entitled to recognition as among the county's most honorable men; none are more worthy of mention than Mr. Jones. He was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, in August, 1837. Ten years later he moved with his father's family to Morgan county, Ohio where he received in common school all the educational qualifications he possesses. In 1857 he went to Athens county, Ohio and at end of five years became a resident of Hardin county, Ohio. He served two enlistments in the late war, and was in battles of Rich Mountain, Laurel Hill, Fredericksburg, Harpers Ferry, and the seven days fight before Richmond, and was disabled by receiving the weight of a horse which fell upon him at James River. In the spring of 1875 he came to Mills county. He was, for two years, the superintendent of the county poor farm and proved an excellent manager. He was married to Miss Melissa Kinney, of Nelsonville, Ohio.

Reference: Research by Beatrice (Hoagland) Lichtenstein


Children of Graham F. Jones, 5: Two by Lucia (Woodworth) and three by Sarah Melissa (Kinney).
1. George Benjamin Jones MORE LATER
   b. Sep. 28/29, 1864, Nelsonville, Ohio.
   m. Fannie Isabel HELTON, Oct. 27, 1901, Glenwood, Iowa.
2. Hessie E. Jones
   b. March 9, 1868/9,
d. m.
3. Robert F. Jones
   b. May, 1872,
d. m.
4. Margaret E. Jones
   b. Sep. 21/28, 1875, probably Mills Co., Iowa.
   d. m. Albert DOSH,
      One son, Albert Dosh Jr.
5. Grace L. Jones
   b. Nov. 8, 1884, probably Mills Co., Iowa.
   d. m. Archie MCDONALD,
GEORGE BENJAMIN JONES, son of Graham F. Jones and Lucia (Woodworth).

d. March 16, 1948, age 84, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
m. Fannie Isabel (HELTON) PIERCE, as her 2nd husband, Oct. 27, 1901, by a Methodist minister, Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. She was b. April 27, 1875, Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

They are buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Gilroy, California.

George and Fannie Jones and two children came to California about 1904. They returned to Iowa for the year of 1905. After returning to California, they were living at Campbell during the 1906 earthquake. They moved to Gilroy, where George worked as a farm laborer and a cemetery worker.

Fannie's brother was Archie Helton. He married Leah and had ten children.

Children of George Benjamin Jones and Fannie Isabel (Helton) (Pierce), 5:

1. Lucia Rhoda Jones
   b. Dec. 8, 1902, Center Twp., Mills Co., Iowa.
m. George S. HAVENS, Aug. 6, 1924, Gilroy, California, son of
   He was b. d.
   They are buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Gilroy, California.

   OBITUARY

2. Irvin Jones
   b. March, 1904, Center Twp., Mills Co., Iowa.
d. Sep. 1905, A bicycle had fallen on him. buried, Los Gatos, California.

3. Floyd Charles Jones
d. Feb. 10, 1975, suicide by gunshot, Gilroy, Calif.
m. Hazel WILSON, Dec. 7, 1927, Salinas, Monterey Co., California, dau. of

4. Minnie Mabel Jones
   Lives at 219 Cumberland #14, San Francisco, Calif. (1990)
m. 1st. Arthur Lorel LICHTENSTEIN, as his 1st wife, Nov. 17, 1934, Gilroy, California, son of Alfred LICHTENSTEIN and Emily Louise (WADGE).
   SEE THE PRECEDING LICHTENSTEIN GENEALOGY.

5. Graham Henry Jones
   b. Dec. 18, 1911, Gilroy, Santa Clara, California.
d. m. Leona Lichtenstein, June 15, 1953, San Francisco, California, dau. of Alfred LICHTENSTEIN and Emily Louise (WADGE) & sister of Arthur Lorel LICHTENSTEIN who m. Graham Henry Jones's sister Minnie Jones.
   FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 380 & FAM 483
LOTHROP-LOTHROPP-LOWTHROPPE-LATHROP GENEALOGY

THE ANCESTRY OF JANE LOTHROP, WHO MARRIED SAMUEL #1 FULLER

References:
The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, page 774.
Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages, by John Landis, page 22.
Families of Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England, by Frederick Lewis Weis.

Lowthrope is a small parish in the Wapentake of Dickering East Riding of Yorkshire, England. This parish gave name to the family of Lothrop, Lothropp, Lowthroppe. The church which was dedicated to St. Martin had Robert de Lowthroppe for one of its chaplains before 1398 in the reign of Richard II (1377-1399).

In the East Riding of Yorkshire, 180 miles due north of London, lies the small parish of Lowthrope. The old Danish termination THORPE usually altered to THROP, refers to an outlying farmstead or hamlet.
The Lowthrope church, dedicated to Saint Martin...was originally a very handsome structure; but...(now) it stands partially ruined and the tower and chancel are almost overgrown with ivy. It's Gothic architecture indicates that it was built about the time of Edward III (1327-1377). One of its chaplains was Robert de Louthrop. Today (1984) the parish has 181 residents.

FIRST GENERATION

b. about 1480. He was age 33 in 1513.
d.
m. perhaps Margaret WADE,
dau. of John WADE and Margaret ( ? ).
She was b.
d.
John Lowthroppe was living in Cherry Burton, a parish about four miles from Lowthrope, early in the 16th century. Although
being of a junior branch of the family, he was a gentleman of extensive estates both in Cherry Burton and in other parts of Yorkshire. He had a son, Robert, and three daughters.

SECOND GENERATION

ROBERT LOWTHROPPE. He had three sisters, names unknown.

b. about 1513, Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England.

d. will dated July 16, 1558, proved Oct. 20, 1558,

m. Ellen ASTON, dau. of Thomas ASTON of Pole, Checkley, Staffordshire, Eng.

She was b.

d. will dated Feb. 12, 1572/3, in which four children were named.

She was bur. March 8, 1572/3, Cherry Burton.

Children of Robert Lowthroppe and Ellen (Aston), 4:

1. Thomas Lowthroppe MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
   m. three times.

2. John Lowthroppe of South Dalton, Yorkshire
   b. April 15, 1537, Cherry Burton.
   d. no children

3. Margaret Lowthroppe
   b. m. Robert HODGESON, son of

4. Lawrence Lowthroppe
   b. March 21, 1538/9, Cherry Burton.
   d. bur. June 8, 1602, Cherry Burton.
   m. Elizabeth HOWELL, June 12, 1586, Cherry Burton.
   dau. of John HOWELL and

THIRD GENERATION

THOMAS LOWTHROPPE, son of Robert Lowthroppe and Ellen (Aston).


d. bur. Oct. 9, 1606, Etton, Yorkshire.

m. 1st, widow Elizabeth (? ) CLARK, dau. of

She was b.

d. bur. July 29, 1574, Etton, Yorkshire.

He m. 2nd, Mary HOWELL, Sep. 2, 1575, dau. of John HOWELL and

She was b.

d. bur. June 26, 1588, Etton, Yorkshire.

He m. 3rd, Jane CARTER, as her 1st husband, Nov. 11, 1588, dau. of Richard CARTER and

She was b.

d. after 1607.

She m. 2nd, John COPPENDALE of Eastrop, Yorkshire, England.

son of

Thomas Lowthroppe was the father of 22 children. He had eight children by his first wife, widow Elizabeth (? ) (Clark), five children by his second wife, Mary (Howell) and nine children by his third wife, Jane (Carter).


2. Catherine Lowthroppe, m. William AKETT, June 12, 1607, of Leckonfield, Harthill Wapentake, East Riding, Yorkshire

3. Audrey Lowthroppe, m. a Mr. WICKHAM.
LOTHROP

4. Elizabeth Lowthroppe, m. Thomas ROWOOD, Feb. 19, 1587.
   By 2nd wife, Mary Howell.
10. Mary Lowthroppe, m. John GALLANT.
12. John Lowthroppe, Rev. HORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION.
   By 3rd wife, Jane Carter.
15. Isabella Lowthroppe, bap. Sep. 29, 1592, Etton.
17. Richard Lowthroppe, bap. Oct. 12, 1595; m. Dorothy LOWDEN.

FOURTH GENERATION

REV. JOHN LOTHROP, son of Thomas Lowthroppe and his second wife,  
   Mary (Howell),
   d. Nov. 8, 1653, age 69, Barnstable, Mass.
   m. 1st; Hannah HOUSE-HOWSE of Eastwell, County Kent, England.
   The marriage license was issued Oct. 10, 1610 from L. Culliton's
   She was b. about 1592,
   He m. 2nd; Anna HAMMOND, before June 14, 1635, Salem,
   Mass., dau. of ?
   She was b.
   d. Feb. 25, 1687/8; Barnstable, Mass.

Rev. John Lothrop, enrolled, in 1601, in Queens College at  
   Cambridge, Eng. He graduated bachelor of arts (B.A. or A.B.)  
   in 1606; master of arts (M.A. or A.M.) in 1609; ordained Deacon  
   Dec. 20, 1607; and curate at Bennington, Hertfordshire.
He lived at Cheriton and Egerton, County Kent, 1609-1622 and  
   at London 1623-1634. He succeeded Rev. Henry Jacob as minister of  
   the Independent Church at Southwark, London. He renounced his  
   orders because he could no longer conform to the ceremonies of  
   the Church of England. The church did not approve of his preach­  
   ing and on April 29, 1632 Lothrop and part of his congregation  
   were arrested. He appeared before the Court of High Commission  
   May 3 and May 8, 1632 and was committed to prison where he  
   remained for two years, during which his wife, Hannah, died.
He was set free April 24, 1634. At the invitation of the  
   settlers of Scituate in the New Plymouth Colony in New England,  
   he set sail in the ship "Griffin" and arrived at Boston,  
   Mass., Sep. 18, 1634. He arrived at Scituate Sep. 27,  
   where he remained until 1639. He lived at Barnstable, Massachu­  
   setts, 1639-1653, where he died.
John Lothrop's half brother, Mark Lothrop, was bap. Sep. 27,  
   1597, Etton, Yorkshire, was at Salem, moved to Duxbury in 1634  
   and to Bridgewater, Mass. in 1656. He must have went back  
   to England, where he died at North Cove, Yorkshire between Jan. 3  
   and April 6, 1600. From Directory of Ancestral Heads of New Eng­  
   land Families, by Frank R. Holmes.
Rev. John Lothrop was the father of 14 children, 8 by 1st wife, Hannah (House), 6 by his 2nd wife, Anna (Hammond).

1. Thomas Lothrop, bap. Feb. 21, 1612/3, Eastwell, County Kent, England; d. 1707, probably Barnstable, Massachusetts; m. Sarah (LARNED) EWER, Dec. 11, 1639, Boston, Mass.

2. Jane Lothrop, bap. Sep. 29, 1614, Egerton, County Kent; d. between 1658 and 1683, probably Barnstable, Mass.; m. by Captain Miles Standish to Samuel #1 FULLER, Apr 8, 1635.

3. Anne Lothrop, bap. May 12, 1616; bur. Apr 30, 1617, Egerton.

4. John #2 Lothrop, bap. Feb. 22, 1617/8; d. after 1653, probably in England. He was mentioned in his father's will.

5. Barbara Lothrop, bap. Oct. 31, 1619, Egerton, County Kent; m. John EMERSON, Jul 19, 1638, Duxbury, Massachusetts. This ceremony conducted was by Captain Miles STANDISH.

6. Samuel Lothrop, b. Feb. or March, 1622/3; d. Feb. 29, 1699/00, Norwich, Connecticut; m. 1st, Elizabeth SCUDDER; 2nd, Abigail DOANE.

7. Joseph Lothrop, bap. April 11, 1624, Eastwell, County Kent, by his grandfather, John HOWSE; d. between Oct. 9, 1770 and April 9, 1702; m. Mary ANSELL, Dec. 11, 1650, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

8. Benjamin Lothrop, bap. Dec. 24, 1629, Eastwell, County Kent by his grandfather, John HOUSE; m. Martha ? Children by 2nd wife, Ann ?


10. a daughter, b. Scituate, Massachusetts; bur. July 30, 1638.


12. Bathshua Lothrop, bap. Feb. 27, 1641/2, Barnstable; d. Jan. 8, 1722/3; bur. Dorchester, Massachusetts; m. 1st Benjamin BALE; m. 2nd, Alexander MARSH.

13. John Lothrop, b. Feb. 9, 1644/5, Barnstable, Massachusetts; d. Sep. 18 or 27, 1727, Barnstable; m. 1st, Mary CORB, Jan. 3, 1671/2, Plymouth, Massachusetts; m. 2nd, Hannah ?, widow of Dr. John FULLER.


For more information on the above families and their children, see John Lothrop (1584-1653), by Richard Woodruff Price and the other references mentioned on the first page of Lothrop.

LOTHROP-FULLER
FIFTH GENERATION

JANE LOTHROP, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop and Hannah (House).

b. bap. Sep. 29, 1614, Egerton, County Kent, England.
d. between 1658 and Oct. 29, 1683, probably Barnstable, Mass.
m. Samuel #1 FULLER, Apr 8, 1635, Scituate, Massachusetts, son of Edward FULLER and Ann (?). Captain Miles Standish, of historical fame, conducted the marriage ceremony.

Samuel was b. about 1608/1612, England.
d. Oct. 31, 1683, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE FULLER GENEALOGY — FOURTH GENERATION
LOVE GENEALOGY

References:

Part of this genealogy of the Love family was compiled by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland from a copy of a record, dated January 28, 1896, that was made by Jane Love (Rankin) Clark, the wife of Wareham Grant Clark. She was a daughter of Margaret (Frances) and William Walter Rankin and a great grandmother of Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland. Jane Love was the first and last name of her Love ancestor.

Research by Lulu Rosella Clark (the family historian). She was a granddaughter of Jane Love (Rankin) Clark.

JOHN #1 LOVE, son of
b. about 1750, County Cavan, Ireland.
d. about 1791 or 1793, County Cavan.
m. Margaret YOUNG, 1772, Ireland, dau. of
She was b. Ireland.
d. May 1, 1811, County Cavan, Ireland.

Children of John Love and Margaret (Young), 7:
1. Jane Love
   b. June 17, 1773, County Cavan, Ireland, near Danney Castle.
d. Feb. 2, 1812, Ireland.
b. at the Episcopalian Church, Bailieborough, Ireland.
m. William FRANCESS (sic), Nov. 30, 1795, Ireland.
   son of John #4 FRANCESS and Margaret (CRANSTON).
   He was b. Oct. 3, 1769, County Cavan, Ireland.
b. at Moores Meeting House, Brown Co., Ohio.
   SEE THE FRANCESS - FRANCIS GENEALOGY

2. Samuel Love, grandfather of Nelson
   b. Ireland.
d.m. Sally CLARK, about 1800, Ireland
dau. of
   She was b.
d.
   They emigrated to America in 1817; went to New York.
   Their children were; Margaret, Mary, John, Jane, Catherine, Hannah, Richard and baby.

3. Hannah Love
   b. Ireland.
d. about 1814, County Westmeath, Ireland.
m. Thomas MCQUADE,
   son of
   He was b.
d.

4. William Love
   b. Ireland.
d.m. Jane HAMILTON,
   dau. of
   She was b.
d.

5. John #2 Love
   b. Ireland
d.m. Mary DONLEY, 1816, probably Ireland,
   dau. of
   She was b.
d.
6. Elizabeth Love  
b. about 1791/92,  
d.  
m. John SHANNON, 1813, probably Ireland.  
son of  
He was b.  
d.  
7. Young Love, He emigrated to America in 1811.  
b. about 1792/93, Ireland.  
d. 1845,  
m. Miss DUGGON, in Ohio,  
dau. of  
She was b.  
d.  

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE FRANCES/FRANCIS GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION

The following six Clark people, descendants of the Love family, have the middle name of LOVE.
FAM is FAMily numbers in the CLARK GENEALOGY.

1. Jane LOVE (RANKIN) CLARK, dau. of William Walter RANKIN and Margaret (FRANCESS) and wife of Wareham Grant CLARK, FAM 205.  
Granddaughter of Jane (LOVE) and William FRANCESS, above.  
Great granddaughter of John LOVE.

2. Margaret LOVE (CLARK) WHITMARSH, dau. of Oliver Strong CLARK and Sarah Francis (BABB) & wife of Joseph WHITMARSH, FAM 302.  
Granddaughter of Jane LOVE (RANKIN) CLARK, FAM 205.  
Great granddaughter of Jane (LOVE) and William FRANCESS.  
Great, great granddaughter of John LOVE.

3. Anna LOVE (CLARK) ROEHR, dau. of Alfred Rankin CLARK and Julia Etta (TEAS) and wife of George Washington ROEHR, FAM 324.  
Granddaughter of Jane Love (RANKIN) CLARK, FAM 205.  
Great granddaughter of Jane (LOVE) and William FRANCESS.  
Great, great granddaughter of John LOVE.

4. John LOVE CLARK, son of Alfred Rankin CLARK and Julia Etta (TEAS) and husband of Mabel Josephine (FARRELL), FAM 327.  
Grandson of Jane LOVE (RANKIN) CLARK, FAM 205.  
Great grandson of Jane (LOVE) and William FRANCESS.  
Great, great grandson of John LOVE.

5. Jesse LOVE (HEENAN) DEVINE, dau. of Sarah Jane (CLARK) and Martin HEENAN and wife of Vernon DEVINE, FAM 348.  
Granddaughter of Oliver Strong CLARK, FAM 248.  
Great granddaughter of Jane LOVE (RANKIN) CLARK, FAM 205.  
Great, great granddaughter of Jane (LOVE) and William FRANCESS.  
Great, great granddaughter of John LOVE.

6. Anna LOVE (CLARK), dau. of James Homer CLARK and Lucy Edmund (WOLF) and wife first of J. T. REID and second of Leonard ELwyn RAMONT, FAM 394.  
Granddaughter of Alfred Rankin CLARK and Julia Etta (TEAS), FAM 251.  
Great granddaughter of Jane LOVE (RANKIN) CLARK, FAM 205.  
Great, great granddaughter of Jane (LOVE) and William FRANCESS.  
Great, great, great granddaughter of John LOVE.
LYMAN GENEALOGY


The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, pages 120, 272, 446 and 447.


Families of Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

The American Genealogist (TAG), Whole Number 119, Volume 30, No. 3, July 1954, by Donald Lines Jacobus.


Hall Ancestry, by Charles S. Hall, published by G. P. Putman's Sons, 1896. NOTE: This shows the descent of Mary (LYMAN) HALL (granddaughter of Richard LYMAN the settler) from CERDIC, King of the West Saxons; from KENNETH 1, King of Scotland; and from Hugh CAPET, King of France.


Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury MacKenzie; volume 1, page 128; volume 2, page 469; and volume 6, page 469.


The pedigree of the Lemans-Lymans in England is the result of research Mr. H. A. Lyman of London, England. The first knowledge of this ancient Saxon family is obtained from the "Doomsday Book" of land register and survey, which was framed by the order of King "William I, the Conqueror", of the House of Normandy, who reigned in England from 1066 to 1087. Other information comes from old English land, tax and church records.

The Lyman ancestry can be traced back to Alfred the Great, king of England (871-899) and to many of King Alfred's ancestors; namely, to Cerdic or Cedric the first king of the West Saxons in England; to his ancestor, Wodin or Odin (Roman Othinus) King of North Europe in the third century. Also to the Scottish king, Kenneth 1., called Mac Alpine who reigned (850-860) and to Charles Le Martel, first of the Carlovingian Kings of France.

LYMAN-LEMAN
FIRST GENERATION

SOBERTON LEMAN, son of
Lived in the reign of King Harold II in 1066 and the reign of King William the Conqueror (1066-1087).

SECOND GENERATION

His son,
OSBERT LEMAN, described as "Osbert Fil Leman".
Lived during the reign of King Henry I (1100-1135). This Osbert was succeeded in inheritance by two sons, John and Richard;
LYMAN

both paying taxes during the reign of King Stephen (1135-1154) and the reign of King Henry II (1154-1189). John Leman held the Island of Hayling located on the south coast of England in the bay east of the city of Portsmouth.

THIRD GENERATION

His son,

RICHARD #1 LEMAN

Held lands in the counties of Southampton, Norfolk and Kent. From the receipts of the Exchequer, he was one of the contractors supplying timber for the repair and enlarging of the Castle of Rochester, County Kent, England.

FOURTH GENERATION

His son,

JOHN LEMAN

Held land in the county of Southampton (no longer exists) during the reign of King Henry II (1154-1189). His eldest son was Eldred, another son was Robert #1. They held lands co-jointly during the reign of King John Lackland (1199-1216). Eldred also had two sons, Alan and Robert. Alan held lands at Stane and Wilburham during the reign of King Henry III (1216-1272).

FIFTH GENERATION

Son of John,

ROBERT #1 LEMAN

Held lands co-jointly with his brother, Eldred, in Luthyngland, County Suffolk during the reign of John Lackland (1199-1216). Robert settled in St.Edigie.

SIXTH GENERATION

His son,

THOMAS #1 LYMAN

Held various lands in County Wiltes (Wiltshire ?) during the reign of Henry III (1216-1272). He also held land of the abbot of St. Edward of Oxford.

SEVENTH GENERATION

His son,

RICHARD #2 LEMAN

Held lands of the Knights Templar, Bedfordshire, during the reign of King Edward I (1272-1307).

EIGHT GENERATION

His son,

ALISALON LYEMAN

Bought land at Beawisberg (now Beaksbourne), County Kent and had possession during the reign King Edward II (1307-1327). He was living at the time of the tax collection in the 20th year (1347) of the reign of King Edward III (1327-1377).

NINTH GENERATION

His son,

ESPILON LYMAN, alias LEMMEN

Followed his father in possession of the estate at Beawisberg, County Kent, England. He paid taxes on this until 1349.

TENTH GENERATION

His son,

SALOMAN LYMAN, eldest and heir

Inherited the estate at Beawisberg. His sons were Robert #2, John and probably Richard.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

His son,

ROBERT #2 LYMAN

Was a defendant in a plea of debt in 1418 and 1430. He must have held an estate at Navistoke and Wethersfield, County Kent.

TWELFTH GENERATION

His son,

THOMAS #2 LYMAN, Esquire

Succeeded his father as possessor of the estate at Navistoke
LYMAN and Wethersfield, County Kent, England
m. Elizabeth LAMBERT, in the reign of King Henry VII (1485-1509), dau. of Henry LAMBERT of High Ongar, County Essex, England.

SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, FIFTEENTH GENERATION

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

His son, HENRY #1 LYMAN
Had possession of the estate at Navistoke and Wethersfield in 1487. He was living in the 8th year (1493) of the reign King Henry VII (1485-1509).

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

His son, JOHN #2 LYMAN, eldest and heir.
Probably inherited his father's estate. He also possessed lands at Ovynton, Asche and Beauchamp St. Paul, County Essex. He also held land at Clare and Chylton, County Suffolk; which he sold in 1523. He was living in 1546. d. 1587.
m. Margaret GERARD, dau. of William GERARD, of Beauchamp, County Essex.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

His son, HENRY #2 LYHAN, alias LEHAN
Succeeded his father in possession of the estates at Navistoke and High Ongar. He was living at High Ongar in the year of 1598. d. buried April 15, 1587, Navistoke, County Kent, England.
m. 1st, Elizabeth RANDE, dau. of Peter RANDE and granddaughter of William RANDE.
m. 2nd, Phillis SCOT or STANE(?), dau. of John SCOT of Navistoke and ?
She m. 2nd, Ralph or William GREEN, of High Ongar.
Henry #2 had at least three sons; Richard, *Henry #3 and Simon and probably other children, b. in England.

*HENRY #3 LYMAN was bap. June 7., 1591, High Ongar, d. 1631/2, probably Boston, Massachusetts, shortly after he arrived there from England. Henry, his wife Elizabeth, and his mother Phillis (SCOT) GREEN, sold in 1629, property at Navistoke, Co. Kent, Eng.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

RICHARD #2 LYMAN, eldest son of Henry #2 Lyman and Phillis (Scott).
d. Aug., 1640, will dated May 22, 1640, inventory taken Sep. 6, 1640, Hartford, Connecticut.
She was b. d. she left written Instructions dated July 24, 1642, probably at Hartford, Connecticut.

Richard #2 Lyman is a 24th generation descendant from Alfred the Great, King of the West Saxons (871-899) in England and to other royalty in England and Europe.

He was present in the court of Lord Rich at High Ongar, Aug. 8, 1606, and was admitted tenant to the tenements (dwellings) called Petfield, Sereleshope, Cachman and the cottage with seven acres in Pashfield.

He sold in 1629, to John Gower, two messuages (dwellings), a garden, orchard and divers lands arable, also a meadow & pasture at Norton, Mandeville, in the parish of Ongar, County Essex, Eng.
He sailed from Bristol, England aboard the "Lion" and arrived
at Nantasket, Massachusetts, Nov. 2, 1631 and settled at Roxbury (now part of Boston). He brought with him his wife, Sarah; and five of his surviving children, Phillis, Richard, Sarah, John, and Robert. His brother, Henry #3 Lyman, and Henry's wife Elizabeth were also on board the "Lion" sailing ship.

He was made Freeman June 11, 1633 and moved to Hartford, Connecticut in 1636. His name is on the Founders Monument at Hartford.

THE WILL OF RICHARD #2 LYMAN

Inventory of Goods, L83-16-02. Taken 6 September 1641, by John Moodie, Andrew Bacon, John Barnard. Will dated 22 April, 1640.

I give unto my wife all my house and Lands during her Life, and 1/3 part of my Lands to dispose of at her death amongst my Children as she pleaseth, and I give her all my movables goods, as Cattell and household stuffe, and all other implements or moveables. And the other two parts of my land & house, I give to my Elder sonne Richard, and to his heirs forever; and if he dye without heir, then I give yt to my sonne Robert, and his heirs forever. To my dau. Sarah, besides the Cattell I formerly have given her, my will is, that my wife shall pay her L200, two yeares after my death. To my sonne John Lyman, I give him L30, to be paid by my wife att 22 years of age. To my sonne Robert, I give L24 at 22 years of age; and to my dau. Phillis, the wife of Willia Hills, I give tenne shillings; and I make my wife sole Executrix to this my last will.

RICHARD LYMAN

Witness: Thomas Bull, John Moodie, Andrew Bacon.

Court Record, Page 81-27 January 1642 (Particular Court). The will and Inv't of Richard Lyman, Dec'd, is brought into Court. John Moody makes oath that yt is the Last Will of the said Rich., and the noate that was brought in is the noate of the Widdow Lyman, Dec'd. The several prtyes present at the prsenting of the said Will agree that John Lyman, if he live, will be 22 yere ould in Septe, 1645; Robert Lyman, 22 in Sept. 1651.

24 July, 1642. The wydowe Lymans mynd is that her sonne Richard Lyman should prforrae her husbands will, and that her son Robert should live with him till he be 22 yeares of age; and she gives Robert Lyman the third prte of the howsen & grounds; & for the prformance of her husbands will she gives Richard all her movable goods, both wth out the howse and wth in, only her wearing Clothes and some of her lining She will dispose of.

John Moody, Andrew Bacon.

Children of Richard #2 Lyman and Sarah (Osborne), 9: All born at High Ongar, County Essex, England.

1. William Lyman

2. Phillis Lyman, probably named for her mother.
   b. bap. Sep. 8 or 11 or 12, 1611.
   d. before 1648, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. William HILLS, as his 1st wife, about 1632, Roxbury, Mass., son of Thomas HILLS and Jane (SCARBORROW).
   He was b. bap. June 1, 1606, Upmlnister, County Essex, England.
   He m. 2nd, Mary (WARNER) STEELE, as her 2nd husband, dau. of Andrew WARNER and Mary (HUMPHREY) and widow of John STEELE Jr.
   He m. 3rd, Mary ( ? ) , widow of Richard RISLEY.
   Phillis Lyman had 3 children by William Hills and he had 7 children by 2nd and 3rd wives. See A to Z, by Eugene P. Amos. Also see numerous Colonial references.
3. Richard Lyman
   b. bap. July 18, 1613.

4. William Lyman, again
   b. bap. Sep 8, 1616.
   d. Nov., 1616, High Ongar County Essex.

5. Richard #3 Lyman, again
   b. bap. Feb. 24, 1617/18.
   d. June 3, 1662, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   m. Hepzibah FORD, as her 1st husband 1640,
      dau. of Thomas FORD and Elizabeth (CHARDE).
   Hepzibah was a sister to Abigail FORD who m. Elder
   John STRONG as his 2nd wife.

SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION

She was b. bap. May 15, 1625,
   d. May 11, 1683, Hartford, Connecticut.

She m. 2nd John MARSH, of Hadley, Mass. as his 2nd wife,
   Oct. 7, 1664, son of
   He was b. about 1618,
   d. Sep. 28, 1688, age 70, Hartford or Windsor, Conn.
   He m. 1st, Ann WEBSTER, about 1640,
      dau. of Gov. John Webster and Ann (?).
   She d. June 9, 1662, Northampton, Massachusetts.
For their children see Genealogical Dictionary, by
James Savage and Families of Early Hartford, by Lucius
Barnes Barbour.

6. Sarah Lyman
   b. bap. Feb. 8, 1620/21.
   d. ? after her parents came to Massachusetts.
   m. ?

7. Anne Lyman
   b. bap. April 12, 1621.
   d. young, High Ongar.

8. John #4 Lyman
   b. Sep.23, 1623, High Ongar, County Kent, England
   d. Aug. 20, 1690, age 66,
   m. Dorcas PLUMB, Jan. 12, 1665,
      MORE LATER, SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

9. Robert Lyman
   d. 1690, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   m. Hepzibah BASCOM, Nov. 5, 1662, Northampton.
      dau. of Thomas BASCOM and Avis (?).
   She was b. April 14, 1644, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. Sep. 20, 1690, probably Northampton.
   For their children see, Genealogy of the Lyman Family
   and Genealogical Dictionary.

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

JOHN #4 LYMAN, son of Richard #2 Lyman and Sarah (Osborne).
   d. Aug. 20, 1690, age 66, per gravestone, Northampton,
      Massachusetts.
   m. Dorcas PLUMB, Jan. 12, 1654/5, probably Branford,
      Connecticut, dau of John PLUMB and Dorothy (WOOD).
   SEE THE PLUMB GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION

She was b. 1635, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
   d. April 21 or 25, 1725, age 90, probably Northampton, Mass.

John #4 Lyman and four of his siblings sailed with his father
and mother from Bristol, England in the "Lion" and arrived in
Massachusetts Nov. 2, 1631. The family moved to Hartford,
Connecticut, in 1636. He, his wife and first child moved to
Northampton, Massachusetts about 1657.

He was known as Lieut. John Lyman. He was in command of the Northampton soldiers in the Falls fight, with the Indians, above Deerfield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1676.

His epitaph on the stone in Northampton is as follows:

[JOHN LIMAN] [AGED 66 YR] [DYED AVGST [the 20th 1690]

Children of John #4 Lyman and Dorcas (Plumb), 10:
1. Elizabeth Lyman
   b. Nov. 6, 1655; Branford, Connecticut.
   d. July 6, 1689; probably Springfield, Massachusetts.
   m. Joseph LEONARD, of Springfield, as his 2nd wife; March 29, 1683; son of John LEONARD and Sarah (?).
   He was b. probably Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
   d. 1716; Springfield, Massachusetts.
   For the children of Elizabeth (Lyman) and Joseph Leonard and his other wives and children, see Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

2. Sarah Lyman
   b. Nov. 11, 1658; Northampton, Massachusetts.
   d. Samuel WRIGHT, of Springfield, Jan. 3, 1678; son of Samuel WRIGHT and Elizabeth (BURT).
   He was b. Oct. 3, 1654; Springfield, Massachusetts.
   d. Nov. 29, 1734; Northampton.
   For their children, see Genealogical Dictionary.

3. John #5 Lyman
   b. Aug. 1, 1660; Northampton, Massachusetts.
   d. Nov. 8, 1740; age 80; Northampton.
   m. Mindwell (SHELDON) POMEROY, as her 2nd husband; April 19, 1687.

4. Moses Lyman
   b. Feb. 20, 1662/3; Northampton, Massachusetts.
   d. Feb. 25, 1701/2; Northampton.
   m. Ann CHAUNCEY, 1686; dau. of She was b. 
   d. For their children, see Genealogical Dictionary and Genealogy of the Lyman Family.

5. Dorothy Lyman
   b. June 8, 1665; Northampton, Massachusetts.
   d. May 1, 1735; West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. Jabez BROCKETT, Nov. 20, 1691; West Haven, Conn; son of John BROCKETT and 7.
   He was b. Oct. 24, 1654; New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. For their children see, Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

6. Mary Lyman
   m. John HALL, Dec. 8, 1692; probably Wallingford; son of Samuel HALL and Hannah (WALKER); a dau. of John WALKER and Grace (?).
   He was b. Dec. 26, 1670; Wallingford, Connecticut.
   d. April 29, 1730; age 60; probably Wallingford.
   For their children see, John Hall of Wallingford, whose wife was Jane Woolen, by James Shepard, 1902.

7. Experience Lyman
   b. Jan. 4 or 8, 1668/9; Northampton, Massachusetts.
   d. in infancy.

687
8. Joseph Lyman  
b. Feb. 17, 1670/1, Northampton, Massachusetts.  
d. Feb. 18, 1691.

9. Benjamin Lyman  
m. Thankful POMEROY, Oct. 27, 1698,  
dau. of Medad POMEROY and his 1st wife, Experience (WOODWARD).  
Mead POMEROY m. 2nd Abigail (STRONG) CHAUNCY, Sep. 8, 1687, dau. of Elder John STRONG and  
his 2nd wife, Abigail (FORD) and widow of Rev.  
Nathaniel CHAUNCY.  
She was b. May 31, 1679, Northampton.  
d. Sep. 18, 1773.  
For their children see, Genealogical Dictionary.

10. Caleb Lyman  
d. Nov. 17, 1742, Weston, Massachusetts.  
no children.

EIGHTEENTH GENERATION  
JOHN #5 LYMAN, Lieut., son of John #4 Lyman and Dorcas (Plumb).  
d. Nov. 8, 1740, age 80, Northampton.  
m. Mindwell (SHELDON) POMEROY, as her 2nd husband April 19,  
1687 dau. of Isaac SHELDON and Mary (WOODFORD), and widow  
of John POMEROY. He was a son of Medad POMEROY.  
SEE THE SHELDON GENEALOGY, TENTH GENERATION  
SEE THE WOODFORD AND POMEROY GENEALOGIES  
She was b. Feb. 24, 1666,  
d. April 8, 1735, age 69, Northampton.  
She m. 1st, John POMEROY, April 30, 1684,  
son of Medad POMEROY and Experience (WOODWARD).  
He was b. Aug. 24, 1662,  
Children of John #5 Lyman and Mindwell (Sheldon) (Pomeroy),  
11: All born at Northampton, Massachusetts.  
1. Mindwell Lyman, named for her mother  
b. Aug. 30, 1688.  
d.  
2. Dorcas Lyman, named for her grandmother  
b. 1690.  
d. m. John ALVORD,  
3. Hannah Lyman  
b. April 2, 1692.  
d.  
m.  
4. John #6 Lyman  
b. Oct. 12, 1693.  
d. Nov. 9, 1797, Hockanum river area, Connecticut.  
m. 1st> Abigail MOSELY of Westfield, Mass., 1718,  
dau. of  
She was b.  
d. Nov. 9, 1750, Hockanum river area, Massachusetts.  
He m. 2nd, Theoda (HUNT) SHELDON,  
dau. of  
For their children see, Genealogy of the Lyman Family.  
5. Mary Lyman, NOTE: She is not shown in Lyman Coleman's book,  
b. 1696.  
m. 1st, John POMEROY of Northampton, Massachusetts,
son of
She m. 2nd, Captain Samuel DWIGHT, June 18, 1719, Northampton, son of Justice Nathaniel DWIGHT and Mehitable (PARTRIDGE). SEE THE DWIGHT AND PARTRIDGE GENEALOGIES

6. Esther Lyman
   b. Feb. 15, 1698.
   d.
   m.

   b. March 19, 1700.
   d. Northampton.
   m. 1st, Esther STRONG, Dec. 25, 1723, dau. of Ebenezer STRONG and Mary (HOLTON).
   SEE HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY, BY BENJAMIN DWIGHT, PAGE 1121.
   She was b. 1703,
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Catherine (KING) PHELPS, of Springfield, Vermont, dau. of John KING of Northfield, Vermont, and widow of Nathaniel PHELPS.
   She was b.
   d. March 15, 1791, age 90, per stone in cemetery at Northampton, Massachusetts.

8. Elizabeth Lyman
   b. Dec. 8, 1702.
   d.
   m.

9. Phineas Lyman
   b. May, 1706.
   d. 1726, age about 20, at Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

10. Elias Lyman
    d. April 17, 1790,
    m. Hannah ALLEN, of Northampton, April 8, 1736, dau. of Dea. Samuel ALLEN and
    She was b. 1714,
    d. probably Northampton.

11. Gad Lyman
    m. Thankful POHEROY, June 22, 1738, dau. of Ebenezer POHEROY and his 2nd wife, Sarah (KING). Ebenezer was a grandson of Eltweed POHEROY.
    SEE THE POHEROY GENEALOGY
    She was b. July 1712/13,
    d. Aug. 12, 1790, age 79, probably Goshen.

MARY LYMAN, daughter of John #5 Lyman and Mindwell (Sheldon) (Pomeroy).
   b. 1696, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st, John POMEROY, of Northampton, son of
   She m. 2nd, Captain Samuel DWIGHT, June 18, 1719, Northampton, Massachusetts, son of Justice Nathaniel Dwight and Mehitable (PARTRIDGE).

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE DWIGHT AND PARTRIDGE GENEALOGIES

SEE THE DWIGHT GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION

SEE THE PARTRIDGE GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION

689
MCHENRY - SOMMER GENEALOGY
The Genealogy of Sharon Collette (Sommer) Clark, wife of James Donald Clark

The following information was received from James and Sharon Clark.

JAMES SILAS MCHENRY, son of
b. April 9, 1874, near Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tennessee.
d. about 1964, age 90, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
m. Mary Ollie FISHER, Aug. 14, 1897, Lodge, ? Co., Kansas, dau. of Nathaniel FISHER and Mary (CARTER).
She was b. Jan. 10, 1876, near Covington, Kent Co., Kentucky.

James and Mary and their family moved to Buhl, Idaho in March 1914 from ?

Children of James Silas Mchenery and Mary Ollie (Fisher), 3:
1. Oleta Mchenery
d.
m. George HUDSON,
   son of
   He was b.
d.
   They lived at Wendell, Idaho.
   Children,
2. William Dwight Mchenery
d.
m.
   dau. of
   She was b.
d.
   Children,
3. Mary Marjorie Mchenery
d.
m. 1st, John BALLINGER,
   son of
   He was b.
d.
   She m. 2nd, Victor SOMMER,
   son of
   He was b. Jan. 6, 1890, Rothan, France.
d.
   They are buried, Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

Children of Mary Marjorie (Mchenery), 2: One by John Ballinger and one by Victor Sommer.

ROBERT CLAYTON (BALLINGER) SOMMER, son of Mary Marjorie (Mchenery) and John Ballinger. He was adopted by his mother's second husband, Victor Sommer.
b. Aug, 1926,
d. Dec., 1978, Roseburg, Oregon
m. not.

SHARON COLETTE SOMMER, daughter of Mary Marjorie (Mchenery) and her 2nd husband, Victor Sommer.
Lives at 7324 North Ivanhoe, Portland, Oregon. (1990)
m. James Donald CLARK, May 2, 1953, Portland Multnomah Co., Oregon, son of John Love CLARK and Mabel Josephine

Children of Sharon Collette (Sommer) and James Donald Clark, 2:

1. Elizabeth Ann Clark NOF 507
   Lives at #5 Eramus, Lake Oswego, Oregon. (1990)
   m. 1st, Philippe Christopher KIRBY, April 24, 1976, Denver, Colorado, son of James KIRBY and Elizabeth (MCCLINTOCK).
   He was b. March 15, 1952.
   They divorced
   She m. 2nd, Richard Henry BORNEMANN, April 9, 1983, Portland, Oregon, son of unknown and Ingrid PERTERSON.
   He was b. Nov. 12, 1954, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
   They divorced, Dec. 31, 1986.
   Elizabeth had no children.

2. Susan Diane Clark FAM 508
   Lives at 1109 North Farragut, Street, Portland, Oregon.
   He was b. April 27, 1958, Limestone, Aroostock Co., Maine.

   Children of Susan Diane (Clark) and Gary Alan Theil, 1:
   1. Samuel James Theil NOF 730
      m.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 389
MEHARRY GENEALOGY

References:
Biographical Record and Portrait Album of Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Published by The Lewis Publishing Company, 113 Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois. 1888

ALEXANDER MEHARRY, son of ?
b. in the north of Ireland of Scotch ancestry.
d. June 20, 1813, Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio. Death was caused by a falling tree as he was returning from a camp meeting.
m. 1st, ?
She was b. ?
d. ?
m. 2nd, Jane FRANCRESS or FRANCIS, May 7, 1794, Ireland, dau. of John #4 FRANCESS and Margaret (CRANSTON).
SEE THE FRANCIS GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION
She was b. Sep. 28, 1771, County Cavan, Ireland of of Scotch ancestry.

Alexander Meharry and Jane (Frances), after their marriage, came to America in 1794 and settled at Connellsville, Pennsylvania, where her Uncle James Frances was a Medical Doctor. They left Connellsville and went by flat-boat to Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio, where he died. Their son, Samuel, took his mother to Indiana in 1843, where she died.

Children of Alexander Meharry, 10: 2 by his 1st wife and 7 by Jane (Frances).
1. Jane Meharry
   b. probably Ireland.
d. m. Robert STIVERS, 1815
   son of
   Their children were, A. Jackson Stivers; Lyman B. Stivers and Sarah Stivers, who m. Dr. Boyd.
2. John Meharry
   b. probably Ireland.
d. m. ?
   dau. of
   Their children were James A. Meharry; Allen T. Meharry and other children not known.

Children by Jane (Frances):
3. Hugh Meharry
m. 1st, Susan AMBROSE, 1828, dau. of
   She was b.
d. 1834;
   He m. 2nd, Margaret DAVIDSON, 1836, dau. of
   She was b.
d. Children of Hugh Meharry by Susan (Ambrose) 3:
   1. Emily, who m. Robert BLACKSTOCK; 2. Francis, who m. Margaret BLACKSTOCK; 3. Wesley, who m. ? TAYLOR.
   Children by Margaret (Davidson), 3: 1. Maria, who m. W. Henry ADAMS; 2. Mary; 3. Alexander, who m. Jane EVANS.

692
MEHARRY

4. Thomas Meharry
   b. about 1797, Adams Co., Ohio.
   d.
   m. Eunice PATTON,
      dau. of
      Their children were; Jane Meharry; William Meharry;
      Ellen Meharry; Jesse Meharry, do not confuse with his
      Uncle Jesse; Polly Ann Meharry; Abraham Meharry; and
      Isaac Meharry, probably a twin of Abraham.

5. James Meharry
   d. April 21, 1864, probably Fountain Co., Indiana.
   m. 1st, Margaret FRANCIS, Dec. 20, 1827, Adams Co.,
      Ohio, dau. of John FRANCESS and Mary (SHARP) and
      sister of Dr. James FRANCESS of Connellsville,
      Pennsylvania.

6. Mary Meharry
   b. about 1804,
   d.
   m. Nathan BEACH,
      son of
      He was b
   d.
   They had three sons and one daughter.

7. Jesse Meharry
   d. in 1881, probably Indiana.
   m. Jane Love FRANCIS, Aug. 10, 1831,
      dau. of William FRANCESS and Jane (LOVE).
      SEE THE FRANCIS GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION
      Her aunt, Jane (FRANCESS) was the wife of Jesse' father Alexander MEHARRY.
      SEE THE FRANCIS GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION
   She was b. Sep. 8, 1802, County Cavan, Ireland.
   d. Nov. 30, 1866, probably Indiana.

8. David Meharry
   d. after 1880, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
   m. Jane W. FRANCIS, Aug. 29, 1836, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
      dau. of Edward FRANCESS and Ellenor (WILSON).
      She was b.
      d. 1873, probably Shawnee Mound, Indiana.
      Their had 12 children. The five living in 1888 were;
      Albert E.; George E.; Elma C.; Ethan S.; and Lettie M.

9. Samuel Meharry
   d. after April 30, 1894, La Fayette, Indiana.
   m. 1st, Mary SAMSBERRY, Jan. 20, 1836.
      dau. of
      She was b.
      d. June 29, 1840,
      He m. 2nd, Miss Rebecca BOWER,
      dau. of
      She was b. Brown Co., Ohio.
   d. after 1867, probably Indiana.
   Children by Mary (Samsberry), 2: who d. young.
10. Rev. Alexander #2 Meharry

b.
d. after 1867
m. 1st, Ann R. WORTHINGTON,
dau. of
she was b.
d. she and her baby died,
He m. 2nd, Eliza A. ?
she was b.
d. after 1867,

For more details on the Meharry family, see the above reference.

SEE THE FRANCES - FRANCIS GENEALOGY
FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 MYCHELL, son of ?
  b. ?
  d. ?
  m. probably Agnes VYE,
     dau. of Harry VYE of Cadhayne in the parish of Colyton, Co. Devon, England.

John #1 Mychell lived at Rockerhayne in the parish of Colyton.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #2 MICHELL or MYCHELL, son of John #1 Mychell and probably Agnes (Vye).
  b. bap. before 1538 or Sep. 26, 1541 or March 19, 1544/5 at Colyton, Co. Devon, England.
  d. bur. June 2, 1620, at Colyton as John Michell of Barretshaiies.
  m. Emlyn WEEKE, Nov. 26, 1569 of Gettesham, Co. Devon, dau. of ?
    She was b. bur. Aug. 30, 1628 at Colyton.

John Insley Coddington states "The earlier generations of the family of Michell ... is most difficult to construct due to the superabundance of the men named John in the family."

John Michell and his wife occupied the farm of Michinholme or Mychenholme near Cadhayne or Cadden in the parish of Colyton. This farm was occupied in 1605 by his son-in-law, Rawkey Dolbere. John later moved to the hamlet of Barretshayes. He was churchwarden of Colyton in 1596.

Children of John #2 Michell and Emlyn (Weeke), 9: All baptized at Colyton, County Devon, England.
1. Johan or Joane Michell
   b. bap. April 8, 1571.
   d. ?
   m. William STARR of Seaton, Co. Devon, Feb. 20, 1597/8 at Colyton, son of John STARR of the hamlet of Horriford in the parish of Seaton.
2. John Michell
   b. bap. Nov. 15, 1573.
   d. m.
3. Mary Michell
   b. bap. Dec. 4, 1576.
   d. bur. Sep. 20, 1648 at Colyton.
   m. Rawkey DOLBERE, Oct. 10, 1602 at Colyton.

SEE THE DOLBERE GENEALOGY

4. Elizabeth Michell
   b. bap. April 18, 1579.
   d. bur. Jan. 189, 1602 at Colyton.
   unm.
5. Phillip Michell
   b. bap. Sep. 3, 1581.
   d. m.
6. Beaten or Beatrix Michell
   b. bap. Sep. 29, 1583.
   d.
   m. Thomas LEE of Sidbury, Co. Devon, June 27, 1614.

7. Robert Michell
   b. bap. Nov. 21, 1585.
   d.
   m.

8. Christian Michell
   d.
   m.

9. Dorothy Michell
   b. bap. April 30, 1592.
   d.
   m.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE DOLBERE GENEALOGY
The following Morgenson Genealogy was compiled in 1985, from information received from James Russell Morgenson and his wife, Jane Elizabeth (Hesser), 1017 Lexington Drive, Modesto, Calif, and from, a first cousin of James', Vendla Christine (Morgenson) Rozsa, 353 West Broadway, Winona, Minnesota.

JENS "JAMES" (JACOBSON) changed to MORGENSEN, son of
Jens "JAMES" (JACOBSON) changed to MORGENSEN; son of
b. Oct. 24, 1845, at Kirke Hylling Sjaelland, Denmark.
d. June 19, 1939, age 93 yrs. 8 mons., Elkhorn, Shelby Co.,
Iowa.
m. Kjerstine "Christina" OLSEN, April 23, 1870, Copenhagen,
Denmark, dau. of
She was b. March 7, 1846,
d. 1929, Denmark, Brown Co., Wisconsin.
James is buried, Lutheran Church Cemetery, Elkhorn, Iowa.
Christina is buried, Lutheran Church Cemetery, Denmark,
Wisconsin.

It was told that the name JACOBSON was changed to MORGENSEN because Jens "James" did not want the name anglicized to JACKSON because he really disliked Jack rabbits. The "SEN" was anglicized to "SON" in MORGENSEN. The verity of why the Jacobson-Morgenson switch can not be sworn to; but it is a likely story.

Jens Morgenson served in the military in Denmark. After his marriage to Kjerstine, the newlyweds emigrated from Sjaelland, Denmark in May 1870 to the United States in the ship arriving in Chicago, Illinois; then traveling to the state of Kansas, where they homesteaded a section (640 acres) of land. The Morgensons were among the first to settle in Lincoln county, a rural area in north central Kansas.

Additional Danish farmers settled there and eventually this community became known as Denmark, Kansas. It is about 15 miles west of Lincoln, the county seat of Lincoln county.

In this country their names were anglicized to James and Christina.

They following is from a letter received from Vendla Christine (Morgenson) Rozsa, Mrs. Tibor A. Rozsa, 353 West Broadway, Winona, Minnesota.

Dear Lloyd:

I thank you for your letter and a copy of the genealogy you have put together. I have added the information as I have it. The names and places left unmarked are not known to me.

Elkhorn, Iowa does exist, but it is a small community and perhaps does not rate a spot on the map. Judy, my elder sister and I stayed all night there on our way back from visiting my sister in Kansas. We went to the cemetery connected to the very nice new Lutheran Church which was right near the center of the "town" and saw the graves of Uncle Carl Olsen, his wife Aunt Dora and Grandpa James Morgenson all neatly cared for. They had been assigned lots right out the back door to the church and perhaps considered a place of honor as Uncle Carl was pastor there at the time he died.

I did have a good time in New York over Easter with my family (daughter, Mrs. Wayne Larson, 1417 Livingston Place, Binghamton, N. Y.), but on the 16th had the misfortune to fall and hurt my back. I was in the hospital for 10 days and at my daughter's until June 12 - when I finally managed to get home. At 78, one does not heal very fast.

I met a Wareham Clark when I visited Uncle Louis and family in the summer of 1929. NOTE ADDED: (Wareham was a son of John Russell Clark and "Lilla" (Boggs)). It seemed to me he was about the age of Dana Morgenson. No doubt this may have been an uncle.
Children of James Morgenson and Christina (Olsen), 6:
All born near Denmark, Lincoln Co., Kansas.

1. Olaf Jacob Morgenson
   b. Jan. 21, 1872.
   d.
   m. Laura Peterson,
      dau. of
      She was b.
   Children of Olaf Morgenson and Laura (Peterson), 5:
   1. Leland Morgenson
      b.
      d. May 28, 1952.
      m. Maud Whitworth Sears, of Perth Amboy, N. J.
      They had no children.
   2. Edgar Morgenson
      b.
      d.
      They had 2 children:
      1. Joyce Morgenson; b. Nov. 30, 1927; m. Vincent
         Connolly, June 25, 1950; Their 2 children;
         Kathleen Jay Connolly, b. July 3, 1953;
         m. Gertrude Hoy, June 28, 1958; Their twins;
   3. Wilson Morgenson
      b.
      d.
      m. Adelaide Harned, Aug. 16, 1941.
      They had 2 children:
      1. Donald Morgenson
      2. Nancy Morgenson
   4. Margaret Morgenson
      b.
      d.
      not m.
   5. Donald Morgenson
      b.
      d.
      not m.

   b. May 1, 1874.
   d. Feb. 11, 1938; Escalon, San Joaquin, Co. California.
   m. Lura Rosella Clark, as her first husband, June 14,
      1904/6, Albia, Iowa, dau. of John Russell Clark
      and Louise Elizabeth "Lilla" (Boggs).
      See the Clark Genealogy Fam 329

3. Theodora "Dora" Marie Morgenson, dau. of James and Christina.
   b. Dec. 29, 1876, near Denmark, Lincoln Co., Kansas.
   d.
   m. Rev. Carl M. Olsen,
      son of
      He was b.
      d.
They are buried, Lutheran Cemetery, Elkhorn, Shelby Co., Iowa.

Children of Theodora (Morgenson) and Carl Olsen, 7:
1. Samuel Olsen; wife Hazel.
   They had 3 children:
   2. Edmund Olsen; wife Kathryn.
      They had a son, Donovan; wife Jan, Their dau.s. Holly and Heather.
   3. Vida Olsen;
   4. Ansel Olsen; wife Emily.
   5. Carl Olsen; wife Jane.
   6. Hilma Olsen

   b. Nov. 27, 1878, near Denmark, Lincoln Co., Kansas.
   d. Lincoln Co., Kansas.
   m. Habel HATTSON, Denmark, Kansas, dau. of John HATTSON and Mary (?).
      She was b.
   d.
   They are buried, Denmark, Kansas.
   Children Julius Morgenson and Habel (Hattson), 3:
   1. Carroll Morgenson; 1st wife, Ruth; 2nd wife, Frances.
      They had 4 sons.
   2. Irene Morgenson; husband Sutton.
      They had a dau., Sandra.
   3. Bertram Morgenson; wife, Kitty.

5. Adolf Frederick Morgenson, son of James and Christina.
   b. Dec. 16, 1880, near Denmark, Lincoln Co., Kansas.
   m. Olga BERNHARDT, June 21, 1906,
      dau. of Peter BERNHARDT and Christine (?).
      She was b. April 23, 1894,
   d. Jan. 1, 1957,
   They are buried, Denmark, Kansas.
   Children of Adolf Morgenson and Christina (?), 3:
   1. Vendla Christine Morgenson; husband Tibor A. ROZSA.
      Children of Vendla (Morgenson) and Tibor Rozsa, 3:
      1. Judy Rozsa; husband, Friedrich PERLEMAN; had
         Gretel and Paul Ferleman.
      2. Nicholas Rozsa; wife, Anne RASMUSSEN; no children.
      3. Kitty Rozsa; husband, Wayne LARSON; adopted
         Steven, Thomas and Andrea.
   2. Bernice Morgenson; husband Lee SHIRLEY; had
      1. Betty Ann Shirley;
      2. Martha Shirley; husband John RANDEL;
   3. Adelle Morgenson; husband Bill JONES; had
      1. Don Jones; wife, Dot
      2. Rick Jones; wife Linda
      3. Jan Jones; husband, Rickard EVANS.

   b. March 5, 1884, near Denmark, Lincoln Co., Kansas.
   d. Jan. 14, 1911, giving birth, Denmark, Kansas.
   She is buried, Denmark Cemetery. The baby is buried with her.
   m. Louis JENSEN, as his 1st wife, Oct. 25, 1908, Denmark, Kansas, son of
   He was b.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Ella GRISALSON,
HORGENSON

OBITUARY

From an Albia, Iowa Newspaper.

The following from the Lincoln, Kansas Republican, is an obituary of a sister of Louis H. and Julius Morgenson of this city. The deceased visited in Albia on two or three different occasions and made many friends here who were shocked at the sad news of her sudden and untimely death:

Hilma Christena, daughter of James and Christena Horgenson was born in Denmark, Kansas, March 5, 1884 and baptized by Brother H. C. Bradbury, April 15, 1899, she was confirmed by Pastor O. Gregersen.

Married to Louis Jensen, October 25, 1908. Fell asleep in Jesus, January 14, 1911, at 8 o’clock in the morning. Although not quite 27 years, in this world she has done, Oh so much good for others, for her dear ones at home and her God. She gave up graduating at high school because she thought her aged parents needed her at home, what a happy home they had. Her husband was like a son to her parents, and love made joy all the time.

She was the organist at the Danish Lutheran church. She gave up her life to give birth to a babe which had to lay in the casket with her before the picture of Christ kneeling at Gethsemane and praying "Thy will not mine be done."

All of the Morgenson children came to the funeral except Olaf J. of Perth Amboy, New Jersey, who could not leave on account of sickness in the family. Louis, Julius and wife and child came from Albia, Iowa. Adolf and wife and child, from Vesper, Kansas. Her sister Mrs. Carl N. Olsen and husband and child came from Hartland, Wisconsin. Angela, sister of Louis Jensen, came from Chicago, Illinois, also his aunt Mrs. Barneson and Hartman Peterson, from Tescott, Kansas. He had lived with the James Morgenson family seven years. Other relatives were here too and friends to the number three and four hundred, so many the church could not hold near half. Pastor Dixen and Rev. Carl Olsen conducted comforting services at the home. The services at the church were in Danish and English. The ladies of the choir, of which Hilma had been a member, were dressed in white and their songs came from the heart and went to the heart. Rev. Carl Olsen, the brother-in-law of Hilma, spoke of Christ coming to the storms of life. As a present for her husband for Christmas, Hilma had sent off for a bridal picture of herself and Louis.

The picture came just after her death and is perfect.

H. C. Bradbury

NOTE: The above obituary was found in the scrap book of Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, the wife of Perry Boggs. Their daughter, Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla" Boggs, married John Russell Clark.

Lura Rosella Clark, a daughter of John Russell Clark and "Lilla" (Boggs), married Hans Louis Morgenson.

SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 329

NINTH GENERATION
NEWTON - CURTIS - ALLEN - MARTIN GENEALOGY

The ancestry of Sallie Ada (Newton) the wife of Richard Vance Cartwright, as presented by Marian Juliet (Clark) Cartwright, the mother of Richard. This also pertains to David Allen Newton the brother of Sallie. Richard married Margaret Ann Cartwright, a sister of Richard Vance Cartwright.


NEWTON

WILLIAM MARCELUS NEWTON, son of
b. Sep. 23, 1874, West Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont.
m. Sarah Flavilla ALLEN, July 24, 1900,
  dau. of Martin Fletcher ALLEN and Eliza Fidelia (DANIELS).

SEE THE ALLEN GENEALOGY

She was b. July 14, 1868, North Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT.
They are buried at North Ferrisburg, Vermont.


PHILLIP ALDRICH NEWTON
Lives (1982)
m. Viola Ada CURTIS, April 20, 1935, Everett, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts,
da. of George Elmer CURTIS and Lucy Ada (CLARK).

She was b. Sep. 29, 1913, Belfast, Waldo Co., Maine.
Lives (1982)

CURTIS

m. Lucy Ada Clark, ?
da. of ?;
She was b. Aug. 16, 1885, on Moody Mountain, Union Co., Maine; d. June 5, 1925; Waldo Co., Maine. They had two children: Mahlon George Curtis and Viola Ada Curtis, above.

Children of Phillip Aldrich Newton and Viola Ada (Curtis), 2:
David Allen Newton and Sallie Ada Newton.

SALLIE ADA NEWTON
m. Richard Vance CARTWRIGHT, June 18, 1966, Boston, Mass.,
  son of Randel Veore CARTWRIGHT and Marian Juliet (CLARK).
Their daughter,

MERRIE ADA CARTWRIGHT

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 373 AND FAM 471

ALLEN GENEALOGY

EPHRAIM ALLEN, son of
m. Betty WOODS, March 5, 1758,
da. of
She was b. April 11, 1739, probably, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
d. Aug. 8, 1818,
She is buried in the cemetery at Clyde, Wayne Co., New York.

701
NEWTON - CURTIS - ALLEN - MARTIN

Their son,

CYRUS ALLEN
He is buried, Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minnesota.
m. Sally FLETCHER, July 26, 1804,
dau. of James or Russell FLETCHER and Catherine ( ).
She was b.
d. Aug. 8, 1818,
She is buried, Clyde, New York, Wayne Co., New York.

NORMAN JASPER ALLEN
d. Sep. 9, 1895, Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont.
m. 1st, Sarah MARTIN, Dec. 15, 1841, Ferrisburg, Vermont,
dau. of Stoddard MARTIN and Abigail (SQUIERS).
SEE THE MARTIN GENEALOGY
She was b. April 15, 1818, Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont.
d. April 10, 1873, Ferrisburg.
He m. 2nd, Mrs. Lucinda PALMER, Dec. 17, 1873, widow of James PALMER.
Children of Norman Jasper Allen and Sarah (Martin), 3:

MARTIN FLETCHER ALLEN, Lieut. Governor of Vermont.
b. Nov. 28, 1842, Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont.
d. May 24, 1927, North Ferrisburg, Vermont.
m. Eliza Fidelia DANIELS, Sep. 25, 1867, North Ferrisburg,
dau. of Edward DANIELS, native of Leeds, England, and Flavilla (AYERS), b. about 1827, d. 1881, age 54.
She was b. Jan. 10, 1848, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
d. Feb. 8, 1941, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
Their daughter,

SARAH FLAVILLA ALLEN
m. William Marcellus NEWTON, June 24, 1900, North Ferrisburg,
don of ?
He was b. Sep. 23, 1874, West Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont.
SEE THE NEWTON GENEALOGY

MARTIN GENEALOGY

b. ?
d. ?
m. Children, 2 at least: 1. Wait Martin, b. 1732; 2. Reuben Martin.

REUBEN MARTIN
b. Jan., 1746, Woodbury, Hartford (now Litchfield) Co.,
Connecticut. Litchfield Co. was created in 1751.
m. Sarah or Sallie WILLIAMS, Litchfield, Litchfield
Co., Connecticut, dau of
She was b. Sep. 23, 1754, Litchfield.

Both Wait and Reuben Martin had Massachusetts Revolutionary
War service, having lived in Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
Reuben was a Private in Captain Amariah Babbitt's Co., and
Colonel Benjamin Simond's Reg't, service five days. Company
marched Oct. 14, 1760 on an alarm to the Northward. See D.A.R.
Children of Reuben Martin and Sarah (Williams), 11:

1. Jonas Martin, b. Jan. 9, 1775, m. Lucy HILL.
2. Zadoc(k) Martin, b. June 13, 1777, m. Sally HILL.
3. Nathaniel Martin, b. May 15, 1779, m. Jerusha HINMAN.
4. Stoddard Martin, MORE LATER.
5. William Martin, b. Nov. 8, 1728, m. Ludia CHASE.
6. Reuben Martin, b. Oct. 21, 1785, m. Hannah SHERMAN.
7. Sylvia Martin, b. Sep. 29, 1788, m. Richard CUTTER.
9. Strat(t)on Martin, b. Aug. 24, 1793, m. Hannah MARTIN.
10. Sally Martin, b. April 24, 1796, m.
11. Patty Martin, b. Nov. 14, 1789, m.

STODDARD MARTIN
m. Abigail SQUIERS, July 23, 1801, Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, dau. of
She was b. Sep. 30, 1782,
d. Dec. 26, 1858, Ferrisburg, Vermont.
Their daughter,

SARAH MARTIN
b. April 15, 1818, Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont.
d. April 10, 1873, Ferrisburg.
m. Norman Jasper ALLEN, Dec. 15, 1840, Ferrisburg, Vermont.
son of Cyrus ALLEN and Sally (FLETCHER).

SEE THE NEWTON GENEALOGY
FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 373 and FAM 471
References:
Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Lymans of Montreal and of the Partridges of Hatfield, by ? Printers, David Clapp & Son, Boston, Massachusetts, 1865.

FIRST GENERATION

WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, son of ?
b. about 1590, England.
d. June 27, 1668 or July 20, 1680, Hadley, Massachusetts.
m. Mary SMITH, of Hartford, Dec. 12, 1644,
da. of ? She had four brothers; Christopher of Northampton, Mass.; Joseph and Simon of Hartford, Conn.; and a nameless one. Their parents are not known.
She was b. about 1625,

William Partridge came from Berwick upon the Tweed, England, and was one of the earliest settlers at Hartford, Connecticut. He moved to Hadley, Massachusetts in 1659/60. There he died. He wrote his name PARTRIGG which was thought by some to be a variation of PATRICK. He was a trader.

Children of William Partridge and Mary (Smith), 2:
1. Col. Samuel Partridge MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
m. Mehitable CROW, Sep. 24, 1668.
2. Mary Partridge
   b. about 1646/7, Hartford, Connecticut.
d. May 20, 1680,
m. 1st. John Smith, Nov. 12, 1663,
   son of Lieut. Samuel SMITH and Elizabeth (?),
of Hadley, Massachusetts.
   He was b. probably Watertown, Massachusetts.
d. May 30, 1676. Killed by Indians; probably Hadley area, Massachusetts.
   She m. 2nd, Peter MONTAGUE, Sep., 1679;
   son of
   He was b.
d.
   She had five children by John Smith: John, b. May 15, 1665; Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1667, who was killed by lightning, age 14; Joseph, b. 1670; Benjamin, b. 1673; and Mary, b. early 1677; after the death of her father.

SECOND GENERATION

COL. SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, son of William Partridge and Mary (Smith).
d. Dec. 25, 1740, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
m. Mehitable CROW, Sep. 24, 1668,
da. of John CROW and Elizabeth (GOODWIN) of Hadley, Mass.
SEE THE CROW GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION
SEE THE GOODWIN GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION
She was b. about 1652; probably Hartford, Connecticut.
d. Dec. 8, 1730, age 78,
Col. Samuel Partridge was a merchant often licenced (1678-92) to sell liquor (wine and strong drink). For nearly 50 years (1692-1740) he was judge of the Court of Common Pleas and for 30 years (1706-1736) he was Chief Justice. He was also probate-judge, colonel of a regiment and one of his Majesty's Council.

Colonel Partridge moved from Hadley to Hatfield in 1687.

Children of Col. Samuel Partridge and Mehetable (Crow), 11:

1. William Partridge, probably named for his grandfather.
   He was a graduate of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts and a preacher.

2. Samuel #2 Partridge Jr, probably named for his father.
   b. Jan. 21, 1672, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   d. about 1736/7, probably Hadley, Massachusetts.
   m. Mary (COTTON) ATWATER, 1695,
   dau. of Rev. Seaborn COTTON and ( ? ) and grand-
   of John COTTON and ( ? ).
   She was b. 1670,
   d. June 23, 1729, age 59,
   They had seven or eight children.

3. Mehetable Partridge
   b. May 1, 1674, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   d. May 16, 1674.

4. Mehtable Partridge;again
   m. Justice Nathaniel DWIGHT, Dec. 9, 1693, probably, Hatfield, Massachusetts, son of Captain Timothy DWIGHT and his third wife, Anna (FLINT).
   SEE THE DWIGHT GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
   SEE THE FLINT GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION

5. child
   b. 1677, d. young.

6. Mary Partridge
   b. 1678, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   d.
   m. Rev. Josiah DWIGHT of Woodstock, Connecticut, Dec. 4, 1695 son of Captain Timothy DWIGHT and Anna (FLINT) and brother of Nathaniel, above.
   He was b. Feb. 8, 1670/1, Dedham, Massachusetts.
   d. 1748, age 77, Thompson, Connecticut.
   For their descendants see the Dwight books, page 492.

7. Jonathan Partridge
   b. April 15, 1681, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   d. Sep. 11, 1684, Hadley.

8. Edward Partridge
   b. April 26, 1683, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   d. Dec. 26, 1757, age 74, Hatfield.
   m. Martha WILLIAMS, May 14, 1707, Hatfield,
   dau. of Rev. William WILLIAMS of Hatfield.
   She was b.
   d.
   They had three children.

9. Jonathan Partridge
   b. Sep. 18, 1685, Hadley, Massachusetts.

10. John Partridge
    b. 1686, Hadley.
    d. May 19, 1717, Springfield, Massachusetts.
    He was a graduate of of Harvard University, Cambridge,
PARTRIDGE

Massachusetts 1705.

11. Elizabeth Partridge
b. Oct. 7, 1688, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
d.
m. 1st, John HAMLIN JR. May 4, 1709,
    son of Judge John HAMLIN of Middletown, Connecticut.
    He was b. July 16, 1687;
d.
She m. 2nd, another HAMLIN
She m. 3rd, Joseph JOHNSON. Reference: Genealogy of
    Captain John Johnson, by Paul Franklin Johnson, 1948.
She m. 4th, a PAYSON

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE DWIGHT GENEALOGY
THIRD GENERATION
References:
William Cornwall and His Descendants, by Edward E. Cornwall, M.D., page 11.
Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, page 880.
Hall Memoranda, by Mrs. S. F. Coe, pages 47, 48, and 49.
Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin.
A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, compiled by Charles William Hanwaring, 1635-1700, 3 volumes, 496 and 558.

FIRST GENERATION

DEACON PAUL #1 PECK, son of ?.

b. between 1608 and 1622, County Essex, England. The Families of Early Hartford says 1622. The Directory of Ancestral Heads says 1608. If was age 87 when he died, 1608 would be correct.
d. Dec. 23, 1695, age 87(?), Hartford, Connecticut. William GOODWIN, the grave digger, entered the death of Deacon Peck, aged 87. NOTE: William GOODWIN is one of the ancestors in this CLARK GENEALOGY.
m. Martha HALE, dau. of John HALE #1 and Martha ( ? ).

Paul #1 Peck came to Boston, Massachusetts in 1635 on the ship "Defence". He moved in 1639 to Hartford, Connecticut. He was not an original founder of the town. His home was on what is now Washington Street near where the state Capitol is now located.

John Winthrop, governor of Connecticut 1657-1676, a physician, made the following entries in his medical journal, 23 March 1666: Peck, Martha: 45 y. wife of Paule of Hartford wormes & paine in back & other sicknes wch thinks is wind 2 dos 5 g N.N. & 8 g to take after. She is sister of Sam: Hale of Wethersfield & hath a brother Tho: Hale of Charlestown.

In November, 1657, Winthrop treated some of Peck children who were recovering from measles. He entered them as "Paul Pecks Children at Hartford" and named them as "Martha 9 years old" "also his son of 16 years" and "also Hanna Peck his daughter 2 years."

THE WILL OF PAUL #1 PECK


I Paul Peck sen. of Hartford doe make this my last Will and Testament: I give to my eldest son Paul Peck the Lott wherein his Dwelling house now standeth, and my Lott called Springfield, containing 3 acres; also the 1/2 of my island in the South Meadow in Hartford; he the sd. Paul Peck paying the Legacies as herein
after shall be appointed him. I give to my grandson Paul Peck, son of my son Paul Peck, all of my right, Title and Interest in and to that land on the East side of the Connecticut River lying five miles in Length from the east end westerly, which was purchased by the Towne of Hartford of Joshua an Indian, Unicas his son, to be unto him my said grandson Paul Peck and his heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my grandson Samuel Peck, who now liveth with me, my now dwelling house & the northermost end of my barne, with all the yards, gardens & Orchards thereunto belonging, and all the remainder of my Home Lot not otherwise disposed of in this my Last Will, vis, from the North side of the threshing floor eastward to the Highway & Westward to the rear of my lott, to the North bounds of my said Home lott, at my decease and the decease of my wife his grand Mother, he paying five pounds in Current country pay to my son-in-law Joseph Benton within two years after he cometh to the possession of the said house & Home lott, & ten pounds to my grand daughter Ruth beach, at lower payments, within four years after he cometh to possession of my Homestead, I give to my son Joseph Peck, and to his Heirs forever, that parcel of Land which was sometime Robert Bartlett's Land, situate or Lying on the north of Land given to my son-in-law John Shepard & my grandson Samuel Peck & Eastward of Lands belonging to John Shepard, John Bigelow & Samuel Steele, & on John Shepard's & Samuel Peck's Land South, & on Land sometime John Hannison's west, and on Sergt. John Shepard & Samuel Burr their land North. I give to my son-in-law John Shepard that lot on which his Dwelling House now standeth. I give and bequeath to my loving wife Hartha Peck L7-10-00, to be paid her yearly by my sons, I give to my 4 daughters, vis, Hartha Cornwall, Hary Andrews, Elizabeth Howe of Wallingford, & Sarah Clarke, L20 to each. I ordain my two sons, Paul Peck and Joseph Peck, and my son-in-law John Shepard, to be my Executors, and I desire Capt. Ciprian Niccols & Joseph Baston to be Overseers. 

Witness Caleb Stanly PAUL PECK. Ls.

John Richards sen.

Court Record, Page 94 - 15 January, 1695/6: Will proven.

AGREEMENT ON FILE BY PAUL #2 PECK


AGREEMENT AS FOLLOWETH:

Whereas our honoured father, Paul Peck deced., leaving some estate not disposed of by will, we agree that the movable estate shall pay the debts as far as will pay, and we set over to our brother Paul Peck one acre and 1/2 of land commonly called Peck's Island. And if the 1 1/2 acres of land will not pay all debts then we, the heirs of this estate, do oblige ourselves to pay the above sd. Paul Peck every one of us an equal part of what debts shall be remaining. And we agree that our brother Paul Peck shall have a double part of the estate, and the rest shall be equally divided amongst the rest of us. And make choice of Jonathan Butler and Thomas Hosmer, with the above-named Paul Peck, to be an equal division of the remainder of the above sd. land as soon as the water will allow of measuring the land. In conformation of the above agreement we have set to our hands and seals this 6th day of February, 1724-5.

PAUL PECK, LS
JOHN PECK, LS
ELIZABETH X BEECHER, LS
SAMUEL PECK, LS
SAMUEL HUBBARD, LS

Ruth X Sedgwick, LS
MARSHA X HUBBARD, LS
JOHN PORTER, LS
HANNAH X PORTER, LS.

Paul Peck, John Peck, Samuel Peck, Samuel Hubbard, Ruth Peck, Elizabeth Beecher, Ruth Sedgwick, Martha Hubbard and John Porter
acknowledged the above agreement to be their free act and deed this 6th of February, 1724-5.

Page 70—19 February, 1724-5: Agreement exhibited and accepted by the Court.

Children of Paul #1 Peck and Martha (Hale), 10: All born at Hartford, Connecticut.

1. Paul #2 Peck
   b. about 1642.
   d. in 1725, Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Elizabeth BAISEY or BAISEY,
      dau. of John BAISEY and Elizabeth (?). She was b. bap. Aug. 23, 1645, Hartford.
      d.
   They had eight children:

2. John Peck
   d. young.

3. Martha Peck, named for her mother and grandmother.
   b. about 1643 - 1648.
   d. 1708.
   m. Sgt. John #1 CORNWALL, June 8, 1665, Middletown, Connecticut, son of William #2 CORNWALL and Mary (?).
   He was b. April, 1640, Hartford, Connecticut.
   They had ten children:

4. Joseph Peck
   m. Ruth, as her 1st husband, dau. of (?).
   She was b. (?).
   d. between 1734 and 1742.
   She m. 2nd, John HOSKINS, Dec. 14, 1698, son of (?).
   He was b. May 29, 1654, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. Feb. 21, 1733/4, Windsor.
   Joseph and Ruth had two children:

5. Mary Peck
   b. about 1652-1662.
   d. 1752.
   m. Daniel ANDREWS, about 1651, son of John ANDREWS and Mary (?).
   He was b. May 27, 1649, Farmington, Connecticut.
   d. April 16, 1731, Farmington.
   They had ten children:

6. Hannah Peck
   b. about 1655.
   d. between 1689 and 1695.
   m. Deacon John SHEPARD, May 12, 1680, Hartford, Conn., son of Sgt. John SHEPARD and Rebecca (GREENHILL), per Hale, House and Related Families.
   He was b. Jan. 22, 1653, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
   d. will dated Aug. 1, 1728, proved April 6, 1736, Hartford, Connecticut.
   NOTE: Genealogical Notes, by Nathaniel Goodwin says Hannah PECK, dau. of Deacon Paul Peck m. Joseph HOPKINS. This is wrong. The Hannah PECK that m. HOPKINS was a granddaughter of Deacon Paul Peck.
   They had four children:
7. Elizabeth Peck
   b. about 1657.
   m. Jeremiah HOW, Oct. 29, 1674,
      son of Jeremy HOW and Elizabeth (    ).
      He was b. July 8, 1650, New Haven, Connecticut.
      d. Sep. 22, 1740, age 90, Wallingford.
      They had eight children:

8. Sarah Peck
   b. about 1659.
   d. May 20, 1696, age 37, Wallingford, Connecticut.
   m. Ebenezer CLARK, as his 1st wife, May 5, 1678,
      son of James CLARK and (    ).
      NOTE: James CLARK was a brother of John #1 CLARK, an
      ancestor in this CLARK GENEALOGY.
      Ebenezer was b. Nov. 29, 1651, New Haven, Connecticut.
      d. April 30, 1721, age 70, Wallingford.
      He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (PARKER) ROYCE, Dec. 22, 1696,
      Wallingford, dau. of John Parker and Hannah (BASSETT)
      and widow of Josiah ROYCE.
      She was b. about 1673,
      Sarah (Peck) and Ebenezer Clark had seven children:

9. Ruth Peck
   b. about 1661.
   m. Thomas BEACH, as his 1st wife, May 12, 1680,
      son of John BEACH and Mary (    ).
      He was b. May, 1659, Stratford, Connecticut.
      d. May 13, 1741, age 82, Wallingford.
      He m. 2nd, Phebe WILCOXSON,
      dau. of
      She was b. Aug. 9, 1669,
      d. April 30, 1758,
      Ruth (Peck) and Thomas Beach had four children.

10. A daughter
    b. about 1664, Hartford, Conn., as were her siblings.
    d. before 1659,
    m. Joseph BENTON, as his 1st wife, Feb. 10, 1697/8,
       Hartford.
       son of son of Andrew Benton and Hannah (STOCKING).
       He was b. about 1660,

PECK-CORNWALL
SECOND GENERATION OF PECK
FOURTH GENERATION OF CORNWALL

MARTHA PECK, daughter of Paul #1 Peck and Martha (Hale).
   b. about 1643 - 1648, Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. 1708, probably Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Sgt. John #1 CORNWALL, June 8, 1665, Middletown,
      son of William #2 CORNWALL and Mary (    ).
      He was b. April, 1640, Hartford, Connecticut.
      They had ten children.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY; FAM 4
FOURTH GENERATION
References:
Archive Records in the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS #1 PINSON, son of ?
b. about 1610, probably England.
d. will dated April 4, 1689, probated June 27, 1694.
bur. June 27, 1694, Scituate, Massachusetts.
m. Jane or Joan STANLAKE, Nov. 10, 1639,
dau. of Richard STANLAKE and
She was b. about 1612,
d. before 1698, Scituate.
He was at Scituate, Massachusetts as early as 1636.

Children of Thomas #1 Pinson and Jane (Stanlake), 5:
1. Thomas #2 Pinson
   b. May 15, 1640, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d. 1714, Scituate.
m. 1st, Elizabeth WHITE, Sep. 18, 1662,
dau. of Gawin WHITE and Elizabeth (?).
   She was b.
d. NOTE: For two generations of descendants of Thomas #2 Pinson and Elizabeth (White); see Genealogy of Elihue Warren.
2. Hannah Pinson
   b. Dec. 4, 1642, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d.
m. 1st, George YOUNG, Jan. 15, 1662, of Scituate,
   son of John YOUNG and Abigail (?).
   He was b. about 1640, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
d.
   SEE YOUNG GENEALOGY
She m. 2nd, John WETHERELL, 1674
   son of probably Rev. William WETHERELL of Scituate.
   He was b.
d.
   She m. 3rd, Jonathan MOREY, 1693,
   son of
   He was b.
d.
3. Waitstill Pinson
   b. 1650, Scituate.
d.
m.
4. John Pinson
   b. 1655, Scituate.
d.
m.
5. Joshua Pinson
   b. 1658, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d.
m.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE YOUNG GENEALOGY
PLUMME - PLUMB GENEALOGY
THE ANCESTRY OF DORCAS PLUMB, WHO MARRIED JOHN #4 LYMAN

References:
Dictionary of American Biography, Volume XV.
Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of America, by James Savage, page 44.
Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, by Lyman Coleman, pages 39 and 40.
Plumb Family 1635-1800, by H. B. Plumb, 1859.
Archive Records, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 PLUMME, son of ?
b.
d. Oct., 1586, will dated Sep. 29, 1586, Yeldham Magna (Great Yeldham), County Essex, England.
m. Elizabeth ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

John Plumme was a yeoman of Toppesfield, County Essex. In the visitation (official visit) of Essex in 1634 he is reported as the father of Robert. No other children are mentioned.

His son,
SECOND GENERATION

ROBERT #1 PLUMME, yeoman
b.
d. bur. May 18, 1613, will dated Jan. 9, 1611/12 Yeldham Magna (Great Yeldham), County Essex, England.
m. Elizabeth PURCAS, dau. of ?
She was b.
d. June 25, 1596 ?, Yeldham Magna, per Prominent Families.
m. 2nd, ? ( ? ) FULLER, widow of Ethelred FULLER
She was b.
d. May, 1615.
They had six or seven children.

Robert #1 Plumme, in his will, gives to his children and 2nd wife's children and to children of his sisters, Alice EASTERFORD and Margaret EDGELEY. He also mentions, Thomas, a son of his eldest brother and to children of John PLUME, my eldest son.

His son,
THIRD GENERATION

ROBERT #2 PLUMME, gentleman
b. 1558, Yeldham Magna, County Essex, England.
m. Grace CRACKBONE, dau. of Robert CRACKBONE and ?
She was b. 1558;
d. bur. July 22, 1615, probably Spaynes Hall.
They had five children. One was,
PLUMME - PLUMB

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN #2 PLUMME-PLUMB, of Ridgewell Hall, County Essex, England.
b. July, 1594, bap. July 28, 1594, Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham, 
d. July, 1648, bur. Branford, Connecticut. His will was 
probated Aug. 1, 1648, Branford.
m. Dorothy WOOD, 
daug. of
She was b. about 1595,
d. she was living as late as 1669.

John Plumb came from England, probably 1634, to Dorchester, 
Massachusetts and moved to Westersfield, Connecticut about 
1634/5. His wife and eight of their children probably came at the 
same time. He owned a vessel, in which he probably came to Weth­
ersfield and in which he made trading voyages on the Connecticut 
river. It was probably his ship that was used to carry John 
Mason's army in the War with the Pequot Indians in Connecticut 
(1637) and for taking part in the war he received a grant of 
land. He was the first ship owner in Wethersfield. He was a 
juror, representative to the general court in 1637 to 43; collector 
of customs in 1644. He sold out at Wethersfield in 1644 
and moved to Branford, where he died.

Children of John Plumb and Dorothy (Wood), 10: The first 8 
born in England and two born at Wethersfield, Connecticut.
Some of them may have died in England.

1. Robert #3 Plumb
d. May 12, 1655, probably Milford, Connecticut.
m. Mary BALDWIN, as her 1st husband, Jan. 9, 1655, 
daug. of Sylvester BALDWIN and
She was b.
d. Feb. 1, 1708.
She m. 2nd, William EAST, as his 2nd wife, 1676.
For their children see Genealogical Dictionary, Savage.
One of their sons, John, and some of his descendants are 
shown in Families of Ancient New Haven, by Jacobus.

2. John #3 Plumb
   b. bap. May 27, 1619, Ridgewell.
d. 1696
m. Miss BANBURY, 
daug. of Justis BANBURY. Justis Banbury in will dated 
Nov. 3, 1672 mentions daughter Plumb, Elizabeth 
Plumb etc. See Catalogue of the Names of the Early 
Puritan Settlers, by Royal Hinman.

3. William Plumb
   b. May 9, 1621, Ridgewell, County Essex, England.
d. 
m.

4. Ann Plumb
d. 
m.

5. Samuel Plumb
   b. bap. Jan. 4, 1625/6, Ridgewell.
d. Jan. 22, 1703, probably Newark, New Jersey.
m. ?
He sold his land at Branford, Connecticut, June 23, 1668 
and moved to Newark, New Jersey. For his children see 

6. Dorothea Plumb
d. 
m.
7. Elizabeth Plumb
   b. Oct. 9, 1629, Ridgewell.
   d.
   m.

8. Deborah Plumb
   d.
   m.

9. Dorcas Plumb
   b. 1635, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
   d. April 21 or 25, 1625, age 90, probably Northampton, Massachusetts.
   m. Lieut. John #4 Lyman, Jan. 12, 1655, probably Branford, Connecticut.
      son of Richard #2 Lyman and Sarah (Osborne).
      SEE THE LYMAN GENEALOGY

10. Timothy Plumb
    b. about 1631, Wethersfield, Connecticut. He is shown on an archive record in Family Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; but no where else.

    FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE LYMAN GENEALOGY,
    SEVENTEENTH GENERATION
References:
Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury McKenzie.
Complete Armoury and Blue Book, by John Matthews.
Burke’s American Families with British Ancestry.
Genealogies of Connecticut Families, compiled by William Woodbridge Rodman and communicated by Mrs. Henry Thorpe Bulkley.
Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, by Lyman Coleman.
The "Mary and John", by Maude Pinney Kuhns.

POHEROY - POHROY - PUHHERY - PUHHERY

From the French POHHE-ROI, a kind of apple, the royal apple, king’s apple or king of apples; a name probably given to a gardener for his skill in raising them, or a name of a place where such apples were raised. Radolphus (Ralf or Ralph) de Pomeroy came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. The Pomeroy family are an old English family of County Dorset, England.

FIRST GENERATION

RICHARD POHEROYE of Beaminster, County Dorset, England.
A descendant of Sir Ralph de Pomeroy.

His son,

SECOND GENERATION

ELTWEED POMEROY
d. March 1673, at his son’s (Medad) house, Northampton, Mass.
m. 1st: Johannah KREECH, 1617, England.
dau. of
She was b.
d. 1620.
He m. 2nd, Margery ROCKETT, 1629, Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, dau. of
She was b.
He m. 3rd, Lydia (BROWN) PARSONS, as her 2nd husband, Nov. 30, 1664, dau. of
and widow of Thomas PARSONS of Windsor, Connecticut.
She was b.
d.

Some references state Eltweed Pomeroy, sailed from Plymouth, England, in the "Mary and John" which sailed March 29/30, 1630, but there is no known passenger list, so this cannot be proved and no records show him in New England in 1630.
He took the oath of freeman in the Colony of Massachusetts, March 4, 1632. He was one of the first settlers and proprietors in the town of Dorchester, and a selectman in 1633. IN 1636/7 he went with John Warham’s congregation to Windsor, Connecticut.
In 1665 he made provisions for his "dear loving wife, Lydia" promising her 5 rods in breadth on the north side of his lot, to put her up a "dwell. ho. 24 x 16, with doors, floors, windows and stairs, with a stone back hearth and oven, suitably done as a house ought to be."

Children of Eltweed Pomeroy and his 2nd wife, Margery (Rockett), 8: All born at Windsor, Connecticut.
1. Eldad Pomeroy
   b. Dorchester, Massachusetts.
   d. May 22, 1662, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   unm.
2. Mary Pomeroy
3. John Pomeroy
   b. d. 1647, Windsor, Connecticut.
4. Medad Pomeroy
   m. 1st, Experience WOODWARD, Nov. 21, 1661, Northampton, dau. of Henry WOODWARD and She was b. d. June 8, 1686.
   He m. 2nd, Abigail STRONG, Sep. 8, 1686, as her 2nd husband, dau. of Elder John STRONG and his 2nd wife, Abigail (FORD). SEE: History of the Strong Family, page 19.
   She was b. about 1645, Northampton. d. April 15, 1704, age 59, Northampton.

Children of Medad Pomeroy, 12: 11 by his 1st wife and 1 by his 2nd wife. All born at Northampton, Massachusetts.
8. Mindwell Pomeroy, b. July, 1677. d. Nov. 21, 1732; m. 1st, Joseph KING; m. 2nd, Nathaniel LEWIS.
10. Mary Pomeroy, b. Feb. 15, 1684. d. m. Samuel BURTON, Jan. 2, 1705. He was b. Jan. 28, 1680, probably Hartford, Conn.
11. John Pomeroy, b. March 20, 1686; d. June 8, 1686. By 2nd wife
   m. 1st, Lydia TAYLOR, July 20, 1707, who d. 1722.
   m. 2nd, Elizabeth WEBB, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

5. Caleb Pomeroy
   b. bap. March 6, 1641, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. Nov. 18, 1691, Easthampton or Southampton, Mass.
   m. Hepzibah BAKER, March 8, 1665,
   dau. of Jeffrey BAKER and Joan (ROCKWELL).
   She was b. May 10, 1646, probably Windsor, Connecticut.
   d.

Children of Caleb Pomeroy and Hepzibah (Baker), 10:
1. Hepzibah Pomeroy, b. July 27, 1666; d. young
2. Samuel Pomeroy, b. May 29, 1669.
   m. ?
   m. Ist, John SEARLE Jr., April 5, 1694.
   m. 2nd, Nathaniel ALEXANDER, 1707.
   m. probably Walter LEA.
6. Caleb Pomeroy, b. May 3, 1677; d. April, 1690.
7. Eldad Pomeroy, b. Dec. 6, 1679.
   m. Sarah WELLS,
   m. Joseph BAKER, of Windsor, Conn., July 7, 1702.
   m. Samuel EDWARDS Jr., Dec. 9, 1708.
10. Sarah Pomeroy, b. Aug. 6, 1687.
    m. Ist, Deliverance Church, June 21, 1709/11.
    m. 2nd, Noah WRIGHT,

6. Mary Pomeroy
   b. bap. April 21, 1644, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. Dec. 19, 1640, Windsor.

7. Joshua Pomeroy
   b. bap. Nov. 22, 1646.
   d. Oct. 16, 1689, Deerfield, Massachusetts.
   m. Ist, Elizabeth LYMAN, Aug. 20, 1672,
   dau. of Richard #3 LYMAN and Hepzibah (FORD) and
   granddau. of Richard #2 LYMAN and Sarah (OSBORNE).
   SEE THE LYMAN GENEALOGY, SIXTEENTH GENERATION
   She was b. Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. March 22, 1676, probably Windsor.
   He m. 2nd, Abigail COOKE, Jan. 9, 1677,
   dau. of Nathanile COOKE and
Children of Joshua Pomeroy, 8: 2 by Elizabeth (Lyman)
   and 6 by Abigail (Cooke).
1. John Pomeroy, b. May 2, 1674; d. Nov. 20, 1674.
   m. Ist, Sarah LEONARD, May 1, 1701.
   She d. April 24, 1702.
   He m. 2nd, Esther ?
3. Elizabeth Pomeroy, b. 1677; d. Nov. 16, 1688.
5. Abigail Pomeroy, b. July 23, 1682; d. Nov. 8, 1688.
6. Mary Pomeroy, b. March 5, 1685; d. ?
   m. ?
7. John Pomeroy, b. March 27, 1687; d. June 3, 1691.
8. Lydia Pomeroy, b. March 5, 1689.
   m. Nathaniel PENDER, of Westfield, Massachusetts.
6. Joseph Pomeroy
   b. bap. June 20, 1652.
   d. Sep. 22, 1734 or 39, Colchester, Connecticut.
   m. Hannah LYMAN: June 26, 1677,
   dau. of Richard #3 LYMAN and Hepzibah (FORD) and
   granddau. of Richard #2 LYMAN and Sarah (OSBORNE).
   Hannah was sister of Elizabeth LYMAN who m. Joseph's
   brother, Joshua POMEROY.
   She was b. July 20, 1660, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   NOTE: For more information on the Lyman family, SEE
   Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britian and
   America, by Lyman Coleman.

   Children of Joseph Pomeroy and Hannah (Lyman), 12:
   3. Elizabeth Pomeroy, b. Sep. or Feb. 7, 1681/2;
      d. Aug. 4, 1683.
      d. lived in Colchester, Connecticut,
      m. 
      d. 
      m. Samuel EDWARDS, of Northampton, as his 2nd wife,
      about 1714, probably son of Alexander EDWARDS and
      widow Sarah (SARLLE).
      He m. 1st, Sarah's cousin, Mercy POMEROY, Dec. 9,
      1708, dau. of Caleb POMEROY and Hepzibah (BAKER).
   9. Hannah Pomeroy, b. April 2, 1694, d. ?
      m. 
      d.
      He m. 1st, Sarah BEEBE, Aug. 2, 1727.
      She was b.
      d. Sep. 3, 1728.
      He m. 2nd Elizabeth RANDALL, Dec. 25, 1728.
   11. Hannah Pomeroy, b. April 22, 1698.
      d.
      m. John NORTHAM, as her 1st husband, May 9, 1727.
      He was b.
      d. 1740.
      She m. 2nd, Joseph FOOTE, as his 2nd wife, Sep. 2,
      1740.
      m. Elizabeth STERLING, Dec. 17, 1724,
      dau. of Capt. Daniel STERLING and Mary
      (FENWICK) of Lyme, Connecticut.

   FOR MORE POMEROY INFORMATION, SEE THE PRECEDING REFERENCES
RANDOLPH - DELMAR - SCAFFINGER GENEALOGY

The Ancestry of Florence Alberta Randolph Who Married Howard Francis Clark, Son of William Preissnitz Clark and Margaret Ann (Davis). See FAM 314, in the Clark Genealogy.

The following was composed from information received, Nov., 1980, from Gladys Marie (Randolph) Hunter, 303 2nd Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa, a sister of Florence Alberta (Randolph) Clark. Information received, April, 1983, from Keith Francis Clark, 1061 Scenic Drive, Colton, California, a son of Florence Alberta Randolph and Howard Clark. Information received, July, 1983, from Betty Lee (Studer) Scaffinger, the wife Edward Joseph Scaffinger, P.O.Box 407, Iowa City, Iowa. Edward is a son of Fern Delmar (Randolph) and Floyd Arthur Scaffinger.

Betty (Studer) Scaffinger says "I've enclosed family group sheets etc. of gleanings from clippings, not documented, but a lot of clues in them."

FIRST GENERATION
JOSEPH #1 FITZ RANDOLPH, son of Benjamin Fitz Randolph (1755-1828) and Esther (Woodruff).

b. 1775,
d. Oct. 8, 1819, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
m. Nancy STOUT 1805, Hamilton Co., Ohio, dau. of Benajah STOUT and Elizabeth (HYDE).

Their son,
SECOND GENERATION
JOSEPH #2 FITZ RANDOLPH

b. May 15, 1809, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
m. 1st, Sarah WOODMANSEE, Oct. 6, 1829, Butler Co., Ohio, dau. of Daniel WOODMANSEE and Rachel (CUSHMAN).

She was b. Dec. 18, 1811, Ohio.
They are buried, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

He m. 2nd, Mary Ann LYNCH.

He m. 3rd, Rebecca (PAINE) GARDNER.

Children of Joseph Randolph and Sarah (Woodmansee), 8:
1. Christopher Columbus, MORE LATER; 2. William Symmes;
3. Daniel Woodmansee; 4. Thomas Berry or Benton;
5. Rachel Ann Maria; 6. Benjamin F.;
7. Mary Julia; 8. one who died before 1879.

THIRD GENERATION
CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS FITZ RANDOLPH, son of Joseph and Sarah.

b. Oct. 8, 1830, Butler Co., Ohio.
m. 1st, Hannah Margaret ELLIOTT, Feb. 5, 1857, in her parents home, Trenton twp., Henry Co., Iowa, dau. of William ELLIOTT and Isabell Margaret (?).

She was b. Aug. 1, 1840, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
They are buried, Ottowa Cemetery, Jackson twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

He m. 2nd, Mary D. (GLEN) LEVEL, July 14, 1872, Lucas Co., Iowa, widow of and dau. of

She was b.

d.

Children of Christopher Randolph, 7: 4 by 1st wife Hannah (Elliott) and 3 by 2nd wife, Mary (Glen) (Level).
FOURTH GENERATION

EDWARD D. RANDOLPH, son of Christopher Fitz Randolph and 1st
wife, Hannah Margaret (Elliott).
d. June 20, 1919, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Amy Jane DELHAR Dec. 1, 1888, Lucas Co., Iowa,
dau. of Henry DELHAR and Caroline (LEACOCK).
She was b. Dec. 29, 1867, Derby, Lucas Co., Iowa.
They are buried, Goshen Cemetery, south of Lucas, Iowa.

Henry DELHAR was b. 1824, in Prussia-Upper Germany, came
to United States about 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1894, near Derby, Lucas
Co., Iowa; m. Caroline LEACOCK, Sep. 4, 1859, Sandwich, DeKalb
Co., Illinois. The marriage rituals were by Rev. William Bapett.
Caroline LEACOCK was b. May 1, 1838, in Ireland; came
to the United States when about four years of age; d. Oct.
9, 1916, Albia, Iowa. They are buried, Lucas Cemetery, south of
Lucas, Lucas Co., Iowa.

Thomas Leacock, b. 1795, Ireland; d. June 9, 1880,
Sandwich DeKalb Co., Illinois; m. Elizabeth , in Ireland.
They came to U.S. about 1842. She was b. 1796, Ireland; d. Feb.
23, 1880, Sandwich, Illinois. They are buried, Pratt Cemetery,
Sandwich, Illinois.

The other four children besides Caroline, were 1. William;
2. Mary Ann, b. ? ; d. ? ; m. ? HINTON;
3. Margaret, b. 1836, Ireland; d. 1915 ; m. George MITTEN,
about 1856/57. He was b. about 1830; d. about 1912. They are
buried State Center Cemetery, State Center, Marshall Co., Iowa;
4. Elizabeth, b. ? ; d. ? ; m. George HENRY,
April 22, 1863, rites by John McKinney, DeKalb Co., Illinois.

THE ALBIA UNION-REPUBLICAN
Albia, Iowa, Thursday, December 28, 1967

AMY RANDOLPH 100 YEARS OLD

Tomorrow Mrs. Edward (Amy) Randolph will be 100 years old.
And as becomes her age, her eyesight is a bit dimmed by
cataracts and her hearing aid "almost torments me to death some­
times," but her mind is still sharp and her recollection of
events 70 to 80 years ago is rather amazing.

Mrs. Randolph was born Dec. 29, 1867 on her father's farm near
Derby in Lucas County. There she lived until she married Dec. 1,
1888 to Edward Randolph.

Following their marriage the couple rented a farm a mile east
of Derby, not too far from the branch railroad line which at that
time connected Chariton and Derby. There the Randolphs made their
home for three years on a farm owned by Dr. W. E. Moore. (Mrs.
Randolph supplied the correct initials for Mr. Moore as though it
were yesterday and not 79 years ago that the newlyweds moved onto
the Moore farm.)
The Randolphs lived on several farms in the area before moving
to Albia in 1912.

Randolph was employed by the Albia Light and Railway Co. and
worked in the power house, located then on A Avenue East. During
the years he was employed there the family operated the Randolph
Hotel on South Second Street.

But in June 1919 Randolph was killed in an accident at the
power plant. Though the day was nearly 50 years ago Mrs. Randolph
can still recount vividly its happenings and just what she and
her children were doing on that day.

Left with two children at home she sought employment at the
Monroe Hotel, then managed by the Stevens family. Pay was $1 a
day and meals. And her daughters got to take their meals at the
The Randolphs had 10 children, four of whom are living today. They include Mrs. Howard (Florence) Clark who, since June of 1959 when her husband died, has cared for her mother. Most of this time has been at 404 South A Street, but several winters Mrs. Clark and Mrs. Randolph spent in California. Mrs. Randolph was in her 90's at the time. The Clarks had lived in Saskatchewan and prior to Mr. Clark's death had spent several winters in Albia. Other children are Mrs. Roy (Fern) Ogle of Albia, Mrs. Gladys Marshall, a teacher in Des Moines schools, and Mrs. Joseph Millet of Albia.

Mrs. Randolph has 11 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren, and 14 great great grandchildren. The latest arrived this month and she gleefully points out that she'll have two more great great grandchildren before summer.

The television set, which has been a boon to many elderly, hasn't interested Mrs. Randolph because of her poor eyesight. But she does enjoy the portable radio and she looks forward to summer again when she can be outside and get her exercise walking from her house to the garage and back again. A touch of arthritis and stiffness causes her to walk with a cane but she still cares for herself.

A number of Mrs. Randolph's family will be here tomorrow to help her celebrate and others will be here Sunday, but she's put a firm foot down on a big birthday party. So it will be a quiet family affair.

NOTE: She died three years later.

Children of Edward D. Randolph and Amy Jane (Delmar), 10:

1. Florence Alberta Randolph MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   d. Dec. 11, 1979, Riverside, Riverside Co., California.
   m. Howard Francis CLARK, Aug. 21, 1917.

2. Fern D. Randolph, dau. of Edward and Amy
   b. Nov. 15, 1892, near Derby, Lucas Co., Iowa.
   d. Dec. 18, 1977, Riverside, California, while visiting her sister, Florence.
   He was b. Nov. 18, 1896.
   They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   She m. 2nd, Roy OGLE, June 11, 1963, Unionville, Putman Co., Missouri, son of
   He was b. Dec. 31, 1891, Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
   Living in Albia, 1983.

Betty Lee (STUDER), wife of Edward Joseph SCAFFINGER, reports "that Ed's father's gravestone has the name spelled SCAVINGER. Ed's father spelled it SCAFINGER and Ed's mother added an extra "p" so the kids weren't teased at school. An Uncle Carl of Ed's spelled his name SCOFFINGER. The stories we were told is that Ed's great grandfather changed his name when he came from England. So we have not been able to find any information prior to 1880."

Children of Fern (Randolph) and Floyd Scaffinger, 3:

1. Edward Joseph Scaffinger
   Lives at P.O.Box 407, Iowa City, Iowa 52244 (1983).
   m. 1st, Virginia Ruth CRUISE, Feb. 10, 1939, Albia, Iowa, dau. of Ruby Edwin CRUISE and Marie Evelyn
RANDOLPH - DELMAR - SCAFFINGER

(MONROE).

She was b. Jan. 4, 1921, Albia, Iowa.
They divorced April 8, 1961.
He m. 2nd Betty Lee STUDER, April 12, 1961, Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, dau. of Morris H. STUDER and Geneva E. (MCCORMICK).
She was b. July 14, 1933, Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Iowa.

NOTE: The mother of Virginia Ruth (CRUISE) SCAFFINGER, Marie Evelyn (MONROE) CRUISE, married as her second husband Asaph Franklin "Lynn" Clark, son of Charles Henry CLARK SR., and cousin of Howard Francis CLARK, who married Florence RANDOLPH.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 342

Children of Edward J. Scaffinger 8: Four by Virginia (Cruise) and four by Betty (Studer).
1. Anita Kay Scaffinger
   m. 1st, Bernard James CRYER, April 11, 1961, Batavia, Ill.
   m. 2nd, ?
2. Richard Allen Scaffinger
   buried, Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
3. Judith Ann Scaffinger
   June 4, 1947, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. 1st Jerry E. STACY, Dec. 19, 1964, Iowa City, Iowa.
   m. 2nd, Joseph DeWayne PETTIT, Feb. 20, 1971, Iowa City.
4. Linda Diane Scaffinger
5. Katherine "Kathy" Scaffinger
   m.
6. Michael "Mike" Scaffinger
   m.
7. Mark Edward Scaffinger
   b. May 2, 1964, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
   m. Colleen Elizabeth SCHAFFER, Dec. 10, 1983, St. Patrick's Church, Iowa City, dau. of Leonard J. SCHAFFER and Claudette A. (?).
8. Daniel "Dan" Arthur Scaffinger
   m.

2. Delmar Dwight Scaffinger, son of Fern and Floyd
   m. Lena WILLIAMS, dau. of Richard WILLIAMS and Cecil Mae (SMITH).
3. Kathryn Adrienne Scaffinger, dau. of Fern and Floyd
   b. June 6, 1924, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa
   m. 1st, Dolph DYER, March 12, 1942, Queen City, Schyler Co., Missouri.
   m. 2nd, Melvin Daywitt.
   m. 3rd, Perry HINER.
3. Gerald Randolph, son of Edward and Amy
   b. July 1, 1895.
   d. July 2, 1896.
4. Ella Mae Randolph, dau. of Edward and Amy  
m. Otis DAVIS, Oct. 17, 1917,  

He was b. March 8, 1887, near Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa.  

Children of Ella Mae (Randolph) and Otis Davis, 6:  
1. Howard Kenneth Davis  
b. Aug. 6, 1918, m. Phyliss  
2. Neota Randolph Davis  
b. Sep. 19, 1926, m. Evert SHAW  
3. Dorothy Davis, twin  
b. Sep. 19, 1923, m. Carl PIRTLE  
4. Doris Davis, twin;  
b. Sep. 19, 1923, m. ? PROCTOR  
5. Richard Max Davis;  
b. May 11, 1930, m. ?  
6. Donald Eugene Davis  
b. July 17, 1934, m. ?  

5. Carmie Jean Randolph, dau. of Edward and Amy  
b. Sep. 21, 1898, near Derby, Lucas Co., Iowa.  
d.  
m. Joseph Clark MILLER,  
son of Peter Miller and  
He was b. Sep. 1, 1895, Monroe Co., Iowa  
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia.  
They had no children. She was a school teacher.  

6. Mary Randolph, dau. of Edward and Amy  
b. Nov. 23, 1900, d. Dec. 22, 1901,  

7. Gladys Marie Randolph, dau. of Edward and Amy  
b. April 7, 1903, Cleveland, Lucas Co., Iowa.  
d.  
m 1st. Charles Leslie MARSHALL, Jan. 15, 1927,  
Morrison, Whiteside Co., Illinois, son of Edwin  
Richard MARSHALL and Edith Jane (READE).  
He was b. Nov. 29, 1902, Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa.  
d. Aug. 15, 1969,  
She m. 2nd, Everett L. HUNTER, Oct. 20, 1974,  
Gladys and Charles had one son, Charles Edward Marshall.  
She was a school teacher.  

8. Zelma Randolph, dau. of Edward and Amy  
b. Oct. 27, 1906, d. Oct. 27, 1909,  

9. Charles Randolph, son of Edward and Amy  
b. Sep. 5, 1908, d. Oct. 1, 1909,  

10. Dwight Randolph, son of Edward and Amy  
b. Dec. 6, 1910, d. July 3, 1912,  

NOTES: The children, Edward and Amy (Delmar) Randolph, who  
died young are buried with their parents in the Goshen Cemetery  
near Derby, Lucas Co., Iowa as are their mother's parents, Henry  
and Caroline (Leacock) Delmar.  

Another reference: Edward Fitz Randolph Lines, by Oris H.  
Randolph, 1976, with supplement, 1980, published by Edward  
Bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan; Traces the Randolph line to the  
immigrant, Edward Fitz Randolph and his wife, Elizabeth Bloosom  
in Massachusetts.
FIFTH GENERATION

FLORENCE ALBERTA RANDOLPH, daughter of Edward D. Randolph and Amy Jane (Delmar).
d. Dec. 11, 1979, Riverside, Riverside Co., California.
m. Howard Francis CLARK, Aug. 21, 1917, Fillmore, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of William Preissnitz CLARK and Margaret Ann (Davis).
He was b. April 15, 1889, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. April 15, 1959, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
NINTH GENERATION, FAM 313

The following advertisement was found in the Sept-Oct 1989 Genealogical Helper.

The Ancestry of Christopher Fitz Randolph (ca 1495-1570)
Over 2000 ancestors of Christopher Fitz Randolph have been identified and displayed on over 450 ancestor charts covering up to 130 generations. Ancestors include William (the Conqueror), Charlemagne, Constantine (the Great) etc.

Price postpaid $50.00 USA

WSC ENTERPRISES
7804 Moorland Lane,
Bethesda, Maryland 20814
(301) 652-5836

The writer of the Descendants of John Clark Genealogy has not looked at the above book and does not know if the book connects to the preceding CLARK-RANDOLPH-DELMAR-SCAFFINGER genealogy.
RANKIN GENEALOGY

References:
Data assembled by Margaret "Maggie" Jane Morris (Mrs. Charles Henry Clark) in a book bound by the Iowa Genealogical Library in Des Moines, Iowa and in that library in Des Moines.
Research and records by Jane Love Rankin Clark and her granddaughters Lulu Rosella Clark and Flora Alice Clark Gardner
Pioneer History of Davis County, Iowa, compiled and published by the Federated Women's Club, 1924-1927.
Boise City and Ada County, Idaho Directory, volume 10, 1925.
Rankin Family Records as copied by Jane Love Rankin from the Family Bible. She was the wife of Wareham Grant Clark.
Tong-Tongue and Allied Families, edited by Rear Admiral Herald F. Stout, USN (Retired), 1974. Published by Finley-Stout-Tong Family Association.

Rankin is a surname meaning "baptized the son of Randolph." The name appears frequently in the early records of England and Scotland. In Scotland people named Rankin were found in the cities of Orchardhead and Perth and in the counties of Rochelle and Forfar. A Flemish knight, Sir John de Rankine, is thought to have been the first of the name in Scotland. He settled in Fife, and was the ancestor of the Rankins, Lairds (Lords) of Colden, in Kinrossshire.

FIRST GENERATION

? PETER #1 RANKIN, son of ?
  b. ?
  d. ?
  m.
  dau. of
  She was b.
  d.

Children of Peter #1 Rankin, 4 at least:
1. Henry Rankin
   b.
   d.
   m.
2. Walter Rankin
   b.
   d.
   m.
3. Ann Rankin
   b.
   d.
   m.
4. Peter #2 Rankin
   b. May 28, 1770, Loudon Co., Virginia.
   d. Sep. 9, 1824, Adams Co., Ohio. SEE NEXT GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

PETER #2 RANKIN, son of Peter #1 Rankin and (?).
  b. May 28, 1770, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
  d. Sep. 9, 1824, age 54, by accident in his sawmill on Eagle Creek in Adams Co., Ohio.
  m. Sarah Jane TONGUE or TONG, Jan. 11, 1790, Frederick Co., Maryland, dau. of John TONG or TONGUE and Jane (?).

See the Tong-Tongue Genealogy
She was b. Aug. 1, 1765, Frederick Co., Maryland.
  d. Sep. 8, 1824, age 59, of fever the day her husband got hurt.
  They are buried on their place on Eagle Creek in Adams Co., Ohio.

Peter Rankin is shown on the Adams Co., Ohio Tax Lists for 1806, in Index to Tax Lists, 1800-1810, by Accelerated Indexing

725
Systems and the Federal Population Census of Ohio for 1820. There was also shown on the above for Adams Co., a Daniel Rankin and John and Thomas Tong.

He must have went from Virginia to Kentucky about 1796/7 where two of his children were born and then to Ohio about 1800 where the next child was born.

Children of Peter Rankin and Sarah Jane (Tong), 10:

1. John Rankin
   d. Nov. 15, 1808, probably Adams Co., Ohio.

2. Samuel Rankin
   d. Aug., 1793, probably Loudoun Co.

3. Mary "Polly"Rankin
   d. Oct. 5, 1855.
   m. Benjamin MARCH or MARKS?
   He was b.

4. Delilah Rankin
   m. William DAVIDSON, Sep. 28, 1820, Adams Co., Ohio.
   He was b.

5. Elizabeth Rankin
   b. Aug. 15, 1797, Mason Co., Kentucky.
   d. m. John STIVERS, June 30, 1816, Adams Co., Ohio.
   He was b.

6. Sarah Rankin
   b. March 4, 1799, Mason Co., Kentucky.
   d. m. John FRANCIS, Oct. 19, 1820, Adams Co., Ohio.
   He was b.

7. Peter #3 Rankin Jr.
   d. June 13, 1834.
   m. ?

8. William Walter Rankin
   d. April 23, 1800, on his farm, Floris, Davis Co., Iowa.
   m. Margaret Frances, Oct. 28, 1824.
   MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION

9. Ephriam Wileman Rankin
   d. Dec. 27, 1814, probably Adams Co.

10. Jane Mackette Rankin
    m.
RANKIN

THIRD GENERATION

WILLIAM WALTER RANKIN, son of Peter #2 Rankin and Sarah Jane (Tong or Tongue).

b. Oct. 13, 1802, on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio Territory.
d. April, 23, 1880, of pneumonia, on his farm at Floris, Davis Co., Iowa.
m. 1st, Margaret FRANCRESS or FRANCIS, Oct. 28, 1824, at the home of her father in Adams Co., Ohio, dau. of William FRANCRESS and Jane (LOVE).

SEE THE FRANCIS AND LOVE GENEALOGIES

She was b. Oct. 22, 1800, near Castle Blaney (not Blarney), County Cavan, Ireland.
d. Feb. 7, 1873, of meningitis at their old home in Davis Co., Iowa.

They are buried in Lone Oaks Cemetery, Davis County, Iowa.

He m. 2nd, Hannah HAGERMAN, May 21, 1874, Bates Co., Missouri.

William Walter Rankin came to Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana about 1830.
The following is an excerpt from History of Monroe County, Iowa, compiled by Western Historical Co.

In the year of 1840, William W. Rankin emigrated from Lafayette, Indiana and located on a temporary or small claim near the extreme western line of the then defined Government lands. The treaty of 1837 opened up to claiments a large area of lands which had been, prior to that date, the stamping grounds of Indians and outlaws.

When Van Buren County was geographically defined, the western boundary extended to a point within the ceded territory. A strip of land was left west of the county about a mile and a half in width. This strip lay in what afterward became, subsequent to the Indian treaty of 1842, the county of Davis. West of the Van Buren county line was all a wilderness.

When Mr. Rankin located in the narrow strip of land adjacent to Van Buren county, he did so with the intention of seeking a better site as soon as it was possible to do so with safety. He was residing on his claim, which was three miles east of the present village of Drakesville, in the year of 1842.

In 1840 Wareham Grant Clark, who figures so largely in the early history of Monroe County, gave up the idea of spending his life in New York City, where he had resided for ten years, and came to Iowa and entered the southern portion of the territory.

During his investigation of the county he became acquainted with Mr. Rankin, his wife Margaret and their daughter Jane Love Rankin, whom he married August 24, 1843 at Troy, Davis County, Iowa.

The following is from Pioneer History of Davis County, Iowa, compiled by the Federated Women's Clubs of the County, 1924-1927.

RANKIN CITY

On May 9, 1871, a dedication and plat of Rankin City was filed with the Recorder of Davis County, Iowa, by W. W. Rankin and Margaret Rankin. Said village was located on Section 14, Township 70 North, Range 13 West in Lick Creek Township which lay near Floris and was in fact a suburban of Floris that had been established September 9th, 1854, but failure of patronage caused the little village to abandon its ambitious undertaking and the same vanished from the map.

W. W. Rankin was the first Justice of Peace and his daughter Margaret Victoria Rankin was the first white child born in Davis county.

Children of William Walter Rankin and Margaret Frances, 8:
1. Jane Love Rankin
   b. Aug. 1, 1825, on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio.
   d. April 28, 1898 at her old home 4 1/2 miles southwest
   of Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Wareham Grant CLARK, Aug. 24, 1843, Troy, Davis Co.,
   Iowa Territory, son of Oliver CLARK and Martha
   (STRONG).
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 205
   SEE THE STRONG GENEALOGY, EIGHTH GENERATION
   He was b. Jan. 16, 1813, Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co.,
   Connecticut.
   d. June 16, 1890, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   They are buried in Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

2. Alfred Washington Rankin
   b. Feb. 6, 1827 on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio.
   d. Feb. 6, 1911, Belnap, Davis Co., Iowa. He was living
   there in 1898 when his sister Jane died.
   m. 1st, Mrs. Mary G. JENNINGS, Jan. 6, 1850, Drakes-
   ville Davis Co. Iowa, dau. of
   He was b.
   d. 1899,
   Re m. 2nd, Mrs. Nancy E. EMANUEL, Dec. 8, 1904.

3. Mary Eleanor "Ellen" Rankin
   b. April 17, 1829, on Good Friday in Adams Co., Ohio.
   d. Oct. 1, 1875;
   bur. at the St Thomas Baptist Church.
   m. James HILTON of New York City, Sep. 25, 1846,
   son of
   He was b.
   d. Jan. 9, 1902, probably, Hilton 5 miles south of Albia,
   Iowa.
   They had at least 12 children; Jane, b. March 27, 1851.
   d. May 21, 1941 at Albia; Josephine Hilton Sharp;
   Charles; Albert; Ella Hilton Clark; William; Edward;
   George and others not known by this writer.

4. Mary Louisa Rankin
   b. May 19, 1832 on Wildcat Prairie, Lafayette, Tippe-
   canoe Co., Indiana.
   d. July 13, 1836, of measles and whooping cough.
   bur. Lafayette Cemetery in the north part of the city.

5. William Allen "Doc" Rankin
   m. Mary J. BURNS, Jan. 24/5, 1870 or 1874, Austin,
   Lander Co., Nevada, dau. of
   MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

6. Isaac Frances Rankin, has his mother's maiden name.
   bur. in the Lafayette Cemetery with his sister, Mary.
   Note by Jane Love Rankin Clark: Uncle Samuel Meharry
   wrote me Sep., 1894, that he visited their graves and
   that the marble was almost obliterated. They were
   erected in the summer of 1840.

7. Margaret Victoria Rankin
   b. Aug. 10, 1841, Davis Co., Iowa Territory. She was the
   first white child born in Davis County.
   d. Feb. 6, 1873, in the old house near Drakesville,
   Davis Co., Iowa.
   bur. in the Lone Oaks Cemetery, Davis Co.
   m. John GORSUCH, Oct. 18, 1871, Drakesville, Iowa,
   son of
   He was b.
B. Harriette Emily Rankin
b. May 24, 1844; on Soap Creek, Davis Co., Iowa Territory.
d. Nov. 21, 1872; at her home on Soap Creek, Marion twp. bur. in Lone Oaks Cemetery, Davis Co., Iowa.
m. Alexander BREEDING, Oct. 24, 1864, Drakesville, Davis Co., Iowa, son of.
He was b.
d.
One of their children was Margaret Adella Breeding,
b. June 28, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1937, Albia, Iowa;
m. John Lewis GOODE, Sep. 16, 1886.

ALFRED WASHINGTON RANKIN, son of William Walter Rankin and
Margaret (Francis).
b. Feb. 6, 1827, on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio.
d. Feb. 6, 1911, at his home northwest of Belnap, Davis Co.,
Iowa.
m. 1st, Mary G. JENNINGS; Jan. 6, 1850, Drakesville, Davis Co., Iowa, dau. of.
She was b.
d. 1899;
He m. 2nd, Mrs. Nancy E. EMANUEL, of Davis Co., Dec. 8, 1902;
dau. of
She was b.
d. after 1911.

OBITUARY OF ALFRED WASHINGTON RANKIN
Early Settler Of Iowa Gone
Alfred W. Rankin born in Adams county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1827, the son of Wm. W. and Margaret (Francis) Rankin. He was of a family of eight children, six of whom came to Iowa when very young with their parents and grew to manhood and womanhood.
The family came to the territory of Iowa in the fall of 1839 and lived near Troy in Van Buren county removing to Davis county as soon as the lands were thrown open to settlement and located about three miles north-east of Drakeville, where the late Mr. Rankin continued to reside on land entered from the government by his father, with the exception of about five years while temporarily in California.
When about 21 years old, he in company with two friends fitted out teams and wagons and went overland to California hunting for gold. He returned in about two years and was married to Miss Mary Jennings, of Drakeville, and again fitted out teams and wagons and with his young bride made the overland journey to California. They returned by the way of Cape Horn in 1857 and has continued to reside on the same land until his death, which occurred Feb. 6th, 1911, being on his 84th birthday. Death resulted from a paralytic stroke, which occurred about five years ago and from which he never fully recovered.
To this union were born ten children, three of whom died in infancy. His wife died in 1899.
Mr. Rankin was certainly a pioneer. Having an excellent memory and being a great reader, he was well posted on more than the ordinary topics of the day. In 1904 he was united in marriage to Mrs. Emanuel, of Davis county, who survives him, with his seven children, Mrs. Emma Schereck of Brighton, Kansas; Frank Rankin, of Perkins, Oklahoma; Henry C., of Harden, Montana; Mrs. Flora Munn of Drakeville, Iowa; Arch E., of Diagonal, Iowa; Walter T., of Ottumwa, Iowa; and Mrs. Jessie Dunlavy, of Belnap, Iowa, all of whom were present at the funeral with the exception of Frank, who was prevented from attending on account of ill health.
The funeral service was held at the residence Thursday Feb.
RANKIN

9th at 2 p.m., attended by other relatives and many old neighbors and friends. Burial was at Drakeville, Iowa in the family lot beside the wife of his younger days and three of their children.

He was the brother of the late Mrs. James Hilton (Mary) and Mrs. Wareham G. Clark (Jane) of Monroe county, Iowa and William A. Rankin of Boise, Idaho.

Children of Alfred Washington Rankin and Mary G. (Jennings), 10:

1. 2. & 3. whom d. in infancy, before 1911.

4. Emma Rankin
   b. d. m. SCHERECK, after 1911

5. Frank Rankin
   b. d. after 1911

6. Henry C. Rankin
   b. d. after 1911

7. Flora Rankin
   b. d. after 1911, m. MUNN

8. Arch Rankin
   b. d. after 1911, m.

9. Walter I. Rankin
   b. d. after 1911

10. Jessie Rankin
    b. d. after 1911

WILLIAM ALLEN "DOC" RANKIN, son of William Walter Rankin and Margaret (Francis).

On William Rankin’s Certificate of Death, the informant was T. J. Rankin of Ray, Arizona (his son). The name of his father was given as W. A. Rankin (it should be W. W.). The name of his mother was given as Margaret Francis and her birth place was given as Scotland. This has been written over as U. S.

Margaret was born in Ireland. In the Francis family portion of this book she writes of the journey from Ireland.

m. Mary J. BURNS, Jan. 24/5, 1870, Austin, Lander Co., Nevada, dau. of
   She was b. Jan. 6, 1840, County Carlow, Ireland.
   d. May 6, 1906, age 66, on the bench (area) two miles from
   Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

They are bur. St. John's Cemetery, Boise, Idaho.

From the EVENING CAPITOL NEWS, Boise, Idaho, Dec. 14, 1917.

W. A. "DOC" RANKIN PIONEER OF IDAHO DEAD AT AGE OF 81

Well known freighter, stockman and farmer answers the last summons after an active life.

William A. Rankin, more familiarly known as "Doc" Rankin, died of heart disease this morning at Boise hospital. He was 81 years of age and one of the rugged pioneers of the west, who for more than half a century had lived in the western section of the
RANKIN

United States and helped to make it's history. Mr. Rankin is survived by one son, Tom, who is now enroute to Boise from Arizona. The body is at the Schreiber & Sidenfaden morgue and funeral arrangements will not be made until the arrival of his son.

Mr. Rankin was born at Lafayette, Indiana, Jan. 24, 1836. His early life was spent in Iowa, where he followed farming and stock raising until 25 years of age. In 1863 with five other men he started west for Washoe, Nevada. The trip was made in prairie schooners, the men doing their own cooking, washing and fighting Indians on the hard journey. After a year in Nevada and California, Mr. Rankin engaged in the freighting business and spent 12 years in driving his outfits across the deserts of the west and pretty near all the trails which led from one center of population to another.

During his freighting period he had with him from two to six outfits and often used as high as 26 head of oxen in one team, drawing four wagons in tandem. It was as a freighter that Mr. Rankin became so well known among all the prominent westerners of early history and he was often consulted concerning the conditions of routes and by the most prominent men of several states.

In 1881, he came to Boise and for several years followed various occupations, but finally answered to call of "back to the farm" and in 1889 took up 160 acres of land two miles southwest of Boise, which proved a valuable property in later years with the settlement of the country and the growth of Boise.

"Doc" Rankin was a master Mason and also a prominent member of the Odd Fellows lodge. He joined both orders early in life and kept up his fraternal associations as long as his health permitted.

He was a Democrat of the old Jeffersonial school and in Idaho always took an active part in politics, although never a seeker for office. He was a delegate to several state conventions and he participated in most of the county conventions in Ada county for many years.

He was an earnest advocate of compulsory education and gave his assistance to having compulsory education laws passed in Nevada and Idaho.

Always ready to do a favor or lend a helping hand to one in need, "Doc" Rankin counted his friends by the score and his death takes from the list of remaining pioneers another whose work will stand in the history of upbuilding of the great northwest.

From the IDAHO STATESMAN, May 8, 1906, Funerals

RANKIN - The funeral of Mrs. Mary J. Rankin will be held this morning at 10 O'clock from the Catholic church. Bishop A. J. Gibrieux officiating. The remains will be laid away in St. John's cemetery. Mrs. Rankin was over 66 years old, having been born in County Carlow, Ireland, January 6, 1840. She came to America in 1847 with her widowed mother and lived in Baltimore for a short time. She was educated in Washington D.C., where they later moved. She learned the printing business and printed the first bonds and first legal tender notes issued by the government during the Civil War. In 1869 she moved with relatives to Austin, Nevada, and in 1870 married W. A. Rankin. In 1881 she came with her husband to Boise. Four boys were born to them, only two of whom are living.

Children of William Allen Rankin and Mary J. (Burns), 4:
1. Charles B. Rankin
   b. about 1872,
RANKIN

2. Francis Rankin, only child shown on 1900 census, age 19.
   b. Feb., 1881, probably Boise, Idaho. This was the year
   his parents came to Idaho.
   d. probably before 1917. He was not mentioned in his
   father's obituary.

3. Thomas "Tom" Rankin
   b. before 1906, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
   d. living at Ray, Arizona in 1917 when his father
      died.
   m. dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

4. name unknown Rankin
   b. before 1906,
   d. before 1906,

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
SEVENTH GENERATION, FAM 205
Jane Love Rankin married Wareham Grant Clark
RICH; THE HOUSE OF RICH GENEALOGY

THE ANCESTRY OF ANN RICH, THE WIFE OF PERCY BROWNE AND MOTHER
OF NATHANIEL BROWNE, THE NEW ENGLAND SETTLER.

References:

The House of Rich, by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A. of New
Haven, Connecticut. Published in the American Genealogist (TAG),
which was founded by Jacobus. Whole Number 85, Volume XXII, No.
1, July, 1945.

The Dictionary of National Biography, edited by Sir Leslie
Stephen and Sir Sidney Lee, from the earliest times to 1900,
published since 1917, by Oxford University Press in England.

The American Genealogist, Whole Number 238; Volume 60, No. 2,
Page 91, an item contributed by David L. Greene, F.A.S.C.

FIRST GENERATION

RICHARD #1 RICH, son of ?

b. 1469, England.

d. m. The family was of County Hampshire, England origin. Richard #1
was a prominent member of Mercers Company. He was sheriff of
London in 1441.

Children of Richard #1 Rich, 3 at least:

John Rich, who d. 1458. From John are descended the baronets

And;

THOMAS #2 RICH

b. about 1440, England.

d. m. Elizabeth MEYNE, of London, England,
dau. of

His son,

THIRD GENERATION

RICHARD #2 RICH

b. 1506

d. m. Joan DINGLEY,
dau. of

Children of Richard #2 Rich, 2 at least:

1. Robert Rich; d. 1557; m. Elizabeth COLWELL; no children.

And 2;

FOURTH GENERATION

RICHARD #3 RICH

b. about 1496, in the parish of St. Laurence Jewry, the church
where several of his family are buried. In 1551 he is
officially listed as age 54 and more.

d. June 12, 1567, will dated May 12, 1567, codicil June 10,
1567, proved June 3, 1568, at Rochford, County Essex,
England.

bur. in Felsted church, County Essex.
m. Elizabeth JENKES or GYNKES,
dau. of William JENKES, a grocer of, London, and ?
She was b. probably 1496


Richard #3 Rich attended Middle Temple (school). He became a
wealthy and influential lawyer. Some of the offices that he held
were; Member of Parliament for Colchester, County Essex in
1529; Solicitor General in 1533; Speaker of the House of Commons
in 1436; and Lord Chancellor of England in 1547 and 1548. He
was created first Baron Rich of Leigs Priory, County Essex, Feb.
Richard #3 Rich was the father of 15 legitimate and 4 illegitimate children.

1. Sir Hugh Rich; b. d. Nov. 1, 1554, County Essex. bur. Nov. 27, 1554, at Felsted church, County Essex. m. Anne WENTWORTH, dau. of Sir Samuel WENTWORTH.

2. Frances Rich, b. d. m. John, 2nd Baron DACY, Chiche, County Essex.

3. Mary Rich, b. d. m. Sir Thomas WROTH, of Enfield, 1540, County Essex.

4. Margaret Rich, b. d. m. Henry PIGOT, of Abington.


6. Agnes Rich, b. d. m. Edward MORDANT, of Thunderly, County Essex.

7. Robert #1 Rich, b. 1538. d. Feb. 27, 1580/1, m. Elizabeth BALDRY, dau. of George BALDRY.


He d. Aug., 1557, slain at St. Quentin. She m. 2nd, Roger, 2nd Lord NORTH. He was b. about 1530. d. Dec. 3, 1600.


15. Barbara Rich, b. d. m. ?


17. ? Rich, b. d. m. Richard BARLEY, of Elsenham, County Essex.

734
RICH

m. ? DRAPER, of Braintree, County Essex.

19. Richard #4 Rich, b. about 1560, SEE THE FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

b. about 1560, County Essex, England.
d.
m. Ann MACHELL, about 1580,
dau. of John MACHELL, sheriff of London in 1555, and Jane (LUDDINGTON).
She was b.
d.

Children of Richard #4 Rich and Ann (Machell), 6:
1. Sir Nathaniel Rich
   b. about 1585,
d. 1636, bur. Nov. 24, 1636, Dalham, County Suffolk, England, England. In his will he mentions no wife or children. See the Dictionary of National Biography for more history about him.

2. Robert Rich
   b. about 1590,
d. 1620, Bermuda Islands, a British colony off the east coast of the United States.
m. Elizabeth DUTTON, dau. of Sir Thomas DUTTON.

3. Jane Rich
   b.
d.
m. Thomas GRIMSDITCH,

4. Margaret Rich
   b.
d.
m. Sir Thomas WROTH, of London, son or grandson of Sir Thomas WROTH, of Enfield, County Essex, and Mary (RICH). Mary was a dau. of Sir Richard #3 RICH and Elizabeth (JENKES). SEE THE FOURTH GENERATION

5. Elizabeth Rich
   b.
d. 1633, will dated Nov. 28, 1632,
m. Sir John MORGAN, of Chillworth, Co. Surrey, England. In her will she mentions no children. She does mention Elizabeth BROWNE and Nathaniel BROWNE, two of sister Ann's children.

6. Ann Rich
   b. about 1603, probably England.
d. before 1635, England.
m. Percy BROWNE, son of Sir William BROWNE and Mary (SAVAGE) of Snelston, Derbyshire, England.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE BROWNE GENEALOGY

FOURTH GENERATION

735
RICHARDSON GENEALOGY

The following RICHARDSON GENEALOGY was compiled, in 1985, from information received from Keith Francis Clark, son of Howard Francis Clark. He must have received it from Alberta LaRue (Richardson) Stice, whose father was Albert "Bert" William Richardson. Alberta must have received it from Mrs. E. A. Sorenson, 2421 Ocan Avenue, Long Beach, California 90815.

DALLAS RICHARDSON, son of 7
d.
m. Sara Alice HILLIARD, May 24, 1866, dau. of
She was b. Oct. 18, 1845,
d.
Dallas Richardson, at age 16, was a drummer boy in the Civil War. He took a homestead near Red Cloud, Nebraska, on which he built a sod house and later on, a stone house. He went on outdoor shows to earn money to be able to eat. Later he was circuit minister for the Uninted Brethren and Methodist churches in Iowa.

Children of Dallas Richardson and Sara Alice (Hilliard), 10: Five boys and five girls.
1. Nevada Richardson
b. March 8, 1867,
d.
m.
2. John Milton Richardson
b. April 17, 1867(?),
d. after 1967; Long Beach, California. He spent 14 years in a mental hospital.
m.
John Richardson worked and wrote for Encyclopedia Brittanica; did an article on the leper colony in Hawaii, met Queen — the last Royal Queen to govern Hawaii. He was at the opening of King Tut's tomb in Egypt. He climbed in the Alps in Switzerland, fell into a crevice, a St Bernard was lowered, made it to him and they pulled him out. He also spent time in Cairo, Egypt; Florence, Italy; and Mesopotamia, Asia Minor.

3. Minnie Richardson
b. March 9, 1871,
d.
m.
4. Albert "Bert" William Richardson
b. Jan. 19, 1872,
d.
m. 1st, Mollie Ives CLARK, as her 1st husband, Dec. 25, 1895, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of William Preissnitz CLARK and Margaret Ann (Davis).
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 249 and 309
She was b. Jan. 31, 1875, Albia, Iowa,
d. July 6, 1936, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
They had one child, Alberta LaRue Richardson
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 358

Albert deserted Mollie about 1906, after 12 years of marriage. He was first a school teacher and second a chiropractor. He m. 2nd, Molly GOODWIN, widow of a doctor and once was Rose Queen at Portland or Seattle. She died of a stroke, after an argument.
He m. 3rd, Juanita. He m. 4th, Verna.
His third wife, Juanita, sold Bert's car and bought a diamond ring, while he was in South America and divorced him.
5. Lewis Richardson  
b. Dec. 29, 1873,  
d.  
m.  
6. Martella Richardson  
b. Sep. 5, 1878,  
d.  
m.  
7. Irvin Richardson  
b. May 20, 1880,  
d.  
m.  
8. Arthur Richardson  
b. Aug. 1883,  
d.  
m.  
9. Mollie "Peggy" Richardson  
b. Sep. 14, 1894,  
d.  
m.  
10. Nellie Richardson  
b. Aug. 22, 1885,  
d.  
m.  

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY,  
NINTH GENERATION, FAM 309  
TENTH GENERATION, FAM 358
ROEHR GENEALOGY (incomplete)
Compiled by Fredric Alfred Roehr, July 1973
with some information furnished by
Marie Cox, daughter of Wallace Roehr.

FIRST GENERATION
KARL FREDERICH von ROEHR, son of ?
b. 1807 ?
d. 1889, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin.
m. Christina SPIELBERG of Oberhausen, Saxony, Germany.
Carl Roehr and wife (name not known) migrated from Wren, Saxony, Germany with four sons to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin in 1844. The sons were 1. Frank; 2. Charles; 3. William; and Frederick Augustus Roehr.
There was also a daughter, Minna Augusta Roehr, probably born at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, who married Christoph F. KAISER.

SECOND GENERATION
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROEHR, son of Karl Frederich von Roehr.
b. 1840, Wren, Saxony, Germany.
d. July 13, 1887, in a run away involving horses and a cultivator, Bushton, Rice Co., Kansas.
m. Philipina LAY,
dau. of Henry Jacob LAY and Katherine ROSENHEIMER.
She was b. July 3, 1846, aboard the U.S.S. Potomac on the Atlantic Ocean.
d. Aug. 3, 1846, Bushton, Kansas.

Frederick Roehr was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting in 1861. Wisconsin Volunteer Co. H. Wounded in the battle at Vicksburg, lying on the battle field for three days before being cared for. He was discharged in 1865, Washington, D. C.

Children of Fredrick Augustus Roehr and Philipina (Lay), 9:
1. Arthur L. Roehr
   b. 1866, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
m. Clara BRANDENSTEIN, about 1891. MORE LATER
2. Jennie L. Roehr
   b. about 1868, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
d. 1879, Bushton, Kansas.
m. William H. MOHNS.
3. Sophia Johanna Roehr
   b. 1869, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
m. William VOLKLAND, MORE LATER
4. Fredrick Paul Roehr
   b. 1871, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
m. Louise BUNTE, about 1896. MORE LATER
5. George Washington Roehr
   b. Feb. 11, 1874, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
m. Anna Love CLARK, Oct. 22, 1902. MORE LATER
6. Henry Roehr
   b. about 1876, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
d.
m. Lilly CHARLES.
7. Bertha Roehr
   b. about 1878, Bushton, Rice Co., Kansas.
d.
not m.
8. Otto Roehr
   b. about 1881, Bushton, Rice Co., Kansas.
d. 1894.
9. Clara Roehr
   b. about 1884, Bushton, Rice Co., Kansas.
m. Henry HEIKEN, about 1928.
ROEHR

THIRD GENERATION

ARTHUR L. ROEHR, son of Fredrick Augustus Roehr and Philipina (Lay).

b. about 1866, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin.
d. 1947, Liberal, Seward Co., Kansas.
m. Clara BRANDENSTEIN, about 1891, Bushton, Kansas, dau. of She was b.
d.

Children of Arthur Roehr and Clara (Brandenstein), 7:
Probably all born at Bushton, Kansas.
1. Chester Roehr
   b. 1893,
d. 1894,
2. Elmer Roehr
   b. 1894,
d. 1917, of spinal meningitis in Army Camp.
3. Wallace Roehr
   b. 1896,
d. m. Eva L. BOLLES, 1918,
   They had 7 children: 1. Wallace Jr.; 2. Marie;
   and 7. Marjorie Jean Roehr.
4. Archibald Roehr
   b. Oct. 4, 1898;
   Lives at P. O. Box 964, Liberal, Kansas 67901 (1984) not m. SEE HIS LETTER, TO FOLLOW
5. Clarence Roehr
   b. 1900,
d. m. Thelma CERTAIN, 1930,
   They had 1 child; Leigh Roehr
6. Paul Roehr
   b. 1903,
d. m. Marie HAGAMANN,
   They had 4 children; 1. Dean; 2. Marlene 3. Duane;
   and Robert "Bobby" Roehr.
7. Virgil Roehr
   b. 1905,
d. m. Mildred REISS,
   They had 3 children: 1. Norman; 2. Lawrence "Larry"
   and 3. Elaine Roehr

THIRD GENERATION

SOPHIA ROEHR, daughter of Fredrick Augustus Roehr and Philipina (Lay).

b. about 1869, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin.
d. m. William VOLKLAND,
   son of He was b.
d.

Children of Sophia (Roehr) and William Volkland, 8:
1. William Volkland Jr.
   b. m.
2. Ella Volkland
   b.

739
3. Florence Volkland  
b. 
m.  

4. Maud Volkland  
b. 
m.  

5. Paul Volkland  
b. 
m.  

6. Pauline Volkland  
b. 
m.  

7. Ruth Volkland  
b. 
d.  

8. Phillip Volkland  
b. 
m.  

THIRD GENERATION
FREDRICK PHILLIP ROEHR, son of Fredrick Augustus Roehr and Philipina (Lay).  
b. about 1871, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin.  
d.  
m. Louise BUNTE, about, about 1896, probably Bushton, Kansas.  
She was b. 
d.  

Children of Fredrick Phillip Roehr and Louise (Bunte), 6:  
Probably all born at Bushton, Kansas.  
1. George Roehr  
b. 1897,  
m.  

2. Charlotte Roehr  
b. 1899,  
m.  

3. Fredrick Roehr  
b. 1901,  
m.  

4. Lydia Roehr, twin  
b. 1903,  
m.  

5. Louise Roehr  
b. 1903,  
m.  

6. Phillip Roehr  
b.  
m.  

THIRD GENERATION
GEORGE WASHINGTON ROEHR, son of Fredrick Augustus Roehr and Philipina (Lay).  
d. April 23, 1961, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.  
m. Anna Love CLARK, Oct. 22, 1902, McCook, Nebraska,  
dau. of Alfred Rankin CLARK and Julia Etta (TEAS).  
SEE THE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 324  
SEE THE TEAS GENEALOGY FAM 14  
She was b. Sep. 6, 1880, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.  
d. March 24, 1971, Modesto, California.
Children of George Washington Roehr and Anna Love (Clark), 2:

1. Fredric Alfred Roehr   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 375
   b. Aug. 19, 1903, Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kansas.
   m. 1st, Gladys Irene BECKNER, Aug. 23, 1930.
2. George Loell Roehr   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY FAM 376
   m. Mary Edna HOUGH, Aug. 30, 1936.

THIRD GENERATION
HENRY ROEHR, son of Fredrick Augustus Roehr and Philipina (Lay).
   d. March 30, 1950,
   m. Lilly CHARLES, Oct. 31, 1900,
   dau. of
   She was b. Nov. 17, 1876,

Children of Henry Roehr and Lilly (Charles, 9:

1. Chester Roehr
   b. Sep. 22, 1902,
   m.
2. Helen Roehr
   b. July 23, 1901,
   m. Donald KING,
3. Florence Roehr
   b. 1903,
   lived less than a year.
4. Irene Roehr
   b. Nov. 19, 1905,
   m.
5. William Roehr
   b. May 1906,
   lived less than a year.
6. Alfred Roehr
   b. Dec. 30, 1909,
   m.
7. Lola Roehr
   b. Jan. 1, 1914,
   m.
8. Lucie Roehr
   b. March 29, 1915,
   m.
9. one child, still b. 1916.

The following letter was received, Oct., 1984 from Archibald Roehr, by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland. Archibald's address was Box 964, Liberal, Kansas.

He is a son of Arthur L. Roehr and Clara (Brandenstein).

The ?s and ( )s were added by this typist. Some of the written words were indecipherable and very few punctuation marks were used.

Dear Lloyd

In answer to your letter (9-23-1984) my father Arthur Roehr as a boy visited his grandfather Karl Roehr at Plymouth, Wisconsin mentioned Richard Roehr at his farm house would play the violin for dance at farm where several of his aunts still at home would entertain and dance to the music. This was perhaps 1875 or so. Father was born 1866. Karl Roehr evidently was a carpenter as was Fredrick. My grandfather in 1934, Father, Mother, Virgil and I made trip to Fond du Lac and Plymouth. Visited the Kaiser sisters at Fond du Lac. They were living in a nice big house that
I remember the exact words of the conversation I had with you before I left for Kansas City, Kansas. You told me that you had some business to attend to and would be back soon. I am glad to hear that you have returned safely. How was your trip to Kansas City?

As to the weather in Kansas City, it was a bit chilly, but not unpleasant. I hope you found the city to your liking. I understand that it is a bustling city with many opportunities for business. I hope you were able to make the most of your time there.

I also wanted to inquire about the health of the family. I hope all is well with your parents and siblings. I am especially concerned about my sister, as she has been ill for some time now. I hope she is improving.

As for myself, I am doing well. I have been able to find a job and am settling into my new life here in Kansas City. I am looking forward to hearing more from you and to catching up on the news.

Please write back soon.

Yours sincerely,

[Your Name]
the continent and Clark was later appointed in St. Lewis head of the Indian department (1822-1838) and governor of Missouri (1813-1822) of course Thomas Jefferson was president I think was at time of Louisiana Purchase. It was a real bargain 15 million for half continent when it cost that much to drill an oil well I think I read of one on off Alaska or in...?...ocean for a billion or so it all sounds sort of ridiculous and Alaska called when bought Seward's Ice Box seven million about...?......guess any way we had men who had vision and courage in them days well I'm along I...?......know not why unless to get killed.

The Salem cemetery at the church is where the Roehrs and Volklands and Brandensteins were all buried before 1890 and to the present time though Bushton now has cemetery. Richard Cox is working on genealogy of his and...?......that Marie Cox son Henry Roehr's eldest son Chester died about 1975 his wife and one son...?......the son was a Baptist minister Chester had been a cowboy on the biggest ranch in the Texas panhandle owned by English aristocrats written up by Saturday Evening Post about 25 years ago mentioned a young boy named dogger this young boy was Chester's son.

Karl Roehr's sons Fredrick, Robert, Charles, William, Richard, daughter Pauline married Will Volkland in Fond du Lac came to Kansas lived at Bushton I recall her in her old age frail almost blind she outlived most of her family no doubt her...?......were still good no doubt had been beautiful when young. The Roehr family at Topeka, Kansas 10 sons Will, Charles, Paul etc.

Henry Roehr moved from Rice county to a farm at Coldwater, Kansas about 1912 it's east of Liberal about 100 miles heard Don King died but(?) think(?) Helen and Lucy still live there last I heard. The family name Lay in German is spelled Lies like a lot of German names became garbed actually the proper German pronounced Roehr in German as Roar(?). Bill Volkland my cousin has 2 daughters....?...... ...?...... ...?...... Philip Volkland had children one son.

Sorry I could not really help.  
A. Roehr  
P. O. Box 964  
Liberal, KS 67901

FOR CONTINUATION SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
NINTH GENERATION, FAM 324
TENTH GENERATION FAM 375 and 376.
FIRST GENERATION

ROBERT #1 ROSE, son of ?
b. about 1594, Elmswell, County Suffolk, England, per Archive Record, Salt Lake City. Christine Rose, in her book, states that from her sources of data that this is probably wrong.
d. will dated Aug. 25, 1664, proved April 4, 1665, Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
m. 1st, Margery (?), probably in England, dau. of ?
She was b. about 1594,
d. maybe before 1644, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (?)(POTTER) PARKER, as her 3rd husband dau. of ?
and widow 1st of John POTTER and widow 2nd of John PARKER. For her 3 Potter and 4 Parker children and descendants, see Families of Ancient New Haven.
She was b.

Robert and Margery Rose, both age 40, and eight of their children sailed in late April 1634 in the ship "Francis" from Ipswich, England and probably landed first at Watertown, Massachusetts. The children's ages ranged from two to 15 years.
Between 1636 and 1640 they moved to Pyquaug, now Wethersfield, Connecticut. He was a widower when he moved to Totaket, now Branford, Connecticut in 1644.
There is a metal plaque in Wethersfield marking the home site of Robert Rose on the southeast side of Broad Street. It reads; HOME SITE, OF ROBERT ROSE; ONE OF THE ADVENTURERS; 1634; BORN IN ENGLAND 1594; DIED IN BRANFORD; CONN. 1664.
He was regarded as a wealthy man. There is a tradition that he owned ten cows and sixty horses. There is a story that he always gave the Sunday milking to the poor.

Children of Robert #1 Rose and first wife, Margery (?),
10: The first eight were born in England.
1. John Rose
b. about 1619, perhaps Elmswell, County Suffolk, England.
d. will dated April 16, 1683, proved May 10, 1683, Branford, Connecticut.
m. 1st, unknown dau. of ?
He m. 2nd, Ellen (MOULTHROP) LUDDINGTON, between 1652.
and 1663, dau. of
widow of William LUDDINGTON Sr.
He m. 3rd, Phebe (BRACEY) DICKINSON, after March 29,
1676, dau. of John BRACY and Phebe (?).
She and her brothers, Thomas and William were grand-
children of William BISBY (sic) of London. She was
the widow of Joseph DICKINSON of Northampton, Mass.
who was killed in King Philip's war by Indians Sep.
4, 1675, at Northfield, Mass. King Philip was an
Indian chief. See Genalogical Dictionary, by Savage.
John Rose was the father of five children.
2. Robert #2 Rose, twin of John above ?
b. about 1619.
 m. Rebecca ?, as her 1st husband, before Oct. 7,
 1651, dau. of ?
She m. 2nd Henry ALLYN, of Stratford, Feb., 1685.
He was b.
d. Nov. 8, 1690, Stratford, Connecticut.
Robert was the father of seven children.
3. Elizabeth Rose
b. about 1621, age 13 in 1634.
m. Michael TAINTER.
MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
4. Mary Rose
b. about 1623, age 11 in 1634.
d. after 1685 when mentioned in her father's will.
m. ?
5. Samuel Rose
b. about 1625, age 9 in 1634.
d. about 1698, lived at Newark, New Jersey.
m. Mary TOMPKINS,
dau, of Micah or Michael TOMPKINS and Mary (?).
She was b. bap. Dec. 17, 1643, Milford, Connecticut.
d. 1693,
No children mentioned in his will.
6. Sarah Rose
b. about 1627, age 7 in 1643.
d. no more is known of her.
7. Daniel Rose
b. about 1631, age 3 in 1634.
d. after 1704, Wethersfield, Connecticut.
m. Elizabeth GOODRICH, 1664, Wethersfield,
dau, of John GOODRICH and Elizabeth (?).
She was b. Nov. 2, 1645, Wethersfield.
d. 1711, Wethersfield.
Daniel was the father of ten children.
8. Dorcas Rose
b. about 1633, age 2 in 1634.
d. 1708,
m. 1st, Daniel SWAINE, July 26, 1653, Branford, Conn.,
son of William SWAINE and
He was b.
d. 1691, per New Haven County Court Records.
They had five children.
9. Jonathan Rose, Deacon
b. about 1634/5, probably Watertown, Massachusetts.
d. 1684, estate inventoried Aug. 21, 1684, New Haven,
Connecticut.
m. Delivered CHARLES, as her 1st husband, Jan. 5, 1669,
Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut,
dau, of John Charles and
ROSE

She was b. by Jan. 26, 1709,
She m. 2nd, John JAMES,
Jonathan was the father of five children.

10. Hannah Rose
   b. about 1646, probably Watertown.
   d. she was living in 1685 when named in her father's will.
   m. ?

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE ABOVE SEE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ROSE,
by Christine Rose.

SECOND GENERATION

ELIZABETH ROSE, daughter of Robert #1 Rose and Hargery (?).
   b. about 1621, probably Elmwell, County Suffolk, England.
   m. Michael #1 TAINTOR, about 1649, probably Branford,
      son of Charles TAINTOR and ?
   He was b. about 1625, Wales.
   d. between Nov. 22, and March 20, 1673, Branford, Connecticut.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE TAINTOR GENEALOGY
SECOND GENERATION
SAHPSON GENEALOGY

Reference: The American Genealogist, by Donald Lines Jacobus, Whole No. 66, Volume XVIII, No. 2. The article was contributed by John Insley Coddington, A.M.


FIRST GENERATION

?  SAMPSON, son of ?

b. ?
d. bur. Hawkeerst, Bristol Diocese, County Devon, England.
m. Johan ?

dau. of ?

She was b. ?

She was a great-great-grandmother of Hary Dolbere, wife of Jonathan Gillett.

The will of Johan Sampson of Hawkeherst (sic) in the diocese of Bristol, widow, dated Dec. 26, 1553.

I desire to be buried in Hawkechurch near my husband. I give 6s8d to that church to be prayed for. To my eldest son, Robert Sampson, a bullock pasturing at Prescaller & to his children, a ewe each. To my son, William Sampson, a cow and f5 and to his wife, Edith, a heifer and to his children, a ewe each. To my son, Walter Sampson, a brass pot, a table board, a cupboard, and my house and my ground at Deepmorsland. To his daughter, Margaret Sampson, a ewe. To my daughter, Elizabeth Byere, a kirtle, gown &c to her children, a ewe; her husband Henry Byer owing me f6, I bequeath therefore 20s. each to his five children; and to one of them, Margery Byer, 20s. more. To my son George Sampson, f23, a bed, &c. To my daughter Margery Sampson, my silver goblet and my pans. To my son, Thomas Sampson, my silver salt. To Gregory Sampson, lls4d.; to his sister Bennett Sampson, 6s.8d.; and to the rest of my son Nichols's children, a ewe each. Residuary legateses and executors; my children Thomas, John and Margery Sampson. Witnesses John Parches parson there; Walter Sampson of Membye; John Sprayke of Hawkechurch; Walter Sampson of same. Proved 31 January 1553/4 by Robert Hawkyns, proctor to the executors (P.C.C. 25 Tashe).

Children of ? Sampson and Johan (? ?), 8:
4. Elizabeth Sampson. 5. George Sampson. 6. Margery Sampson.

SECOND GENERATION

NICHOLS SAHPSON, son of ? and Johan (? ?) Sampson.

He was from Hawkchurch, Co. Devon. This was in Co. Dorset until 1886.

b. ?
d. living in Jan. 31, 1553 when his mother's will was proved.
m. ?
dau. of ?

She was b. ?
d. ?

THIRD GENERATION

AGNES SAHPSON, daughter of Nichols Sampson and ?

b. ?
m. Robert DOLBERE, as his 2nd wife, April 26, 1563 at Colyton.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE DOLBERE GENEALOGY

747
References:
Hall Ancestry, by Charles S. Hall, published by G. P. Putman's Sons, New York and London, 1896. This shows the descent of Mary (Lyman) Hall (great, great, great, granddaughter of Henry #1 Lyman from Cerdic, King of the West Saxons; from Kenneth I, King of Scotland; and from Hugh Capet, King of France.


Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, by Lyman Coleman, D. D. 1872.

New Catholic Encyclopaedia. Published by McGraw Hill Book Co.


Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America. Published by The American Historical Co., New York, 1939.


Scotland at the beginning of recorded history was composed of the Picts, the Scots or Dalriads from Ireland, the Cymric or Welsh, the Angles and other warlike tribes. Gaelic was spoken by both the Picts and Scots. Each of these tribes were in constant warfare with each other, but with the union of the Picts and Scots there came a kingdom which absorbed the Welsh and English.

KENNETH I

Generation:
1. Kenneth I Macalpine, King of the Scots (846-858?) and son of Alpin, King of Dalriads Scots, who was killed in battle with the Picts, July 20, 834. Kenneth had six children.

   His son,
2. Constantine I, began his reign in 863, succeeding his uncle Donald I, brother of Kenneth I. Constantine was killed in battle with the Danes in 877.

   His son,
3. Donald II, King of Scotland (889-900). He died while attempting to reduce highland robber tribes. After his death Scotland was ruled for a time by other descendants of Kenneth I.

   His son,
4. Malcolm I Macdonald, King of Scotland (943-954). He was slain in 954. During the time between the death of his father and the beginning of his reign Scotland was ruled by relatives.

   His son,
5. Kenneth II, King of Scotland (971-995). He was killed by Fenella, whose son he had put to death. Other relatives ruled Scotland between 954 and 971.

   His son,
6. Malcolm II Mackenbeth, King of Scotland (1005-1034). d. Nov. 25, 1034. His death in 1034 ended, for awhile, the male line founded by Kenneth I MacAlpin. He had three daughters.

   His dau.,
7. Bethoc, eldest daughter, m. about 1000 Crinan the Thane, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld and Seneschal of the Isles. He held lands at Athol and was slain in battle at Dunkeld in 1045.

   Their son,
8. Duncan I, King of Scotland (1034-1040), grandson of Malcolm II. The Danes overrun the north and west part of Scotland and were joined by Macbeth, Duncan's cousin, who attacked Duncan and...
put him to death. This event was supposed to be the basis of Shakespeare's "Macbeth". Macbeth was killed by Duncan's son, Malcolm III.

He m. a cousin or daughter of SIWARD, Danish Earl of Northumberland. They had three children.

His son,

9. MALCOLM III, called Ceannmor or Canmore, King of Scotland (1056-1093). During his reign he was in almost constant war. He helped his brother-in-law, BADGAR ATHELING, in fighting WILLIAM the CONQUEROR in Northumbria. He invaded Northumberland in 1093 and was ambushed near the Castle of Alnwick, Nov. 13, 1093. He is buried at Tynemouth.

He m. 1st, INGIBJORG, dau. of EARL FIN ARNASON and widow of THORFINN SIGURDSON, Earl of Orkney.

He m. 2nd, MARGARET ATHELING, age 24, 1070, in the castle of Dunfermline dau. of the Anglo-Saxon Prince EDWARD ATHELING and Princes AGATHA of Hungary. EDWARD was a son of EDMUND IRONSIDE, King of the West Saxons, who descended from ALFRED the GREAT.

MARGARET spent much of her youth in the court of her great-uncle EDWARD the CONFESSOR. While attempting to return to Hungary in 1067, after the Battle of Hastings, she was ship wrecked off the coast of Scotland, and in 1070 married King Malcolm III.

She was b. Reska, Hungary in 1046 and d. Nov. 16, 1093 Edinburgh, Scotland. Buried in the church of the abbey of Dunfermline which she and her husband founded. Malcolm's body must have been moved from Tynemouth to Dunfermline.

She was laying on her deathbed the day her husband was killed. As a result of all the good she done in Scotland, and caused her husband to do, she was canonized, SAINT MARGARET, by INNOCENT IV in 1249, who was POPE (1243-1254).

Malcolm III had three children by Ingibjorg and eight children by Margaret Atheling.

MATILDA, a dau. of Malcolm III and his 2nd wife, Margaret Atheling, m. as his 1st wife, King HENRY I of England.

Son of Malcolm III and Margaret.

10. DAVID I "ST. DAVID" King of Scotland (1124-1153).

b. 1084, d. May 24, 1153, Carlisle, England. He was found dead in an attitude of prayer. Buried at Dunfermline.

He m. MATILDA or MAUD, as her 2nd husband, dau. of WALTHEOF, Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon, and his wife, JUDITH, a niece of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. Matilda was the widow of SIMON DE ST. LIZ, Norman Earl of Northampton, England.

David brought about improvements in living conditions in Scotland formed many new churches and monasteries.

They had four children.

Their son,

11. HENRY, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon.

b. about 1114, d. June 12, 1152, before his father died.

m. ADA or ADELINE, dau. of WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren 2nd Earl of Surrey.

They had six children: MALCOLM IV, King of Scotland (1153-1165), who succeeded his grandfather, DAVID I; WILLIAM the LION, King of Scotland (1165-1214), who succeeded his brother, WILLIAM; DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon; ADA, who m. FLORENT, Count of Holland; MATILDA, who d. young and their dau.,

12. MARGARET or MARGORY
m. GILCHRIST, 3rd Earl of Angus, son of GILCHRIST, 2nd Earl of Angus.

Their son,
13. DUNCAN, 4th Earl of Angus
   His son,
14. MALCOLM, 5th Earl of Angus
   m. MARY BERKELEY, dau. of SIR HUMPHREY BERKELEY, Knight.
   Their dau.,
15. MATILDA, Countess of Angus,
   m. 1st, JOHN CUMYN. He became the 6th Earl of Angus.
   She m. 2nd, GILBERT #1 DE UFRAVILLE, Lord of Prudhoe, Riddesdale and Harbottle, Northumberland. He became 7th Earl.
   He was a son of SIR RICHARD de UFRAVILLE.
   SEE THE UFRAVILLE GENEALOGY, SEVENTH GENERATION
   Only son of Gilbert and Countess Matilda,
16. GILBERT DE UFRAVILLE, 8th Earl of Angus
   m. LADY AGNES CUMYN, dau. of ALEXANDER CUMYN, 2nd Earl of Buchan.
   Their son,
17. ROBERT DE UFRAVILLE, 9th Earl of Angus
   m. 2nd, LADY ALIANORE
   Their son,
18. SIR THOMAS DE UFRAVILLE, of Harbottle, a younger son and half brother of GILBERT, the 10th Earl of Angus.
   m. LADY JOANNE, dau. of ADAM DE RODDAH of County Northumberland, England. SEE GENERATION 36 IN THE WODIN GENEALOGY
   Their son,
19. SIR THOMAS DE UFRAVILLE, Lord of Riddesdale and Kyme.
   b. 1364, d. 1391.
   m. LADY AGNES,
   Their dau.,
20. LADY JOANNE or JOHANNA DE UFRAVILLE.
   SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION
   Their son,
   His son,
   He was living in the 25th year (1447) of the reign of KING HENRY VI (1422-1471).
   His dau.,
23. ELIZABETH LAMBERT
   m. ROBERT #2 LYHAN, ESQUIRE, of Navistoke, County Essex, Eng.
   son of ROBERT #2 LYHAN and ?
   His son,
24. HENRY #1 LYHAN, had possession of the estate at Navistoke and Wethersfield, County Essex.
   He was living in the 8th year (1493) of the reign of KING HENRY VIII (1485-1509).
   m. ALICIA HYDE, dau. of SIMON HYDE, of Wethersfield, County Essex.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE
SEE THE UFRAVILLE GENEALOGY, SEVENTH GENERATION
SEE THE WODIN GENEALOGY, THIRTY-SIXTH GENERATION
SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION
SEE THE LYHAN GENEALOGY, THIRTEENTH GENERATION
The following genealogy is compiled from information received Jan. 21, 1986 from Lilla Rachel (Clark) Palmer (Clark Genealogy PAM 343). Lilla's grandson Stuart Allen Campbell married Maysel Cato Seals (Clark Genealogy PAM 602).

SEALS - TAYLOR - CATO

JOHN HEBBARD SEALS, son of ?
- b.
- d.
- m. Elizabeth Newton SCOTT, dau. of
  - She was b.
- d.
- Their son,

WILLIAM ARCHIBALD SEALS
- b. March 22, 1879,
- d.
- m. Jessie Mae TAYLOR, dau. of Joseph William TAYLOR and Margaret Jane (OXLEY) and granddaughter of Laban TAYLOR and Sarah (WILLIAMS) who m. June 4, 1819, Woodbine, Camden Co., Georgia.
  - She was b.
- d.
- Their son,

WINFRED NORWOOD SEALS
- b. May 10, 1909, St. Marks (Marys?), Camden Co., Georgia,
- d.
- Lived at 1230 River Oaks Road, Jacksonville, Florida.
  - SEE THE CATO - HAWKINS GENEALOGY
  - She was b. Feb. 11, 1909, Alachua, Alachua Co., Florida.
- d.
- Their daughter,

MAYSEL CATO SEALS
- Lives at Route 1, Box 135, Brooker, Florida. (1990)
  - SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, PAM 602

CATO - HAWKINS - SEALS

PHILLIP WADE CATO M.D., son of ?
- b. Oct. 31, 1818,
- m. ?
  - dau. of
  - She was b.
- d.
- Their son,

TAMBERLANE HOLLAND CATO
- m. America Ann THOMAS, dau. of Isham B. THOMAS; b. 1803, d. Dec. 18, 1868, Alachua, and Mary E. (?), d. Oct. 9, 1873.
  - America was b. May 15, 1858, Alachua, Alachua Co., Florida.
- Their son,

BARNARD WADE CATO
- d.
- m. Myrtie Christina HAWKINS; Oct. 5, 1902, Alachua, Florida, dau. of Robert Hawren HAWKINS and Mollie Susie (ALLEN).
  - SEE THE HAWKINS GENEALOGY

751
SEALS - TAYLOR - CATO - THOMAS

Their daughter,

MAYSEL COBURN CATO
d. m. Winfred Norwood SEALS June 12, 1932.

SEE THE SEALS GENEALOGY

HAWKINS - ALLEN

M. B. HAWKINS, son of ?
b. ?
d. ?
m. Sarah Jane ?
Their son,

ROBERT HAWREN HAWKINS
m. Mollie Sysie ALLEN, dau. of ?
She was b. May 30, 1859, Centes Star(?), Florida(?).
d. March 7, 1893, Fort Ogden, De Soto Co., Florida.
Their daughter,

MYRTIE CHRISTINA HAWKINS
b. July 10, 1882,
son of Tamberlane Holland CATO and America Ann (THOMAS).
He was b. Oct. 6, 1879, Alachua, Florida.
Their daughter,

MAYSEL COBURN CATO
m. Winfred Norwood SEALS, June 12, 1932.

SEE THE SEALS - CATO GENEALOGY

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 602

ELEVENTH GENERATION

752
SHELDON GENEALOGY

References:
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume 117, April, 1963; contributed by Mrs. Charlotte Ailing Hunt.
- English Goodwin Papers, by Frank Farnsworth Starr, volume 1.
- The History of the Descendant of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, 1874.
- Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Nathaniel Goodwin.
- The Descendants of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Connecticut, by Elias Loomis, 1875.

SHELADON - SHELADON - SCHELDON - SHELDON

The name became Sheldon about 1450. A Cornish - British name from "schell", a spring and "dene", a small valley, the spring in the valley. Also a place name from Sheldon in parishes in Derbyshire, Devonshire and Warwickshire, England.

Bakewell is a parish in High Peak Hundred, County Derby about 150 miles northwest of London, England. The parish was divided into 23 townships, five of which were Ashford, Bakewell, Monyash, Sheldon and Taddington.

In 1630 the population of the parish of Bakewell was about 4,000. It is a high rough region, most of the land being used for grazing, but there are lead mines and marble quarries which have been worked for over a thousand years and hot springs which have been famous even longer.

The township of Scheladon appears in records soon after the Norman Conquest by William the Conqueror; in course of time the name was shortened to Sheladon and Scheldon, and about 1450 to Sheldon.

FIRST GENERATION

RICHARD #1 SHELDON, of Monyash, Bakewell parish, County Derby, England, son of, ?
  b. about 1385,
  d.
  m.
  dau. of
  She was b.
  d.
Richard #1 Sheldon is the first member of the Sheldon pedigree, of ten generations entered in the 1662 Visitation (record) of Derbyshire. The name of his wife is not known.

On Monday before the Feast of Nativity of St. John the Baptist, June 21, 1428, William Mon, chaplain, granted to John de Mere, Thomas Troch, William de Monyash and Richard de Scheladon, all of Monyash, a parcel of land in Monyash lying between the mansion of the Chantry of St. Mary on the south and the tenement of William le Paynter on the north.

In ancient times property was usually passed to the eldest son, if living, otherwise to the next son. These transactions will show in the records.

His son,

SECOND GENERATION

HUGH #1 SHELDON, of Monyash, Bakewell parish, County Derby, Eng.
b. about 1410,
d.
m. ?
da. of ?
She was b.
d.

Hugh #1 Sheldon was his father's heir in the second generation of the Sheldon pedigree in the 1462 Visitation. (official visit)
On Feb. 2, 1436/7 chaplain John Ashley granted Hugh de Scheladon and other men, all of Monyash, a toft (homestead) and barn in Monyash.

His son,

THIRD GENERATION

RICHARD #2 SHELDON, of Monyash, Bakewell parish, County Derby,
b. about 1440,
d. after Nov. 12, 1494, at which time he surrendered to his son, John, a cottage and 4 acres of land in Ashford, County Derby, England.
m. Elizabeth ?
da. of ?
She was b.
d.

Richard #2 Sheldon was his father's successor. On May 8, 1465 he sold a cottage and seven acres of land in Monyash to William Smyth. On Nov. 12, 1494 he surrendered to his son, John, four acres of land and a cottage in Ashford, County Derby.

Children of Richard #2 Sheldon and Elizabeth (?), 3 at least:
1. Hugh #2 Sheldon
   b. about 1465, Monyash, Bakewell parish, Co., Derby.
d. probably before 1525,
m. 1st, Parnell BEREFORDE, about 1491,
da. of Dennis BEREFORDE and ?
   He m. 2nd, Alice ?
Child of Hugh #2 Sheldon and Parnell Bereforde:
   Dennis Sheldon, b. about 1492.
Children by 2nd wife Alice (?), 2 ar least:
   Hugh #3 Sheldon, b. about 1495 and
   Henry Sheldon, b. about 1500.
2. John #1 Sheldon

MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

b. about 1470,
d. 1523, probably Monyash, County Derby.

754
3. Richard #3 Sheldon
   b. about 1475,
   d. 
   m.

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN #1 SHELDON, son of Richard #2 Sheldon and Elizabeth (?).
   b. about 1470, Monyash, Bakewell parish, County Derby, Eng.
   d. 1523,
   m. ?
   dau. of
   She was b. d.

John #1 Sheldon is first mentioned, Nov. 10, 1494, when his father gave him, probably as a wedding gift, a cottage and four acres of land called "Lowefield" in Ashford, County Derby. He also acquired property in Monyash. This property was passed to descendants for several generations. For a period from 1514 to 1520, according to court rolls, John Sheldon, his wife and his brother, Richard, were fined several times for brewing.

Children of John #1 Sheldon and unknown wife, 2 at least:
1. John #2 Sheldon
   b. about 1495,
   d. 
   m. 1st, ?
   dau. of
   m. 2nd, ?
   dau. of

JOHN #2 SHELDON, son of John #1 Sheldon and unknown wife,
   b. about 1495, probably Monyash, County Derby, England,
   d. about age 80, after 1572.
   m. 1st, ?
   dau. of
   m. 2nd, ?

John #2 Sheldon, in about 1523, inherited from his father property in Monyash, Flagg and Ashford. He also acquired property in Taddington, where he lived part of his life. All of these places are townships in Bakewell parish, County Derby, England. The names of his sons are learned from court records dated 1529 through 1555.

Children of John #2 Sheldon and his first wife, 2 at least:
1. Roger #2 Sheldon
   b. about 1520,
   d. March, 1590/1, probably Monyash, County Derby.
   m. no heirs at his death.
2. Richard #3 Sheldon
   b. about 1525,
   d. about 1600.

Children of John #2 Sheldon and second wife, 3 at least:
3. Henry Sheldon
   b. about 1530,
   d. 1600, Dronfield, County Derby, England.
   m. 1st, Alice ?
   m. 2nd, Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT, June 28, 1596, Dronfield.
   Children of Henry Sheldon and 1st wife Alice (?):
   Agnes, b. about 1560, m. William TRUBSHAWE.
SHELDON

Joane, b. about 1565, m. Robert MOWER.

4. Thomas Sheldon
   b. about 1535
   d. before 1591, when he was mentioned in a law suit between his brother and half brother Richard #3.

5. George Sheldon
   b. about 1540,
   d. after 1600, when he was the executor of the will of his brother, Henry.

SIXTH GENERATION

RICHARD #3 SHELTON, son of John #2 Sheldon and his first wife.
   b. about 1525, County Derby, England.
   d. about 1600. He lived at Taddington, Bakewell parish, County Derby, England.
   m. ?

When Richard #3 Sheldon's oldest brother, Roger, died without an heir in 1590/1, Richard became the next in line and inherited his father's estate of a house and forty acres of land at Honyash, County Derby, England.

Children of Richard #3 Sheldon and ?, 2 at least
1. Roger #3 Sheldon
   MORE LATER, SEVENTH GENERATION
   b. about 1550,
   d. over age 73, bur. Sep. 30, 1623, Bakewell parish.
2. Richard #4 Sheldon
   b. about 1555,
   d. bur. probably March 7, 1621/2, Bakewell parish.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROGER #3 SHELDON, son of Richard #3 and ?
   b. about 1550,
   d. over age 73, bur. Sep. 30, 1623, Bakewell parish, County Derby, England.
   m. ?

She was b.

d. The earliest record of Roger Sheldon was in Honyash, when he had a quarrel with his distant kinsman, George Sheldon of Honyash and George was fined 3s. 4d in court Oct. 8, 1566. He is also mentioned, 1591/2, in a law suit between his father, Richard, and his father's half brother, Henry Sheldon. When his father died he succeeded to the cottage and four acres called "Lowefield" in Ashford, County Derby which had passed down from his great grandfather, John #2 Sheldon.

Children of Roger #3 Sheldon and (?), 4:
1. Arthur Sheldon
   MORE LATER, EIGHTH GENERATION
   b. about 1575,
   d. 1651;
2. Anne Sheldon
   b.
   d. bur. Jan. 4, 1619/20, not m.
3. George Sheldon
   b.
   d. bur. March 26, 1622
   m.
4. Thomas Sheldon, husbandman (farmer)
   b.
   d. after 1630, when he was called to court about a debt that he owed to William Tattersall.

EIGHTH GENERATION

ARTHUR SHELDON, son of Roger #3 Sheldon and ?
   b. about 1575, probably at the cottage and land called Lowefield, Ashford, County Derby, England.
   d. summer of 1651, will dated June 10, 1651, proved May 20, 1653, Westminster (London), England.
   m. ?
   She was b.
   d. must have died before 1651 as she is not mentioned in his will.

Arthur Sheldon in his will stated that he was to be buried in the chapel of Ashford. He mentioned his son Ralph and wife, Barbara; his daughter Anne and husband, Ralph WHITE; his daughter Elizabeth and husband William LOWE; grandsons, Isaak, Samuel and Solomon SHELDON; his grandsons William, Thomas and John WRIGHT. Witnesses were John WRIGHT and John RAGGE.

Children of Arthur Sheldon and ? , 7; Probably all born at Ashford, County Derby, England.
1. Jane Sheldon
   b. about 1600.
   d. must have died before 1651, not mentioned in her father's will.
   m. William #1 WRIGHT, July 9, 1620, Bakewell parish, Co. Derby, son of He was b.
   d.
   They had at least 3 children; William #2, Thomas and John WRIGHT.
2. Mary Sheldon
   b. about 1602.
3. Ralph Sheldon
   b. about 1615.
   d. 1651.
   b. about 1607.
   d. bur. April 17, 1618, Bakewell parish, Co. Derby.
5. John Sheldon
   b. about 1610.
   d. bur. April 20, 1618, Bakewell parish, Co. Derby.
6. Anne Sheldon
   b. about 1612.
   d. after 1663.
   m. Ralph WHITE, May 24, 1635, son of He was b.
   d. after 1663,
   They lived in Sheldon, County Derby, where they were assessed for two hearths in the hearth tax of 1663.
7. Elizabeth Sheldon
   b. about 1615.
   d. after 1663, when assessed for hearth tax.
   m. William LOWE, of Ashford, son of He was b.
   d. after 1663, when assessed in the hearth tax of 1663.
SHELDON

NINTH GENERATION

RALPH SHELDON, son of Arthur Sheldon and ?
b. about 1605, Ashford, Bakewell parish, County Derby, Eng.
d. 1651, at sea, while probably sailing to America.
m. Barbara STONE, April 27, 1629, Bakewell parish,
dau. of
She was b.
d. she might have died before her husband went to sea in 1651,
as their three sons were left in the care of their grandfather at that time.

The earliest mention of Ralph Sheldon is in the record of his marriage in 1629. On Jan. 19, 1650/1, a license was issued to him to pass beyond the seas, probably to America. It is not known if he arrived or died at sea or if his wife was with him. The last mention of him was in the will of his father, Arthur Sheldon, dated June 10, 1651, when he and his wife were given small legacies. It seems that he had received his share of the estate and left his sons, Isaac, Samuel and Solomon, in the care of their grandfather, Arthur Sheldon, until he sent for them.
The registers of Ashford before 1687 are missing; so it is not known when his children were born or baptized.

Children of Ralph Sheldon and Barbara (Stone), 3 at least:
1. Isaac #1 Sheldon MORE LATER; TENTH GENERATION
   b. probably about 1630, probably Ashford, Bakewell parish, County Derby, England.
2. Samuel Sheldon
   b. about 1632, probably Ashford, County Derby, England.
m. Dorothy ?
dau. of
She was b.
d. bur. Jan. 6, 1701/2, Ashover parish, Co. Derby.
Samuel and his brother, Solomon, settled in Ashover in 1657.

Children of Samuel Sheldon and Dorothy (?), 5:
Mary, bap. July 13, 1657, m. John ROADES, Sep. 9, 1688, Ashover; Arthur, b. about 1660, bur. April 26, 1689;
3. Solomon Sheldon
   b. about 1634, probably Ashford, Co. Derby, England.
d. he was living at Ashover as late as 1693.
m. Mary WHEATCROFT, March 3, 1657/8, Ashover,
dau. of Leonard WHEATCROFT and Anne (HARRISON).
She was b.
d.

Children of Solomon Sheldon and Mary (Wheatcroft), 2:
Anne, b. about 1660, bur. March 4, 1686, Ashover.
Sarah, b. March 5, 1662/3, Ashover.

TENTH GENERATION

ISAAC #1 SHELDON, son of Ralph Sheldon and Barbara (Stone),
b. about 1630, probably at Ashford, Bakewell parish, County Derby, England.
d. July 27, 1708, age 78, will dated June 21, 1708, proved
Sep. 1, 1708, Northampton, Massachusetts.
SHELDON

m. 1st, Mary WOODFORD, 1653, Windsor, Connecticut. dau. of Thomas WOODFORD and Mary (BLOTT).
SEE THE WOODFORD AND BLOTT GENEALOGIES
She was b. about 1636, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. April 17, 1684, Northampton.
They are buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton.

He m. 2nd, Mehitable (GUNN) ENSIGN, as her 2nd husband, 1685, dau. of Thomas GUNN and Elizabeth (?). and divorced wife of David ENSIGN, who was a son of James ENSIGN.
She was b. July 28, 1644, Windsor, Connecticut.
d. Jan. 30, 1720/1, Northampton, Massachusetts.

Isaac #1 Sheldon and his brothers, Samuel and Solomon, are first mentioned in the will, dated June 10, 1651, of their grandfather, Arthur Sheldon.
In 1663 Isaac is not shown on the hearth tax assessments in England, while his brothers are shown. The next mention of Isaac is Sep. 13, 1652 in the Windsor, Connecticut Town Acts, 1650-1714. The next mention is April 29, 1659, age about 50, Northampton, Massachusetts.
He probably came to America before 1652. The above dates and conclusion is derived from reading English Origins of New England Families.
The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage, shows "Isaac Sheldon, Windsor, 1640.... but in 1653 he m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Woodford....removed with f.-in-law and settled at Northampton about 1655"....

Conclusion: He must have been about ten to 12 years of age at Windsor, if born in 1630. Would he be shown as a family head at that age? With whom did he come to America? He probably came to America shortly before his marriage in 1653. His parents were married April 27, 1629, so he must have been born about 1630 in England.

Children of Isaac Sheldon and Mary (Woodford), 13:

1. Mary Sheldon
   b. about 1654, Windsor or Hartford, Connecticut.
d. 1728,
He was b. July 7, 1645, Hartford, Connecticut or Springfield, Massachusetts.
d. April 7, 1712, probably Northampton, Massachusetts.
Children of Mary (Sheldon) and John Bridgeman, 14:
Mary
John
Deliverence
James
Isaac
Sarah
Ebenezer
Thomas
Martha
Hannah
Orlando
3 who d. young

2. Isaac #2 Sheldon
   b. Sep. 4, 1656, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. March 29, 1712, Northampton.
m. Sarah WARNER, Nov. 25, 1685; probably Northampton, dau. of Daniel WARNER and Mary (?). Daniel WARNER was a son of Andrew of Cambridge, Mass.
She was b. June 24, 1667, Hadley or Hatfield, Mass.
d.
Children of Isaac #2 Sheldon and Sarah (Warner), 7:
SHELDON

Mary, b. Sep. 18, 1690. Mindwell, b. 3 22, 1693.
Daniel, b. April 14, 1696. Thankful, b. June 6, 1698.
Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1701.

3. Capt. John Sheldon
d. about 1733/4, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Hannah STEBBINS, Nov. 5, 1679, Northampton,
dau. of John STEBBINS and his 2nd wife, Abigail
(BARTLETT), Abigail BARTLETT, bap. March 8, 1646;
m. 2nd, Elizabeth (LEE) PRATT, April 20, 1708, Hartford,
Connecticut, widow of Daniel PRATT and dau. of ?
She was b. about 1669,
d. May 4, 1758, age 89, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Capt. John Sheldon and Hannah (Stebbins), 7:

Children of Capt. John Sheldon & Elizabeth (Lee), 2:

4. Thomas Sheldon, Deacon
b. Aug. 6, 1661, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. June 7, 1725, Northampton.
m. Mary HINSDALE, 1685,
dau. of Samuel HINSDALE and Mehitable (JOHNSON).

Children of Thomas Sheldon and Mary (Hinsdale) 8: All
born at Northampton, Massachusetts.
Thomas, b. June, 1688.
Rebecca, b. 1693, d. 1703.
Benjamin, b. 1697.
Jemima, b. Jan 31, 1702.
Ruth Sheldon, twin of Thankful
b. Aug. 27, 1663, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. 1669;
m. 1st, Joseph WRIGHT, of Northampton, Nov. 6, 1679;
son of Samuel #2 WRIGHT and Elizabeth (BURT), who was
a dau. of Henry BURT. Samuel #2 WRIGHT, son of Samuel
#1 WRIGHT and Margaret ( ? ), b. in England,
killed by Indians at Northfield, Mass., Sep. 2, 1675;
m. Elizabeth BURT, Nov. 24, 1653. She m. 2nd,
Nathaniel DICKINSON, Sep. 16, 1684.
Joseph was b. June 2, 1657, Northampton.
d. Feb. 16, 1697, age 39, Northampton.

Ruth m. 2nd, Samuel STRONG, as his 2nd wife, Oct. 28,
1698, son of Elder John STRONG and his 2nd wife,
Abigail (FORD).

SEE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BY BENJAMIN DWIGHT
He was b. Aug. 5, 1652, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. Oct. 29, 1732, age 80, Northampton.

Children of Ruth (Sheldon) and Joseph Wright, 8: surnamed
Wright.

760
SHELDON

Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1683, young.

Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1685, d. young.  
Ruth, again, b. Apr. 26, 1687.

James, b. Dec. 5, 1689, d. young.  
Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1691.

Samuel, again, b. Aug. 13, 1693.  
Benoni, b. Oct. 4, 1697.

Children of Ruth (Sheldon) and Samuel Strong, 4: surnamed Strong.

Mary, b. May 19, 1701.  
Joseph, b. May 9, 1703.

Josiah, b. Aug. 17, 1705.  
Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1712.

See History of the Strong Family, by Benjamin Dwight.

6. Thankful Sheldon; twin of Ruth  
b. Aug. 27, 1663, Northampton, Massachusetts.

d. 1741.

m. Benjamin EDWARDS, of Springfield, Massachusetts, Feb. 23, 1680/1, son of Alexander EDWARDS and widow Sarah ( ? ) SEARL of Springfield.  
Alexander EDWARDS came from Wales about 1640, m. Sarah ( ? ) SEARL, April 28, 1642, widow of John SEARL.

Benjamin, b. June 24, 1652, Springfield.

d.

Children of Thankful (Sheldon) and Benjamin Edwards, 7:

7. Mindwell Sheldon  
b. Feb. 24, 1665/6, Northampton, Massachusetts.

d. April 8, 1735, age 69, Northampton.

m. 1st, John POMEROY, April 30, 1684, son of Medad POMEROY and Experience (WOODWARD).

He was b. Aug. 24, 1662.

SEE THE POMEROY AND WOODWARD GENEALOGIES

d. 1686, probably Northampton.

She m. 2nd, John #5 LYMAN, of Northampton, April 19, 1687, son of John #4 LYMAN and Dorcas (PLUMB).

SEE THE LYMAN AND PLUMB GENEALOGIES


d. July 2, 1708, Boston, Massachusetts, where he was attending as a representative of Suffield.

m. Mary WHITING, as her 1st husband, about 1694, dau. of Joseph WHITING and Mary (PYNCHON) of Westfield, Mass.  
Joseph WHITING, son of William WHITING and Susanna ( ? ) of Hartford, Conn. was b. Oct. 2, 1645, d. about 1717; m. 1st, Mary PYNCHON, Oct. 5, 1669, dau. of John PYNCHON, of Springfield, Mass.

Mary was b. Aug. 19, 1672.

d. 1735.

She m. 2nd, John ASHLEY, of Westfield, as his 2nd wife, 1708, son of David ASHLEY and Hannah (GLOVER), of Westfield, Mass.

He was b. June 27, 1669, Springfield, Massachusetts.

d. April 17, 1759, age 80, Westfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Joseph Sheldon and Mary (Whiting), 7:

Joseph, b. ? , d. 1694.  
Joseph, again, b. June 13, d. young

Amy or Ary, b. ? , m. James WARRINER.

Mary, b. ? , m. Ebenezer HITCHCOCK.

The above b. Northampton, Mass.; the following probably all b. at Suffield, Connecticut.

Rachel, b. 1703, m. Jedediah BLISS.  
Benjamin, b. 1705.

Children of John Ashley and Mary (Whiting) (Sheldon), 2:

John, b. 1709, Westfield, Connecticut.

Preserved, b. 1711, d. young, Westfield, Connecticut.

9. Hannah Sheldon  

d. 1729.
SHELDON

m. Samuel CHAPIN, of Springfield, Mass.; Dec. 24, 1690, probably son of Japhet CHAPIN, who m. Abilene COOLEY, July 22, 1664, dau. of Samuel COOLEY, of Springfield. He was b. July 4, 1665;
d.
Children ?

10. Eleazer Sheldon
d. about Feb., 1673, age 6 months.

11. Samuel Sheldon
b. Nov. 9, 1675, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. March 31, 1745, on a visit to Boston, Massachusetts.
m. Mary ?
da. of She was b.
d.
Children of Samuel Sheldon and Mary (?), 4:

12. Ebenezer Sheldon
b. March 1, 1677/8, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. March 18, 1755, age 77, Northampton.
m. Mary HUNT, Dec. 16, 1701, Northampton, dau. of Jonathan HUNT and Clemence (HOSMER), of Northampton.
Mary was b. March 24, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. Nov. 10, 1767, age 87, Northampton.
Children of Ebenezer #1 Sheldon and Mary (Hunt), 12:
Aaron, b. March 4, 1713. Israel, b. May 15, 1715.
Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1724.

13. Mercy Sheldon
b. Feb. 4, 1681/2, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. Feb. 24, 1681/2, Northampton.
Child of Isaac #1 Sheldon and his 2nd wife, Mehitable (Gunn) (Ensign).

14. Jonathan Sheldon
b. May 29, 1687, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. April 10, 1769, age 83, Suffield, Connecticut.
m. Mary SOUTHWELL, Dec. 30, 1708, dau. of William SOUTHWELL and Sarah (STEBBINS), dau. of John STEBBINS and Ann (?). All of Northampton.
She was b. Feb. 25, 1688;
d. Jan. 11, 1766, age 80.
Children of Jonathan Sheldon and Mary (Southwell), 10:
SHELDON

Silence, b.  ?  ?  Asa, b.  ?
The preceding were b. at Northampton and the following were b. at Suffield, Connecticut.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

MINDWELL SHELDON, dau. of Isaac #1 Sheldon and Mary (Woodford),
b. Feb. 24, 1665/6, Northampton, Massachusetts.
d. April 8, 1735, age 69, Northampton.
m. 1st, John POMEROY, April 30, 1684,
son of Medad POMEROY and Experience (WOODWARD). Medad was a son of Eltweed POMEROY.
SEE THE POMEROY AND WOODFORD GENEALOGIES

John was b. Aug. 24, 1662,
She m. 2nd, John #5 LYMAN, of Northampton, April 19, 1687,
son of John #4 LYMAN and Dorcas (PLUMB). John #4 and his father, Richard LYMAN came from England.
John #5 was b. Aug. 1, 1660, Northampton.
d. Nov. 8, 1740, age 80, Northampton.
SEE THE LYMAN GENEALOGY

Children of Mindwell (Sheldon) and John Pomeroy, 2:
1. Experience Pomeroy
   b. 1686,
d.
m.
2. John Pomeroy
   b. 1687,
d. young.

Children of Mindwell (Sheldon) and John #5 Lyman, 11:
FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE LYMAN GENEALOGY
EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

763
SHERMAN GENEALOGY

THE ANCESTRY OF HESTER-ESTHER SHERMAN, WIFE OF ANDREW WARD

References:
Ancestry from A To Z, compiled by Eugene P. Amos, 5925 Bluejacket, Shawnee, Kansas, pages 393-199, copyright 1980.
Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages in America, by the American Historical Co., Inc., 1939.
Andrew Warde and His Descendants, 1597-1910, by George K. Ward, A.M.
Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families, by Frank R. Holmes, pages CCXV and CCXVI.
The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, pages 1105-1108.
Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England by, James Savage.
Founders of Early American Families, by Meredith B. Colket. Published by The General Court of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America as a contribution to the Bicentennial of the United States of America, Cleveland, Ohio, 1975, pages 262-263.

Ancestry from A to Z, 1980, states "the name Sheerman - Shearman-Shirman was borne in many parts of England for more than six hundred years, that it was of English Origin and came from the occupation of wool worker, maker of cloth and shearer of sheep. The court Records since 1327 show Shermans in County Suffolk, England".

Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families show the Sherman name as of German origin and that the name was brought to England during the Anglo-Saxon emigrations.
Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England shows the name as of German origin and is an occupation surname, one who used to shear or dress cloth, a shearman. The early family seat of the family was in the county of Suffolk, England, where the name is found as early as 1420; the English lineage can be traced to Thomas Sherman, born 1420.

Andrew Warde and His Descendants also shows the name Sherman to be of German Origin.

FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS #1 SHERMAN, son of
b.
d. will dated Nov. 4, 1492, proved April 4, 1493. It was written in Latin and mentions his wife, children and grandchildren.
m. Agnes ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Thomas #1 Sherman lived at Diss, County Norfolk, Yaxley, County Suffolk and Dedham, County Essex, England.
SHERMAN

Children of Thomas #1 Sherman and Agnes (?), 2 at least:
1. John #1 Sherman, MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
2. Agnes Sherman
   b.
   d.
   m. John CLERKE, of Clerke
   He was b.
   d. will dated Feb. 2, 1506/7

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #1 SHERMAN, son of Thomas #1 Sherman and Agnes (?).
   b.
   d. will dated Aug. 10, 1504, proved Dec. 12, 1504,
   m. Agnes FULLER, as her 1st husband,
      dau. of Thomas FULLER and Margery (?).
The will of Thomas FULLER was dated March 10, 1497/8,
      proved March 16, 1498/9,
      She was b.
      d. probably after 1528,
      She m. 2nd, Robert HENDRY,
      son of

Children of John #1 Sherman and Agnes (Fuller), 2 at least:
1. Thomas #2 Sherman MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
2. Margery Sherman, probably named for her grandmother Fuller.
   b. probably about 1480-88, under age 16 when named in his
      father's will dated 1504.
   d. after 1560 when she sued her nephew, Thomas Sherman
      for £40.
   m. Robert LOCKWOOD, of Eye, County Suffolk, England,
      son of
   He was b.
   d. will dated Jan. 19, 1558/9,

THIRD GENERATION

THOMAS #2 SHERMAN, son of John #1 Sherman and Agnes (Fuller).
   b. probably about 1480-88, under age 16 when named in his
      father's will, dated Aug. 10, 1504.
   d. after May 5, will dated Jan. 20, 1550/1, proved Nov. 16,
   m. Jane WALLER, of Wortham, County Suffolk, England, probably
      1512, dau. of John WALLER and ( ? ) of Wortham,
      County Suffolk.
   She was b.
   d. widow, will proved March 11, 1572/3,
   She m. 2nd, probably John GARDINER, of Stoke Ash, County
      Suffolk, son of

The will of Jane (WALLER) (SHERMAN) GARDINER was made 22 years
after her first husband's death. She mentions all of her nine
Sherman sons except William, who was rich and lived in London and
Ipswich.
NOTE: Henry was also rich and lived at Dedham or Colchester,
She mentions the wives of Thomas, John, Anthony, Francis and
James Sherman and several of her grandchildren.

Children of Thomas #2 Sherman and Jane (Waller), 9:
1. Thomas #3 Sherman, Gentleman of Yaxley, County Suffolk,
   eldest son and heir.
   b.
   d.
SHERMAN

2. Richard #1 Sherman, of London and Diss, County Norfolk.
   b. 
   m. Margaret LANE,
   b. 
   d. 
   m.
4. Henry Sherman MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION
   b. about 1520,
   d. will proved July 25, 1590,
   b. 
   d. will dated May 28, 1583, proved Aug. 5, 1583. In the will he styles himself as citizen and grocer of London, now inhabiting Ipswich, Co., Suffolk, and he mentions a brother Henry. Ref. Page 215, English Origins of New England Families. See the will of his mother, above.
   m. ?
   b. 
   d. 
   m.
7. Francis Sherman, of Blownorton, County Norfolk.
   b. 
   d. 
   m.
8. Bartholomew Sherman 
   b. 
   d. 
   m. Elizabeth ?
9. James Sherman, of Yaxley, County Suffolk.
   b. 
   d. 
   m.

FOURTH GENERATION

HENRY #1 SHERMAN, probably a son of Thomas #1 Sherman and Jane (Waller). NOTE: The Prominent Families of the United States of America and Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families state that Henry was probably a son of Thomas Sherman. Carl Boyer in his Ancestral Lines Revised states that Henry was not a son of Thomas Sherman of the Yakley Shermans.

NOTE: See William Sherman, 5. in Third Generation above in which a Henry Sherman IS mentioned. William and Henry are supposed to be sons of Thomas #1 Sherman.

b. about 1520,
   d. will dated Jan. 20, 1598, proved July 25, 1590. He lived first at Dedham and then Colchester, County Essex, England.
   m. 1st, Agnes BUTTER or BUTLER,
      dau. of Thomas BUTTER and Marion (?). Thomas BUTTER was a clothier at Dedham whose will was proved May 7, 1556 and mentions, wife Marion, daughter Alice(?), and Henry SHERMAN executor.
      She was b.
      He m. 2nd, Marion or Margaret, (SMYTH) WILLSON,
SHERMAN

widow of Edmund WILLSON and dau. of ?
She was b.
d.
He m. 3rd, Margery, ?
She was b. about 1518;
d. after Jan. 11, 1594/5, when at age 76 she testified in court.
A to Z shows that Henry Sherman's first wife was probably Agnes BUTTER; his second wife was Marion (SMYTH) WILLSON, widow of Edmund WILLSON; and his third wife as Margery ?

English Origins of New England Families shows that Henry Sherman had two wives, Agnes and Margery, widow of ? Willson. Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families show that Henry Sherman married Agnes BUTLER.

Children of Henry #1 Sherman and Agnes (Butter or Butler), 7:
1. Alice Sherman
   b. about 1542,
d.
m. Nicholas FYNCE,
2. Judith Sherman
   b. about 1545,
d.
m. William PE(O)TFIELD, Oct. 27, 1566, Dedham, County Essex, England, son of
3. Henry #2 Sherman
   b.
d. will dated Aug. 21, and proved Sep. 8, 1610;
bur. Aug. 28, 1610;
m. Susan HILLS,
dau. of
She was b.
d. will dated Aug. 31, 1610, probated Sep. 12, 1610
They had nine children: 1. Henry #3; 2. Daniel;
4. Edmund #1 Sherman MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   b. about 1540 or 1548,
d. will dated Aug. 1, 1599, probated April 30, 1601,
m. 1st Ann PELLATTEE,
d. young, bur. Oct. 16, 1576, Dedham.
6. Thomas #3 Sherman, of Diss, County Norfolk, England. NOTE: He is not shown in English Origins of New England Families.
b.
d. 1586
b.
d. will dated 1602
m. Bridget ?
They had five children: 1. Jane; 2. Anne; 3. Mary;

FIFTH GENERATION
EDMUND #1 SHERHAN, son of Henry #1 Sherman and Agnes (Butter),
b. about 1540 - 1548, County Essex, England.
d. will dated Aug. 1, 1599, probated April 30, 1601.
m. 1st, Anne PELLATTEE, April 25, 1569, per New York and New
England Families, dau of ?
She was b.
d. bur. June 8, 1584,
He m. 2nd, Anne CLERE, 1584,
dau. of Nicholas Clere who was a clothier of Colchester,
County Essex.
She was b.
d. will dated Aug. 3, 1609, probated Jan. 12, 1609/10,

Children of Edmund #1 Sherman, 14: 7 by Anne (Pellatte)
and 7 by Anne Clere.

1. Henry #3 Sherman
d. bur Jan. 1, 1586, Dedham.

2. Edmund #2 Sherman
   b. about 1572, Dedham.
d. 1641, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. Joan MAKIN,

3. Ann Sherman
   b. bap. Oct. 9, 1575, Dedham.
d. young.

4. Richard #2 Sherman, a merchant at Boston, Massachusetts.
d. May 30, 1660, will dated April 7 and proved July 31,
1660, Boston, Massachusetts.
m. 1st, ?
dau. of
m. 2nd, Elizabeth ?
Children of Richard Sherman, 2 by first wife: 4 by
second wife: 1. Anne; 2. Priscilla; 3. Martha BROWN;
4. Abigail DUNCAN; 5. Samuel; 6. Alice; and Elizabeth,
b. Dec. 1, 1635.

5. A child
   b. and bur. Feb. 4, 1579, Dedham.

6. Ann or Anne Sherman
d. will dated Sep. 2, 1625, proved Dec. 16, 1625.
m. John ANGE(IR), May 15, 1601, Dedham, a clothier and
son of William ANGER and ?
He was b.
d. will dated Jan. 19, 1623, probated Feb. 18, 1623.
Children of Anne (Sherman) and John Anger, 6:
1. John; 2. Bezaaleel; 3. Samuel; 4. Edmund #3; 5. Mary,
   who m. Nathaniel SPARHAWK, came to New England; and

7. Bezaaliel #1 Sherman, of St. Matthews parish, Ipswich,
   County Suffolk, England.
d. will dated Oct. 16, 1618, probated Dec., 1618.
m. 1st, Mary ?
dau. of
m. 2nd, Priscilla BURGES,
dau. of perhaps John BURGERS and Dorothy (WILCOX).
See Dictionary of National Biography, by Oxford
University Press, England. John had at least three
daughters; one m. Dr. William ANES; one to William
HILL; and one to a SHERMAN of whom nothing is known.
Children of Bezaaliel Sherman and Priscilla (Burges),
2: 1. Ursula; and 2. John.
Children of Edmund Ursula and 2nd wife, Anne (Clere).

8. Sarah Sherman
SHERMAN

m. Thomas WARNER, son of
Children of Sarah (Sherman) and Thomas Warner, 3:
1. Samuel; 2. Mary; and 3. Henry WARNER.

9. Anna or Hannah Sherman
   b.
   m. Richard BACKLER, May 3, 1610, Dedham, a clothier, son of
   He was b.
   d. will dated June 25, 1639, probated July 25, 1639.
   Children of Anna (Sherman) and Richard Backler, 7:

10. Susan Sherman
    d. unmarried.

    b.
    d. will dated June 14, 1643, probated Dec. 12, 1644.
    m. Ester or Hester BURGES, dau. of perhaps John BURGES and Dorothy (WILCOX).
    SEE 7. Bezaliel, his brother, above.
    She was b.
    d. will dated Aug. 14, 1646, probated Sep. 3, 1646.
    Children of Samuel Sherman and Ester (Burges), 8:

12. John Sherman, a clothier at Dedham.
    b.
    d. will dated Aug. 5, 1654, probated Nov. 10, 1655.
    m. 1st, ? SPARHAWK
    m. 2nd, Anne ?
    Children of John Sherman by 1st wife, 2; and by 2nd wife, 3: 1. John; 2. Samuel; 3. Anne; 4. Nathaniel; and 5. Elizabeth.

13. Benjamin Sherman
    b. bap. March 27, 1597, Dedham, County Essex, England.
    m. He had children says English Origins of New England Families.

14. Mary Sherman
    d.
    m. Andrew BACON.

SIXTH GENERATION
EDMUND #2 SHERMAN, son of Edmund #1 Sherman and his first wife, Anne (Pellattee) and grandson of Henry #1 Sherman,
   b. about 1572, Dedham, County Essex, England.
   d. 1641, New Haven, New Haven county, Connecticut.
   m. Joan MAKIN, dau. of Tobias MAKIN and ( ? ) of Pingringhoe, England.
   She was b.
   d.

NOTE: Andrew Warde And His Descendants shows the wife of Edmund #2 as Judith ANGIER. The other references show his wife as probably Joan MAKIN.
NOTE: According to the Sherman Pedigree Chart in The English
Origins of New England Families; the Edmund Sherman that married Judith ANGER was a son of Henry #2 SHERMAN and Susan (HILLES) and grandson of Henry #1 SHERMAN.

Judith ANGER was a sister of Priscilla ANGER, who m. Nathaniel SHERMAN, and of John ANGER who m. Anne SHERMAN.

NOTE: There seems to be some inaccuracies in Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families on the wives of Edmund #1 Sherman and his son Edmund #2. The birth date of Edmund #2 is given as June 23, 1595 instead of about 1572. Six children are shown for Edmund #2 instead of ten. Edmund's first child was baptized in 1599.

Edmund #2 Sherman came to New England in 1632 with some of his children on the ship "Elizabeth". He was at Boston, Massachusetts in 1634, Wethersfield, Connecticut in 1635 and died at New Haven in 1641. He was admitted as freeman in 1636 and his occupation was clothier, as was his father and several of his kin.

Children of Edmund #2 Sherman and Joan (Makin), 10:

1. Edmund #3 Sherman
   d. will dated April 11, 1673, proved May 28, 1673, Dedham, England.
   m. 1st. ?
   m. 2nd. Grace STEVENS, of Stratford, Co. Essex, England, He came to Watertown, Massachusetts, where he was a freeman and then returned to Dedham, England.

2. Ann Sherman
   d.
   m. ?

3. Joan Sherman
   d.
   m. ?

4. Hester or Ester Sherman MORE LATER, SEVENTH GENERATION
   b. bap. April 1, 1606, Dedham, England.
   d. will proved Oct. 20, 1659, Fairfield, Connecticut.
   m. Andrew WARD(E), of Fairfield, Connecticut.

5. Richard #3 Sherman
   d. bur. Oct. 27, 1647, Dedham.
   m. Mary or Martha ?
   It seems, that for a while, he was in Boston, Mass.

6. Bezaleel Sherman
   d.
   m. ?

   d. Aug. 8, 1685; age 72, Watertown, Massachusetts.
   bur. East Watertown.
   m. 1st. Mary GIBBS(?)
   dau. of ? maybe a sister of John GIBBS of New Haven, Conn.
   She was b.
   He m. 2nd. Mary LAUNCE, in late 1645, New Haven,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d. March 9, 1710, Watertown, Massachusetts.
In the Descendants of John Dwight, page 1105, it states "Capt. John Sherman came to this country from Dedham, England, in 1634, with two of his first cousins, Samuel (from whom Gen. W.T. Sherman and Senator Sherman of Ohio are descended) and Rev. John Sherman."

8. Hon. Samuel Sherman
d. April 5, 1700, age 80 per gravestone, Stratfield, Connecticut.
m. Sarah MITCHELL, about, 1640, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut, dau. of Matthew MITCHELL and Sarah BUTTERFIELD.
She was b. bap. Oct. 14, 1621, South Owram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
d.
For their eight children and descendants, see Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus, pages 540-547.

9. Grace Sherman
b. 1614 or 1615, probably the child bap. June 18, 1616, Dedham County Essex, England.
d. Jan. 14, 1690, age 75, Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
m. John LIVERMORE, of Watertown, Mass.
son of probably Peter LIVERMORE of Little Thurlow, County Suffolk, England. See: Genealogical Dictionary.
He was b.
d. April 14, 1683, age 78, will dated Jan. 10, 1683, proved June 16, 1684, probably Watertown, Mass.
For their children, see Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

10. a daughter mentioned in the will of Samuel Sherman.

SEVENTH GENERATION
HESTER OR ESTHER SHERMAN, daughter of Edmund #2 Sherman and Joan (Makin).
b. bap. April 1, 1606, Dedham County Essex, England.
d. will proved Oct. 20, 1659, Fairfield, Connecticut.
m. Andrew WARD, in England.
son of
He was b. about 1591 - 1597, England.
d. Will dated June 8, 1659, Fairfield, Connecticut.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE ANDREW WARD GENEALOGY
FIRST GENERATION
SHITH GENEALOGY

References:
Families Of Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
Ancestry from A to Z, compiled by Eugene P. Amos, 5925 Bluejacket, Shawnee, Kansas, copyrighted 1980.

GEORGE SHITH, of New Haven, Connecticut in 1639, son of ?
d. May 17, 1662, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. Sarah ? as her 1st husband.
dau. of
She was b.
d. after 1668.
She m. 2nd John JACKSON, of New Haven and Derby, as his 2nd
wife July 2, 1668, son of
He d. Oct. 1, 1683, age about 60, Derby, Connecticut.
He m. 1st, Mary HULL, March 1, 1653/4, dau. of Richard HULL and

Children of George Smith and Sarah ( ? ), 10:
1. Sarah Smith, twin of Mary
   b. 1642, bapt. Dec. 14, 1645, First Congregational
   Society, New Haven, Connecticut.
m. John #2 CLARK, as his 1st wife. Feb. 1, 1661, New
   Haven, son of Sgt. John #1 Clark and Mary ( ? ).
   SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION, FAM 2
   He was b. 1637, New Haven.
d. March 22, 1718, New Haven.
   He m. 2nd, Mary (WALKER) BROWN, as her 2nd husband, May
   28, 1675, New Haven, dau. of John WALKER and Grace ?.
   She was b. bapt. March, 1641, New Haven.
d.
   She m. 1st, John BROWN, Jan. 1, 1660, New Haven,
   son of Francis BROWN and Mary Edwards. They divorced.
   SEE THE BROWN GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION, FAM 3
   He was b. bapt. April 7, 1640, New Haven.
d.
2. Mary or Martha Smith, twin of Sarah
   b. 1642, bapt. Dec. 14, 1645, First Congregational
   Society, New Haven.
d.
m. William CAMP; Jan. 29, 1661, Milford, Connecticut,
   son of ?.
   For their children, Families of Early Milford, page 190.
3. Hannah Smith
   b. 1644, bapt. Dec. 14, 1645, First Congregational
   Society, New Haven, Connecticut.
d.
m. Stephen BRADLEY, of Guilford, Conn., as his 1st wife
   Nov. 9, 1663, son of widow Elizabeth ( ? ) BRADLEY.
   He was b. about 1642,
d. June 20, 1702, probably Guilford.
   He m. 2nd Mary ( ? ) (STREET) LEETE, as her 3rd
   husband dau. of ? . She was widow 1st of
   Rev. Nicholas STREET and widow 2nd of William LEETE.
   She was b.
d. after May 16, 1684, New Haven, Connecticut.
   NOTE: For data on Gov. William LEETE, see Genealogies

772
SHITH

of Connecticut Families, pages 54-57.
For their descendants, see Families of Ancient New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

4. Mercy Smith
d. m. John BENHAM, as his 2nd wife, March 3, 1668/9, New Haven, son of John Benham and his 1st wife ( ? ). He was b. probably England.
d. 1691,
For their descendants, see Families of Ancient New Haven.

5. John #1 Smith
b. bap. April 18, 1647, First Congregational Society, New Haven.
m. Grace WINSTON. Oct. 24, 1672, New Haven, dau. of John WINSTON and Elizabeth ( ? ). She was b. April 21, 1654, New Haven, Connecticut.
For their descendants, see Families of Ancient New Haven.
NOTE: One of their sons, John #2 SHITH, b, Sep. 3, 1673; d. 1768; m. Anna CLARK, as his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel #2 CLARK and Rebecca (BROWN). Samuel was a son of John #2 CLARK and his 1st wife, Sarah SMITH, a dau. of George SMITH, above
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, SECOND AND THIRD GENERATION, FAM 2 & 8
SEE THE BROWN GENEALOGY, FAM 7

NOTE: Another son, Jonathan SMITH, b. Oct. 27, 1692; d. April 14, 1740; m. Jane STEVENS, as his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel STEVENS and Abigail CLARK. Abigail was a dau. of John #2 CLARK and his 1st wife Sarah Smith, dau. of George SMITH, above.
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, SECOND AND THIRD GENERATION, FAM 2 & 12

6. Elizabeth Smith
d. m. John HALL, of Guilford, Nov. 13, 1669, New Haven, son of William HALL and Esther ( ? ) of Guilford, Connecticut.
He was b. 1648.
d. Jan. 8, 1705, will dated Nov. 27, 1704.
For their children, see Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

7. Samuel Smith, Lieut.
m. Obedience LAMBERTON, Jan. 13, 1675, New Haven, dau. of George LAMBERTON and Margaret (LEWEN).
She was b. about 1641, bap. Feb. 9, 1644/5, New Haven.
d. March 29, 1734, age 93, New Haven.
For their descendants, see Families of Ancient New Haven.
SEE THE LAMBERTON GENEALOGY

8. Ebenezer Smith
d. 1741, resided in West Haven and Newtown, Conn.
m. Mary ? as her 1st husband, dau. of
She was b.
d. She m. 2nd, probably, John PLATT, Nov. 20, 1722, of

773
SMITH

Norwalk, Connecticut, son of
For their descendants, see Families of Ancient, New Haven.

9. Joseph Smith
   b. and bap. Aug. 14, 1655, First Congregational Society,
      New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. 1697,
   m. Lydia BRISTOL, as her 1st husband, May 6, 1680,
      dau. of Henry BRISTOL and Lydia (BROWN).
   She m. 2nd, ? PLUMB,
For their descendants, see Families of Ancient New Haven.

10. Nathan Smith
   d. June 11, 1726, age 70, West Haven, Connecticut.
   m. 1st, Esther GOODYEAR, Aug. 10, 1682, New Haven,
      dau. of Stephen GOODYEAR and his 2nd wife, Margaret
      (Lewn) (LAMBERTON).
   Esther is a half sister to Obedience LAMBERTON, by her
   mother's 1st m. to George LAMBERTON. Obedience m.
   Nathan SMITH'S brother Samuel, above.
   SEE THE LAMBERTON GENEALOGY
   She was b. May 12, 1654, New Haven, Connecticut.
   d. Feb. 9, 1690/1, New Haven.
   He m. 2nd Hannah BROWN, after 1690 and before 1698,
   dau. of John BROWN and Mary (WALKER) (BROWN) CLARK.
   Mary (WALKER) BROWN m. as his 2nd wife John #2 CLARK,
   May 28, 1675.
   John #2 CLARK m. 1st, Sarah SMITH, a sister of Nathan
   SMITH, above, Feb. 1, 1661.

FOR MANY MORE PAGES ON THE SMITH FAMILY, SEE FAMILIES OF ANCIENT
NEW HAVEN, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
SPENCE-HARDING-FARENKAMM-THOMAS-ARMSTEAD-HOLLAND GENEALOGY

The following genealogy was compiled from research received from Donald Allen Spence, the husband of Patricia Ann (Hoagland) (Clark Genealogy, FAM 485) and son-in-law Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland (Clark Genealogy, FAM 380).

NOTE: Much of the following was verbally received by Donald Spence from his relatives.

FIRST GENERATION

ANDREW TURNBULL SPENCE, son of ?

b. Nov. 30, 1846, Kentucky.
d. Sep. 26, 1901, age 53 yr, 11 mo, 8 day, Lincoln, Placer Co., California.
m. Eliza B. LESLIE, Oct. 26, 1869, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

She was b. April 1, 1854, Ohio.

They are buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Lincoln, California.

Children of Andrew Turnbull Spence and Eiza B. (Leslie), 5:

1. Ella Spence
   b. Sep. 13, 1870;
d. Feb. 11, 1872.

2. Charles B. Spence
   b. Feb. 8, 1873;
d. Oct. 24, 1914, age 41 yr, 8 mo, 14 day, Lassen or Shasta Co., California.
   buried, Lincoln, Placer Co., California.
m. Tirza Mae DAGGETT, dau. of
   She was b.
d.

3. John Alexander Spence
   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
   b. Feb. 11, 1875, Sonoma Co., California.
m. Viola Laura HARDING, Aug. 29, 1906.

4. Lucinda Spence
   b. Feb. 20, 1880;
   buried, I. O. O. P. Cemetery, Lincoln, California.
m. William G. B. CLARK, son of
   He was b.
d.

5. Calvin Spence
   b. Aug. 6, 1882;
d. 1928, Sacramento, California.
   buried, Lincoln, California.
m. Zelda BOQUERIER, dau. of
   She was

d.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN ALEXANDER SPENCE, son of Andrew Turnbull Spence and Eliza B. (Leslie).

b. Feb. 11, 1875, Sonoma Co., California.
m. Viola Laura HARDING, Aug. 29, 1906, Marysville, California, dau. of Elijah "Eli" Jefferson Harding and Harriet "Rattie" Wealthy (THOMAS). Witnesses were her parents.

SEE THE HARDING GENEALOGY

She was b. Oct. 1, 1885, Plumas District, 9 mile south of Marysville, Yuba Co., California.
d. May 16, 1973, Fruitland Road, Loma Rica, Yuba Co., Calif.

They are buried, ashes in Sierra View Memorial Park, Loma
Rica, Yuba Co., California. Loma Rica is about 20 miles northeast of Marysville.

Children of John Alexander Spence and Viola Laura (Harding), 5:

1. Irvin Eugene Spence
   b. June 6, 1908, Lincoln, Placer Co., California.
   m. 1st, Sylvia ? , Oct. 1962
dau. of
   She was b. 1904,
d. Sep. 1986, age 82, heart failure
   He m 2nd, ?

2. Floyd or Floyd Leslie Spence
   b. Sep. 12, 1913, Browns Valley, Yuba Co., California.
   m. Dorothea Ann FARENKAHH, Sep. 10, 1931.

3. Earl Harding Spence
   buried, with his grandparents, Sierra View Cemetery, Loma Rica, California.

4. still born.

5. still born.

THIRD GENERATION
FLOYD/FLOYD LESLIE SPENCE, son of John Alexander Spence and Viola Laura (Harding).

b. Sep. 12, 1913, Township Section, Browns Valley, Yuba Co., California. NOTE: Browns Valley was located about 25 miles east and north of Marysville on the north side of the junction of the South Fork of and the Yuba River.

   buried, Peoria Cemetery, Yuba Co., California.
   m. Dorothea "Dot" Ann FARENKAHH, as her 1st husband, Sep. 10, 1931, dau. of John Henry Lawrence FARENKAHH and Hiriam/Herriama Alice (HOLLAND). SEE THE FARENKAHH GENEALOGY
   She was b. May 15, 1914, Bangor, Butte Co., California.
   buried, Gridley/Biggs Cemetery, Gridley, California.
   She m. 2nd, George Rex HARLAN, 1961, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

Children of Floyd Leslie Spence and Dorothea Ann (Farenkamm), 5:

1. Donald Allen Spence
   b. Nov. 25, 1932, Marysville, Yuba Co., California.
   m. Patricia Ann HOAGLAND, Feb. 18, 1962.

2. Leslie Eugene Spence
   Lives at 16607 West 2nd Street #172, Phoenix, Arizona.
   m. 1st, Joy Marie DEGNATH, July 27, 1960, Gardiner, Douglas Co., Oregon, dau. of Elwin DEGNATH and ?
   She was b.
   He m. 2nd, Mary Ellen WINEBRENNER, ?

3. Robert Spence
   Lives at 16 Sterling Street, Eugene, Oregon.
   m. 1st, Susan Ann MAWRY, May 26, 1961, Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, dau. of
   She was b.
   He m. 2nd, Clyda MCLEAN.

4. Myrna Spence
   Lives at 7776 SW 5th Avenue, Portland, Oregon.
SPENCE-HARDING-FARENKAMM-THOMAS-ARMSTEAD-HOLLAND

m. 1st, Robert CORBIN, Dec. 1962, Portland Multnomah, Co., Oregon, son. of
He was b.
She m. 2nd, Ray Anderson,

5. Norman Leroy Spence
b. April 1, 1942, Eureka, Humbolt Co., California.
Lives at 1010 Jacobs Street, Marysville, California.
m. 1st, Lupi Marie CASTALON, May 7, 1966, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, dau. of
She was b.
He m. 2nd, Ruby

FOURTH GENERATION

DONALD ALLEN SPENCE, son of Floid/Floyd Leslie Spence and Dorothea Ann (Farenkamm).
b. Nov. 25, 1932, Marysville, Yuba Co., California.
Lives, 720 Oregon Street, Watsonville, California 95076.(1990)
m. Patricia Ann HOAGLAND, Feb. 18, 1962, Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., California, dau. of Lloyd Walter (CLARK) HOAGLAND and June Rose (BREHM).
She was b. Jan. 18, 1939, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, PAM 380 and PAM 485

Children of Donald Allen Spence & Patricia Ann (Hoagland), 4:
1. Sharon Lee Spence
m.
2. Anne Marie Spence
m.
3. Sandra Dee Spence
b. May 16, 1969, Redding, California.
m.
4. Stephen Allen Spence
m.

HARDING GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

b. ?
d. ?
m. ?
dau. of
Children of ? Harding and ? , 4:
1. Charles Harding 
b. about 1826,
m.
2. William Harding 
b. 
d. buried, Wheatland(?), California.
m.
3. Elizabeth Harding 
b. 
d. 
m. ? Henderson
4. Samuel Harding 
b. 
d. 
m.

777
SECOND GENERATION

CHARLES HARDING, son of ?
b. about 1826,
d.  
buried, Loftin(?), Camp Beal(?), Yuba Co., California.  
m. ?
  dau. of  
She was b.  
d.

Children of Charles Harding, 4:
1. Elijah "Eli" Jefferson Harding MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION  
m. Harriet "Hattie" Wealthy THOMAS, June 26, 1875.  

2. John Richard Harding  
b. ?  
m. Sarah ROWE(?)  

3. William Harding  
b.  
d.  
buried, Wheatland, Yuba Co., California.  

4. Ollie Harding  
b.  
d.  
m.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIJAH "ELI" JEFFERSON HARDING, son of Charles Harding and  
d. Oct. 1936, age 84, Township Section, Browns Valley, Yuba Co., California.  
m. Harriet "Hattie" Wealthy THOMAS, June 26, 1875, 
dau. of Robert Tully THOMAS & Frances Elizabeth (ARHSTEAD).  
SEE THE THOMAS AND ARHSTEAD GENEALOGY  
She was b. April 24, 1857, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.  
d. 1950, age 93, Browns Valley, Yuba Co., California. 
They are buried, Peoria Cemetery, Yuba Co., California.  

Children of Elijah Jefferson Harding and Harriet Wealthy (Thomas), 4.
1. Charles Leroy Harding  
b. Jan. 8, 1875/77, Plumas District, 9 miles south of Marysville, Yuba Co., California.  
d. Aug. 5, 1960, Yuba Co.  
m. not.  

2. Alfred Oliver Harding  
b. April 19, 1879/80, Plumas District, Yuba Co., Calif.  
d. May 1936, age 56, Marysville, California.  
buried, Peoria Cemetery, Yuba Co., California.  
m. not.  

3. James Warren Harding  
b. Sep. 5, 1882, Plumas District, Yuba Co., California.  
d. Calif.  
m. not.  

4. Viola Laura Harding  
b. Oct. 1, 1885, Plumas District, 9 miles south of Marysville, Yuba Co., California.  
d. May 16, 1973, Honcut Road, Loma Rica, Yuba Co., California.  

778
m. John Alexander SPENCE, Aug. 29, 1906, Marysville, Yuba Co., California, son of Andrew Turnbull SPENCE and Eliza B. (LESLIE).
He was b. Feb. 11, 1875, Sonoma or Humbolt Co., Calif.
SEE THE PRECEDING SPENCE GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION

FARENKAMM GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

COUNT DE LE FARENKAMM, son of
b. ?
d.
m. Christine MILLER
dau. of
She was b.
d. in child birth of twins, John Henry Farenkamm survived.
Count Le Farenkamm is supposed to have fought in the Napoleon Army against Prussia in 1806.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN HENRY LAWRENCE FARENKAMM, son of Count DeLe/Le Farenkamm and Christine (Miller).
b. Aug. 4, 1853;
d. March 1/2, 1932, Loma Rica, Yuba Co., California.
m. 1st, Mary Ann ?
She was b.
d.
buried, Chico, Calif. or Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco, California.
He m. 2nd, Merriam Alice (HOLLAND) MATZ, as her 2nd husband, Feb. 9, 1893/97, Marysville or Sutter City(?), California, dau. of Joseph HOLLAND and Elizabeth (LEWIS).

SEE THE HOLLAND GENEALOGY

She was b. July 29, 1873, Melbourne, Australia.
They are buried, Peoria Cemetery, Yuba Co., California.
She m. 1st, Joseph MATZ,
Her child by Joseph MATZ was Eunice Martha MATZ, b. March 27, 1893, Butte Co., Calif.; d. March 26, 1976, Oroville, Calif.; m. Joseph BROWN.
John Farenkamm came to Loma Rica, California about 1880 to try his luck at gold mining.

Children of John Henry Lawrence Farenkamm, 10: Two by Mary Ann ( ? ) and eight by Merriam (Holland).

1. Richard Farenkamm
b. ?
d. ?

2. Albert Farenkamm
b. ?
d. ?

3. Clement Elwood Farenkamm
b. April 24, 1897, Sutter, Sutter Co., California.
buried, Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Grass Valley.
m. 1st, Mabel Lillian WOOD;
m. 2nd, Norma C. PLUMMER,

4. Christine Elizabeth Farenkamm
m. 1st, William F. HARMON, Dec. 9, 1918, San Francisco, California.
m. 2nd, Roy H. LEWIS,
son of
He d. 1975, Reedsport, Oregon.

5. Miriam "May" Alice Farenkamm
b. Nov. 24, 1900, Bangor, Butte Co., California.
d. 1987, Marysville, Calif.
m. 1st, Edward James DEXTER, July 8, 1917, Marysville, Yuba Co., California.
m. 2nd, Claude HARLAN.
He d. 1978, Marysville, California.

b. April 21, 1904, Bangor, Butte Co., California.
d. April 21, 1904, still born.
buried, at Bangor.

7. Elsie/Elyse Elinor Farenkamm
b. May 21, 1907, Bangor, California.
d. March 14, 1971, Marysville, California.
m. Sinclair MCPARLAND, Feb. 15, 1925, Marysville, Calif.
He was b. Feb. 25, 1902,
d. Feb. 5, 1964; IDAHO(?)

8. Dorothea Ann Farenkamm
b. March 15, 1914, Bangor, Butte Co., California.
d. July 21, 1918, Loma Rica, Yuba Co., California.
m. 1st Floyd/Floyd Leslie SPENCE, Sep. 10, 1931, Marysville, California, son of John Alexander SPENCE and Viola Laura (HARDING).

SEE THE SPENCE GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION

9. Grace Coreen Farenkamm
d. July 2, 1918, age 17 months, Loma Rica, Yuba Co., California.
buried at Bangor.

10. Lester, may be the same as John Henry Jr. above.
b.
d. lived about 2 weeks.

THOMAS GENEALOGY
FIRST GENERATION

JOSEPH THOMAS, son of
b. 1778?
d.
m. Lucretia TULLIS/TULLY, April 18, 1780, Salem Co., New Jersey, dau. of Robert TULLIS or TULLY & Phebe (CONKELYN), who m. March 23, 1748, Salem Co., New Jersey.
NOTE: This information is from Pittsgrove Baptist Church, Salem, New Jersey.

She was b.
d.

Children of Joseph Thomas and Lucretia, (Tully), 5:
1. Elizabeth Thomas
b.
d.
m. Joseph MURPHY,

2. Joseph Thomas
b.
d. on a voyage to the West Indies and after being betrothed to ?
m. not.

3. Tumbleson Henry Thomas
b.
d.
m.
4. Abigail Thomas
   b. 
   d. 
   m.

5. Robert Thomas
   b. Oct. 25, 1787, MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
   m. Mary McConner/McConnell, March 4, 1810.

ROBERT THOMAS, son of Joseph Thomas and Lucretia (Tullis/Tully).
   b. Oct. 25, 1787,
   d. April 9, 1875, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
   m. Mary McConner or McConnell, March 4, 1810,
   dau. of
   She was b. May 21, 1790, Northfield, Summit Co., Ohio.
   d. Sep. 9, 1855,
   buried, Northfield Cemetery, Summit Co., Ohio.
Robert Thomas came to Ohio in 1811.

Children of Robert Thomas and Mary (McConner/McConnell), 8:
   References; Thomas Bible at Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio. Summit Co., Ohio Marriage Records.
   The children were probably all born in Ohio.
1. Joseph Thomas
   b. Oct. 26, 1811,
   d. 
   m.

2. Lucretia Thomas
   b. Dec. 15, 1813,
   buried, Northfield Cemetery, Summit Co., Ohio.

3. Mary Thomas
   b. Nov. 12, 1815,
   d. Feb. 27, 1838, Summit Co., Ohio
   buried, Northfield Cemetery.

4. John M. Thomas
   b. Oct. 20, 1819,
   d. 
   m.

5. Robert Tully Thomas
   b. Aug. 28, 1822, MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
   m. Francis (sic) Armstead, May 22, 1851.

6. Elizabeth Ann Thomas
   b. April 23, 1886,
   d. May 28, 1886.

7. Abigail A. Thomas
   b. Sep. 17, 1828,
   d. 
   m.

8. William L. Thomas
   b. July 27, 1832,
   d. 
   m.

THIRD GENERATION

ROBERT TULLY THOMAS, son of Robert Thomas and Mary (McConner or McConell).
   b. Aug. 29, 1822, probably Summit Co., Ohio.
   m. Francis (sic) Elizabeth Armstead, May 22, 1851, Northfield, Summit Co., Ohio, dau. of William T. Armstead and Phoebe (Oakley).
   SEE THE ARMSTEAD GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION
   She was b. Feb. 1, 1831,

781
SPOENCE-HARDING-FARENKAMM-THOMAS-ARMSTEAD-HOLLAND

They are buried at Wheatland.

Children of Robert Tully Thomas and Francis Elizabeth (Armstead), 8:

1. Mary Lucretia Thomas
   d.

2. William Armstead Thomas
   b. July 17, 1854, probably Columbiana Co., Ohio.
   m. 1st, Myra FOSTER,
   m. 2nd, Ione ?
   William Thomas lived, several years, near Cecil, Oregon; was married; had two sons; but lived with his wife only a short time.

3. Harriet "Hattie" Wealthy Thomas
   d. 1950, age 93, Yuba Co., California.
   m. Elijah "Eli" Jefferson HARDING, June 26, 1875, son of Charles HARDING and ?
   SEE THE PRECEDING HARDY GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
   He was b. Jan. 15, 1852, in Illinois.
   d. Oct. 1936, age 84, Township Section, Browns Valley, Yuba Co., California.

4. Pheba "Bea" Thomas
   b. April 9, 1859.
   d. June 20, 1940, Lincoln, Placer Co., California.
   buried, Wheatland Cemetery, Yuba Co., California.
   m. William Jackson SLINKARD, Sacramento, California.

5. George Washington Thomas
   b. Aug. 18, 1861.
   d. Lincoln, California.
   buried, Wheatland, California.
   m. not.
   George Washington Thomas lived on the Spence Ranch for a number of years and later committed suicide.

6. Elizabeth Jane Thomas
   b. Nov. 15, 1864.
   d.
   m. 1st, ? MCCULLOUGH,
   m. 2nd, ? SPEA,
   m. 3rd, ? SPAULDING,

7. Lottie May Thomas
   b. July 7, 1868.
   d. Lincoln Placer Co., California.
   buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Lincoln, California.
   m. Elisha Tildon BARTON, May 22, 1892, Sacramento, California, son of

8. John Robert Thomas
   b. Sep. 13, 1874, Oregon(? or California(?).
   buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Lincoln, California.
   m. Florence BUTTERFIELD, May 19, 1899,

ARMSTEAD GENEALOGY
FIRST GENERATION
WILLIAM F. ARMSTEAD JR., son of
d. Feb. 15, 1871, Wheatland, Yuba Co., California.
m. Phebe OAKLEY.
dau. of
They are buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Wheatland, California.

Children of William Armstead and Phebe (Oakley), 6:
1. William Oakley Armstead  
buried, Wheatland.  
m. Mary A. NOE, 1872(?), Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio,  
dau. of  
She was b. Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co., Ohio.  
d.  
William Oakley Armstead lived in the Wheatland area; donated  
a number of acres to the community for a cemetery and city  
property; leaving a plot to each member of the family.
2. Francis (sic) "Fannie" Elizabeth Armstead  
m. Robert Tully THOHAS, May 22, 1851, Northfield,  
Summit Co., Ohio, son of Robert THOMAS and Mary  
(McConner or McConnell).  
SEE THE THOHAS GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
3. George W. Armstead  
d. Nebraska.  
m. Sarah ?  
4. Phebe Armstead  
b. 1842,  
d. Wheatland, California.  
buried, Wheatland.  
m. 1st, ? GAINES,  
m. 2nd, Harry CARR,  
m. 3rd, ? MURDIE,  
m. 4th, ? BROWN,  
5. Sarah Armstead  
b. 1845, Blacklick, Columbus Co., Ohio.  
d. 1928, Porterville, Tulare Co., California.  
m. Hiram MANTER,  

HOLLAND GENEALOGY

JOSEPH HOLLAND, son of  
b.  
d. at sea,  
m. Elizabeth LEWIS, as her 1st husband, probably England,  
dau. of  
She was b. Australia.  
d. 1900.  
buried, Bangor, Butte Co., California.  
She m. 2nd, James SEWARD, United States,  
son of  
Joseph Holland ran away with another women. Died aboard a  
passenger liner which sank enroute from England to the United  
States.  
Elizabeth (Lewis) Holland came to the United States, from  
England when her son, William, was about six weeks old. In London  
she was a seamstress for Queen Victoria, who ruled (1837-1901).  
She remarried to James Seward in the U. S.  

Children of Elizabeth (Lewis), 7: five by Joseph Holland  
and two by James Seward.  
1. Miriam/Merriam Alice Holland  
b. July 7, 1873, Melbourne, Australia.
2. Iva(?) Holland
   b.
   d.
   m.

3. William Joseph Holland
   b. Oct. 8/12, 1876, England
   d. Feb. 18, 1958, age 82, Gridley, Butte Co., California.
   m. Cora JACKSON.
   She was b.
   d. Sep. 1966, age 89.

4. Hanna Holland
   b.
   d. about age 19.
   buried, Marysville, California Protestant Cemetery.
   m. ? DUNN.

5. Nellie Holland
   b.
   d. early age in San Francisco.
   m. ? MARDEN.

By James Seward, half siblings to the Holland children:

6. Molly Louise Seward
   b. 1889, Bangor, Butte Co., California.
   d. Nov. 16, 1910, age 29, Oroville, Butte Co., Calif.
   buried, Oroville Cemetery.
   m. Howard Paul CORNICK.

7. Albert "Bert" Seward
   b. after 1889, Bangor, Butte Co., California.
   d. 1910 (?), shot by wife or suicide, Oroville, Calif.
   m. Agnes ?

CONTINUE FROM THE SPENCE GENEALOGY
FOURTH GENERATION, TO THE
CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 485
ELEVENTH GENERATION
STOKES GENEALOGY

The following genealogy was compiled from obituaries and information received from Lorilyn Clark, MOF 500, daughter of Dwight Morris Clark, FAM 427. Her grandmother was Harriett Ellen Stokes, wife of Asaph Franklin Clark, FAM 342.

PARENTS UNKNOWN;

4. Robert Stokes, b. ? ; d. "
5. Thomas Stokes, b. ? ; d. "

JOHN STOKES, son of
d. Sep. 12, 1929, Hiteman, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Hary Ann WHATMORE, 1874, Staffordshire, England, dau. of
She was b. d. before 1929, probably Hiteman, Iowa.
They came to America in 1887. Lived 16 years at What Cheer, Iowa, 10 years at Bussey, Iowa and at Hiteman, Iowa until death.

Children of John Stokes and Mary Ann Whatmore, 9:

GEORGE STOKES SR, son of
d. Oct. 28, 1934, at the home of his son, George Jr., Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
Emma was b. Jan. 7, 1859, England.
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
George Stokes, his wife and daughter came to America in 1885, settled at What Cheer, Iowa and moved to Monroe Co., in 1889.
Children of George Stokes and Emma (Hathews), 8:
1. Mary Ann Stokes
m. Francis Will TOWLE, Jan. 23, 1904, Albia, Iowa, son of
He was b. Nottingham, England.
He is buried, Glendale Cemetery, probably, Des Moines. They had at least 1 child: 1. Hilda (Stokes) LAUGHRIDGE.
2. George Stokes Jr.
b. Nov. 18, 1886, What Cheer, Keokuk, Iowa.
m. Edna Mae CONNETT, April 18, 1917, Albia, Iowa, dau. of
She was b. d.
They had at least 2 children: 1. Velda (Stokes) KOEHLER. 2. Emma (Stokes) MARSHALL.
3. Ruth Stokes
STOKES

d. Aug. 18, 1963, St. Lukes Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
m. Emmett MENEEFEE, Aug. 24, 1914,
He was b.
d. Nov. 13, 1934,
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
They had at least 3 children: 1. George Edward Menefee.
2. Kenneth Menefee. 3. Betty (Menefee) STAGERS.

4. Harriet Ellen Stokes
d. May 18, 1928, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
m. Asaph Franklin CLARK, as his 1st wife, Sep. 8, 1915,
Albia, Iowa, son of Charles Henry CLARK SR. and
Margaret "Maggie" Jane (MORRIS).
He was b. Dec. 14, 1892, Monroe Co., Iowa.
d. April 26, 1927, Albia, Iowa.
They are buried, Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 342

5. Edward Stokes
b. 
d.
m. Agnes Marie ANDERSON, Sep. 9, 1920,
dau. of Andrew ANDERSON and Anna (LARSON).
She was b. Aug. 16, 1900, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
d.

6. David Stokes
b. 
d.
m.

7. Alice Stokes
b. 
d.
m. Godfrey SCHULTZ,
son of
Children, 3 at least:

8. May Stokes
b. 
d.
m. FULLERTON,

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
NINTH GENERATION, FAM 342
References:


Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, compiled by George Brainard Blodgette. Revised, edited and published by Amos Everett Jewett, Rowley, Massachusetts, 1933.


Evidence Supporting the Ancestry of Elder John Strong, compiled by Mrs. Jeanne Strong.

Strong Heritage, by Lois Strong Shoup.


The Strong Family Early History, by Ruth Kline Lee.

Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury Mackenzie.

The Strong Family Association of America, Inc. Newsletters.


New England Families, by William Richard Cutter, A.M.

The American Genealogist (TAG), Whole Number 137, Volume 35, Page 151, January 1959; The Early Strongs of Windsor, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., F.A.S.G. This contains corrections to the History of the Strong Family, which was compiled by Benjamin Dwight in 1871.

FIRST GENERATION

GEORGE STRONGE, son of, maybe Nether Stronge, of Somersetshire,

b. date of birth and place unknown, probably England.

He lived in southern England during the reigns of Queen Elizabeth I (1558-1603), King James I (1603-1625) and King Charles I (1625-1649). He was a serge maker or tailor in 1566-67 at Chard, County Somerset, England.

d. about 1635; probably at Chard, County Somerset, England.

will dated Nov. 20, 1627; proved Feb. 13, 1636. Various dates have been given.

m. name unknown.

dau. of ?

EXCERPTS FROM THE WILL OF GEORGE STRONGE

From Evidence Supporting the Ancestry of Elder John Strong, by Mrs. Jeanne Strong.

At the Public Record Office on Chancery Lane in London, England, the will of George Strong is located among those proved in the Perogative Court of Canterbury, reference 15 pile.

His will was written Nov. 20, 1627 and proved Feb. 13, 1635/6.

"George Strong of Chard, a tailor, gave to his son, Thomas Strong, 6 shillings, 8 pence. He gave to John Strong, his grandchild, 6 shillings, 8 pence. He gave to William Strong, his grandchild, 20 pounds and various household items. He gave to Marie Strong, his grandchild, daughter of Walter Strong, his son, 10 pounds and his best brass chest and a lesser brass pan. He gave to Elizabeth Strong, daughter of his son, Walter Strong, 10 pounds and his best brass pan and a lesser brass chest. He gave to Joane Strong, daughter of Walter Strong 10 pounds. All the rest of his goods he gave to Walter Strong, his sole executor. Witnesses included Thomas Bowbridge."

NOTE: two other sons of George Strong, John and William, died
in 1636.

Children of George Strong and 7, 4 at least:
Reference the Strong Family Early History, by Ruth Kline Lee and research by Mrs. Jeanne Strong.

1. Thomas Strong
b.  
d. after 1636, at which time he was mentioned in his father's will. He was the one buried May 12, 1663, per parish register of Chardstock, Co. Dorset.
m. Joanna BAGGE, May 12, 1604, Chardstock, dau. of  
She was b.  
She was bur. Aug. 26, 1657 and Thomas May 12, 1663, at Chard. His children are recorded at Chardstock, County Dorset, about 4 miles from Chard, among them James, a clergyman.

Children of Thomas Strong and Joanna (Bagge), 7:

2. Walter Strong
b. about 1579, he deposed in 1619 that he was age 40.
d. after 1640, at which time he paid taxes on land in Chard, County Dorset, England, per Somerset Lay Subsidies (1624-1674). He was named in his father's will in 1636.
m. Ann BOND, Feb., 1621, Chard, County Somerset.
dau. of  
She was b.  
d. bur. Sep. 11, 1674, South Chard.

On Oct. 19, 1619, Walter Strong of Chard, butcher, born in Chardstock, Co. Dorset, age 40, who had lived in Chard for 20 years, claimed he heard two persons not married were cohabiting together. Per Diocesan Registry, Registry, Wells, Deposition Book Vol. 54.

Children of Walter Strong, named in his father's will.

3. William Strong
b.  
d. will dated July 29, 1613, proved Sep. 7, 1613.
m. Margatt or Margaret  
dau. of  
She was b.  
d. maybe the widow Margaret STRONG, bur. March 23, 1621, per Chardstock Parish Register.

WILL OF WILLIAM STRONG
William Strong of Yeovil, 15 miles from Chard, proved at Wells Sep. 7, 1613, written July 29, 1613; gave to his wife, Margatt, use of all his goods until his daughter, Jane, is 20 years old, and 3 yards of corn. He gave his son, William, his wearing apparel. He gave to Samuel, his apprentice, 10 shillings. All the rest of his goods he bequested to his daughter, Jane, whom he made executor.

4. John #1 Strong
b. about 1585, Chard, County Somerset, England.
d. before 1627, when not mentioned in his father's will.
m. Eleanor DEANE, as her 1st husband, about 1609,
SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #1 STRONG, son of George Strong and ?
b. about 1585, Chard, County Somerset, England.
d. will proved Sep. 22, 1612/13.
bur. July 14, 1613, Chard.
m. Eleanor DEANE, as her 1st husband, about 1609,
dau. of son of Walter #1 Deane and Joan (WALSELE) and sister of William DEANE.

DO NOT BE CONFUSED: JOHN #1 Strong, m. Eleanor Deane; and his son, John #2, m. 1st, Margery Deane; and Eleanor Strong, dau. of John #1 Strong and sister of John #2 Strong, m. Walter Deane.

SEE THE DEANE GENEALOGY

Eleanor was b.
d.
She m. 2nd, William COGAN, of Southchard, County Somerset.
son of Barnard COGAN and Avis (?).
He was b.
d. will dated April 20, 1654, proved June 23, 1655.
He m. 1st.

EXCERPTS FROM THE WILL OF JOHN #1 STRONG

A modern typescript of the will of John Stronge of Chard was proved Sep. 22, 1612 (should probably read 1613) at Wells. The original will was among the records lost during the bombing of Exeter, England in 1942, during World War II. John gave 10 pounds to his son John #2 (Elder John #2 Strong) and 10 pounds to the unborn child of his wife. He gave 2 shillings to his brother, Thomas Stronge’s daughter (his god-daughter). He gave one shilling each to the other two living daughters of Thomas. He made his wife (unnamed) sole executor. His overseers were his father, George Stronge, John Bowdridge, Walter Stronge and John Warry, and he gave each of them four pence.

EXCERPTS FROM THE WILL OF WILLIAM COGAN

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the foure and twentith day of April in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie & fower I, William Cogan of Southchard in the county of Somerset....etc.
He mentions my daughter Eleanor Deane wife of Walter Deane in New England (this is his step daughter Eleanor Strong, dau. of his wife, Eleanor (Deane) by her 1st husband, John #1 Strong).
He also mentions two daughters, Joane Cogan and Eleanor Cogan.

Children of Elder John #1 Strong and Eleanor (Deane), 2:
1. John #2 Strong Also known as Elder John Strong.
b. about 1610, near Chard, County Somerset, England.
d. May 14, 1699, Northampton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
m. 1st, Margery DEANE, MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION

2. Eleanor Strong
b. 1613, after the death of her father, John #1 Strong.
d. after 1693, probably Taunton, Massachusetts,
m. Walter DEANE,
son of William DEANE and Jane (SCROOGGS).
He was b. bap. May 13, 1612, County Somerset, England.
d. after 1693 and before April, 1712, Taunton, Massachusetts.
For the children of Eleanor (Strong) and Walter Deane.

SEE THE DEANE GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

ELDER JOHN #2 STRONG, son of John #1 Strong and Eleanor (Deane).
b. about 1605-1610, near Chard, County Somerset, England.
d. April 14, 1699, will dated Feb. 14, 1696, proved Aug. 23,
STRONG

1699, Northampton, Massachusetts.
m. 1st Margery DEANE, dau. of William #1 DEANE and Jane SCROGGS and sister of Walter DEANE who married John #2 Strong's sister, Eleanor. She was b. England, d. about 1635, in Massachusetts or on the ship coming to New England.

He m. 2nd, Abigail FORD, Dec. 1636, dau. of Thomas FORD and Elizabeth (CHARDE) (COOK).

Elizabeth was a widow of Aaron COOK and dau. of ?? Thomas Ford was b. 1587, Powerstock, Dorsetshire, England. He m. Elizabeth (CHARDE) COOK, June 6, 1616, Bridport, dorsetshire/County Dorset, England.

Abigail was b. Oct. 8, 1619, probably Dorsetshire, England, d. July 6, 1688, Northampton, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Dwight's History of the Strong Family, published in 1871 and many other publications, give the impression that Elder John Strong; his first wife Margery Deane; and their children John and baby; sailed from Plymouth, England March 20, 1630 aboard the ship "Mary and John". This does not seem to be true. There is no known passenger list for the 1630 sailing of the "Mary and John". To refute the above, see the following.

The American Genealogist (TAG), Whole number 137, Volume 35, No. 1, page 1, Jan. 1959, The Early Strongs of Windsor, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus. "While working recently on the early generations of the Strong of Windsor, Conn., it came to my notice that unusually horrible errors are to be found in Benjamin W. Dwight, The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong, 1871.....It is now generally known that Elder John Strong of Windsor and Northampton married first, Margery Deane, by whom he had only one surviving child, John, born prior to 22 July 1634 when he was named with his mother in the will of his grandfather, William Deane of Southchard in Chard, County Somerset, England. The Strongs came to New England with Mrs. Strong's Deane brothers in 1635. Mrs. Strong died soon, and about 1636 John Strong married second, Abigail Ford, by whom he had 16 children...."

NOTE: There are many more corrections in this Jacobus article.

The Strong Family Newsletter, October, 1985. A letter by Jeanne Strong. "On my recent visit to London in April, I researched early Port Books at the Public Record Office on Chancery Lane. I came across a most exciting record in the roster of customs payers at the Port of Weymouth. I found John Strong and family listed in May 1635 on the ship HOPETWELL.....It was the work of Peter Coldham.....that uncovered this Port Book in 1982.....The book is $585 and is entitled "Index of Ships and Passengers to the American Colonies, Exchequer R.R. 1618-1668. It is copied from the old parchment Port Book E 190/876/1....John Strong is listed as "Jon, Stronge and family"....."

In another roster of passengers in this Port Book there is a listing for Walter Deane and six servants. He paid customs duties in April, 1637. (Reference: E. 190/876/1)."

The Strong Family Newsletter, October, 1988. In a reply letter from Burton Spear, dated Aug. 7, 1988. "Enclosed is the list that shows John Strong and his family on the Hopewell of 1635. This is not a complete passenger list but a list of people who paid tariff on goods aboard." NOTE: They sailed, May 30, 1635.

James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, shows John Strong among the first proprietors of Hingham, Massachusetts in 1635, freeman March 9, 1637, was at Taunton, Massachusetts in 1638 and about 1648 at Windsor, Connecticut. He doubts the tradition that John Strong came to Dorchester, Massachusetts in May 1630.
STRONG

Children of Elder John #2 Strong, 16: Two by his first wife, Margery (Deane), and 15 by his second wife, Abigail (Ford).

1. John #3 Strong
   m. 1st, Mary CLARK, Nov. 26, 1656, Windsor.
   MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

2. child
   b. about 1632, England.
   d. about 1635, probably Hingham, Massachusetts.

For the 16 children of Elder Strong and Abigail (Ford) see The History of the Strong Family, by Benjamin Dwight and The Early Strongs of Windsor, Connecticut, with corrections, by Donald Jacobus.

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN #3 STRONG, son of Elder John #2 Strong and his first wife Margery (Deane).
   b. about 1626/1633, probably Chard, County Somerset, England.
   m. 1st, Hary CLARK, Nov. 26, 1656, Windsor.
   SEE NOTES:
   dau. of widow Frances (?) CLARK and unknown husband.
   NOTE: Donald Jacobus states that Mary was NOT the dau.
   of Joseph Clark as shown in some references.
   NOTE: The History of Ancient Windsor, by Henry Stiles,
   the Clark Family, shows in part; "Joseph CLARK....April 3,
   1639, the wife of Joseph CLARK died ...He made his will
   1640 leaving property to two minor children (unnamed) and
   died and was buried April 14, 1641. No wife is mentioned in
   his will; but the children were JOSEPH and MARY, both bap.
   Sep. 30, 1638. This son JOSEPH died May 2, 1659 leaving his
   property to his sister MARY, who m. Nov. 26, 1658, JOHN
   STRONG JR." NOTE: This MARY, per Jacobus, m. Joseph BIRD,
   of Farmington, Connecticut, 1659/60, not John #3 STRONG Jr.
   above.
   Hary, wife of John, was b. about 1636/8, probably, Windsor.
   d. April 28, 1663, age 25, Windsor.
   He m. 2nd, Elizabeth WARRINER, 1664,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d. June 7, 1684, Windsor.
   He m. 3rd, Hannah (SMITH) TRUMBLE, of Suffield, Connecticut,
   Nov. 26, 1686, 30th anniversary of his 1st m., dau. of Hugh
   SMITH and widow of Joseph TRUMBLE of Suffield, Conn.
   She was b. March 24, 1647, Rowley, Massachusetts.
   d. March 27, 1719, Windsor, Connecticut.
   Hannah m. 3rd, Nicholas BUCKLAND, June 16, 1698, Windsor,
   son of Thomas BUCKLAND and Temperance (DENSLOW) (WILLIAMS).
   He was b. Sep. 21, 1646, Windsor.
   d. Aug. 24, 1728,
   Nicholas Buckland m. first to Abigail VORE. SEE, Royal Hinman.

The inventory of the estate of John #3 STRONG Sr., was taken
Feb. 28, 1679/80; it names the children as John #4 STRONG, aged
32; Jacob, 25; Josiah, 19; Mary STANLEY, 40; and Hannah HOPKINS,
36. The following month two agreements were made by the heirs,
the first relating to the dower of the widow Hannah Strong, who
is called mother-in-law(stepmother) of the three Strong sons; the
second, relating to distribution to the children, signed by John,
Jacob and Josiah STRONG, Return STRONG Sr. as guardian to to
Josiah and Timothy STANLEY and John HOPKINS. SEE, A Digest of

Children of John #3 Strong, 5: 2 by Mary (Clark) and 3 by Elizabeth (Warriner). All born at Windsor, Connecticut. This is per Donald Lines Jacobus. The History of the Strong Family varies from that shown below.

1. Mary Strong
   b. April 22, 1658, Windsor,
   m. Timothy STANLEY, of Farmington, Connecticut, Nov. 22, 1676, son of Capt. John STANLEY and Sarah (SCOTT).
   He was b. March 17, 1653/4, Farmington, Connecticut.
   d. Nov. 12, 1728, probably Farmington.
   They had no children.

2. Hannah Strong
   b. Aug. 11, 1660.
   m. Lieut. John HOPKINS, about 1683, son of Stephen HOPKINS and Dorcas (BRONSON) of Hartford, Connecticut.
   He was b. about 1663,
   d. Nov. 4, 1732, Waterbury.
   They had 10 children. SEE, Families of Early Hartford.

3. John #4 Strong
   MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   b. Dec. 25, 1665,
   m. Mary PINNEY,

4. Jacob Strong
   b. April 8, 1673.
   d. May 25, 1749, age 76, East Windsor, Connecticut
   m. Abigail BISSELL, Nov. 10, 1698, dau. of Nathaniel BISSELL and Mindwel (MOORE).
   She was b. March 9, 1676/7,
   d. Jan. 19 or 20, 1764, East Windsor. SEE, BISSELL in Catalogue of the Early Puritan Settlers, Royal Hinman.
   Children ?

5. Josiah #1 Strong
   MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION
   d. April 5, 1759, age 80, Colchester, Connecticut.
   m. Joanna GILLETT, Jan. 5, 1680.

FIFTH GENERATION

JOHN #4 STRONG, son of John #3 Strong and his second wife, Elizabeth (Warriner).
   m. Mary PINNEY, dau. of Samuel #2 PINNEY and Joyce (BISSELL).
   She was b. June 16, 1667, Windsor, Connecticut. SEE, Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.
   d. July 4, 1747, age 80, East Windsor.

The will of John Strong #4 of Windsor,...named wife Mary; sons Jonathan, David and John #5; daughters Esther CLARKE, Abigail LOOMIS, and Sarah CLARKE; the children of Elizabeth BURNHAM; and the two children of daughter Hannah. (Hanwaring Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records vol. 3, page 665).

Children of John #4 Strong and Mary (Pinney), 9:

792
Per The Early Strongs of Windsor, by Donald Lines Jacobus.

1. Mary Strong
   b. May 24, 1668.
   unm.

2. Elizabeth Strong
   b. Sep. 21, 1689.
   d. April 18, 1720, probably Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Thomas #3 BURNHAM, Nov. 9, 1711, Windsor,
      son of Thomas #2 BURNHAM Jr. and Naomi (HULL).
      He was b. April 16, 1678, Windsor, Connecticut.
      d. May 12, 1726, will dated Feb. 11, 1725/6, proved May
      20, 1726, Hartford, Connecticut.
      Thomas #3 Burnham, in his will, names three children;
      Thomas #3; Elizabeth; and Esther. SEE: Catalogue of the
      Early Puritan Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman.

3. Hannah Strong
   b. May 8, 1692.
   d. ?
   m. ?
   She left two children per her father's will.

4. Jonathan Strong, Deacon
   b. April 22, 1694.
   d. July 16, 1763; age 70 per gravestone, Bolton, Conn.
   m. Hannah ELLSWORTH, 172?
      dau. of Capt. Job ELLSWORTH of Windsor and Mary
      (TRUMBLE).
      She was b. Feb. 10, 1700,
   Children of Jonathan Strong and Hannah (Ellsworth), 3:

5. Sarah Strong
   b. about 1697/8.
   d. Sep. 18, 1749; Waterbury, Connecticut.
   m. Thomas CLARK; June 27, 1717, per Waterbury, Conn.
      vital record, son of William CLARK of Lebanon, Conn.
      He was b. April 14, 1690, Lebanon, Connecticut.
      He m. 2nd, Mary (? ), widow of Benjamin HARRISON.
   Children of Sarah (Strong) and Thomas Clark, 9:
      SEE: The Town and City of Waterbury, Sarah J. Prichard.

6. Esther Strong
   b. April 12, 1699.
   d.
   m. Gershom CLARK,
      son of Capt. William CLARK and his 2nd wife, Mary
      (SMITH). William's 1st wife was Hannah (STRONG), of
      Lebanon, Conn. NOTE: Hannah was a dau. of Elder
      John STRONG and his 2nd wife Abigail (FORD).
      Gershom CLARK was b. Nov.18, 1697, probably Northampton,
      Massachusetts. His parents moved to Lebanon.
   d.

7. Abigail Strong
   b. May 11, 1710.
   d. May 6, 1773; probably Toland, Connecticut.
   m. Soloman LOOMIS; June 28 1727, Windsor, Connecticut,
      son of Hezekiah LOOMIS and Mary (PORTER).
      He was b. July 14, 1700, Windsor, Connecticut.
   Children of Abigail (Strong) and Soloman Loomis, 4:
      1. Abigail Loomis, b. April 18, 1728
      2. Soloman #2 Loomis, b. Nov. 4, 1732.
      3. Anna Loomis, b. March 29, 1735.

793
For the descendants of Solomon Loomis; See: The Early History of Tolland, Conn., by Loren P. Waldo, 1861.

8. Dea. David Strong
b. Dec. 15, 1704.
d. Jan. 25, 1801, age 97 per gravestone, Bolton, Conn.
m. 1st, Thankful LOOHIS, Hay 3, 1732,
da. dau. of Moses LOOMIS and Joanna (GIBBS).
She was b. March 5, 1709/10, Windsor, Connecticut.
d. May 21, 1771, age 62 per gravestone, Bolton, Conn.
He m. 2nd, Abigail PETTIBONE,
da. of John PETTIBONE Jr. and Mary (BISSELL).
She was b. 1707
d. Oct. 16, 1787, age 81, per gravestone,
He m. 3rd, Zilcha or Zilpah DAVIS, July 3, 1788, church record, dau. of
He was 88 and she was 18; per Women Who Married Into the Strong Family, by Robert Sheldon Strong.
She was b. probably 1775,
d. Jan. 25, 1801;

9. John #5 Strong
b. July 14, 1707.
m. Hepzibah WOLCOTT, Nov. 10, 1737, Windsor, dau. of Gov. Roger WOLCOTT and Sarah (DRAKE).
She was b. June 23, 1717,
d. Nov. 8, 1780, age 64, probably East Windsor.
They had ten children; SEE The History of Ancient Windsor, by Henry R. Stiles.

FIFTH GENERATION
JOSIAH #1 STRONG, son of John # 3 Strong and his second wife Elizabeth (Warriner).
d. April 5, 1759, age 80, Colchester, Connecticut.
m. Joanna GILLETT, Jan. 5, 1698, Windsor, Connecticut, dau. of Josiah GILLET and Joanna (TAINTER).
SEE THE GILLETT AND TAINTER GENEALOGIES
She was b. Oct. 28, 1680, Windsor.
d. ? probably Colchester.

Children of Josiah #1 Strong and Joanna (Gillet), 13:
All born at Windsor, Connecticut.
d. April, 1784, age 85, Waterbury, Connecticut.
m. Dr. Benjamin WARNER.
2. John Strong, b. June 17, 1701, Windsor, Conn.
d. April 7, 1783, age 81, Colchester, Conn.
m. ? He had 5 children.
3. Damaris Strong, b. May 8, 1703, Windsor, Conn.
d. m. Samuel CALKINS, of Hebron, CT, June 7, 1725.
d. ?
m. ?
5. Mary Strong, b. Sep. 19, 1707, Colchester, Conn.
d. m. Jonathan WEBSTER, 1724.
6. Josiah #2 Strong,
b. Sep. 9, 1709, Colchester.
m. Hannah FULLER, Nov. 1, 1733.
MORE LATER, SIXTH GENERATION

794
7. Eunice Strong  NOTE: This has the "Strong Corrections" shown in the Connecticut Nutmegger, volume 15, Number 2, September, 1982.
   b. Nov. 19, 1711, Colchester, Conn.
   d. after Sep. 9, 1786, probably Colchester.
   m. 1st, Ebenezer Thomas, as her 1st husband, Dec. 7, 1730, per Colchester vital records.
   He was the father of 11 children at his death.
   She m. 2nd, Tristian Brown, March 5, 1755, Colchester First Congregational Church records.
   m. 3rd, Elnathan ROWLEY, as his 3rd wife, Feb. 21, 1765, per Colchester Town Treasurer's Records.
   He d. July, 1786.
   Eunice (Strong) and Ebenezer Thomas had at least 11 children. SEE, Connecticut Nutmegger.

   m. Abiah CLARK, 1715.

9. Rachel Strong, b. April 21, 1716, Colchester.
   m. ?

   m. ?

   d. Nov. 25, 1779, age 58, Middle Haddam, Conn.
   m. ?

   m. ?

   m. Betterus CROUCH, June 7, 1741, ? Colchester.
   Per History of the Strong Family, by Benjamin W. Dwight.

SIXTH GENERATION

JOSIAH #2 STRONG, son of Josiah #1 Strong and Joanna (Gillett).
   d. ?
   m. Hannah FULLER, Nov. 1, 1733, dau. of Matthew FULLER and Patience (YOUNG) and descendant of Edward Fuller who came on the Mayflower in 1620.
   SEE THE FULLER AND YOUNG GENEALOGIES
   She was b. 1712, Colchester, Connecticut.
   d.
   Josiah was a farmer at Colchester and Middle Haddam, Conn.
   Children of Josiah #2 Strong and Hannah (Fuller), 10:
   SEE, History of the Strong Family, by Benjamin Dwight.
   One of which was,

SEVENTH GENERATION

JOSIAH #3 STRONG, son of Josiah #2 Strong and Hannah (Fuller).
   d. Sep. 8, 1814, probably Chatham, (Chatham was the old east side of Middletown, the present Portland and Hampton) Middlesex County, Connecticut.
   m. Mary HARRIS, Jan. 13, 1761, probably Middletown, Conn.
   dau. of Deacon Benjamin HARRIS and Esther (CORNWALL).
   SEE THE HARRIS AND CORNWALL GENEALOGIES
   She was b. Jan. 1, 1740.
   d. Jan. 1, 1822, age 82, probably Chatham.
Josiah was a farmer at Middletown, Connecticut and after 1768 a farmer at Chatham, (now Portland and Hampton) Connecticut.

Children of Josiah #3 Strong and Mary (Harris), 10:
SEE, History of The Strong Family.
One of which was,

EIGHTH GENERATION

MARTHA STRONG; daughter of Josiah #3 Strong and Mary (Harris).
m. Oliver CLARK, Jan. 24, 1791, son of Benjamin CLARK and Abiah (HALL).

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 85 and FAM 153

He was b. July 16, 1768, Middletown, Connecticut.
d. March 12, 1851, Middle Haddam, Connecticut.

Children of Martha (Strong) and Oliver Clark, 13:
SEE, History of the Strong Family, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight. All born at Middle Haddam, Connecticut.

1. Russell Clark
   b. Feb. 11, 1792.
   m. Sarah CHILDS, May 13, 1813.

2. Polly Clark
   d. Jan. 21, 1794.

3. Mary Clark
   m. Michael STEWART, of Middle Haddam, Connecticut.

4. Rosella Clark
   b. May 2, 1797.
   m. Alfred BAILEY of Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

5. Revilo Clark
   b. June 27, 1799.
   m. Rebecca BUSH, of Portland, Conn., Jan. 1818.

6. Asaph Doane Clark
   b. July 30, 1901.
   m. Harriet STEWART, in 1822.

7. Benjamin #6 Clark
   b. June 13, 1803.
   m. ?

8. John Strong Clark
   d. Nov. 13, 1832, New York.

9. Martha Clark
   b. Nov. 17, 1807.
   m. Gen. James PALMER, as his 1st wife, Aug. 24, 1824.

10. Luther Clark
    b. March 7, 1811.
    d. Aug. 9, 1813, probably Middle Haddam, Conn.

11. Warham Grant Clark
    b. Jan. 16, 1813.
    m. Jane Love RANKIN, Aug. 24, 1843, Troy, Davis Co., Iowa.

12. Sally Maria Clark
    b. April 23, 1815.
    m. Edwin HURLBUT, Aug. 26, 1832.

13. Susan Ann Clark
    b. May 17, 1817.
    m. Gen. James N. PALMER, as his 2nd wife.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY

SIXTH GENERATION, FAM 153

796
TAINTOR GENEALOGY

References:
The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks and Ellington, by Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D.
Taintor Genealogy, probably by C. M. Taintor, Shelburne, Massachusetts, April, A.D. 1847. This book was found in the Library of Congress in Washington, District of Columbia.
History and Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Taynter, who sailed from England, April 1638, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, by Dean W. Tainter, 1859. It was found in the Library of Congress. It is not known if this is any connection to the following genealogy.
A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, 1635-1700, by Charles Manwaring, Will of Michael #2 Taintor.
Ancestry and Descendants of Amaziah Hall and Betsey Baldwin, Edith Bartlett Sumner.
History of New Haven, Connecticut, by Edward E. Atwater, 1902.
Index to American Genealogies, by Joel Munsell's Sons. Published by Genealogical Publishing Co.
American Ancestry, by Joel Munsell's Sons.
Archive Record in The Family Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, submitted by Mary Maude M. Cook, about 1930.
Founders of Early American Families, Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657, Meredith B. Colket, Jr., Director, The Western Reserve Historical Society. Published by The General Court of the Founders and Patriots of America as a contribution to the Bicentennial of the United States of America, Cleveland, Ohio, 1975.
Descendants of Robert Rose of Branford and Wethersfield, Connecticut, by Christine Rose, of San Jose, California, 1983.

TAINTOR
The name is derived from the French word teinturer, dyer. The family has been represented in England since the Norman Conquest, by William the Conqueror. The name Le Tainturer being found in the records as early as 1222.

FIRST GENERATION

CHARLES #1 TAINTOR, son of ?
b. ?
d. Oct., 1654, lost at sea on a voyage to the West Indies.
m. ?
dau. of
She was b.
d.

Charles Taintor lost a large estate in Wales by confiscation, probably because of religious beliefs. He and his wife and four children came to America. He was in Wethersfield, Connecticut in 1643 and moved to Fairfield, Connecticut about 1645.
The Taintors seem to have been in the marine shipping business. In October, 1654, Charles Taintor and Jeremiah Jagger, who were probably part owners of the ship, were lost at sea.

Children of Charles #1 Taintor and unknown wife, S(?):
1. Michael #1 or Micah Taintor
   b. about 1625, probably in Wales.
   d. 1673, Branford, Connecticut.
   m. Elizabeth ROSE, about 1649.

MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

2. Charles #2 Taintor
   b. about 1627, probably in Wales.
   d. 
   m. He is supposed to have went to Virginia about 1656/8.

3. Joseph Taintor
   b. 
   d. 
   m. He may have settled in Sudbury, Massachusetts.

4. Marie or Mary Taintor
   b. about 1631, probably Wales.
   d. 
   m. Thomas PIERSON, as his 1st wife, Nov. 27, 1662,
      son of Rev. Abraham PIERSON and ?
      For some information on Abraham PIERSON, SEE Genealogical Register, by John Farmer.
      He was b. about 1642;
      d. about 1684;
      He m. 2nd, Mary BROWN(?);

5. Elizabeth Taintor (?) perhaps
   b. 
   d. 
   m. John BANKS(?), 1666(?),
      son of 
      He was b. 
      d. Jan., 1685; will dated Dec. 12, 1684,
      SEE Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

SECOND GENERATION

MICHAEL #1 TAINTOR, son of Charles #1 Taintor and unknown wife.
   b. about 1625 in Wales, a division of the United Kingdom.
   d. will dated Dec. 22, 1672, proved March 20, 1672/3, Branford, Connecticut.
   m. Elizabeth ROSE, about 1649, probably Branford, Connecticut, dau. of Robert ROSE and his 1st wife, Margery (?).
      SEE THE ROSE GENEALOGY
      She was b. about 1621, probably Elmswell County Suffolk, England. She was age 13 in April, 1634 when listed on the passenger list of the "Francis" with her parents and siblings when the family sailed from Ipswich, England.

Michael Taintor came from the British Isles, probably Wales about 1638 with his parents and siblings. He set the bounds between his land in Kittery and that of Nicholas Frost about 1640; witnessed Nicholas Shapleigh's deed of Isle of Shoals property in 1642. This was probably in Connecticut.

Michael Taintor was at Wethersfield, Connecticut, with his father, but in 1644 went with the Wethersfield company to Branford and was an original proprietor.

He followed the sea. He was captain of Issac Allerton's ketch. In a New Haven court record of April 3, 1649 he testified "that he was in Vergenia (sic) when Nath Draper dyed.

The ship in which Charles #1 Taintor and Jeremiah Jagger had left in Oct., 1654, never returned, and on Oct. 20, 1658, while Michael Taintor was absent, probably at sea, John Banks, husband of Michael's sister, presented the inventory of his father-in-
law's estate to the court. It was not until Dec. 1, 1659, in Hartford that Michael Taintor was granted administration on his father's estate.

He was made freeman in 1668, judge of court in Branford and on a committee to settle the bounds between Branford and New Haven, Connecticut. He was deputy from Branford to the General Assembly in 1670, 1671 and 1673.

Children of Michael Taintor and Elizabeth (Rose), 5: All born at Branford, Connecticut.

1. John Taintor
   b. May 26, 1650.
   m. Dorcas SWAINE or SWAN, as her 1st husband, dau. of Daniel SWAIN and She was b.
   d. 1732.
   She m. 2nd, John COLLINS, March 6, 1700, as his 3rd wife, son of John #1 COLLINS and Susanna (? ).
   He was b. probably Boston, Massachusetts.
   d. 1704, Guilford, Connecticut.
   She m. a WHEELER, per James Savage.

2. Michael #2 Taintor
   d. Feb. 19, 1730/1, will dated Feb. 9, 1729/30, inventory taken April 2, 1730, Colchester, Conn.
   m. 1st, Mary LOOMIS, April 3, 1679, dau. of Thomas LOOMIS and Hannah (FOX) or (POMKES).
   SEE: Descendants of Joseph Loomis, by Elias Loomis or Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America, published by The American Historical Co. 1939.
   She was b. Jan. 16, 1659/60, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. Hay 11, 1695, probanly Colchester.
   He m. 2nd, Mabel (OLMSTEAD) BUTLER, Aug. 26, 1697, dau. of Nicholas OLMSTEAD and Sarah (LOOMIS) and widow of Daniel BUTLER.
   She was b.
   d. living in 1705

3. Elizabeth Taintor
   d. Dec. 9, 1732, Branford.
   m. Noah ROGERS, April 8, 1673, of Branford, son of William ROGERS, says Ancestry & Descendants of Amiaiah Hall. Son of John ROGERS, says James Savage.
   He was b. 1646, Huntington, Long Island, New York.
   d. Oct. 8, 1725, will dated Dec. 22, 1624, Branford.

4. Joanna Taintor
   b. April 27, 1657, Branford.
   m. Josiah GILLETT, June 30, 1676, Windsor, Connecticut, son of Jonathan #1 GILLETT and Mary (DOLBERE).
SEE THE GILLET AND DOLBERE GENEALOGY

He was b. bap. July 14, 1650, Windsor, Connecticut.

5. Sarah Taintor
d. July, 1732;
m. Samuel STONE, of Guilford, Connecticut, Nov. 1, 1683, son of John STONE and Mary (?).
He was b. Dec. 6, 1646, Guilford.
d. April 5, 1708, probably Guilford.

Children of Sarah (Taintor) and Samuel Stone, 8:
1. Sarah, b. 1684; d. soon; 2. Samuel, b. 1685;
3. Abigail, b. 1687; 4. Sarah, again, b. 1689;
5. Deborah, b. 1690; 6. Mary, b. 1693;
7. Bathshua, b. 1695; and Elizabeth, b. 1708.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE GILLET GENEALOGY,
THIRD GENERATION
TEAS GENEALOGY

References:
A Narrative History of The People of Iowa, by Edgar Rubey Harlan, LL. B., A.M. Curator of the Historical, Memorial and Art Department of Iowa. Published by The American Historical Society, Inc., 1931.

History of Madison County, Iowa, by Herman A. Mueller, 1915.

TEASING, a bimonthly newsletter published for a very short time (1981), by Oletia Teas, Route 5 Box 626, Alvin, Texas 77511.


A Memorial and Biographical Record of Iowa, published by The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1896.

Excerpt from the Biography of Stephen D. Hickman in "Memorial Record of Iowa", published in 1896.

Various Vital and Census Records.

International Genealogical Index (I.G.I.)

A History of Washington County, Iowa, by Kathy Fisher, 1878.

Archive Records in The Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

History of Monroe County, Iowa, by Frank Hickenlooper, Albia, Iowa, 1896.

The Bible of Joseph Bartlett Teas (1800-1872). It was found in the Civil War pension file of his son, Joseph Byron Teas (1844-1919). This was received from Marty Hhatt.

Research by Marguerite Anne "Marty" Hhatt, 370 Orizaba Avenue, Long Beach, California 1983.

Research by Miss Lula Rosella Clark, b. 1882, d. 1973, Iowa. She was Secretary for The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Iowa. She was a daughter of Charles Henry Clark and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Morris). SEE CLARK, FAM 256 AND NOP 337

Monroe County, Iowa Marriages, 1845-1862, copied by members of the Monroe County Genealogical Society and published by Iowa Genealogical Society, Des Moines, Iowa.


Matthews Genealogy, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, film # 253,897.

Ancestor Chart, compiled by William Henry Teas of 1003 Manor Road, Salina, Kansas, dated May 8, 1961. It was by received Lloyd Hoggland from McClung Collection, Knox County Public Library System, 500 West Church Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.


FIRST GENERATION

MARTIS or MATTHEW TEAS, son of ?

b. ?
d. ?
m. ? KERR or CARR,

SECOND GENERATION

FAM 1

JOSEPH KERR TEAS, son of Mattias or Matthew Teas and ?

(Kerr or Carr),
b. about 1700, Ireland.
d. before 1756, Augusta Co., Virginia.
m. Jane/Jean REID or LOVE, dau. of Colonel John REID and
She was b.
d. after Aug. 16, 1762, said to be living in 1778.
TEAS

Children of Joseph Kerr Teas and Jane/ Jean (Reid or Love), 5:

1. Eleanor Teas
   b. about 1730,
   d. before 1753,
   m. Adam DEAN or Robert ALLEN JR., before 1753,
   son of

2. William Teas
   b. 1732,
   d. 1777,
   m. Mary HENDERSON, July 30, 1762,
   dau. of

3. Mary Teas
   b. 1734,
   d. July 1815,
   m. Joseph LOVE, about 1750,
   son of

4. Charles #1 Teas
   SEE THIRD GENERATION, FAM 2
   b. 1737,
   d. 1800,
   m. ? DEAN,

5. Joseph Teas
   b. 1740,
   d. probably before 1753,

NOTE: The above probably needs more research and proof.

THIRD GENERATION
FAM 2

From FAM 1

CHARLES TEAS, probably son of Joseph (Kerr) Teas and 7
   b. 1737,
   d. 1800,
   m. ? DEAN,
   dau. of ?
   She was b.
   d.
   Children, 1 at least.
1. George Washington Teas
   b. about 1770,
   m. Hannah "Fannie" Lovey BARTLETT.

FOURTH GENERATION
FAM 3

From FAM 2

GEORGE #1 WASHINGTON TEAS, son of probably Charles Teas and 7
   b. about 1770,
   d. Aug. 6, 1830, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
   m. Hannah "Fannie" Lovey BARTLETT, Tennessee.
   dau. of Nicholas #2 BARTLETT and Mary (MARTIN).
   SEE THE BARTLETT GENEALOGY, TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION
   She was b. 1772, Virginia. In what is now known as Greenbrier
   Co., West Virginia. Virginia became a royal colony in 1624
   and a state in 1788. Greenbrier Co. was created in 1777
   from Montgomery Co., Virginia. West Virginia became a state
   in 1863.
   d. Sep., 1834, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

George #1 Teas served in the War of 1812, Captain Samuel
Judy's Company, Mounted Illinois Militia, Private, Original filed
under TAYS, George.
He settled on land in Madison Co., Illinois in 1813.
Children of George #1 Washington Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett), 9:

1. Joseph Bartlett Teas FAM 4
   m. 1st, Martha MORGAN, June 13, 1822.

2. Jane C. Teas FAM 5
   b. 1802, Tennessee.
   d.
   m. John HAMMER, Sep. 8, 1829, Schuyler Co., Illinois.

3. Charles #2 Teas FAM 6
   b. about 1805, probably Tennessee.
   d. Dec. 1843.
   m. Mary MORGAN, March 17, 1826, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

4. George #2 Washington Teas FAM 7
   m. 1st, Sarah YOUNGER, July 1, 1832.

5. Nicholas Royal Teas FAM 8
   b. Aug. 19, 1812, in the part of Madison Co. that became Sangamon Co., Illinois.
   d. April 15, 1896.
   m. Charlotte Baker AVERILL, March 6, 1833, Illinois.

6. John Wesley Teas FAM 9
   b. 1815, Illinois
   d. May, 1852.
   m. Mary MOORE, as her 1st husband, Sep. 3, 1835.

7. Esther Teas FAM 10
   b.
   d.
   m. James BUCHANAN, July 28, 1836, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
   The marriage of Esther and her sister Lucinda was performed by their brother George #2 TEAS.

8. Lucinda S. Teas
   b.
   d. Feb. 27, 1838.
   m. William MOON, Sep. 23, 1836, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
   son of
   He was b.
   d.
   They probably had no children, m. about six months.

9. Mary S. Teas FAM 11
   b. about 1806, probably Tennessee.
   d. June , 1842.

FIFTH GENERATION
FAM 4

From FAM 3-2-1
JOSEPH BARTLETT TEAS, Major, son of George Washington #1 Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).
   bur. Oakview Cemetery, Albia.
   Joseph m. 1st, Martha MORGAN, June 13, 1822, Sangamon Co., Illinois, dau. of William(?) MORGAN and
   She was b. Dec. , 1805.
   d. July 9, 1833, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Illinois.
   bur.
He m. 2nd, Mary Ann BYERLY, Hancock, Illinois, dau. of Thomas BYERLY and She was b. March 4, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1835, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

He m. 3rd, Julia Ann EDWARDS, Aug. 25, 1836, Burlington, Iowa, dau. of Joseph EDWARDS and Letitia (BUFORD). This marriage was performed by George W. Teas, Methodist Minister, brother of Joseph B. Teas. NOTE: Iowa was Wisconsin Territory at that time.

SEE THE EDWARDS GENEALOGY SEE THE BUFORD GENEALOGY, SEVENTH GENERATION

She was b. March 18, 1819, Overton Co., Tennessee, d. July 25, 1904, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. In THE EVENING BEB, Omaha, Nebraska, July 27, 1904. Deaths: Julia C. Teas, age 85, 2817 North 20th Street. Her death certificate confirms this and shows the state of birth of her father and mother. In 1896 she was residing there with her daughter Olive Grant (Teas) Waugh. (Mrs. Morton Waugh).

bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.


The cemetery record also has Rosy M. Stark, infant. She would be a dau. of Mary Ann (Teas) & James W. Stark.

According to Julia Ann (Edwards) Teas' claim for widows pension (War of 1812), she and Joseph lived at Burlington, Iowa from 1836 to 1838; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa from 1838 to 1841; Fairfield, Iowa from 1841 to 1847; Bloomfield, Iowa from 1847 to 1853 and Albia, Iowa from 1853 to 1878. The claim was dated May 25, 1878.

War of 1812 record shows Joseph Tease as a private, Capt. Charles Kavanaugh's Troop of Cavalry of the Tennessee Volunteers, Company Muster Roll Nashville, Dec. 12, 1812. The last date was April 27, 1813. NOTE: He would have been age 12. According to family lore, when his father was home from the war, he persuaded his father to let him go back with him to the war.


Joseph Teas was licensed to operate a ferry across the Mississippi River from Venus (now Nauvoo), Illinois to Burlington, Iowa, according to his marriage record to Mary Ann Byerly.

Excerpts from History of Monroe County, Iowa; Teas, Joseph B., Black Hawk War died February, 1872. History of the 36th Iowa Infantry (Civil War). . . . 20th of September, 1862 . . . . Major J. B. Teas, of Albia, had seen service in the Black Hawk War and was instructor for Companies A and K. Albia . . . . first incorporated 1856 . . . . Joseph B. Teas was Mayor.

According to the 1850 census of Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa Joseph B. Teas was a lawyer.
Excerpts from Recollections and Sketches of Notable Lawyers and Public Men of Early Iowa. "Joseph B. Teas and George W. Teas were brothers. Joseph B. was a member from Des Moines County, of the Upper House of the Wisconsin Legislature in 1836, while Iowa was a part of Wisconsin Territory, and Henry Dodge was Governor. George W. Teas was a member of the House, from Des Moines County at the same session. J. B. and G. W. Teas were attorneys for the plaintiff in the first case tried in Washington Co., Iowa....He was also prosecuting attorney in the first criminal case tried in Des Moines County, that of the State vs. Richard Chaney, for stealing a "barrel of eggs."

Excerpts Historical and Biographical Record of Iowa, published in 1906; and Memorial Record of Iowa; biography of Stephen D. Hickman, published in 1896.
NOTE: There seems to be some discrepancies in some of the dates and facts. Some correction NOTES are added.

"The Teas family traces its lineage back to the Revolution which followed the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1620, (NOTE: The Edict was revoked Oct. 23, 1685) at which time its founder in America escaped from France in the company with other Huguenots and found temporary refuge in Ireland. He and his mother tarried on the Emerald Isle, there to wait the coming of the husband and father. In the meantime this lad was inveigled on board a ship and there detained until the vessel sailed. At the end of seven years voyage he returned, only to find that all trace of his mother had been lost. He thereupon returned to the sea and followed it until late in life, when he abandoned it for a home in the New World; settling in North Carolina, whence the family ultimately went to Virginia. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, Charles Teas the grandfather of Joseph B. Teas, attached himself to the cause of Colonists, was Aide-de-camp to General Washington and rose to the rank of Colonel. (NOTE: No record of this has been found). In recognition of his loyal and valiant services he received a grant of land near where the City of Wheeling, West Virginia now stands. His son George Washington Teas was an active participant in the War of 1812, returning home wounded and incapacitated for service in 1812. Upon his recovery he was ready to rejoin his comrades in arms and was accompanied by his youngest son, Joseph B., who was then but thirteen years of age, but a well groomed lad and an excellent driver. The boy pleaded so earnestly to be allowed to accompany his father that at last a reluctant consent was given, and he was enlisted as teamster and served until the close of the war. For this service he received a land warrant from the government and finally a pension under the act of Congress pensioning the survivors of that war.

"Coming to Illinois, Joseph B. Teas located at Beardstown and later moved to Fort Edwards (now Warsaw, Illinois), where he was connected with the civil engineering corps which conducted the survey of Illinois and Wisconsin. He served in the Black Hawk War with the rank of Major. He came to Iowa when this area was still a part of Wisconsin Territory, and he was a member of the first Territorial Legislature, which met at Green Bay, now in the State of Wisconsin and also the second Legislature which convened at Burlington, in what is now the State of Iowa. After the organization of Iowa Territory (1838) he served two terms as a member of the Legislature, and he also held a similar distinction after Iowa had been admitted to Statehood (1846), being recognized as one of her foremost citizens.

"In the year 1836, in Des Moines County, Iowa, Joseph B. Teas was united in marriage to Miss Julia Ann Edwards, daughter of Joseph and Letitia (Buford) Edwards. Her grandfather, Colonel
TEAS

Thomas(?) Buford. (NOTE: Her grandfather was Capt. Henry Buford who married Mildred Blackburn)... Mrs. Teas came with her parents to what is now Iowa, crossing the Mississippi on the Memorial day of 1st June, 1833, when the Black Hawk purchase was first thrown open to settlers. She is still living, having attained the venerable age of seventy-six years (1895), being in full possession of her mental faculties, active and strong. The family came to Albia, Iowa in 1852, and there the father died in the year of 1872, honored as one of the most talented and upright men and as one of the most prominent of the pioneers of the State.

"Mrs. Elizabeth Hickman is the fifth in order of twelve children who survived the father, and are still living. The eldest, Mrs. Emily Morgan, resides in Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. Mary Stark, at Lamar, Missouri; Mrs. Kate Edwards, at Elsinore, California; Mrs. Pauline Hester, at Lincoln, Nebraska; Mrs. Julia Etta Clark, at Box Elder, Nebraska; Mrs. Ida Bergan, at Indianola, Nebraska; and Mrs. Olive Waugh, at Omaha, Nebraska.

The youngest son, Charles Royal Teas, has been for several years connected with the Wells Fargo Express Company, and is now general agent at Kansas City, Missouri; Joseph B. Teas Jr. is a prominent contractor and builder at Chariton, Iowa. He served nearly five years in the Union Army during the late Rebellion (Civil War), having enlisted in 1861 at the age of eighteen years as a member of the First Iowa Cavalry; George W. Teas enlisted two years later, also at the age of eighteen and served for two years for two years as a member of the same regiment of Cavalry.

Thomas C. Teas resides at Albia, Iowa, where he is engaged in blacksmithing. An older sister Mrs. Louisa Van died at Fort Des Moines in 1852; Margaret Lovena and Nancy Laura preceded the father to the "Better Land" and their remains repose in the Oakview Cemetery at Albia.

Children of Joseph Bartlett Teas, 19: 5 by Martha (Morgan); 1 by Martha Ann (Bierly); and 13 by Julia Ann (Edwards).

1. Sarah Ann Teas
   b. March 26, 1823, probably Sangamon Co., Illinois.
   d. Aug. 13, 1834, Iowa.

2. Martha Ann Teas
   d. March 18, 1838, probably Burlington, Iowa.

3. Mariah "Margaret" Louisa Teas
   b. April 9, 1827, probably Illinois.
   d. July 6, 1852, Fort Des Moines, Iowa.
   bur. Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
   m. Charles C. VAN, April 8, 1847,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.
   Children ?

4. Emily Jane Teas
   b. March 17, 1829, probably Illinois.
   d.
   m. 1st, Hiram G. MORGAN, March 22, 1847, at the house of
   William Morgan, Union Twp., by J. K. Delashmutt, J.P.
   at the consent of her father, Joseph B. TEAS.
   Reference: Marriage Records Des Moines Co., Iowa.
   son of
   He was b.
   d.
   She m. 2nd, Shelton VOILS, 1852,
   son of
   He was b.

806
5. Julia Adaline Teas
   b. July 25, 1832, probably Illinois.
   d. Feb. 4, 1835,
   bur.

Child of Joseph B. Teas by Mary Ann (Bierly or Byerly).

6. Mary Ann Teas
   b. Oct. 13, 1835,
   d.
   m. James W. STARK, Feb. 15, 1855, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   Marriage Record, Albia Court House: I hereby certify that I joined in matrimony as husband and wife Mr. James W. STARK and Miss Mary Ann TEAS at the house of Joseph B. TEAS in the county of Monroe and State of Iowa this 15th day of February A.D. 1855, Lewis Elgin, M. G.
   He was b.
   d.

Children ?

Children of Joseph Bartlett Teas by Julia Ann (Edwards),

7. Katherine Leticia Teas
   d.
   m. John T. Edwards, Feb. 3, 1859,
   He was b.
   d.

Children ?

8. Lucinda Pauline Teas
   b. March 11, 1839, Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.
   d. Sep. 7, 1921,
   m. Robert Milton HESTER, March 4, 1859, Monroe Co., Iowa,
   by F. M. Evans, Pastor. Marriage Record Monroe Co.
   He was b.
   d.

Children ?

9. Lovey Elizabeth Teas
   d. April 7, 1928, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
   m. Stephen Decatur HICKMAN, March 8, 1868, Albia, Iowa.

10. Edwin Teas
    d. May 26, 1843, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

11. Joseph Byron Teas
    d. Feb. 27, 1919, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
    m. Virginia Elizabeth LEMASTER, Jan. 31, 1867.

12. George #3 Washington Teas
    b. June 12, 1846, Fairfield, Iowa.
    d. March 5, 1933,
    unmn.
    He enlisted in the First Iowa Cavalry at the age of 18 two years after his brother Joseph, and served two years.

13. Margaret Lovenia "Loreonna" Teas
    b. Sep. 14, 1848, Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa.
    d. June, 1864, probably Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
    bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Burial Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Nancy Laura Teas</td>
<td>Sep. 12, 1850</td>
<td>Bloomfield, Iowa</td>
<td>Sep. 14, 1855</td>
<td>Albia, Iowa</td>
<td>Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Thomas Clay Teas</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1852</td>
<td>Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Julia Etta Teas</td>
<td>Sep. 17, 1854</td>
<td>Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Apr. 1, 1938</td>
<td>Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Charles Royal Teas</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1859</td>
<td>Albia, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Ida Rose Teas</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1860</td>
<td>Albia, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Olive Grant Teas</td>
<td>Mar. 22, 1863</td>
<td>Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TEAS - HAMMER**

**FIFTH GENERATION**

From FAM 3-2-1

JANE C. TEAS, dau. of George #1 Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).

b. 1802, Tennessee.

d.

m. John HAMMER, Sep. 8, 1829, probably Illinois.

He was b.

d.

Children of Jane C. (TEAS) and John Hammer, 4 at least:

1. Martha Jane Hammer
   b.
   d.
   m.

2. Daniel Webster Hammer
   b.
   d.
   m.

3. Jimsey O. Hammer
   b.
   d.
   m.

4. Lucinda C. Hammer
   b.
   d.
   m.
TEAS

FIFTH GENERATION

FAM 6

From FAM 3-2-1

CHARLES TEAS, son of George #1 Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett),
b. about 1805, probably Tennessee,
d. Dec., 1843,
m. Mary MORGAN, about 1824,
dau. of

She was b.
d.

Children of Charles Teas and Mary (Morgan), 3 at least:

1. George #3 Teas
   b. 1838?
   d.
   m. Ingaby A. MCGRUDER,
       dau. of
       She was b
   d.

   George #3 Teas served in the Civil War; C I Cal Infantry.

   George Teas and Ingaby (McGruder) had a least one son.

Reference: Register of Marriages Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. John A. TEAS, age 22; b. Butler Co., Kansas; son of George W. TEAS and Ingaby MCGRUDER; m. Sep. 14, 1890 at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, Rosa GREASBY, dau. of George GREASBY and Lotta HAYWOOD. She was b. in England.

2. Nathaniel Green Teas

Reference: Civil War Records and History of Monroe Co., Iowa, by Frank Hickenlooper. Some witnesses of the war records were William M. Teas and J. B. Teas.
b. about 1829, Sangamin Co., Illinois.
d. May 22, 1863, killed while on picket duty, Vicksburg, Tennessee. He was Corporal.
m. Sarah Anna or Anna Sarah JOHNSON, as her 1st husband Dec. 10, 1856, at the house of Harvey COLLINS, Monroe Co., Iowa. They were joined by Sam. DEWEESE, Minister.
dau. of
She was b. about 1830, age 37 in 1867.
d.

She m. 2nd, Joseph JAMES, Oct. 26, 1871, Madison Co., Iowa; R. D. TISDALE, Minister.

Nathaniel Teas was bricklayer. Probably lived at Lovilia, Iowa when he enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, Albia, Iowa in Company D - 22nd Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry, commanded by Capt. R. M. Wilson.

Children of Nathaniel Teas and Sarah (Johnson), 3: All b. in Monroe Co., Iowa. 1. Malissa Jane, b. Sep. 18, 1857;


3. Trevanian H. Teas
   b.
   d.
   m.

   He served in the Civil War; H 3 Iowa Infantry.

FIFTH GENERATION

FAM 7

From FAM 3-2-1

GEORGE #2 TEAS, son of George #1 Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).
George #2 Washington Teas and Joseph Bartlett Teas were brothers. George was a member from, Des Moines County, Iowa (which then was Wisconsin Territory) in 1836 to the House of the Wisconsin Territorial Legislature held at Green Bay, Wisconsin. His brother Joseph served in the Upper House. They were both lawyers and George also practiced medicine for a while. He later abandoned the practice of law and medicine and became preacher.

The Archives and History Commission of the Missouri East and Missouri West Conferences of the United Methodist Church, Independence, Missouri has a card file of over 6,300 preachers who served in Missouri and George Teas is one of them.

The first Methodist minister who preached in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa was George W. Teas who was appointed to the Three Rivers Mission, a circuit formed at a session of the Iowa conference held at Fort Madison in August, 1849.

Parson Teas appears to have had reasonable success, as he reported 154 members, 19 probationers and one local preacher at the end of the year. This man, Teas, seems to have had some trouble with his presiding elder and withdrew from the church with the following poetic couplet, which was published in Des Moines papers:

"Let it be known from shore to shore,
G. W. Teas is a Methodist no more."

In a few years the trouble had adjusted and George Teas returned to the fold, when he announced the fact in like poetic effusion:

"Known ye from Georgia to Maine,
G. W. Teas is a Methodist again."

He died at his home in Washington, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1864. His lengthy obituary may be found in "A History of Washington County, Iowa", by Kathy Fisher, 1879.

Children of George #2 Teas, per above reference and 1850 census of Mahaska Co., Iowa.

1. Lucien "Lush" Teas
   b. 
   d. 
   m. Katie R. ?
   It appears that he probably was a soldier in the Civil War H 2, Iowa Infantry and Spanish-American War.

2. child
   b. 
   d. between 1839 & 1840.

3. Ulria Teas, female
   b. about 1836, Missouri.
   d. alive in 1850, age 16.
   m.

4. Harriett Teas
   b. about 1835, Missouri.
   d. alive in 1850, age 15.

5. Lucian Teas, female
   b. about 1839.
TEAS

6. child
   b. between 1839 and 1843.
   d. 1846.
7. child
   b. about 1848.
   d. alive in 1850, age 2.
8. Algomon S. Teas, male
   b. about 1848.
   d. alive in 1850, age 2.
9. a girl
   b. about 1850.
   d. 1862
10. youngest child
   b. 1852

FIFTH GENERATION
FAM 8

From FAM 3-2-1
NICHOLAS ROYAL TEAS, son of George #1 Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).
   b. Aug. 19, 1812, in the part of Madison Co. that became Sangamon Co., Illinois.
   d. April 15, 1896, Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas.
      She was b. Feb. 11, 1811, Schenectady or Saratoga Springs, New York.
      They are bur. Bethel Cemetery, Neosha, Kansas.

Children of Nicholas Royal Teas and Charlotte (Averill), 9;
   All b. McDonough Co., Illinois; as shown in International Genealogical Index I.G.I. Marty Hiatt shows #4. Haranda, who is not on the I.G.I.
1. Delinda J. Teas
   b. Dec. 9, 1833.
   d. young.
2. George H. Teas
   b. Jan. 6, 1836.
   d. April 6, 1862; killed at Shiloh, Tennessee during the Civil War. Service D 28, Illinois Infantry.
3. Lucinda R. Teas
   d.
   m. James BERRY, son of He was b.
   d.
4. Maranda Lovey Teas
   d. May 16, 1912, Nowata, Nowata Co., Oklahoma.
      bur. Neosho, Kansas.
   m. Anthony ZIMMERMAN, March 7, 1861, McDonough Co., Illinois, son of John ZIMMERMAN, who was b. March 25, 1810, Germany; d. Dec. 6, 1874, McDonough Co.; and m. Christina KAISER, ca 1835. Christina was b. Dec. 15, 1909, Germany and d. Jan. 19, 1888, McDonough Co.
      He was b. Jan. 8, 1839, Baden-Baden, Germany.
   d. July 24, 1917, Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas.

811
TEAS

They were the great grandparents of Marguerite "Marty" Anne HIATT, who is one of the contributors to this genealogy.

5. Joseph Carroll Teas
   b. Dec. 1, 1841.
   d. Nov. 30, 1924.
   m. R. Ellen MOURNING, July 4, 1876,
     dau. of
     She was b.
   d.
   He served in Civil War - I 10, Illinois Infantry.

6. Julia A. Teas
   b. Sep. 19, 1844.
   d.
   m. 1st, Francis M. CLAYTON,
     son of
     He was b.
   d.
   She m. 2nd, Jessie BOWEN,
     son of
     He was b.
   d.

7. Maria Louisa Teas
   d.
   m. Francis M. MOURNING,
     son of
     He was b.
   d.

8. Frances "Fanny" E. Teas
   d.
   m. E. Harry MARSH, Jan. 10, 1869,
     son of
     He was b.
   d.

9. Charles R. Teas
   b. June 30, 1852, McDonough Co., Illinois, as were his
   siblings,
   d. Oct. 23, 1922,
   m. Minnie BELL,
     dau. of
     She was b.
   d.

THIRD GENERATION
FAM 9

From FAM 3-2-1

JOHN #1 WESLEY TEAS, son of George #1 Wesley Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).
   b. 1815, Illinois.
   d. May, 1851.
   m. Mary MOORE, as her 1st husband, Sep. 3, 1835, by G. W. TEAS, Elder M. E. Church, Des Moines Co., Wisconsin
     Territory. Reference: Marriage Records of Des Moines County.
     dau. of
     She was b. Feb. 8, 1818,
   d. March 5, 1882, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
   She m. John BANNING, as her 2nd husband, 1857,
     son of
     He was b.
   d.
   She m. 3rd, Peter MARNETT, 1867,
     son of
He was b.

d.

Children of John #1 Wesley Teas and Mary (Moore), 8:

1. Charles Teas
   b. 1836, Iowa.
   d. 1838.

2. Nicholas Teas
   b. 1838, Iowa.
   d. 1852.

3. Gilbert Teas
   b. 1840, Iowa.
   d. 1846.

4. William Crawford Teas
   b. March 9, 1842, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
   m. 1st Mary Jane Russell, Aug. 23, 1868,
      dau. of
      She was b. May 12, 1847, De Kalb, De Kalb Co., Illinois.
      He m. 2nd Virginia Kennedy, March 12, 1902,
      dau. of
      She was b.
      d.

William Crawford Teas and Mary Jane (Russell) had at least one son; John #2 Wesley Teas (named for his grandfather); b. Aug. 6, 1869, and d. May 4, 1906, Lenexa, Kansas; m. Elizabeth Wedd, Sep. 6, 1891; b. July 14, 1868, and d. Dec. 9, 1905, Lenexa; dau. of Henry Wedd and Lucy Jane (Converse). John #2 Teas had a son, William Henry Teas, b. June 18, 1900, Lenexa, Kansas; m. Verna P. Stimatze, July 29, 1927; b. Nov. 20, 1907, Gray Co., Kansas. See: references preceding this genealogy.

5. child
   b. 1843, Iowa.
   d. 1848.

6. Sarah Jane Teas
   b. Nov. 20, 1845, Iowa.
   d. Sep. 19, 1897,
   m. John Wesley New, March 1, 1861,
   son of
   He was b.

7. Louis Teas
   b. 1847, Iowa.
   d. Aug. 9, 1922,
   m. Lucy E. Linkin (An), Dec., 1875,
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

8. Henry D. Teas
   b. 1849, Iowa.
   d. 1907,
   m. ?
   dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

9. Elizabeth F. Teas
   b. 1851, Iowa.
   d.
   m. Charles T. Roberts,
   son of
   He was b.
   d.
TEAS

TEAS - BUCHANAN
FIFTH GENERATION
FAM 10

ESTHER TEAS, daughter of George #1 Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).

b.
d.
m. James BUCHANAN, July 28, 1836, Des Moines Co., Iowa, son of

The m. ceremony for Esther and her sister, Lucinda, was performed by their brother, George #2 Teas, Methodist preacher. Reference Des Moines County Marriage Records, located at the city library, Des Moines, Iowa.

He was b.
d.

Children ?

TEAS - CLIFTON
FIFTH GENERATION
FAM 11

MARY S. TEAS, daughter of George #1 Washington Teas and Hannah Lovey (Bartlett).

b. about 1806, probably Tennessee.
d. June, 1842,
m. Jonathan CLIFTON, Oct. 3, 1830,

He was b.
d.

Children ?

TEAS - HICKMAN
SIXTH GENERATION
FAM 12

ELIZABETH LOVEY TEAS or Lovey Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Bartlett Teas and his third wife Julia Ann (EDWARDS).

d. April 2, 1928, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
m. Stephen Decatur HICKMAN, March 7, 1868, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. At the house of J. B. Teas in said county according to law and by authority I duly joined in marriage S. D. Hickman and E. L. Teas. Given under my hand the seventh day of April A.D. 1868. Reference: Court House, Albia, son of Solomon Crabel HICKMAN and Elizabeth or Eliza (CAREY).

He was b. July 10, 1836, Jefferson, Green Co., Pennsylvania.
d. June 27, 1902, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.

They are buried, Chariton.

Children of Elizabeth Lovey (Teas) and Stephen Decatur Hickman, 6: All born at Chariton, Iowa. Reference: Archive Record, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1. Stephen Commodore Hickman
d.
m. Minerva FAIRBANKS, July 31, 1899, dau. of
   She was b.
d.

2. Elizabeth Ruth Hickman
JOSEPH BYRON TEAS, son of Joseph Bartlett Teas and his 3rd wife Julia Ann (Edwards),
d. Feb. 27, 1919, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. His Certificate of Death gives the cause as "gangrene of left foot."
m. Virginia Elizabeth LEMASTER, Jan. 31, 1867, by F. W. Evans, Pastor, M. E. Church, Franklin Township, Monroe Co., Iowa, dau. of John Andrew LEMASTER and Elizabeth ( ).

NOTE: Lemaster, U.S.A., 1639-1975, by Howard Marshall Lemaster and Margaret Herberger. She was b. Jan. 9, 1847, Point Pleasant, Virginia (now W. V.).
d. Jan. 12, 1926, Chariton, Iowa. They are bur. Chariton Cemetery.

Joseph Byron Teas served nearly five years in the Civil War as a member of the First Iowa Cavalry. He was bugler and furnished his own horse and equipment. He enlisted Aug. 18, 1862 in the First Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers at Chariton, Iowa and was discharged at Little Rock, Arkansas, Jan. 3, 1864. When he filed for his Invalid Pension, Aug. 2, 1900, he was living near Box Elder, Red Willow Co., Nebraska. This is where his sister Julia Etta (Teas) Clark, wife of Alfred Rankin Clark, was living. He was a contractor and builder at Chariton, Iowa.

Children of Joseph Byron Teas and Virginia (Lemaster), 6:
1. Thomas Sherman Teas
   b. Dec. 6, 1867,
2. Harry A. Teas
   b. April 19, 1870,
   d.
   m. dau. of
   She was b.
2. Harry A. Teas
   b. April 19, 1870,
   d.
   m. dau. of
   She was b.
   d.
3. Nora Ann Teas
   b. Feb. 2, 1874,
   d.
   m. Alfred George BEAGLEY, Oct. 17, 1898, Lucas Co., Iowa, son
   He was b.
   d.
4. Maud Lovey Teas
   b. March 27, 1876,
   d.
   Probably never married. On Feb. 27, 1919, age 43, she
   signed as Maud L. Teas on her mother's Declaration for
   Civil War Pension.
5. Fred L. Teas
   b. Nov. 6, 1886,
   d.
   m. dau. of
   She was b.
6. Joseph Eugene Teas
   b. Feb. 12, 1891,
   d.
   m. dau. of
   She was b.
   d.

From FAM 4-3-2-1
JULIA ETTA TEAS, daughter of Joseph Bartlett Teas and his third
wife, Julia Ann (Edwards).
   d. April 1, 1938, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
   m. Alfred Rankin CLARK, Jan. 1, 1876, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa,
   son of Wareham Grant CLARK and Jane Love (RANKIN).
   He was b. May 8, 1850, near Albia, Iowa.
   They are buried, I.O.O.F. International Orders of Odd Fellows
   Cemetery, in Modesto, California.

Children of Julia Etta (Teas) and Alfred Rankin Clark, 7:
1. Ira Joseph Clark
   b. Feb. 16, 1876, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. March 5, 1959, Fallbrook, San Diego Co., California.
   m. Hannah Sophia STANGLAND, Dec. 31, 1905, McCook, Red
   Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of Knute Knudson STANGLAND
   and Maria (HAUVERSON).
   She was b. June 30, 1873, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
2. Walter Rankin Clark
   b. Feb. 28, 1878, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   d. Dec. 22, 1910, of fractured skull, Glenwood, Pope Co., Minnesota. He was a conductor for the railroad and slipped on the ice.
   m. Margaret FARQUAR, April 21, 1902, dau. of John Finley FARQUAR and Mary Jane (CAMPBELL). She was b. May 1, 1874, Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.
   They are buried, Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska.

3. Anna Love Clark
   b. Sep. 6, 1880, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   He was b. Feb. 11, 1874, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin.
   d. April 23, 1961, Modesto, California.
   They are buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Calif.

4. Alfred "Fred" Glenny Clark
   b. Nov. 9, 1882, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. Lizzie LORD, June 13, 1909, Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of Andrew MacArthur LORD and Ellen (WASHBURN) (PATTERSON). Ellen was m. 1st, to a Mr. PATTERSON in Ohio. He had a cough when they were married and died in Nebraska, leaving Ellen with two children; Sophia, who died in 1942, Idaho; and a boy who died young of caustic burns.
   She was b. May 4, 1892, north of McCook, Nebraska.
   d. July 11, 1979, in the home of her daughter, Mildred PICKETT, Piedmont, Alameda Co., California.
   They had three children.

5. Wareham "Bart" Bartlett Clark
   b. Aug. 8, 1886, 9 miles northwest of Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
   d. April 3, 1921, north of McCook, Red Willow County.
   m. Augusta Rose MOROSIC, as her 1st husband, April 3, 1913; McCook, Nebr., dau. of August MOROSIC and Rosa Jane (WALTON).
   She was b. May 4, 1892, north of McCook, Nebraska.
   She m. 2nd, Samuel Clinton HOAGLAND, Sep. 6, 1921; McCook, Nebraska, son of Samuel Oscar HOAGLAND and Sarah Elizabeth (ATWOOD).
   He was b. Oct. 28, 1886, north of Indianola, Nebraska.
   d. April 18, 1957; McCook, Nebraska.
   They are buried, Memorial Park Cemetery, McCook.
   The three sons, Lloyd, Neal and Keith Clark, of Wareham Bartlett CLARK and Augusta (MOROSIC) were adopted in 1923 by Samuel Clinton HOAGLAND.

6. John Love Clark
   b. June 29, 1888, 8 miles northwest of Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
   d. March 10, 1962, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon.
   m. Mabel Josephine FARRELL, June 11, 1911, Roseville,
TEAS

Placer Co., California, dau. of Timothy J. FARRELL and Minerva Adaliade (MCCLEARY).
She was b. Oct. 23, 1890, Rockland or Auburn, Placer Co., California.
They are buried, Riverview Mausoleum, Portland, Oregon.
They had eight children.

7. James Homer Clark
b. June 6, 1891, 8 miles northwest of Indianola, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.
m. Lucy Edmond WOLF, Oct. 31, 1912, McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska, dau. of Nelson Hicks WOLF and Mary F. (TRIPPLETT).
She was b. Jan. 11, 1891, McCook, Nebraska.
d. March 18, 1960, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.
They are buried, Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Calif.
They had five children.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY
EIGHTH GENERATION; FAM 251
References:
Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, by Frank R. Holmes, page CCXXXIII.

TAPPIN
A local name from the Welsh; the top of a hanging rock; from "tap", a hanging rock and "pen" top or head.
The name is variously spelled; Tappin; Tapping; Tappan; Topping; or Topan.

THOMAS TAPPIN, son of

b. d. probably before 1688, Branford, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Emma ? , before 1640,
dau. of She was b.
d. before 1649, probably Milford, Connecticut.
He m. 2nd Mary ( ? ) (MEPHAM) BALDWIN, as her 3rd husband, 1649, Milford, dau. of ?
and widow 1st of John MEPHAM and 2nd of Timothy BALDWIN.
She was b.
d. He m. 3rd, Lydia ( ? ) WILFORD, about 1678,
dau. of ? and widow of John WILFORD.
She was b.
d. Children of Thomas Tappin and ? 4(?):
1. Elnathan Tappin
d. m. ?
dau. of She was b.
d.
2. James #1 Tappin
d. Aug. 12, 1712, will dated June 11, 1712.
m. Ann ? MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
3. Mary Tappin
b. 
d. m. QUINNY (?), son of He was b.
d.
4. Martha Tappin
b. 
d. m. Herrick, son of He was b.
d.
TAPPIN

SECOND GENERATION

JAMES #1 TAPPIN, son of Thomas Tappin and probably his 1st wife, Emma (?).
b. probably Feb. 12, 1643, Milford, Connecticut.
d. Dec. 21, 1712, Aug. 12, 1712, will dated June 11, 1712, Inventory taken Aug. 27, 1712, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Anne ?
dau. of She was b. d.

WILL OF JAMES #1 TAPPIN


I, James Tappin, Sen., of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: My will is that my wife Anne Tappin have the whole possession and improvement of all the estate that I stand possessed of, deeds of gift excepted, during her natural life. It. I give to my son James Tappin, after my own and his mother Anna Tappin's decease, all my housing and lands lying in the Township of Middletown; also to my son James Tappin I give all my tools and materials for my trade as a felt maker and all my tools and utensils for husbandry. I give to my daughter Anna, after her mother's decease, the one-half of my household goods, that is to say, brass, pewter and bedding, only it is to be considered, and my will is, that my daughter Mary have my best feather bed, rugs and boulster. It. My will is that my daughter Mary Tappin have, at my own and my wife's decease, the other half of my household goods equal with her sister Anna. The rest of my remaining living stock shall be equally divided between my three children, namely, James Tappin, Anna Ward and Mary Barnes. I appoint my wife Anne Tappin and my son James Tappin joynt executors.

Witness: Thomas Poster JAHES X TAPPIN, Ls.

Richard Turner, Joseph Rockwell

Court Record, Page 88 - 1st September, 1712: Will proven.

Children of James #1 Tappin and Anne (?), 4: All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
1. Anna or Hannah Tappin
   b. Sep. 18 or 29, 1662.
m. Thomas WARD, as his 1st wife, Dec. 6, 1683, son of William #1 WARD and his 2nd wife, Phebe (?).
   Children of Anna (Tappin) and Thomas Ward, 8:
   SEE THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
2. James #2 Tappin
   b. Aug. 19, 1665.
m. Anna WARD, Feb. 4, 1691/2, Middletown.
   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
3. Mary Tappin
   b. Aug. 15 or 18, 1668.
d.
m. BARNES, son of He was b.
d.
4. Elizabeth Tappin
   b. Aug. 3, 1673.
d. Feb. 18, 1674, Middletown, Connecticut.
TAPPIN - WARD

SECOND GENERATION

ANNA or HANNAH TAPPIN, daughter of James #1 Tappin and Ann ( ? ).
b. Sep. 18 or 29, 1662, probably Milford, Connecticut.
m. Thomas #2 WARD, as his 1st wife, Dec. 6, 1683, Middletown, son of William WARD and his 2nd wife, Phebe ( ? ).

SEE THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION

He was b. Feb. 2, 1661/2, Middletown.
d. June 2, 1728, will dated May 3, 1728, proved July 8, 1728, Middletown.
m. 2nd, Elizabeth (STARR) BROW(N)ELL, of Newport, Rhode Island Dec. 23, 1714, dau. of
She was b.
d. after 1728,

Children of Anna (Tappin) and Thomas Ward, 8: All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
1. Thomas #3 Ward
m. 1st, Rebecca BURNHAM, Aug. 24, 1707.
2. William Ward
   b. April 14, 1687.
m. Mary HARRIS, Jan. 18, 1710/11.
3. Anna Ward
   b. Nov. 4, 1689.
4. James Ward
   b. July 8, 1693.
5. Phebe Ward
m. Daniel #1 HALL, March 26, 1713, Middletown, son of Captain John HALL and Elizabeth (CORNWALL).

SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION

He was b. Jan. 12, 1688/9, Middletown, Connecticut.
d.

6. James Ward, again, Captain
   b. Nov. 14, 1698.
m. Abigail WARD, Nov. 26, 1730, Middletown, Conn.
7. Mary Ward
   b. July 6, 1702.
m. Benedict ALVORD;
8. Fenner Ward
d. June 3, 1722 or 1723.

SECOND GENERATION

JAMES #2 TAPPIN, son of James #1 Tappin and Ann ( ? ).
m. Anna WARD, Feb. 4, 1691/2, Middletown, dau. of William WARD and his 2nd wife Phebe ( ? ).

SEE THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

She was b. March 20, 1670, Middletown.
d. Aug. 26, 1755, Middletown.

WILL OF JAMES #2 TAPPIN

TAPPIN, JAMES; Middletown. Inv't: L1584-09-00. Taken 14 January, 1743, by Solomon Adkins and Daniel Hall. Will dated 1st December, 1739. I, James Tappin of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, being advanced to ye age of 74 years, do make this my last will and testament: Imprimis: I give unto my wife Ann the use of all and every part of my estate, both real and personal, after my
just debts and funeral charges are paid, during the time she shall remain my widow. But if she should marry after my decease, my will is that she should have the use of my homelott and buildings thereon during her natural life, and 1-3 part of my personal estate to be at her dispose. And further, my will is that if she wants sustinance during the time she shall remain my widow, I do hereby grant unto her free liberty to sell any part of my estate, either real or personal, as her own support (my homelott and buildings thereon only excepted). I give my only child Ann Bacon (after the decease of my wife) the use of all my estate, both real and personal, that my wife shall leave at her decease, during the time my sd. daughter shall the widow of Andrew Bacon Jr. decd. I give to my only grandchild Andrew Bacon, the only child of my sd. daughter (after the decease of my wife and daughter), all the remainder of my estate, whatsoever shall remain at their decease, only I would be understood and my will is that if my sd. daughter should marry again and have any other child or children, my sd. grandson shall have no more of my estate than a double share with the other children that my sd. daughter may have. I appoint my be-loved wife Ann Tappin and my trusty friend William Rockwell executors.

Witness: Ephraim Done
John Whitmore, William Southmayd.

Court Record, Page 22 - 3 April, 1743: Will proven and, with inventory, ordered on file.


1. James Tappin
   d. young.

2. Anna Tappin
   b. Aug. 19, 1694.
   d. Nov. 5, 1696, Middletown.

3. James Tappin, again
   b. July 19, 1698.
   d. young.

4. Anna Tappin
   b. Sep. 1, 1700.
   m. Andrew #2 BACON, Dec. 31, 1728, Middletown,
   son of Andrew #1 BACON and Mehitable (WETHORE).
   He was b. Nov. 21, 1692,
   d. July 2, 1731.
   Anna (Tappin) and Andrew #2 Bacon had one child, Ann Bacon, mentioned in the will of her grandfather, James Tappin.

For information on the Bacon family, SEE Catalogue of the Early Puritan Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman.

FOR CONTINUATION SEE, THE HALL GENEALOGY
FOURTH GENERATION
References:
Record made by Jane Love (Rankin) Clark, dated January 28, 1896. She is the wife of Wareham Grant Clark. CLARK, FAM 205
Film 850, 394 - Tong Family, by Lilla Rachel (Clark) Palmer; located in the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Lilla is a granddaughter of Jane and Wareham Clark, above.
Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, by Geluse Brumbaugh, volume 1, Prince George and Arundel Counties, Maryland.
Tong - Tongue and Allied Families, edited by Rear Admiral Herald F. Stout, USN (Retired), 1974. Published by Finley-Stout-Tong Family Association. 201 pages.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN TONGUE, son of
b. about 1732,   d.
m. Jane   1741, dau. of
She was b.
d.

John Tongue lived in 1776 lived on a plantation on Piscataway Creek in Prince George's Co., Maryland.

Probable children of John Tongue and Jane ( ), 7:

1. William Tong(ue)
b. 1756;
d. 1848;
m. 1st. Ellen FORD, Aug. 4, 1776, Prince George Co., Maryland, dau. of
She was b. 1758;
d. 1848;
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth THOMAS, June 4, 1794, Washington Co., Maryland.
She was b. 1774.
d. 1855;
William Tongue was the father of 27 children; 13 by first wife and 14 by second wife. SEE; Tong and Allied Families.

2. Mary "Polly" Tong
b. 1762;
d. before 1815, probably on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio.
m. Milburn COE, Jan. 6, 1783, Prince George Co., Maryland, son of
He was b.
d. before 1815, probably on Eagle Creek.

Children of Mary (Tongue) and Milburn Coe, 8:

3. Sarah Jane Tongue
b. Aug. 1, 1765, Frederick Co., Maryland.
d. Sep. 8, 1824, age 59, of fever the day her husband got hurt.
m. Peter #2 RANKIN, Jan. 11, 1790, Frederick Co., son of Peter #1 Rankin and
He was b. May 28, 1770, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
d. Sep. 9, 1824, age 54, by accident in his sawmill, on Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio.

4. Eleanor "Nelly Tong
b. 1771, Frederick Co., Maryland.
d.
TONGUE

m. Daniel RANKIN,
    son of
    He was b. 1752,
    d. May 30, 1833, per D.A.R. Index.

5. John Tong
   b. 1775,
   d.
   m. 1st, Mary WARNER,
   m. 2nd, ? MASSA or MASSEY,
   He must have spent some time in Adams Co., Ohio. In 1815
   he sold 26 acres to heirs of his sister, Mary, and 25 acres
   to his brother-in-law, Peter RANKIN, near the forks of
   Eagle Creek, Adams Co., Ohio.
   Children of John Tong, see Tong and Allied Families.

6. Margaret "Peggy" Tongue
   b.
   d.
   m. Phillip LOCKER, Feb. 25, 1785, Price George Co.,
      Maryland, son of,
      He was b.
      d.

7. Sally Tongue
   b.
   d.
   m. William FOSTER
      son of
      He was b.
      d.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE RANKIN GENEOLGY,
SECOND GENERATION
FIRST GENERATION

SIR ROBERT #1 de UHFRAVILLE; Knight, called "Robert the Beard."

He was called Lord of Tours and Vian in Normandy (now a region), in France; a kinsman of King William the Conqueror (1066-1087), with whom he came to England. In the 10th year of his reign, King William gave to Robert, lands and castles at Riddesdale (Redesdale), County Northumberland, in northern England. These lands prior to King William's conquest had belonged to Hildred, the son of Akman, Lord of Louviers.

His son,

SECOND GENERATION

GILBERT #1 de UHFRAVILLE; who in the reign of King Henry I (1100-1135) gave a rent-charge of twenty two solidos (coins) to the monks of Tewksbury for the soul of his wife.

His son,

THIRD GENERATION

SIR ROBERT #2 de UHFRAVILLE; Knight. He was Lord Baron of Prudhoe castle and Lord of Redesdale, Co. Northumberland. He was living in the 31st year (1131) of the reign of King Henry I, the 5th year (1140) of King Stephen and in the 1st year of King Henry II (1154-1189).

His son,

FOURTH GENERATION

SIR ODOWELL de UHFRAVILLE; Knight. In the 8th year (1162) and 16th year (1172) of the reign of King Henry II, he paid a scutage (tax) of forty solidos. In the 20th year (1174) of Henry, his castle was taken by the Scots and his castle at Prudhoe was attacked; but with the help of Robert de Stuteville, sheriff of York and some northern barons, it was saved.

His only son and heir,

FIFTH GENERATION

ROBERT #3 de UHFRAVILLE. Died in the 29th year (1183) of King Henry II. His father was alive at that time.

His son,

SIXTH GENERATION

SIR RICHARD de UHFRAVILLE; Knight. In the 6th year (1195) of the reign of King Richard I Coeur de Lion "the Lion Hearted" (1189-1199), he gave 100 pounds to the king for remitting a fine paid to the bishop of Durham. In the 5th year (1204) of the reign of King John Lackland (1199-1216), he received a grant for various lands at Redesdale, County Northumberland. In the 14th year (1213) of King John, he gave his castle of Prudhoe and his four sons as hostage to secure his fidelity to the king. In the 17th year (1216) of King John, his lands were seized and given to Hugh de Balliol because he violated his fidelity to the king. Soon after King Henry III began his reign (1216-1272), his castle at
Prudhoe was returned to him. He died in the 2nd year (1218) of Henry III.

His son,

SEVENTH GENERATION

GILBERT #1 de UHFRAVILLE. He was Lord of Prudhoe. He paid homage to King Henry III in the 2nd year (1218) and the 13th year (1229) of Henry's reign (1216-1272). In the 17th year (1233) he received the lands of his cousin Matthew de Torkington, who died without children. Gilbert died in April, 1245 in the 29th year of Henry III. He was called a famous baron, the flower and keeper of northern England. He married in 1243, as her 2nd husband, MATILDA, Countess of Angus, Scotland. She was a daughter of MALCOLM, 5th Earl of Angus, who was a descendant of King Malcolm III, king of Scotland (1057-1093). MATILDA's 1st husband was John COMYN, Earl of Angus. MALCOLM III was a descendant KENNETH I MACALPIN, king of the Scots (846-858).

SEE SCOTTISH KINGS-LAMBERT-LYHAN GENEALOGY

NOTES: The Genealogy of the Lyman Family, pages 30 and 31, shows; 1. That MATILDA, above, married Gilbert #2. 2. That Gilbert #3 was next in line after Gilbert #2. 3. That Sir Thomas, a son of Gilbert #2 and died without issue. These items are believed by this writer to be incorrect.

EIGHT GENERATION

GILBERT #2 de UMFRAVILLE. Earl of Angus, Lord Umfraville. He was baron of Prudhoe castle and Lord of Redesdale (Riddesdale). He was an infant when his father died in 1245 and King Henry III made him a ward of Simon de Monfort, Earl of Leicester. In about 1290 he appears as possessor of the castles of Dundee and Forfar and the territory of Angus in Scotland. In the 23rd year (1295) of the reign of King Edward I (1272-1307) he was called to Parliament as Lord Umfraville and in 1297 as Earl of Angus. He died in 1307. He was buried with his wife at Hexham Priory. He married Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Alexander COMYN 2nd Earl of Buchan and his wife, Elizabeth de QUINCY. Elizabeth de QUINCY was a daughter of Roger de QUINCY and his wife, Helen. Helen was a dau. of Alan Lord of Galloway, Scotland. Elizabeth (COMYN) de Umfraville died before Nov., 1328.

Their eldest son,

NINTH GENERATION

ROBERT #3 de UMFRAVILLE, Earl of Angus, Scotland. He was born in 1277 and died in 1325 in the 18th year of King Edward II. He was more than thirty years old when his father died. He married first, Lucy, who was an heiress of William of KYME. The estates in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire and castle of Kyme passed to the Umfravilles. By Lucy he had a son, Gilbert, and a daughter, Elizabeth. His second wife was Alienor (Eleanor). By her he had two sons, Robert and Thomas. Robert died.

His son by Eleanor,
TENTH GENERATION

SIR THOMAS #1 de UHFRAVILLE of Harbottle, Northumberland County, England which borders on Scotland.
He inherited Redesdale & lived in the castle of Harbottle.
He died, 1386. He married Joan, daughter of Adam de RODAM, of Northumberland County. By her he had two sons, Thomas #2 and Robert. Sir Robert was Knight of the Garter and died in 1436.

Their son,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

SIR THOMAS #2 UHFRAVILLE, Knight, Lord of Redesdale and Kyme.
He born in 1362 and died Feb. 12, 1391. He married Lady Agnes. By her he had eight children: Gilbert, b. July, 1390 and d. in 1421. Gilbert was a famous soldier in the French wars in the time of King Henry IV (1399-1413). He was slain March 22, 1421 in battle at Bauge, France, along with his brother, Thomas, Duke of York. Their brother, Robert, who d. Jan. 29, 1436, became Lord of Kyme and Redesdale. They had five sisters. One was Joane or Johanna.

Their daughter,

UMFRAVILLE - LAMBERT

TWELFTH GENERATION

JOANE or JOHANNA de UHFRAVILLE, Lady.
She m. Sir William #2 LAMBERT, Knight of Owlton, County Durham, England, in the 9th year of the reign of King Henry V (1413-1422), son of Alan LAMBERT Esquire.
Sir William LAMBERT was slain, March 22, 1421, along with Thomas Duke of Clarence and others.

SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION

Their son,

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

ROBERT LAMBERT, Esquire
He lived at Owlton, County Durham, England.

His son,

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

HENRY #3 LAMBERT, Esquire
He lived at Ongar, County Essex, England.
He was living in the 25th year (1447) of the reign of King Henry IV (1422-1471).
His daughter and heiress,

UMFRAVILLE - LAMBERT - LYM AN

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH LAMBERT
m. Thomas LYM AN, Esquire in the reign of King Henry VII (1485-1509), son of Robert LYM AN.
Their son,

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

HENRY #1 LYMAN
He was living in the 8th year (1493) of the reign of King VII and had possession of estates at Navistoke and Wethersfield County Kent, England.
m. Alicia dau. of Simon HYDE, of Wethersfield, County Kent.

FOR CONTINUATION: SEE THE LYM AN GENEALOGY

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

827
The first one known to assume the name was William de la Ward, who resided in Chester, England in 1175.

**First Generation**

Andrew #1 Ward, son of, no proof has been found of his ancestry, b. about 1591/97, maybe Homersfield, County Norfolk, England, d. will dated June 8, 1659; inventory Oct. 18, 1659, Fairfield, Connecticut.

m. Hester or Ester SHERMAN, in England.

dau. of Edmund #2 SHERMAN and Joan (MAKIN).

**See the Sherman Genealogy, Seventh Generation**

She was b. bap. April 1, 1606, Dedham, County Essex, England, d. will dated Dec. 27, 1665, inventory Jan. 30, 1665/6, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Andrew #1 Ward, settled first at Watertown, Massachusetts. He was a founder of Wethersfield in 1635 and founder of Stamford in 1641, both in Connecticut. He lived at Hempsted, Long Island for a few years. He moved to Fairfield, Connecticut in 1647, where he died.

In the fall of 1640, Andrew Ward and Robert Coe, for themselves and others purchased the town of Stamford from the New Haven Company.

He was an important man in Connecticut, serving in various Courts, the Upper House, the Lower House of the General Court, deputy of the Confederation of the three towns into a Colony, member of both branches of the General Court, collector of rates, a magistrate and he held offices in Wethersfield.

Children of Andrew #1 Ward and Hester (Sherman), 10:

1. Edmund Ward
   Probably named for his grandfather Edmund #2 Sherman.
   b. probably England.
   d.
   m. Mary ?
   In 1693, he lived in West Chester, Connecticut.
   No more is known of him, per Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.

2. Ann Ward
   b. about 1629, probably England.
   m. Caleb Nichols, of Stratford, Connecticut, about 1649, son of Francis Nichols and ?
   He was b. in England.
   d. 1690, will dated Aug. 6, 1690, Woodbury, Connecticut.
ANDREW WARD

Children of Ann (Ward) and Caleb Nichols, 13: Probably all

3. William Ward
b. say 1631, probably England.
d. 1675, inventory dated March 4, 1676, Fairfield, Conn.
His only heir was his widow, Esther.
m. Esther ?
She was b.
d.
She m. 2nd, Ebenezer HAWLEY, of Stratford, Conn., 1678,
son of Joseph HAWLEY and
He was b.
d. 1681 Ref. Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage.
Children ?

4. Hester or Esther Ward NOTE: There seems to be some doubt?
b. say 1633, probably England.
d. about 1663/4,
m. 1st, Joseph BOOSEY.
He was b.
d. West Chester, Conn. Lived at Fairfield, Conn., in 1665.
m. 2nd, Jehu #2 BURR, Jr. of Fairfield, about 1658,
son of Jehu #1 BURR, the carpenter.
SEE: Early Puritan Settlers, by Royal R. Hinman.
Also Genealogical Dictionary, by James Savage.
It seems that he m. 2nd, Mary WARD, below, a sister of
Hester or Esther.
He was b.
d.

5. Mary Ward
b. say 1635, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut.
d. between 1665 and 1672,
Mary was the maternal godmother of Col. Aaron BURR, Vice
President of the U. S., 1801-1805, per Genealogies
and Biographies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut.
m. Jehu #2 BURR, as his 2nd wife,
son of Jehu #1 BURR, the carpenter.
He was b. about 1625, England.
d. 1692, Fairfield, Connecticut.
Children ?

6. John Ward
b. say 1637
d. 1683/4, inventory Feb. 22, 1683/4, Wethersfield.
m. Mary HARRIS, as her 1st husband, April 18, 1664,
MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

7. Sarah Ward
b. say 1640, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut.
d. Feb. 26, 1712.
m. Nathaniel BURR, about 1660
son of Jehu #1 BURR, the carpenter.
He was b. 1640,
d. Feb. 26, 1712.
Children of Sarah (Ward) and Nathaniel Burr, 8:

8. Andrew #2 Ward
NOTE: James Savage does not agree that he is a son of
Andrew #1 Ward, but the other references show that he
ANDREW WARD

was a son of Andrew #1.

b. say 1642/7,
d. 1690, probably Killingworth, Connecticut.
m. Tryal MEIGS, 1667/8, 
dau. of John MEIGS and Tamasin (FRY).
She was b. 1646,
d. 1690, probably Killingworth.
Children of Andrew #2 Ward and Tryal (Meigs), 9:
1. Andrew #3; 2. John; 3. Abigail; 4. Sarah; 5. Peter;

b. say 1644
m. 1st, Hannah OGDEN, 
dau. of Richard OGDEN and Mary (Hall).
She was b.
d. April 30, 1691, Fairfield.
He m. 2nd, Hannah (HOKINS) NICHOLS, as her 2nd husband, 
dau. of Anthony HOKINS and 
She was b. about 1661, Farmington, Connecticut.
She m. 1st, Jonathan NICHOLS, of Stratford, Connecticut, 
son of Isaac NICHOLS and 
She m. 3rd, John JUDSON, of Woodbury.

Children of Samuel Ward and Hannah (Ogden), 6:

Child of Samuel Ward and Hannah (Howkins) (Nichols):
1. Hannah Ward.

10. Abigail Ward
b. say 1747,
d.
m. 1st, Moses DIMON, May 14, 1670, 
son of 
He was
d. will dated March 21, 1683, 
She m. 2nd, Edward HOWARD, 1685 
m. 2nd, Edward HOWARD, 1685,

Children ?

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN WARD, son of Andrew #1 Ward and Hester or Ester (Sherman).
b. say 1637, probably Wethersfield, Connecticut.
d. 1683/4, inventory taken Feb. 22, 1683/4, probably Middletown, Connecticut.
m. Mary HARRIS, as her 1st husband, April 18, 1664, Middletown, dau. of William Harris and Edith (?).
She was b. March 1, 1646, Rowley, Massachusetts.
d. 1721,
She m. 2nd, Josiah GILBERT, about 1684, 
son of 
He was b.

Children of John Ward and Mary (Harris), 6: All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
1. John Ward
b. Nov. 15, 1665.
d. 1709,
m.
2. Andrew Ward, probably named for his grandfather.
b. Dec. 1, 1667.
d. 1728/9, Middletown, Connecticut.
ANDREW WARD

m. ?

3. Esther Ward  MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
   b. Dec. 15, 1669.
   m. William #4 CORNWALL, Jan. 22, 1691/2, Middletown.

4. Mary Ward  MORE LATER, THIRD GENERATION
   d. Feb. 19, 1740, Middletown.
   m. 1st, ?

   Do not confuse him with William #2, son of William #1 Ward. William #2 married Abigail COLLINS.
   b. June 30, 1674.
   d. April 6, 1745, Middletown, Connecticut.
   m. Abigail COLLINS, ? Middletown,
   dau. of Nathaniel COLLINS and Mary (WHITING).
   She was b. July 31, 1681, Middletown.
   d.

   d. June 25, 1715, inventory July 26, 1715, Middletown.
   m. Elizabeth ADKINS, Aug. 10, 1710, Middletown,
   dau. of Josiah ADKINS & Elizabeth (WHITMORE/WETMORE).
   She was b. Aug. 11, 1687, Middletown.
   d.
   She m. 2nd, ?

   Children of Samuel Ward and Elizabeth (Adkins), 3:
   1. John, b. Aug. 28, 1711; 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1712; and Samuel Ward, b.

THIRD GENERATION

ESTHER WARD, daughter of John Ward and Mary (Harris).
   d. 1728/0, Middletown.
   m. William #4 CORNWALL, Jan. 22, 1691/2, Middletown,
   son of William #3 CORNWALL and Mary (BULL).

   SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

MARY WARD, daughter of John Ward and Mary (Harris).
   d. Feb. 19, 1740, Middletown, about five years after she m.
   Benjamin CORNWALL.
   m. 1st ?
   son of ?
   He was b.
   d.

   She m. 2nd, James PERCIVAL Sr., of Haddam, Connecticut,
   son of ?
   He was b.
   d.

   She m. 3rd, Benjamin CORNWALL, as his 2nd wife, Feb. 27,
   1734/5, Middletown, son of John #1 CORNWALL and Martha
   (PECK).
   He was b. Dec. 23, 1688, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. May 20, 1754, Middletown.
   He m. 3rd, widow Hannah ( ? ) WILCOX, Feb. 25, 1742.
   Did Mary Ward have children by 1st and 2nd?

   SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY
FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATION
WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY
THE SECOND OF TWO WARD FAMILIES
THE FIRST IS ANDREW WARD GENEALOGY

References:

FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS #1 WARD, son of ?

b. ?
d. ?
m. ?

Thomas #1 Ward of the Vicarage at North Leigh, Witney, Oxfordshire, England.

WILLIAM #1 WARD, son of Thomas #1 Ward and ?

m. 1st, Sarah PHELPS, 1658, Middletown, dau. of William PHELPS and Elizabeth (?).

NOTE: The Phelps family came to New England on the "Mary and John" in 1630.

She was b. about 1623, probably Twkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
d. July 9, 1659, Middletown, after the birth of their child, William; b. June 20, 1659, d. young.

He m. 2nd, Phebe ?, March 28, 1660, Middletown, probably dau. of Arthur FENNER and (?).

She was b. ?
d. Sep. 1, 1691, age about 58, Middletown.

They are bur. Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Connecticut.

William Ward should not be confused with William, the son of Richard WARD and Joyce (TRAFFORD). Their children were Edward, Anthony, William, Robert, John, and Mary.

William Ward was in Middletown in 1654 per town records. Land records dated Feb. 15, 1659 indicated that he was from Rowley, Massachusetts.

William was active in town affairs; serving as constable, rate maker, surveyor, ensign in the Middletown Train Band. In 1674 the town granted him land on which to build a fulling mill (mill to shrink and thicken wool with moisture, heat and pressure).

THE WILL OF WILLIAM WARD

Ward, William sen., Ensign, Middletown, Died 28 March, 1690.


The last Will Testament of William Ward sen. of Middletown, being in health of Body and having the perfect Use of my Understanding and Memory, yet not knowing the day of my death, and willing to leave peace in my family after my decease, is as
WILLIAM WARD

followeth: I give to my wife Phebe Ward my Dwelling house, Homestead & all my Medow & Swamp in the long meadow, & halfe my household goods which are properly so, during the time of her Widowhood. I give to my Eldest son Thomas Warde the remainder of the Homested where he dwells, at my decease, and after his mother’s, so much more adjoyning to that as comes downe to a ditch and straight over to his Father Tapping’s to Ensign Chee­ny’s. I give to him for his son William, my Lott in the wester most range of Lotts. I give one-halfe of my fulling Mill and one-half the Land belonging to it, & halfe my Carpenter tools, to him my said son. I give to my son William Warde, Land after his Mother’s decease or marriage, one Loom, & halfe of my Weaver’s tools, half of my fulling Mill and halfe the Land belonging to it. I give to my son John Warde, after his Mother’s decease or Marriage, if he be of age, my houseing and the remainder of the Homested, one Loom, one-half of the Weaver’s tools, my part of my Bake house, with Lands. I give to my daughter Phebe Hall L5, to my daughter Sarah Hand L15, I give to my three daughters Ann, Dorothy & Susannah, the remainder of my Stock. I give to my son William my Fowling piece, one Musket & Cutlass. I give to John one Musket and a Sword; To Thomas my Hulbard & Musket and a sword. I appoint my wife Phebe Administrator, and my two sons, Thomas & William, Overseers.

Witness: William Cheeny WILLIAM WARDE. Ls
        John Hall sen.

A Codicil, dated 27 March, 1690: I give to my sons-in-law, Samuel Hall and Benjamin Hand. Finding his fulling Mill is bettered and his Estate increased, he gives more to his wife and daughters, as well as to his son William, now come of age.

Witness: William Cheeny WILLIAM WARDE. Ls
        John Hall sen.

Child of William #1 Ward and his first wife Sarah (Phelps).
1. William Ward
   d. June 24, 1659.

Children of William #1 Ward and his second wife, Phebe (Fenner(?)), 9: All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
2. Thomas #2 Ward
   b. Feb. 2, 1660/1.
   m. 1st, Anna or Hannah TAPPIN, Dec. 6, 1683.

3. Sarah Ward
   b. Dec. 18, 1662.
   d. April 27, 1744.
   m. Benjamin HAND, as his 2nd wife, Jan./June 14, 1688, Middletown, son of John HAND of East Hampton, Long Island, New York. The other sons of John were; Shamgar, John, Stephen and Joseph HAND. Ref. Genealogies of Connecticut Families, from N.E.H.C.R.

He was b.
   He m. 1st, Elizabeth WHITTIER, Feb. 27, 1669.

Children of Sarah (Ward) and Benjamin Hand, 5:
4. Benjamin Hand, b. Oct. 4, 1706. m. Hannah JOHNSON
5. Ann, b. June 23, 17??.

Benjamin Hand had 8 children by his 1st m.
WILLIAM WARD

4. Phebe Ward
   b. April 17, 1663, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. May 14, 1741, age 78, per gravestone, Middletown.
   m. Samuel #2 HALL, of Middletown, Dec. 6, 1683, son of Richard HALL and Mary (?).
   SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY
   He was b. Sep., 1658;
   d. March 24, 1740, Middletown.

5. William #2 Ward, Sergeant
   Do not confuse with, William, grandson of Andrew WARD.
   d. Apr., 1658.
   m. Abigail COLLINS, July 9, 1702, dau. of Samuel COLLINS and Mary (MARVIN).
   She was b. June 2, 1673;
   d. Nov. 4, 1757.
   Children of William #2 Ward and Abigail (Collins), 6:
   All born, Middletown, Connecticut.
   1. Abigail, b. May 8, 1703;
   2. Daniel, b. June 21, 1704;
   3. Anna, b. May 23, 1706;
   4. Martha, b. April 27, 1708;
   5. Dorothy, b. July 23, 1711;

6. Anna Ward
   d. Aug. 26, 1755, Middletown.
   m. James #2 TAPPIN Jr., Feb, 4, 1691/2, Middletown/son of James #1 TAPPIN and Ann (?).
   SEE THE TAPPIN GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION

7. Dorothy Ward
   b. March 5, 1671, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. before 1701, probably Springfield, Massachusetts.
   m. Samuel COOPER, as his 1st wife, about 1659, Middletown, son of Thomas COOPER and
   He was b. June 7, 1673;
   d. probably Springfield, Massachusetts.
   He m. 2nd Mary ROGERS, Feb. 9, 1701, Springfield? dau. of
   He m. 3rd, Mary ASHLEY,
   Child of Dorothy (Ward) and Samuel Cooper:
   1. Desire Cooper, b. Feb. 4, 1696/7; m. Noadiah RUSSELL, Feb. 23, 1720;

8. George Ward
   b. 1672, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. young.

9. Susannah Ward
   b. June 6, 1674, Middletown.
   m. John SOUTHMAID, son of William SOUTHMAID and Hester (HAMLIN).
   He was b. Aug. 23, 1676, Middletown.
   d. Nov. 14, 1755, age 80, Waterbury.
   Children of Susannah (Ward) and John Southmayd, 5: All b. Waterbury, Connecticut.
   1. Esther, b. Sep. 12, 1701;
   3. Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1706, Aug. 11, 1749; m. Joseph BRONSON.
   4. John, b. Jan. 21, 1710, d. Feb. 28, 1742/3;
WILLIAM WARD


10. John Ward
   b. May 12, 1678, Middletown, Connecticut.
   d. July 8, 1761, will dated Feb. 2, 1748; probated Aug.
     3, 1761, Middletown.
   m. Margaret HUBBARD, March 18, 1713, Middletown,
     dau. of Daniel HUBBARD and Sarah (CORNWALL).
     SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
     She was b. July 20, 1676,
     d. bur. April 13, 1769, age 93,
     Children of John Ward and Margaret (Hubbard), 2:
     1. John, b. Jan. 18, 1716;

THIRD GENERATION

THOHAS #2 WARD, son of William #1 Ward and his second wife,
   Phebe (FENNER(?)). Her name was probably FENNER.
   m. 1st, Anna or Hannah (TAPPIN), Dec. 6, 1683, Middletown,
     dau. of James #1 TAPPIN and Ann (?).
     She was b. Sep. 18 or 29, 1662, probably Hildford, Connecticut.
     d. Nov. 30, 1712, probably Middletown.
   He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (STARR) BROW(N)ELL, of Newport, Rhode
     Island, Dec. 23, 1714, dau. of ?
   d. 

WILL OF THOHAS #2 WARD

Ward, Thomas, Middletown. Will dated 3 May, 1728: I, Thomas
    Ward, Sen., of Middletown, do make this my last will and
testament: I give to Elizabeth my wife the one equal half of my
now dwelling house and cellaring, which parts she shall choose;
also the 1-2 of my homestead, 1-2 of my barn, 1-2 of the cellar
under it, 1-2 of my lott called Bow Lott, and also the whole of
that land which I bought of Daniel Harris, Jr., and also my negro
man called Peter, for her improvement for comfort of life so long
as she shall live and continue my widow, and no longer. I give to
my wife 1 equal half of a pair of oxen and of one horse kind,
with one equal half of my cart, plows, harrows, sleds, with all
iron and wooden utensils, and also one-half of my cider mill and
presses, with my cider tub and empty casks. And yt remains at her
decease or marriage shall return to my son James Ward. And
whereas, I have in this my will given my wife Elizabeth consider­
able estate so long as she continue my widow, and that if she
shall marry it will fail her, it is my will that if my wife
should by the providence of God be joined in marriage to another
man, that them my sd. son James Ward shall pay to her L50 in or
as money within one year after such marriage. I give unto my son
Thomas Ward, besides what I have given him already, 7 acres of my
Hornet Bay meadow. Also I give unto my sd. son Thomas and his two
sons Thomas and Tappin the whole of my right in the lottmentof
land which was my hond. father William Ward's dece., which lyeth
in the West Division lotts, of which my son William hath a part
lying on the southern side, this I give unto my above named
grandsons equally to be divided between them. I give to my son
Thomas one equal third part of my wearing apparrel, to be equally
between him and his brothers William and James. I give to my son
William Ward, besides what I have given him, the whole remainder
part of my Hornet Bay land besides what I have given to my son
Thomas. And also I give unto my sd. son William my lottment of
land on the east side of the Great River in the last division.
I give to my son William one equal third part of my wearing
apparrel. I give unto my son James Ward, besides what I have
given him before, the one equal half part of my dwelling house
and barn and cellering, and the one-half of my homestead and 1-2 of my bow lott so called, both plowing and mowing and orcharding. These I give to my son James to enjoy and improve with my wife equally (with her half so long as she shall continue my widow, and at her decease or marriage shall be the proper propriety of my above sd. son James Ward). So that I do hereby invest my sd. son James Ward in the possession and reversion rights of the whole of my now dwelling house, barn, cellering, homestead, bow lott, Harris lott and negro man Peter. I also give to my son James Ward my Hubbard lott and my Crowell lott so called, he paying to my two daughters, his sisters, Phebe, now wife of Daniel Hall, and Mary, now the wife of Benedict Alverd. £50 to each of them in or as current money. I also give to my son James my gunn and sword and amunition. I appoint my beloved wife and son James Ward executors.

Witness: William Ward

John Ward, Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 194 - 3 July, 1728: The last will and testament of Capt. Thomas Ward, late of Middletown decd., was now exhibited. Proven.

Children of Thomas #2 Ward, 8: 7 by Anna (TAPPIN) and 1 by Elizabeth (Starr) (Brownell). All born at Middletown, Connecticut.

1. Thomas #3 Ward
   - b. Oct. 17, 1684,
   - d. will dated July 6, 1729, probated Nov. 3, 1730.
   - m. 1st, Rebeckah BURNHAM, Aug. 28, 1707, Middletown.

   MORE LATER, FOURTH GENERATION

2. William, #3 Ward
   - b. April 14, 1687.
   - d. March 28, 1761, will dated Dec. 12, 1760, probated May 4, 1761, probably Middletown, Connecticut.
   - m. Mary HARRIS, Jan. 18, 1710/11, Middletown, dau. of Daniel #2 HARRIS and Abigail (BARNES). Daniel #2 was a son of Daniel #1 HARRIS and Mary (WELD) from Rowley, Massachusetts.
   - She was b. Jan. 11, 1685/6, Middletown.

   Children of William #3 Ward and Mary (Harris), 9: All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
   - 1. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1711;
   - 2. Patience, b. Nov. 28, 1712;
   - 3. Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1714;
   - 4. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1716;
   - 5. Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1718;
   - 6. William, b. Oct. 29, 1720;

3. Anna Ward

4. James Ward

5. Phebe Ward
   - m. Daniel HALL, March 26, 1713, Middletown, son of Capt. John #3 HALL and Elizabeth (CORNWALL).

   SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION

6. James Ward, again, Captain
WILLIAM WARD

m. Abigail WARD, Nov. 26, 1730, Middletown, dau. of William WARD and Frances (ALLYN) (HALL).
She was b. Dec. 3, 1708, d. Aug. 5, 1789, Middletown.

Children of James Ward and Abigail (Ward), 9:
1. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1731;
2. James, b. May 3, 1733;
3. Abigail, bap. May 4, 1735;
4. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1737;
5. Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1739;
6. Anna, bap. March 10, 1741;
7. James, again, b. July 15, 1744;
8. Elijah, b. June 14, 1747;

7. Mary Ward
b. July 6, 1702.
d.
m. Benedict ALVORD, son of ?
He was b.
d.
Child of Thomas #2 Ward and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth (Starr) (Braunell).

8. Fenner Ward
d. June 3, 1722 or 1723.

FOURTH GENERATION

THOMAS #3 WARD, son of Thomas #2 Ward and Anna (Tappin).
d. will dated July 6, 1729, probated Nov. 3, 1730, Middletown.
m. 1st, m Rebeckah BURNHAM, Aug. 28, 1707, Middletown, dau. of Richard BURNHAM and Sarah (Humphrey). NOTE: Richard BURNHAM, son of Thomas BURNHAM and Ann (?), m. Sarah HUMPHREY, June 11, 1680, dau. of Michael HUMPHREY and Priscilla (GRANT). Sarah was b. March 6, 1659, Windsor, Connecticut.
Rebecca was b. Sep. 20, 1685, Podunk(?), Connecticut(?).
d. Oct. 15, 1723, probably Middletown.
He m. 2nd Deborah STOW, Dec. 24, 1724, Middletown, dau. of ?
She was b. about 1693,
d. Jan. 20, 1742, age 49,

Children of Thomas #3 Ward, 8: 7 by Rebecca (Burnham) and 1 by Deborah (Stow). All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
1. Elisha Ward twin
b. Sep. 10, 1709.
d. April 18, 1710.
2. Samuel Ward twin
b. bap. Sep. 11, 1709.
d. probably young.
3. Elisha, again
b. July 29, 1711.
d. not named in his father's will dated July 6, 1729.
4. Thomas #4 Ward
b. July 23, 1715.
m. Elizabeth maybe LATHLIE,
da. of ?
She was b. about 1727,
d. Aug. 3, 1796, age 69, probably Middletown.
Children of Thomas #4 Ward and Elizabeth (?), 12;
WILLIAM WARD

1. Elisha, bap. April 16, 1751, d. young.
2. Rebecca, bap. May 6, 1753;
3. Ruth, bap. May 2, 1756;
4. Thomas, twin bap. April 16, 1758;
5. Elisha twin again, bap. April 16, 1758;
6. Joshua, b. about 1759;
7. Elizabeth, bap. May 25, 1760;
11. Sarah, bap. Sep. 1, 1771;

5. Tapping Ward
  b. March 19, 1718/19.
  d. no further record.

6. Rebecca Ward
  bap. March 19, 1721.
  d. ?
  m. maybe William COTTEN, Sep. 22, 1742,
    son of Samuel COTTEN and ?

7. Sarah Ward
  b. Oct. 8, 1723.
  d. ?

Child of Thomas #3 Ward and his 2nd wife, Deborah (?).  

8. Fenner Ward
  d. before Feb. 1, 1775, Middletown.
  m. Martha BACON, June 26, 1748.

MORE LATER, FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

FENNER #1 WARD, son of Thomas #3 Ward and his 2nd wife Deborah ?.
  d. before Feb. 1, 1775, when his estate was distributed.
  m. Martha BACON, June 26, 1748, Middletown,
    dau. of John BACON and Sarah (WHITE).
  She was b. Sep. 14, 1729,
  d. Jan. 28, 1769, Middletown.

Children of Fenner #1 Ward and Sarah (Bacon), 6: As shown
in his estate record. All born at Middletown, Connecticut.

1. John Ward
   d. before Feb. 1, 1775,
   m. ?

2. Sarah Ward
   b. April 20, 1751.
   d. ?
   m. Benjamin ADKINS, Dec. 8, 1776,
    son of
    He was b.?

3. Fenner Ward

4. Moses Ward
   d. Oct. 1795, age 30,
   m. Phebe CLARK, as her 1st husband, Nov. 22, 1789,
    dau. of Lieut. Othniel CLARK and Phebe (CAMP).
WILLIAM WARD

She was b. Feb. 8, 1769, Middletown.
d. Oct. 20, 1845, age 77.
She m. 2nd, Thomas AULT, 1797,
son of
He was b.
d.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION, FAM 64

5. Aaron Ward
b. ?
d.
m. ?
daughter of

6. Ichabod Ward
d. May 26, 1848.
m. Mary CADY,
daughter of
She was b.
d.

SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION
SEE THE HALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION
SEE THE TAPPIN GENEALOGY, SECOND GENERATION
SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION, FAM 3
SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION, FAM 6
SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION, FAM 64
WARRINER

WHAT IS THE ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH WARRINER?

b.

m. John #3 STRONG Jr., as his 2nd wife, 1664
son of Elder John STRONG and his 1st wife Margery (DEANE).

VARIOUS WARRINER INFORMATION

Reference:
Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,
by James Savage.

WILLIAM WARRINER, son of ?
One of the early settlers of Springfield, Massachusetts.
b.
d. June 2, 1676,
m. 1st, Joanna or Johanna SEARLE, July 31, 1639,
dau. of John SEARLE or SCANT.
She was b.
d. Feb. 7, 1661,
m. 2nd, widow Elizabeth (? ) HITCHCOCK, Oct. 7, 1661,
dau. of and widow of Luke HITCHCOCK.
Children of William Warriner and Joanna (Searle), 3:
1. James Warriner, b. Jan. 21, 1641,
2. Hannah Warriner, b. Aug. 7, 1643,
NOTE: in Genealogical Dictionary it states "Elizabeth who m. John Strong Jr. my have been the sister of William Warriner."
Reference:
Americans of Gentle Birth and Their Ancestors, by Mrs. H. D. Pittman and Mrs. R. K. Walker.

HANNAH WARRINER, dau. of Joseph WARRINER and granddaughter of
William WARRINER and Jonna (SEARLE).
b.
d.
m. Dr. Hezekiah PORTER No dates given!
Reference:
The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut,
by Henry Stiles, page 678.

WILLIAM WARRINER son of
b.
d. June 2, 1676, Springfield, Massachusetts.
m. Rebecca SEARLE, June 2, 1639, Springfield.
Their son,

James WARRINER
b. Jan. 24, 1641,
d.
m. Elizabeth BALDWIN, March 31, 1664,
Their son,

William WARRINER
b. Jan. 6, 1672, Springfield, Massachusetts.
d.
m. Elizabeth WELLES, Feb. 3, 1689, Springfield
Reference:
The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, by Henry Stiles.
Page 35.

James WARRINER, of Springfield, Massachusetts.
b.
d.
m. 2nd, Sarah ALVORD, July 10, 1687, Northampton, Mass.
dau. of Alexander Alvord and Mary (VOSE).
She was b. June 24, 1660, d. May 16, 1704, Springfield.
d. May 16, 1704, Springfield.
Page 648.

Robert WARRINER (sic), of Middletown, Connecticut.
b.
d.
m. widow Deliverence (HAYES) ROCKWELL, Feb. 2, 1674, Dorchester, Massachusetts, dau. of Richard HAYES and Ann (?).
She was b. June 11, 1640, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
d.
She m. 1st, John ROCKWELL, Aug. 18, 1662, son of Deacon William ROCKWELL and Susan (CAPEN) or (CHAPIN).
He was b. July 18, 1627, probably Dorchester.
Page 776.

Samuel WARRINER
b. d.
m. Mrs. Harriet (? ) TURNER, July 14, 1844, dau. of
She was b. d.

Reference:
Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury MacKenzie, volume I.

MARY WARRINER, dau. of ?
b. 1670, d. April 22, 1692, probably Enfield, Connecticut.
m. Zachariah BOOTH, of Enfield, July 15, 1691, son of Simeon BOOTH and Rebecca (FROST).
He was b. about 1661, Enfield.

Reference:

MISS ISABELLA WARRINER
b. d.
m. Capt. Israel BOARDMAN, as his 2nd wife, no dates, Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Reference:

EBENEZER WARRINER
b. d.
m. Joana DICKINSON, 1700/1, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Reference:

ELIZABETH WARRINER, who m. John #3 STRONG Jr.
Page 1214.

GEORGE LEONARD WARRINER, son of Alfred WARRINER of Springfield, Massachusetts.
Page 1347.

HANNAH WARRINER, dau. of William WARRINER of Springfield.
Reference:

PHEBE WARRINER of Canaan, New York
m. Israel DWIGHT, as his 1st wife, March, 1795, son of Joseph DWIGHT Jr. and Lydia (DEWEY).
References:
Catalog of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman, page 354.
Hall Memoranda, by Mrs. S. F. Hall Coe, pages 87 and 88.
Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams, M.A., Secretary-Treasurer of the Society of Middletown Upper Houses.
Archive Records, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WATTS

RICHARD WATTS, son of
b. about 1584, England.
m. 1st, ? England.
dau. of
She was b.
d.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth ?
dau. of
She was b. about 1592, England.
d. 1666, will dated Feb. 28, 1665/6, probated May 17, 1666, Hartford, Connecticut. She was a cousin of Daniel and Elizabeth HUBBARD and of Hannah and Nathaniel BROWNE.

Richard Watts was an early settler at Hartford, Connecticut in 1639, received 14 acres of land courtesy of the town, and the liberty to pasture on the commons. His home lot was on the west side of the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp.

1. William Watts
b. about 1614.
d. he was in New England in 1639 but returned to England and died there in 1668.
m. ? in Hartford.

2. Elizabeth Watts
b. about 1616, England.
d. 1702, probably Middletown, Connecticut.
m. George #2 HUBBARD, 1640, probably Hartford, son of George #1 Hubbard and Mary (Bishop) of Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Connecticut. He was b. 1601, probably England.
d. March 18, 1685, Middletown, Connecticut.
George #2 Hubbard is said to have been at Hartford as early as 1639. He sold his house lot in Hartford, land on the east side of the "Great River" Connecticut river about 1650 and moved to Middletown about 1651. He was a freeman at Middletown in 1654.
Children of Elizabeth (Watts) and George #2 Hubbard, 8:
m. Thomas RANNEY.
m. Mary PORTER
   m. 1st, Mary CLARK, Feb. 24, 1670, dau. of
   William CLARK of Haddam, Connecticut.
   m. 2nd Sarah CORNWALL, Oct. 16, 1675.
   SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION
   m. Sarah KIRBY, Aug. 9, 1673, dau. of John.
   d. 1675, unm.
   m. Mary EARLE.
   m. Martha CORNWELL, March 31, 1692.
   SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION
   m. Thomas WETMORE.
3. Eleanor Watts
   b. about 1619, England.
   m. 1st, Nathaniel BROWNE, Dec. 23, 1647, Hartford,
   Connecticut, son of Percy BROWNE and Ann (RICH).
   SEE THE BROWNE, FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATION
   RICH GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION
4. Thomas Watts, Captain
   b. about 1626, England.
   d. 1683, will dated Aug. 6, 1683, Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Elizabeth STEELE, May 1, 1645, Hartford,
   dau. of George STEELE and
   She was b.
   d. Feb. 25, 1684/5 and gave her estate to her brother,
   James Steele, his four daughters and other relatives.
   No children.
   FOR CONTINUATION SEE
   CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION, FAM 3
   CORNWALL GENEALOGY, FOURTH GENERATION, FAM 4
WELCH GENEALOGY

References:

This Welch Genealogy was compiled from obituaries in the 125 page "scrap book" of Jemima Jane (Welch) Boggs, the wife of Perry Boggs. The following was written in the book: This book goes to Lilla Clark when I am through with it; from Mother Boggs. For Beth when I am through with it; Mother Clark, Aug. 10, 1919. This book is to be given to Jessie; my one and only remaining sister, if I go first; Beth B. NOTE ADDED: Beth B. (Louisa Elizabeth (Clark) Burnett) passed the book to her daughter, Laura Elizabeth "Betty" (Burnett) Madsen.

A "pedigree chart" probably compiled by Louisa "Lilla" Elizabeth (Boggs) Clark, the wife of John Russell Clark.

The following was compiled, February, 8, 1987, by Lloyd Walter (Clark) Hoagland.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN #1 WELCH, son of
b. Ireland.
d.
m. Mary OLIPHANT,
daug. of
She was b. England.
d.
Their son:

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN #2 WELCH
b.
d. after 1878 when he was named in his wife's obituary.
m. Elizabeth ARNOLD,
daug. of John ARNOLD and Jemima (JACKSON).
She was b. Sep. 15, 1801, Harrison Co., Virginia (now West Virginia, which became a state in 1863).
d. Oct. 17, 1878, Jackson Co., West Virginia.
bur.

Elizabeth was sister of Arnold Jackson, a prominent attorney of Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.

Jemima Jackson descended from John Jackson, a pioneer of the Jackson family in West Virginia. He was born about 1719, Londonderry, Ireland and moved to London, England, where he learned the builders trade.

John Jackson was the father of George Jackson, who was the grandfather of H. E. Jackson, U.S. Judge and Congressman, and great grandfather of Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson (1824-1863).

The above was taken from an ancestor chart, which was probably compiled by Louisa "Lilla" Elizabeth (Boggs) Clark or her daughter, Mary Grace (Clark) Seaman.

OBITUARY OF ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) WELCH

Died, at her resident in Jackson county West Virginia, October 17, 1878, Mrs. Elizabeth Welch consort of John Welch.

The subject of this sketch was born in Harrison county, Virginia, September 15, 1801. At the time of her death, and for fifty-eight years previous, she was a member of the M. E. church, ever ready with encouraging counsel to the young and those who seemed to weary in the Redeemer's cause she had words of encouragement and consolation. For many years previous to her death she was a great sufferer, and for fifteen months she was prostrated by partial paralysis. During all this time of terrible affliction if there was any one of the family ill or suffering the slightest scratch or wound, she seemed forgetful of her own affliction to inquire minutely after them. Her soul was the temple of kindness, as hundreds will attest who have been the recipients of
her motherly care and nursing during sickness. She is gone - gone from a world of sorrows, trials and afflictions to that upper and better world of peace and eternal rest. She leaves a husband, now over 80 years old, and nine children. God grant they may all profit by the noble precepts and examples she left them.

A RELATION.

Children of John Welch and Elizabeth (Arnold), 13:

Only four children are shown in the above references and the following.

1. Rachel Welch
   d. Dec. 5, 1913, age 90, probably Appanoose Co., Iowa.
   m. William H. Potts, Sep. 12, 1845, probably West Virginia, son of Jacob Potts and
   He was b.
   d. Jan. 29, 1858, probably Appanoose Co., Iowa.
   bur. Salem Cemetery, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

OBITUARY OF RACHEL WELCH

Rachel Welch, daughter of John and Elizabeth Welch and Elizabeth Welch, was born in Harrison county, Virginia, Sept. 14th, 1823. While quite young she moved with her parents to Jackson county Virginia, where she grew to womanhood. On Sept. 12, 1845, she was united in marriage to Wm. H. Potts, son of Jacob Potts who became a pioneer resident of Monroe county, Iowa.

To this union were born six children, four of whom survive, viz, B. H. Potts of Albia, Iowa; A. W. and Eugenia Potts and Mrs. H. A. Thompson, who reside in this vicinity. One child dying in infancy and Mary Miner, died in Graham county, Kans., in 1898.

In the spring of 1849 Wm. H. Potts, wife and one child moved to Monroe county, Iowa, where they lived for a short time when they settled on a claim in Appanoose county adjoining Salem church. January 29, 1858 Wm. H. Potts died leaving the deceased in a new country with little means and five small children to support but by industry and economy she made a home for them till they could care for themselves.

"Aunt Rachel" as many loved ones to call her was converted when quite young and joined the M. E. church and continued a faithful and consistent member till her decease.

On Dec. 5, 1913, after nearly four weeks of patient suffering she peacefully passed away to her reward aged 90 years, 2 months and 19 days.

Funeral services were held at Salem church conducted by Rev. Le Lamott pastor of the Iconium church of which the deceased was a member. Text for discourse was Psalms 116:15 verse. Internment in Salem cemetery.

2. Malinda Welch
   b. Dec. 27, 1827, West Virginia.
   d. May 18, 1904, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   m. 1st. James V. Finley, 1857, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of
   He was b.
   d. 1859.
   She m. 2nd, Ezra Dodge, 1860/1, son of
   He was b. Sep. 12, 1818, Johnson Co., Vermont.
   d. April 27, 1910, age 92, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
   They are bur. Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.
OBITUARY OF MRS. MALINDA DODGE

Mrs. Malinda Dodge was born in the state of West Virginia, Dec. 29th, 1827.

Her maiden name was Welch, daughter of John and Elizabeth Welch, and one of a family of thirteen, five boys and eight girls. She being the first of the sisters to pass away.

She came to Iowa in the year of 1851 to visit two sisters, Mrs. Rachel Potts and Mrs. Perry Boggs. She remained and taught school until the year of 1855, when she was united in marriage to James V. Finley. Two sons were born to them. In the year of 1859 she had the misfortune to lose her infant son and husband leaving her a widow with one son J. F. Finley now residing at Wallisville, Texas. In the year of 1860 she was united in marriage to Ezra Dodge. To them were born three daughters. Ella the oldest died in the year 1874 at the age of ten years. Two daughters, Rachel B, wife of Wareham Grant Clark Jr. and Lucy E., and the aged husband of this city and her son J. F. Finley of Tex., are left to mourn their loss. Mrs. Dodge became identified with the M. E. church in early life. In later years, being located where there no church of her choice, she united with the U. B. church (Salem) near her old home west of Moravia, Appanoose county, Iowa, where she still retained her membership.

Her beautiful patient christian life has been an inspiration to her many loving relatives and friends.

For the last few years of her life she has borne with increasing ill health which she bore uncomplainingly, and Thursday May 19, at 5 o'clock in the evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. Grant Clark, she entered into the life of rest where sickness and parting comes no more.

Funeral services were held at the home Sunday May 22, at 2 o'clock p.m., conducted by Rev. Cooper, pastor of the M. E. church. After which she was laid to rest in Oakveiw Cemetery, Albia, Iowa.

NOTE ADDED: W. Grant Clark is Wareham Grant Clark Jr., a son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love (Rankin).

OBITUARY OF EZRA DODGE

Ezra Dodge was born in Johnson, Johnson county, Vermont, Sept. 12, 1818. He lived there with his parents until 1836. His father died, leaving him the eldest of a family of ten, to care for them. They soon moved to Akron, Ohio, where they remained for several years. From there they went to Fort Wayne, Indiana, then on to Iowa in 1854, locating on a farm in Appanoose county, 4 1/2 miles west of Moravia, where he lived, respected by all, for 45 years. He was married to Mrs. Malinda Finley in 1861, who preceded him to the great beyond in 1904. To them were born three daughters, the eldest, Eleanor, died in 1874, at the age of ten years. The remaining are Mrs. Rachel B. Clark, and Lucy Dodge, and a step son, J. F. Finley, now living in Anahuac, Texas. There is much that might be said of their early pioneer days and hardship through the war. Sufficient, however, to say he was always ready to help any one in trouble or sickness. The last ten years of his life were spent at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Clark, where he entered the life of rest April 27, 1910, in the 92d year of his age.

Funeral services were held at the residence, 121 B. Ave. E., April 29, conducted by Rev. D. R. Martin, pastor of the M. E. church, after which he was laid to rest beside his wife in Oakveiw cemetery.

Children of Malinda (Welch) (Finley) Dodge, 5: Two by James
Finley and three by Ezra Dodge.

1. infant, b. d. 1859;  2. J. P. Finley, b. ?
3. Ella or Elizabeth, d. 1874, age 10;
4. Rachel Blanche Dodge, b. Jan. 3, 1866, Appanoose Co., Iowa; m. Wareham Grant Clark Jr., son of Wareham Grant Clark and Jane Love Rankin.

SEE THE CLARK GENEALOGY, PAM 205 AND PAM 250

5. Lucy E. Dodge, b. ? d. ?

3. Jemima Jane Welch
b. Feb. 13, 1833, Harrison Co., Virginia (now West VA).
m. Perry BOGGS, Nov. 27, 1851, Monroe Co., Iowa.
son of Josiah Clendenin BOGGS and Louisa (LEMASTER).
SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS
SEE THE LEMASTER GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION

4. Julia Welch
b. June 11, 1836, Harrison Co., Virginia (now West VA).
d. May 12, 1910, at the home of her daughter, Nettie (CARDER) MILLER, Lemonville, Missouri.
m. Jefferson CARDER, May 31, 1855, son of
He was b.
They are bur. Bethany Cemetery.

OBITUARY OF JULIA CARDER

Julia Welch was born in Harrison county, West Virginia, June 11, 1836. She was married to Jefferson Carder, May 31, 1855. They moved to Jackson township, Putman county, Missouri, Dec. 5, 1877. Her husband died Dec. 25, 1880. She resided at the home farm until three years ago, since which time she has lived with her children. She was the mother of nine children, three of whom preceded her in death. The surviving children are Mr. Fred Carder of Moorsville, Mo., Mrs. Lizzie Todd of Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. Cassie House of DeKalb, Mo., Mrs. Gena Charlton of St. Joseph, Mo., Mrs. Kittie Alexander of Chillicothe, Mo., and Mrs. Nettie Miller of Lemonville, Mo. Being a widow for thirty years the responsibilities and cares of the home and children devolved upon her alone and were successfully accomplished. She was a good mother, a kind neighbor, and a friend to all who knew her. She united with the Methodist Episcopal church when a child and lived a consistent Christian life. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles Miller near Lemonville, Mo., May 12, 1910, after four weeks of patient suffering. Her children were all at her bedside in her illness and death and kindly ministered unto her, gratifying her every desire. She was conscious until the last, waiting patiently for the coming of the Savior and ready to go and be with her loved ones in heaven. She bade her children and friends to live the Christian life and meet her in Heaven. How comforting to know of happy transit from suffering and death to a peaceful rest beyond. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. R. Harper and her remains laid to rest in Bethany cemetery.

5. Capt. Isaiah A. Welch no more information
b. d.
m. dau. of
She was b.
d.
6. Mary Welch
   b.
   d.
   m. ENGLAND,
      son of
      He was b.
      d.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE BOGGS GENEALOGY
THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS

THE CLARK GENEALOGY, FAM 250 and FAM 253
EIGHTH GENERATION

Rachel Blanche DODGE, dau. of Ezra DODGE and Malinda (WELCH),
mixed Wareham Grant CLARK Jr., FAM 250, son of Wareham Grant
CLARK and Jane Love (RANKIN), FAM 205.

Jemima Jane WELCH, sister of Malinda, married Perry BOGGS, son
of Josiah Clendenin BOGGS and Louisa (LEMASTER).

A daughter of Jemima Jane (WELCH) and Perry BOGGS, Louisa
Elizabeth "Lilla" (BOGGS), married John Russell CLARK, FAM 253.
References:
Descendants of Joseph Loomis, by Elias Loomis.
Catalog of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman, 1852.

WHITE

A name given for the color of the hair or complexion. It may be also local, derived from the Isle of Wight on the coast of Hampshire, England, so-called from the Welsh GWYDD, wood from its primitive forest.
The White family is a very old one, and the name appears among the people of many countries.

FIRST GENERATION

ROBERT WHITE, son of ?
d. will dated May 27, 1617, buried June 17, 1617, in the parish church yard, Messing, County Essex, England.
m. 1st, ? dau. of ?
m. 2nd, Bridgett ALLGAR, June 24, 1585, Shalford, Co. Essex, dau. of William #1 ALLGAR and Margaret ( ? ) of Shalford, William was buried Aug. 3, 1575.
NOTE: William ALLGAR was the father of at least five children: per Parish Register.
1. Mary Allgar, bap. Sep. 9, 1560.
2. Bridgett Allgar, see above and following.
Bridgett was bap. March 11, 1562, Shalford, County Essex.
d. after June 17, 1617, when mentioned in her husband's will. They are buried at Messing, County Essex.

Robert White, yeoman, was a rich man. He probably lived at Shalford, the home of his wife, from the time of their wedding until his death. Shalford is about two miles south of Wethersfield, England.

Robert White, in his will, mentioned that his body be buried in the parish church (church yard) of Messing. He gives fortye shillings unto the poor people of Messing. He mentions his wife Bridgett; daughter Marie (Mary) wife of Joseph Lummis (Loomis); daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Goodinge (Goodwin); daughter
Children of Robert White: probably 1 by his 1st wife and 7 by Bridgett (Allgar). Probably all born at Shalford, Eng.

1. Daniel White
   b. probably before 1585.
   d. after June 17, 1617 when mentioned in his father's will.

2. Sarah White
   bap. March 8, 1585.
   d.
   m. James BOWTELLE, of Little Sailinge, County Essex.
   They had at least 2 children: bap. Felsted, Co. Essex.

3. Nathaniel White, of Fering County Essex
   bap. April last day, 1587.
   d. will dated June 9, 1632, proved July 31, 1632, at Fering.
   gives his mother, Bridgett White, an annuity of ten pounds.
   m. ?

4. Mary or Marie White
   m. Joseph LOOMIS, of Braintree, County Essex, June 30, 1614.

MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

5. Elizabeth White
   bap. March 5, 1591.
   d. probably after June, 1632; after they arrived at Boston, Massachusetts and before Jan., 1669/70, Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. William GOODWIN, of Bocking, County Essex, England, as his 1st wife, Nov. 7, 1616, Shalford, Co. Essex.
   SEE THE GOODWIN GENEALOGY

6. Bridgett White, named for her mother
   bap. Aug. 18, 1594.
   d.
   m. John CHRISTMAS, Sep. 28, 1618, per Parish Register of Messing, County Essex, England.
   They had at least 2 children: per Parish Register, of Messing. 1. Richard Christmas, bap. Aug. 26, 1619.

7. Anna White
   bap. July 13, 1600.
   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION

8. John White
   bap. July 13, 1600(?), Shalford, County Essex, Eng.
   m. Mary LEVIT, Dec. 26, 1622, per Parish Register, Messing, County Essex, England.
   MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
MARY-MARIE WHITE, daughter of Robert White and Bridgett (Allgar).  

m. Joseph #1 LOOMIS, of Braintree, Co. Essex, June 30, 1614,  
per Parish Register of Shalford, County Essex, England,  
son of John LOOMIS and Agnes (? ) of Thaxted, County Essex.  

He was b. about 1590, probably Thaxted, Co., Essex, England.  

Children of Mary (White) and Joseph #1 Loomis, 8: All born in England. They all came to Boston, Massachusetts July 17, 1638 on the "Susan and Ellen" and settled at Windsor, Conn.  

1. Joseph #2 Loomis  
b. about 1615/16.  
m. 1st, Sarah HILL, Sep. 17/1646, Windsor,  
dau of William HILL and  
She was b.  
d. Aug. 23, 1653, Windsor.  
He m. 2nd, Mary CHAUNCEY, June 28, 1659,  
dau of  
She was b.  
d.  

2. Sarah Loomis  
b. about 1617.  
d. about 1667, probably Hartford, Connecticut.  
m. Capt. Nicholas OLMSTEAD, as his 1st wife, Sep. 28, 1640, son of James OLMSTEAD and Joyce (CORNISH).  
He was bap. Feb. 15, 1612, probably County Essex Eng.  

3. Elizabeth Loomis  
b. 1619,  
d. after 1665  
m. Josiah Hull, May 20, 1641, son of George HULL and  
He was b.  
d.  

4. Mary Loomis,  
b. 1620.  
d. Aug. 19, 1680.  
m. 1st, John SKINNER, of Hartford, Conn., 1638,  
son of  
He was b.  
m. 2nd, Owen TUDOR, Nov. 13, 1651,  
son of  
He was b.  

5. John #3 Loomis  
b. 1622, in England  
m. Elizabeth SCOTT, Feb. 3, 1648/9,  
dau. of Thomas SCOTT and of Hartford,  
She was b.  
d. after 1688  

6. Thomas Loomis  
b. 1624, in England.  
m. 1st, Hannah FOX, Nov. 1, 1653,  
dau of  
She was b.
WHITE - LOOMIS

d. April 25, 1662, Windsor.
He m. 2nd, Mary JUDD, Jan. 1, 1662/3,
dau. of Thomas JUDD and
She was b.
d. Aug. 8, 1684, Windsor.
7. Nathaniel Loomis
b. 1626
d. Aug. 19, 1688, Windsor
m. Elizabeth MOORE, as her 1st husband, Nov. 24, 1653,
Windsor, dau. of John MOORE and Abigail (?).
She was b. about 1636,
d. July 23, 1728, age 90,
She m. 2nd John CASE,

8. Samuel Loomis, Lieut.
b. about 1628, in England.
m. Elizabeth JUDD, Dec. 27, 1653,
dau. of Thomas JUDD and of Westfield, Mass.
She was b.
d. May 7, 1696, Westfield.

For more information on the Loomis family, see The Descendants of Joseph Loomis; by Elias Loomis; The History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles; Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England, by Ernest Flagg; and Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut, by Lucius Barnes Barbour.

WHITE - PORTER

SECOND GENERATION

ANNA WHITE, daughter of Robert White and Bridgett (Allgar).
d. 1647, Windsor, Connecticut.
m. John PORTER, of Felsted, County Essex, Oct. 18, 1620, per Parish Register, Messing, County Essex, England.
son of
He was b.
d. April 21, 1648, will dated April 20, 1648, proved June 7, 1649, Windsor, Connecticut.

Children of Anna (White) and John Porter, 12:
1. Ann Porter
d. before 1655, probably Windsor, Connecticut.
m. William #2 GAYLORD, as his 1st wife, Feb. 24, 1644,
Windsor, Connecticut, son of William #1 GAYLORD.
He was b. England.
He m. 2nd, Elizabeth DRAKE, Feb. 9, 1653, Windsor,
dau. of John DRAKE and Elizabeth (?).
She was b. probably England.
d. June 8, 1717, age 95, Norwich, Connecticut.
She m. 2nd, John ELDERKIN, of New London, Connecticut,
March 1, 1660.
son of
He was b.
d.
Children of Ann (Porter) and William #2 Gaylord, 5:
m. Isaac PHELPS, May 11, 1663, son of George.
m. Ruth CROW, 1671, dau. of John CROW and Elizabeth

852
(GOODWIN). Elizabeth was a dau. of Elizabeth (WHITE) and William GOODWIN, first generation, above.

SEE THE CROW AND GOODWIN GENEALOGIES

Children of William #2 Gaylord and Elizabeth Drake, 2:
d. April 26, 1720, leaving widow Abigail and ten children.

Children of Elizabeth (Drake)(Gaylord) and John Elderkin, 5:
2. John Elderkin, b. April, 1664.

SECOND GENERATION
JOHN #1 WHITE, son of Robert White and his 2nd wife, Bridgett (Allgar).
m. Mary LEVIT, Dec. 26, 1662, per Parish Register, Messing, County Essex, England, dau. of William Levit and Margaret ( ? ).
She was b. about 1601
d. before her husband, Hartford, Connecticut.

John White sailed from London, England in the ship "Lion" June 22, 1632 and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts Sep. 16, 1632 in the company of brother-in-law and sister, William and Elizabeth (White) Goodwin. His wife Mary; children, John; Mary; and Nathaniel probably sailed with him.
He settled first at Newtown, (now Cambridge) Massachusetts, in 1636 to Hartford, Connecticut, in 1659 to Hadley, Massachusetts and in 1675 went back to Hartford. His name is on the Founders Monument at Hartford.

Children of John #1 White and Mary (Levit), 7:
1. John #2 White
d. Sep. 14, 1665, Hatfield, Massachusetts.
m. Sarah BUNCE, as her 1st husband, about 1660,
da. of Thomas Bunce and Sarah ( ? ) of Hartford.
She was b. about 1640/1, Hartford.
d. June 20, 1676, Hartford, Connecticut.
She m. 2nd, Nicholas WORTHINGTON, of Hartford, son of
He was b.
d. Sep. 6, 1683, Hatfield, Massachusetts.

Children of John #2 White and Sarah (Bunce), 2:
1. Sarah White, b. 1661,
m. John GRAVES
2. John #3 White, b. 1663
m. Hannah WELLES

Children of Sarah (Bunce)(White) and Nicholas Worthington, 3:
1. William Worthington, b. 1670.
2. Elizabeth Worthington, b.
3. Mary Worthington, b. d. young

2. Mary White
d. same time as her last child, Mary, Dec. 16, 1650,
WHITE

Hartford, Connecticut.
m. Jonathan GILBERT, as his 1st wife, Jan. 29, 1645/6, Hartford, son of probably William GILBERT of Windsor.
He was b. about 1616,
d. Dec. 10, 1682, age 64, will dated Sep. 10, 1674 Hartford.
He m. 2nd, Mary WELLES, 1650, dau. of
She was b.
d. will dated May 20, 1700,
Children of Mary (White) and Jonathan Gilbert, 2:
m. Dorothy STOW, June 22, 1679,
dau. of Rev. Samuel Stow.
She was b.
d. July 4, 1698, age 40,
2. Mary Gilbert, b. Dec. 15, 1649; d. young.
Children of Jonathan Gilbert and Mary (Wells), 8:
m. Andrew Belcher, July 1, 1670,
4. Mary Gilbert, b. ?
m. 1st, John ROSSITER. He d. soon.
She m. 2nd, Samuel HOLTON.
m. 1st, Jonathan RICHARDSON.
She m. 2nd, ? CHAPMAN, perhaps William.
6. Thomas Gilbert, b. about 1655.
m. Lydia BALLARD, Nov. 22, 1689, dau. of Samuel.
7. Nathaniel Gilbert, b.
8. Samuel Gilbert, b.
m. Mary ROGERS, Oct. 2, 1684, dau. of Samuel Rogers.
9. Ebenezer Gilbert, b.
m. ? had children, Esther and Thomas Gilbert.
10. Esther, b.
m. Charles DICKINSON,
11. Rachel Gilbert, b.
3. Phillip White
bap. Dec. 21, 1628, Messing, County Essex, England,
d. probably young in England, as he is not mentioned in New England records.
4. Nathaniel #1 White
b. 1629, probably Messing, County Essex, England.
d. Aug. 27, 1711, age 82, Middletown, Connecticut.
m. 1st, Elizabeth ? 1650,
dau. of
She was b. 1625,
d. 1690, age 65, probably Middletown.
They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown.
He m. 2nd, Martha (COIT) MOULD, widow of Hugh MOULD,
dau. of John COIT and Mary (JENNERS).
She was b.
d. April 14, 1730, age about 86, Middletown.
Children of Nathaniel White and Elizabethh ( ? ), 8:
All born at Middletown, Connecticut.
d. Feb. 15, 1742, Hadley, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth SAVAGE, March 28, 1678, dau. of John.
She was b. June 3, 1655, d. Jan. 30, 1742.
2. Elizabeth White, b. March 7, 1655.
d. ?
m. ?
WHITE

3. John White, b. April 9, 1657.
   d. 1748, age 91, Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Mary ?
   dau. of

4. Mary White, b. April 7, 1659.
   d. Nov. 15, 1732.
   m. Jacob CORNWALL, as her 1st husband, Jan. 16, 1677,
   son of William #2 CORNWALL and Mary (?).
   SEE THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION, FAM 3
   NOTE: For the descendants of Jacob Cronwall and Mary
   (White), see William Cornwall and His Descendants,
   by Edward E. Cornwall, M.D. 1901.

5. Daniel White
   b. probably about 1632, maybe in England, on the ship
   "Lion" or Boston, Massachusetts area.
   d. July 27, 1713, probably Hatfield or Hadley, Mass.
   m. Sarah CROW, Nov. 1, 1661, probably Hatfield, Mass.,
   dau. of John CROW and Elizabeth (GOODWIN). Elizabeth
   GOODWIN'S parents were Elizabeth (WHITE) and William
   GOODWIN. SEE THE FIRST GENERATION, ABOVE.
   SEE THE CROW AND GOODWIN GENEALOGIES

6. Sarah White
   b. about 1635, Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. Aug. 10, 1702, probably, Hadley, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st, Stephen #1 TAYLOR, of Hadley, date ?,
   at Hartford, Connecticut, son of ?
   He was b. ?
   d. Sep. 7, 1665, Hadley.
   She m. 2nd, Barnabas #1 HINSDALE, Oct. 15, 1666, Hadley,
   son of Robert HINSDALE and Ann (WOODWARD).
   SEE THE HINSDALE GENEALOGY
   He was b. Nov. 13, 1639, Dedham, Massachusetts.
   d. Sep. 18, 1675, in battle with Indians at Bloody Brook
   near Deerfield, Massachusetts.
   She m. 3rd, Walter HICKSON, of Hatfield, Feb. 3, 1679,
   son of ?
   He was b.
   d. April 3, 1696, probably Hatfield, Massachusetts.
   Child of Sarah (White) and Stephen Taylor, 1:
   1. Stephen #2 Taylor, b.
   Children of Sarah (White)(Taylor) and Barnabas Hinsdale, 5:
   2. Barnabas #2 Hinsdale, b. Feb. 20, 1668, Hatfield,
   Massachusetts.
   m. Martha SMITH, Nov. 9, 1693, dau. of Joseph.
   3. Sarah Hinsdale, b.
   d. between 1716 and 1722
   m. Deacon Samuel HALL, of East Middletown, Conn. Jan.
   8, 1691.
   4. Elizabeth Hinsdale, b. Oct. 29, 1671,
   d. March 8, 1672.
   5. Isaac Hinsdale, b. Sep. 15, 1673,
   d. March 1, 1739, age 65, West Hartford, Connecticut.
   m. Lydia LOOMIS, Jan. 6, 1714/5, dau. of Joseph.
   6. Mary Hinsdale, b. March 27, 1676,
   d. m. Thomas HAYWARD, June 29, 1699,
   Children of Sarah (White)(Taylor)(Hinsdale) and Walter
   Hickson, 3:
   7. and 8. two that d. early, probably Hatfield, Mass.
   9. Jacob Hickson, b. 1683, d. on the way to Canada after
   being captured by the French and Indians in a raid on
   Deerfield, Massachusetts.

855
NOTE: For more information on the Hinsdale family, see Descendants of Robert Hinsdale, by Herbert Cornelius Andrews and edited by Alfred L. Holman.

7. Jacob White
   b. Oct. 8 or 18, 1645, Hartford, Connecticut.
   d. will probated May 29, 1701, probably Hartford, Conn.
   m. Elizabeth BUNCE, about 1666,
      dau. of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah (?). She was a sister of Sarah BUNCE who m. Jacob's brother, John #2 WHITE.
      She was b.
      d. 1716,
      No children mentioned at his death.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE
THE CROW GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION
THE GOODWIN GENEALOGY, FIRST AND SECOND GENERATION
THE CORNWALL GENEALOGY, THIRD GENERATION, FAM 2
THE HINSDALE GENEALOGY, FIRST GENERATION

THESE ARE GENEALOGIES IN THIS BOOK
References:
Colonial Families of the United States, by George Norbury McKenzie, volume 6, page 341. THIS SHOWS WODIN.
Hall Ancestry, by Charles S. Hall, published by G. P. Putman's Sons, New York and London, 1896. This shows the descent of Mary (Lyman) Hall (great, great, great, granddaughter of Henry #1 Lyman) from CERDIC, King of the West Saxons; from KENNETH 1, King of Scotland; and from Hugh CAPET, King of France.
The New Century Cyclopedia of Names, edited by Clarence L. Barnhart.
Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, by Lyman Coleman, D.D., 1872.
Research by Flora (Clark) Gardner, a daughter of Charles Henry Clark. They will be mentioned in the CLARK GENEALOGY of this book.

Generation:
1. WODIN or ODIN (Roman Othinus), King of North Europe in the third century, about 225 A.D., m. FREA or FRIGGA.
   Their son:
2. BELDEG or BALDER, m. NAMA, dau. of GEWAN.
   Their son:
3. BRENDIUS or BRANDS,
   His son:
4. PORDIGARUS or FROETHGAR,
   His son:
5. WIGGER,
   His son:
6. GEWESIUS or GEWISCH,
   His son:
7. EFFA or ESTA,
   His son:
8. EFFA,
   His son:
9. ELISEUS or ELISHA,
   His son:
10. CERDIC, King of the West Saxons in England, bore the title of earldorman when in 495 he and his son, CYNRIC, came over to Britain. He d. 534.
   His son:
11. CYNRIC or KENRIC, He was crowned King of the Gewissas or West Saxons in 519. He succeeded his father in 534. He d 560 A.D.
   His son:
12. CHEALIN, Crowned 560.
   His son:
13. CUTHWIN, killed in battle with Britians 584.
   His son:
14. CUTH or CUTHWULF
   His son:
15. CHELWALD,
16. KENRED. He had four sons.
   His son:
17. INGELS or INGELD, second son.
   His son:
18. BOPPA or OFFA
   His son:
19. BASA
   His son:
20. ALKUND or ATHEMUNA, sometimes called ETHELUND.
   His son:
21. EGBERT, m. REDEBURGA, and d. Feb. 4, 836.
   Their son:
22. ETHELWULF, d. 858, m. OSBURGH, dau. of OSLAC the
   Thane. They had 4 sons, ETHELBALD, ETHELBERT, ETHELRED and
   Their son:
   b. 849, Wantage, Berkshire, England, d. Oct. 28, 901,
   m. ALSWOTHA, 868, dau. of ETHELRED The GREAT. She d. 904.
   They had two sons and three daughters.
   Their son:
   b. d. July 17, 925, at what is now Farndon, Northamptonshire,
   England.
   m. EDGINE, dau. of EARL SIGELLANT.
   Their dau.:
25. PRINCESS EDGINA (widow of Charles III, King of France).
   m. 2nd, HENRY, third Count of Vermandois and Tryoes.
   Their son:
26. HUBERT, fourth Count of Vermandois and Tryoes, France.
   m. ADELEHED, dau. of Count de Valois.
   Their dau.:
27. ADELA, Countess de Vermandois,
   m. HUGH MAGNUS, son of HENRY I, King of France.
   Their dau.:
28. LADY ISABEL de Vermandois,
   m. 1st, ROBERT, first Baron of Re Bellemont or Beaumont,
   created Earl of Leicester and Mellent.
   He was b. 1046, d. 1118.
   Their son:
29. ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Chief Justice of
   England, b. 1104, d. 1168.
   m. LADY AMICA, dau. of RALPH DE WAER, Earl of Norfolk.
   Their son:
30. ROBERT, surnamed "BLANCHMAINS", third Earl of Leicester,
   Steward of England, d. 1196.
   m. PETRONELLA, dau. of HUGH DE GRENTESMESMIL.
   Their dau.:
31. LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT,
   m. SATER DE QUINCEY, created Earl of Winchester in 1207 and
   was one of the 25 Barons who forced King JOHN to sign
   the Magna Charta, June 15,1215. He d. 1219.
   Their son:
32. ROGER DE QUINCEY, second Earl of Winchester and Constable of
   Scotland, d. 1264,
   m. 1st, LADY HELEN, dau. of ALAN MACDONAL, Lord of Galloway,
   Scotland.
   Their dau.:
33. LADY ELIZABETH DE QUINCEY,
   m. ALEXANDER, BARON CUMYN, second Earl Buchan, son of WILLIAM,
   BARON BUCHAN and MARGERY, COUNTESS OF BUCHAN. WILLIAM was
   a son of RICHARD, BARON CUMYN and LADY HEXILDA, who was
a granddaughter of DONALD BANE, King of SCOTS.

Their dau.:
34. LADY AGNES CUHYN, dau. of LADY ELIZABETH and ALEXANDER.
   m. GILBERT, BARON DE UMFRAVILLE, 8th Earl of Angus, who, in
   the right of his mother, became Governor of the Castle of
   Forfar and the Territory of Angus in Scotland. He d. 1308.

Their son:
35. ROBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, 9th Earl of Angus.
   m. 2nd, LADY ALIANORE (ELEANOR),

Their son:
36. SIR THOMAS DE UMFRAVILLE, of Harbottle, a younger son and
   half brother of GILBERT who became the 10th Earl of Angus.
   m. LADY JOANE, dau. of LORD ADAM DE RODAM of County Northum­
   berland, England.

SEE THE SCOTTISH KINGS - LAMBERT - LYMAN GENEALOGY,
EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

Their son:
37. SIR THOMAS DE UMFRAVILLE, Lord of Riddesdale and Kyme.
   b. 1364, d. 1391.
   m. LADY AGNES.

Their dau.:
38. LADY JOANE or JOHANNA DE UMFRAVILLE.
   m. SIR WILLIAM LAMBERT, of Owiton, County Durham, England.
   son of ALAN LAMBERT, ESQUIRE of Owiton.

SEE THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION

Their son:

His son:
40. HENRY LAMBERT, of Ongar, County Essex, England.
   He was living in the 25th year (1447) of the reign of KING
   HENRY VI (1422-1471).

His dau.:
41. ELIZABETH LAMBERT
   m. THOMAS #2 LYMAN, ESQUIRE, of NAVISTOKE, COUNTY ESSEX, ENG.
   son of ROBERT #2 LYMAN and ?.

Their son:
42. HENRY #1 LYMAN, had possession of the estate at Navistoke
   and Wethersfield, County Essex, England.
   He was living in the 8th year (1493) of the reign of KING
   HENRY VII (1485-1509).
   m. ALICIA HYDE,
   dau. of SIMON HYDE, of Wethersfield, County Essex.

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE
SCOTTISH KINGS-LAMBERT-LYMAN GENEALOGY, 18th GENERATION
THE LAMBERT GENEALOGY, TWELFTH GENERATION
THE LYMAN GENEALOGY, THIRTEENTH GENERATION

THESE ARE GENEALOGIES IN THIS BOOK
THOMAS WOODFORD, son of 7
b. probably by 1615, Lincolnshire, England.
m. Mary BLOTT, March 6, 1634/5, Roxbury, (now part of Boston) Massachusetts, according to the record of Rev. John Eliot. She was a daughter of Robert BLOTT and Susanna (?).
She was b. probably by 1615, England, d. 1656, probably Hartford, Connecticut. It was probably after her death that Thomas moved to Northampton where two of his daughters lived.

Thomas Woodford left England in the "William and Francis" March 7 and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, June 5, 1632; settled at Roxbury, now part of Boston, where he made freeman, March 4, 1635.
Rev. John Eliot, pastor of the church, made these entries concerning Thomas and his wife. "Thomas Woodford, a man servant, he came to N.E. in the yeare 1632 & joyned to the church about a halfe yeare after. He afterwards maryed Mary Blott & removed to Connecticunt & joyned to the church of Hartford."
"Mary Blott a maide servant, she came in the yeare 1632 & was after married to Steward Woodford of this church, who afterward removed to Hartford church, where she lived a christian sort."
Thomas Woodford went to Agawam, Massachusetts, with Mr. Pynchon's Company, where he signed the agreement of May 16, 1636 and had an allotment of land. He was named in the distribution of 1639 at Hartford, Connecticut, when he received 6 acres of land "by the courtesie" of the town.
On March 3, 1640/1 he became the sexton in Hartford by virtue of a town vote which begins; "it is ordered that Thomas Woodford shall attend the making of Graues for anie Corpes Desesed and yt no corpes shall be laid les then fower ffoote Deepe non yt be aboue fower year owld shall be laid les then five foote Deepe, non be aboue ten shall be laied les then six foote Deepe."
He was chosen with Arthur Smith, Feb. 10, 1639/40 to attend the townsment, and to do any official services required by them, give notices of town meetings, impound stray cattle and be paid for ringing the bell and keeping it in repair. He was also appointed town crier and paid 2d for crying anything lost.
He moved to Northampton, Massachusetts about 1654, where he died. His will was dated April 26, 1665, proved March 26, 1667.

THE WILL OF THOMAS WOODFORD
I. Thomas Woodford, now living by the providence of God in Northampton for sundry considerations, being weake in body but yet in good & perfect memory, not knowing but that my death may come
WOODFORD

suddenly & I haveing had diverse expiences of it & dayly expecting when it shalbe desiring the Lord to fitte mee for himself & for death when ever it come that I may with joy & comfort resigne up my Soule into the hands of God my Creator & the Lord Jesus Christ my Redeemer & the holy Ghost my Sanctifier & comforter to have full communion with them in another and better world when this life shalbe noe more: I doe make this my last will & testament in manner & forme following, that is to Say -

After my debts being paid & my funerall expences discharged by mine Executor whom I shall name after, I will that what soever estate I have eyther given mee by the Town or bought with my money, whether it be house or homelott or the Addition belonging thereto or whatsoever meadow ground I have besides what I have Sold eyther what I have already in possession or have wright to by gift from the Towne as also what So ever estate I have besides in cattle or swine or household Stuffe, I will after my decease it be given to my three daughters, that is to say I give to my daughter Mary & to her children my Eight acre lott next to my Son Sheldens lott: I also give to my Daughter Mary my great kettle, only that her two Sisters Hannah & Sarah shall have the use of it till they can provide one for themselves: I also give to my daughter Mary my Cubbard & my biggest pewter platter & my bedsted wherein I used to lye with my bolster & one pillow & a pair of sheets: I give also to my Daughter Hannah & to her children half my lott in rayn bow, & half that I have in Munhan & one acre & a rood in the great Swampe: & also I give to my Daughter Hannah my feather bed I used to lye on & a trundle bedstead & one pair of sheets & one pillow & one pewter platter & on my meal trough & my great Chest:

And I give to my Daughter Sara & to her children if shee live to have any children living after herself I say I give to her half my lott in rayne & half that I have in Munhan: I give also to my Daughter Sarah my little chest & box & iron pot with the rest of the small household Stuffe:

And for my house & barne & orchard & homelott with the addition over the brooke and the allowance for that in Munhan which joyne to it I will it be prized according to the worth of it & that it be devided equally between my three Daughters, but in case my Daughter Sarah should be taken away by Death & have noe children living after her that then I will that what I give to her be given to her two Sisters Mary & Hannah equally;

I will also that my Son Isaack be my Executor & the Mr. Williams & Henry Cunliffe be my Overseers & witnesses to see this my will fulfilled: I give also to my Daughter Hannah my new bible & my other books as Mr. Buttons & Doctor Prestons with the rest & Mr. Bifeilds & give them equally amongst my three Daughters, desiring the Lord that he would give them a heart to make a good use of them; And that this is also my will I have sett to my hand:

Witnesses to this: Arthur Williams Henry Cunliffe

Children of Thomas Woodford and Hart (Blott), 4:

1. Mary Woodford
   - b. Jan. 24, 1636, Hatfield, Massachusetts. This is the year her father went to Agawam in the same area.
   - d. April 17, 1648, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   - m. Isaac #1 SHELDON, as his 1st wife, 1653, Windsor, Connecticut, son of Ralph SHELDON & Barbara (STONE).
   - He was b. about 1630, Ashford, Bakewell parish, County Derby, England.

SEE THE SHELDON GENEALOGY
WOODFORD

2. Hannah Woodford
   b. 1640, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   d.
   m. Samuel #2 ALLEN, Nov. 29, 1659,
   son of Samuel #1 Allen and Anne (?) and twin
   of Nehemiah, who m. Hannah's sister, Sarah.
   He was b. 1634, Windsor, Connecticut.

Children of Hannah (Woodford) and Samuel Allen, 10:
   All born at Northampton, Massachusetts.
   5. Samuel #3 Allen, b. July 6, 1675.
   m. Sarah RUST, probably dau. of Israel Rust and
   Rebecca (CLARK) of Northampton.
   Rebecca was a dau. of William #1 CLARK and
   Sarah (BOLTON).
   SEE THE GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY, BY JAMES SAVAGE
   6. Ebenezer Allen
      b. July 21, 1678.
   7. Thomas Allen
      b. Feb., 1681.
   8. Mindwell Allen
      b. Feb. 4, 1683
   9. and 10. two unknown names
      probably d. young.

3. Sarah Woodford
   d. March 31, 1712/13, Northampton, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st Nehemiah ALLEN, Sep. 21, 1664, Northampton,
   son of Samuel #1 ALLEN and Anne (?) and twin
   of Samuel #2, above.

   NOTE: Thomas Woodford and Mary (Blott) through their daughter,
   Sarah, and Nehemiah Allen were the great, great, great grand-
   parents of Captain Nathan Hale, who was hung as a spy by the
   British in New York City, Sep. 22, 1776. He said "I regret that I
   have but one life to lose for my country."
   Nehemiah was b. 1634, Windsor, Connecticut.
   d. June 27, 1684, Northampton.
   She m. 2nd, Richard BURKE, Sep. 1, 1687, Northampton,
   son of
   He was b.
   d. 1712, probably Concord, Massachusetts
   She m. 3rd, Judah WRIGHT, as his 2nd wife, July 1, 1706,
   son of Samuel WRIGHT and Margaret (?).
   He was b.

Children of Sarah (Woodford) 10: 9 by Nehemiah Allen, and 1
by Richard Burke.
   First 9 born at Northampton, Massachusetts.
   His son Joseph Allen was the father of Ethan Allen of
   Revolutionary War fame.
   7. Ruth Allen, Jan. 4 or 5, 1680.
   8. a childb. Aug. 12, 1683, d. soon.
WOODFORD


4. Joseph #1 Woodford
  d. 1701,
  bur. in Cider Brook Cemetery, Farmington, Connecticut.
  m. Rebecca NAVEL or NEWELL,
     dau. of Thomas NEWELL and Rebecca (OLMSTED).

FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE SHELDON GENEALOGY
TENTH GENERATION
References:
History of the Strong Family, by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight.
Archive Records of the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, submitted by Mrs. Dezzie D. (Lamb) Brown, about 1933.

FIRST GENERATION
JOHN #1 YOUNG, of Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1643, son of ?
b.
d.
m. Abigail ?
dau. of

Children of John Young, 2 at least:
1. George Young, b. about 1640, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
m. Hannah PINSON, Jan. 15, 1662.

MORE LATER, SECOND GENERATION
2. John #2 Young, b. Nov. 9, 1649, Plymouth.
d.
m.

SECOND GENERATION
GEORGE YOUNG, of Scituate, Massachusetts, son of John Young and Abigail (?).
b. about 1640, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
d.
m. Hannah PINSON, as her 1st husband, Jan. 15, 1662, Scituate, Massachusetts, dau. of Thomas #1 PINSON and Jane or Joan (STANLAKE) or (RICKARD).

SEE THE PINSON GENEALOGY

She was b. Dec. 4, 1642, Scituate.
d.
She m. 2nd, John WETHERELL, 1674,
probably son of Rev. Rev. William WETHERELL of Scituate.
He was b. d.
She m. 3rd, Jonathan MOREY, 1693
son of He was b. d.

Children of George Young and Hannah (Pinson), 5:
1. Thomas Young, of Scituate
b. Nov. 5, 1663, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d. Dec. 25, 1732, age 69,
m. Sarah WHITE, Jan., 1688/9,
dau. of Peregrine WHITE and Sarah (BASSETT).
NOTE: Peregrine was born, Nov., 1620, on the "Mayflower" anchored in the harbor at Cape Cod, Mass.
She was b. Oct., 1662/3, Marshfield, Massachusetts.
d. Aug. 9, 1775, Scituate, Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas Young and Sarah (White),
1. George Young, b. Nov. 30 1689, Scituate, Massachusetts.
d. May, 1771, Boston, Massachusetts.
m. 1st, Margaret FRANK, Aug. 16, 1716.
m. 2nd, Sarah REED, April, 1722,
dau. of Thomas STOCKBRIDGE and Sarah (REED).

864
5. Thomas Young, again, b. May 18, 1700, Scituate.
   d. before April 12, 1776, Scituate, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st, Mary HOUSE, April 12, 1737,
      dau. of Samuel HOUSE and Sarah (PINSON).
      She was b. Oct. 27, 1711.
   d.
   He m. 2nd, Jael WHITING, Feb. 19, 1756,
      Massachusetts, dau. of Solomon WHITING and Jael
      (DUNBAR).
      She was b. July 3, 1722, Hingham, Massachusetts.
   d.
   He m. 3rd, widow Hannah (? ) BARKER.
   She d. between Feb. 22, 1777 and Dec. 7, 1778.
   d. before Oct. 24, 1763, Scituate, Massachusetts.
   m. Lydia BARRELL, Sep. 5, 1729,
      dau. of William BARRELL and Elizabeth (BAILY).
      She was b. Dec. 15, 1709, Scituate.
   d. May 30, 1734, Scituate.
7. Ebenezer Young, b. April 1, 1703, Scituate.
   d. before Jan. 23, 1737.
   d. Oct. 29, 1757, Scituate, Massachusetts.
   m. 1st, Elizabeth CUDWORTH, Aug. 22, 1732,
   m. 2nd, Lydia BARNARD, Dec. 11, 1751, Boston.
   She was bur. Sep. 28, 1793, age 87, Scituate.
9. Isaac Young, b. Sep. 20, 1706, Scituate.
   d. before Jan. 23, 1737.

2. Hannah Young
   b. May 7, 1666, Scituate, Massachusetts.
   d.
   m. ?
3. Margery Young
   b. May 17, 1669, Scituate.
   d.
   m. ?
4. Elizabeth Young
   b. Nov. 17, 1671, Scituate.
   d.
   m. Barnabas FULLER, Feb. 25, 1680,
      son of Samuel #2 FULLER and Jane (LOTHROP).
      He was a grandson of Edward FULLER, whom came on the
      ship "Mayflower" from England in 1620.
      SEE THE FULLER GENEALOGY, FIFTH GENERATION
5. Patience Young
   b. March 3, 1673, Scituate, Massachusetts.
   m. Matthew FULLER, Feb. 25, 1692,
      son of Samuel #2 FULLER and Anne (FULLER), of
      Barnstable, Massachusetts.
      He was a brother of Barnabas FULLER, above.
      FOR CONTINUATION, SEE THE FULLER GENEALOGY
      SIXTH GENERATION

865
INDEX

Agnes, 784, 156
Bert, 561, 117
Mary Ann, 779, 155
Achenbach
  Maude Sophie, 79, 85, 103
  104, 105
Acres
  Nancy Marie, 376
Ad(t)kins
  David, 44
Adams
  Dwayne Lynn, 150, 178
  Henry, 692
  Jonathan, 637
  Julie, 401
  Karen Kay, 163
  Leonard Milton, 111
  Lisa, 387, 100
  Mary, 183
  Samuel, 611
  Wallace Bagby, 372
Adkins
  Benjamin, 838
  Edna Mae, 74
  Elizabeth, 831
  Joan, 95, 132, 133
  Josiah, 831
Adlear
  Anna, 650
Aitichson
  Bret Charles, 377, 415
  Charles David, 317, 377,
  414
  Charles Henry, 415
  Henry John, 377
  Jill Blaine, 377
  Teresa Lynne, 377, 414
Ake
  Donald, 85, 107, 158
  Melody Dawn, 107, 158
  Westley Paul, 107
Akers
  Myra Melissa, 358
Akett
  William, 677
Alberts
  Sarah Emma, 33
Albright
  Ruby Crane, 328
Alcala
  Frank, 163
  Jenny Marie, 163
  Richard Frank, 112, 163
  Richard Joseph, 164
Alderson
  Glen, 646
  Lana Kay, 646
Alexander
  Chad Michael, 160
  Dale Robert, 86, 110, 160
  Edith, 91, 120, 171, 172,
  173
  Alexander, con't.
  Evert, 80, 116
  Harvey, 110
  Jacob Clark, 160
  Jennie Leah, 160
  Joshua Dale, 160
  Michael Dale, 110, 160
  Nathaniel, 717
  Nellie L., 262
  Roger Dale, 110, 160
  Travis Michael, 160
  William Eugene, 116
Alfred the Great
  King of England, 858
Algar
  Bridgett, 853
Allen
  Cyrus, 703
Alber
  Bertha Marie, 301, 530,
  534, 535
  Caroline, 702
  Charles Edward, 382
  Cyrus, 702
  Douglas Edward, 383
  Ebenezer, 862
  Ephraim, 701
  Ethan, 862
  Hannah, 689, 862
  Helen Roberta (Hofem), 382
  Joseph, 862
  Katherine Grace, 383
  Martin Fletcher, 701, 702
  Mercy, 20
  Michael Kennedy, 383
  Mindwell, 862
  Mollie Susie, 751, 752
  Norman Jasper, 702, 703
  Robert Jr., 802
  Rolland Edward, 382
  Ruth, 862
  Samuel, 689, 862
  Sarah Flavilla, 701, 702
  Sarah, 862
  Silence, 862
  Stoddard Norman, 702
  Thankful, 862
  Thomas, 862
  Viola, 535
Algar
  Bridgett, 615, 849, 850
  Elizabeth, 849
  John, 849
  Mary, 849
  William, 849
Alling
  Chloe, 58
Allis
  Samuel, 631
Allsop
  Margaret Brae, 390
  Mary, 625

867
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Allyn
Anna, 662
Frances, 625
Henry, 745
John, 657
Matthew, 657
Altaffer
George, 531
Alvord
Alexander, 840
Benedict, 821, 837
John, 688
Sarah, 840
Ambrose
Abigail, 4, 8, 658
Henry, 8, 657
Margaret, 658
Samuel, 8, 657, 658
Susan, 692
Ames
William, 768
Amos
Elizabeth, 666, 667
Amundsen
Alfred LeRoy, 32, 33
Angela Noel, 33
Mary Ingrid, 33, 34
Ragnvild Bjarne, 22
Roveretta, 27
Anderson
Agnes Marie, 786
Andrew, 786
Anita Faye, 119
Charles Samuel, 89
Clyde Frank, 80, 89, 119
Donald Lee, 90, 119, 171
Karen Sue, 119, 171
Ray, 777
Andrew
Mary, 49
Merry Jo, 94
Samuel W. 65
William, 49
Andrews
Dale, 325, 389
Daniel, 709
Greg Alan, 361
John, 709
Maude Elizabeth, 289
Melissa, 389
Michael, 389
Anger
Ann, 768
Bezaleel, 768
Edmund, 768
John, 768
Mary, 768
Samuel, 768
William, 768
Ansell
Mary, 679
Antlitz
Mary, 120
Antlitz, con't.
Debora M., 112, 165
Apsley
John, 462
Mary, 462
Arms
William, 632
Armstead
Frances Elizabeth, 778, 781, 782, 783
George W., 783
Phebe, 783
Sarah, 783
William F., Jr., 782, 783
William Oakley, 783
William T., 781
Arnhold
Henry W., 31
Arnold
Charles, 502
Christopher Charles, 108
Elizabeth, 221, 493, 844, 845
Jackson, 493
John, 493, 844
Mary, 14
Nancy Ellen, 502
Rhoda, 21
Artour/Arthur
John, 460
Olyff/Olive, 460
Ashbaugh
John, 582
Nancy, 582
Rebecca, 582
Ashley
David, 761
John, 761
Mary, 473, 834
Preserved, 761
Aspenwall
Hulda, 548
Aston
Ellen, 677
Thomas 677
Atkins
Azbah, 43
Atwater
Mary (Cotton), 705
Atwood
Sarah Elizabeth, 258
Atyeat
Thomas, 562
Ault
George J., 64
Robert G., 64
Thomas C., 64
Thomas, 64
Thomas, 839
Austin
Aaron, 41
Joshua, 41
Mary Victoria, 500

868
INDEX

Austin, con't
- Ruby, 401
- Ruth Ellen, 103, 153
- Sarah, 41
- Sherman, 41
- Susanna, 41

Averill
- Charlotte Baker, 803, 811
- Philo, 811

Avery
- Rachel, 578
- Robert, 578

Avis
- David, 74
- Dennis, 74
- James Frank, 74
- Jeffrey, 74
- Karen, 74
- Michael, 74
- Minnie Claire, 74
- Richard, 74
- Rita Marilyn, 74
- Sally, 74
- Walter Mark, 74
- Walter Rex, 74

Ayers
- Flavilla, 702

Babb
- Abraham Heflord, 456
- Benjamin Bently, 455
- Benjamin Jr., 39
- Benjamin, 38, 475
- Beone Wilson, 456
- Catherine, 456
- Elizabeth, 455
- Esther, 38
- Floyd, 455
- Hannah, 455
- Isaac Newton, 457
- Isaac Pearson, 210, 456
- Ishah or Isaish Moras, 456
- John McCaslin, 455
- Lewis C., 457
- Martha, 456
- Mary, 455, 456
- Matilda C., 457
- Nancy, 455
- Peter, 455
- Peter Beason, 455
- Sarah Frances, 203, 210, 238, 239, 457, 506, 560
- Sarah, 455
- Susanah, 456
- Wilson M., 457

Backler
- Anne, 769
- Henry, 769
- Joane, 769
- Mary, 769
- Nathaniel, 769
- Richard, 769
- Sarah, 769

Bacon
- Andrew, 769, 822
- Ann, 822
- Daniel, 65
- David, 54
- Elijah, 54
- Elisha, 54
- Elizabeth Sloan, 474, 475
- Hannah, 54
- Hosea, 54
- John Murray, 474
- John, 475, 543, 838
- Josiah, 24, 53, 550
- Maria, 65
- Martha, 64, 838
- Miriam, 54
- Samuel, 54
- Sarah, 54, 186
- Sibbel/Sybil, 53
- Silence, 54
- Timothy, 54

Bagg
- Mercy, 15

Bagge
- Joanna, 788

Bags
- Larry Dean, 105, 156
- Lee Allen, 156

Bailey
- Alfred, 181, 796
- Almira, 182
- Amanda Racherine, 275
- Dorothy, 157

Baily
- Elizabeth, 865

Baisie/Baisey
- Elizabeth, 709

Baker
- Hepzibah, 717
- Herchel G., 238
- Jeffrey, 717
- Joseph, 717

Bakula
- George, 123

Baldry
- Elizabeth, 734
- George, 734

Baldwin
- Ann, 64
- Anna, 47, 64
- Barnabas, 20
- Elizabeth, 840
- John, 660
- Josiah, 660
- Lois, 182, 205
- Mary (Mepham), 819
- Mary, 14, 661, 713
- Samuel, 20
- Sarah, 8
- Susanah, 19
- Sylvester, 713
- Temperance, 20

869
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Baldwin, con't.
Timothy, 64, 819
Bale
Benjamin, 679
Ballard
Lydia, 854
Ballinger
John, 690
Banbury
Justis, 713
Miss, 713
Bancroft
Hannah, 612
Bangs
Maude, 304
Banks
John, 798
Banning
John, 812
Barber
James W., 344, 406
Mary, 610
Thomas, 610
Barens
Robert A., 650
Virginia, 650
Barkheimer
Ida Eleanor, 502
Joseph, 501, 502
Mary Jane (Wright), 501
Barley
Francis, 734
Richard, 734
Barnard
Charlotte Alice, 206
Deborah, 611
Judah Harrison, 206
Lydia, 865
Barnes
?, 820, 162
Abigail, 545, 836
Cecil, 390
Martha, 53
Rebecca, 390
Barnette
Catherine, 485
Barnum
Francis, 6
Isaac, 6
Sarah, 6, 7
Barratt
Gilbert Thomas, 319, 380, 419, 420
Melissa Lea, 419
Michael Lee, 419
Muriel Lou, 380, 420
Ora Earl, 380
Shawna Michele, 419
Victoria Jean, 420
Barrell
John, 482
Lydia, 865
Mary (Colbron), 482
Barrell, con't.
William, 865
Barrett
Mary, 564
Michael Lee, 380
Barron
?, 561, 117
Bartheye
Catherine, 531, 111
Bartlett
Abigail, 760
Adam, 459
Benjamin, 611
Deborah, 611
Dorothy, 462
Edmund, 461
Elizabeth, 462
Esther, 468
George, 460
Hannah, 465
Hannah Lovey, 468, 470, 582, 802, 803, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813
Henry #1, 462
Isiah/Esaza, 611
Jane, 463
Jesse, 469
John, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 611
Joseph, 464, 468
Leah, 465, 468
Lydia, 468
Margaret, 465
Martha, 469
Mary, 463, 469, 547, 662
Nicholas, 463, 465, 802
Pasque, 464
Rachel, 469
Rhoda Jane, 468
Richard, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
Robert, 462, 463, 760
Sarah, 465, 469
Solomon, 465
Thomas, 459, 460, 461, 464, 465
Walter, 462
widow Martha, 636
William, 459, 461, 463, 465
Barton
Elisha Tildon, 782
Bascom
Hezibah, 686
Thomas, 686
Basey
Isaac, 582
Rebecca, 582
Bass
Harriet Elizabeth, 149
Bassett
Hannah, 710
Mary, 12
INDEX

Bassett, con't.
Miranda, 59
Sarah, 864

Basten
Hannah, 28

Bates
Benedra Wilma, 503
Owen Guy, 502, 503
Paul Guy, 503
Regena Alice, 503
Verla Lorraine, 503, 504
Willard Henry, 503

Batram
Mary, 24, 54
Batram/Balin
Mary, 550

Batty
Louise, 370

Bauer
Lois Lorraine, 178

Baxter
Susanna, 655

Beach
Barnabas, 68
Elmina Lucina, 50, 68, 70, 72
John, 710
Nathan, 693
Thomas, 710

Beagley
Alfred George, 816

Beal
Edward, 401
Sharon Elizabeth, 334, 401, 402

Beamon
George, 14, 25
Mary, 14, 25

Beard
Charles Henry, 302, 471
Charles La Salle, 471
David, 472
Everett Elmore, 472
Henry D., 471
Infant, 471
Leonard Elwood, 471
Lillian Orphana, 472
Stanley Edward, 472
Stella May, 261, 302, 303, 357, 471

Beardsley
Abigail, 6
Benjamin, 7
Daniel, 5, 6, 7
Ebeneser, 7
Hannah, 7, 610
John, 6, 7
Mary, 7, 2
Nathan, 6, 7
Samuel, 4, 6
Sarah, 6
William, 6, 7, 515

Beck
Miriam Vernelle, 402

Beckett
Brandi Lynn, 158
Brittany Kayer, 157
George Albert, 106
Gregory James, 106, 157
Jeffery Allen, 106, 157
Jeremy James, 157
Jonathan George, 157
Joshua Clark, 157
Richard Calvin, 85, 106, 157

Beckley
Abigail, 579

Beckner
Gladys Irene, 256, 292, 345, 741
James Franklin, 292

Beconsaw
Alicia, 640

Beebe
Jereusha, 606
Sarah, 718

Beecher
Asenah, 59
Betsy, 57
Eleazer, 14
Hannah, 5, 14, 25, 26, 27, 515
Isaac, 14, 48
Lois, 48
Mary, 66
Molly, 20
Moses, 57
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 64

Beedle
Merriby, 560, 561

Beers
Mary, 28

Behnke
Antina, 258

Belbonit
Judith Ann, 286
Louis, 286

Belcher
Andrew, 854

Beldin
Daniel, 632

Bellev
Shelley Mechele, 368

Bell
Edward Franklin, 307
Harriette Frances, 264, 307, 366, 367
Margaret Pearl, 80, 88, 116, 117
Minnie, 812
Mrs. Carol Willsey, 530, 111
Rebecca, 70, 19

871
### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>Martha, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belnap</td>
<td>Sarah, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Below</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Hope</td>
<td>321, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles O.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley Meclele</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bence</td>
<td>Mary Leola, 79, 83, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender</td>
<td>Bernice Edna, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benderwald</td>
<td>John Phillip, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marilyn Bilene, 303, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Albert, 582, 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedix</td>
<td>Richard, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benham</td>
<td>John, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Caleb, 619, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennedetti</td>
<td>Nellie, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>Alice Gertrude, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarissa May, 254, 291, 292, 345, 474, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Russell</td>
<td>291, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Aurelia</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Leroy</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Leroy</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Smith</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian May</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ella</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Russell</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>Donald Dary, 111, 161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Leroy</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonora</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Ann</td>
<td>111, 162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luzette</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Stiles)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Gale</td>
<td>111, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Michael</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elaine</td>
<td>111, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Leroy</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton</td>
<td>Andrew, 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, con't.</td>
<td>Mabel Mae, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benzel</td>
<td>Mabel Olive, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernin</td>
<td>James Gregory, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse L., 338, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse Santos, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joel Mitchell, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bereford</td>
<td>Dennis, 754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parnell, 754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg</td>
<td>Alfred C., 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty Jane, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergan</td>
<td>?, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berger</td>
<td>Ruth, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergman</td>
<td>Carolyn June, 87, 113, 165, 166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John C., 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berland</td>
<td>Helen Marie, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt</td>
<td>Olga, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>James, 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prudence, 479, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beat</td>
<td>Btta Evelyn, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts</td>
<td>Hannah, 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverage</td>
<td>Fredrick Clayton, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jean, 318, 379, 418, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevin</td>
<td>Arthur, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevys</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyer</td>
<td>Minnie Wilhelmina, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidwell</td>
<td>James P., 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biery</td>
<td>Anna Maria, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigot</td>
<td>Thomas, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigot</td>
<td>Anna Maria, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigot</td>
<td>Thomas, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills</td>
<td>Dorothy Marie, 105, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilow</td>
<td>Norman, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra Renee, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham</td>
<td>Bruce Lowell, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Garth Francis, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah, Lowell, 418</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Bingham, con't.
Jessica Kaye, 418
Rick Francis (Davis), 418
Stacie Marie, 418

Bingley
Hannah, 23
John, 10, 23
William, 23

Bird
Joseph, 791

Bishop
Agnes Patricia, 271, 319, 320, 381
Anna Faye, 272
Donald, 272
Harold Francis, 271
Lloyd, 271, 318, 319
Lucille L. L. Elizabeth, 271, 56
Lucille Lois, 319
Mary Cather, 271, 319, 379, 380
Mary, 842, 166
Nettie Lurana, 271, 318, 379
Otis, 272
Sarah, 186, 209
Thelma, 272

Bissell
Abigail, 792
Harriet, 70
Joyce, 792
Mary, 794
Nathaniel, 792

Black
Albert, 37
Florence Minnie, 305
Margaret, 651
Susanna, 480

Blackburn
Harry, 645

Blackburn
Anna, 478
Debbie Denice, 149
Dorothy, 478
Edward, 478, 524
Elizabeth, 86, 478
Gary Seth, 101, 149
George, 479, 525
Hannah, 478
Jonathan, 525
Julius, 479
Mark Alan, 149
Martha, 478
Mildred, 479, 524, 526
Millicent, 478
Thomas, 478
William, 478, 479

Blackman
Albert, 141
Karen Marie, 99, 141

Blackstock
Robert, 692

Blackstone
Henry M., 415
Paul Steven, 377, 415

Blackwood
Sarah, 39

Blair
Comella, 634

Blake
Abigail, 623
Elizabeth, 623
John, 623
Jonathan, 624
Mary, 623
Mercy, 17
Merce, 623
Rachel, 627
Richard, 624
Sarah, 38, 623
Stephen, 624

Blakeley
Nadine Deliliah, 334
Sarah, 65

Blakeslee
Mehtable, 48
Samuel, 514

Blakesley
Sandra, 329, 394
Sarah, 206
William, 394

Blakley
Malcolm Leroy, 401
Nadine Deliliah, 401

Blanco
Lydia, 390

Bliss
Jedediah, 761

Bloes
Agnes, 571
baby, 571
Cecilia, 571
Elizabeth, 571
Gregory, 571
John, 571
Joseph, 571
Margaret, 571
Martin, 571
Nicholas, 566, 571, 572
Pierre, 570, 572
Susan, 571
Victoria Martha, 287, 566, 567, 568, 571

Blossom
Peter, 605
Thankful, 606

Blott
A daughter, 481
Joanna, 481
Lydia, 482
Mary, 481, 759, 860, 861
Robert, 480, 860
Sarah, 482

Blue
Elizabeth Ann, 810
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Blush
- Joseph, 606
- Triastram, 606

Boardman
- Arthur, 206
- Frank Crawford, 206
- Harriet M., 207
- Israel, 841
- Nathan, 206
- William Frederic, 183, 206
- William, 207

Bodfish
- Sarah, 605

Boggs
- Abraham, 486
- Alexander W., 485
- Alice A., 492
- Anderson, 486
- Andrew, 484
- Archibald W. E., 485
- Benjamin Franklin, 492, 501
- Benjamin L., 485
- Catherine, 486
- Caturah, 486
- Charles, 483, 487, 669
- Charles Anderson, 492
- Charles Asbury, 500
- Charles C., 483
- Clendenon, 487
- Dorothea Alice, 502, 503
- Eldridge, 489
- Elizabeth, 484, 486, 487
- Elvira "Cap", 490
- George, 486
- Guy Arnold, 500
- James, 486, 489, 669
- James Anderson, 485
- James Clendenin, 483, 484, 500
- James Haynes, 500
- James R., 486
- Jane, 484, 489, 490
- Jemima Jane (Welch), 700
- Joanna, 490
- John, 483, 485, 487, 492, 666, 669
- John Lemaster, 487
- John William, 498
- Josiah "Joe" Clendenon, 478, 486, 489, 499, 666, 847, 848
- Lemaster Martin, 487
- Louisa, 489
- Louisa Elizabeth "Lilla", 203, 227, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270, 497, 698, 700, 848
- Mahala, 492
- Margaret, 484
- Mary, 484, 485, 487
- Mary C., 500
- Mary Frances, 490

Boggs, con't.
- Matilda A., 489, 492
- Myrtle Mae, 502
- Nancy Ann, 489
- Nancy Jane, 486
- Norman, 487
- Oliver Perry, 497
- Perry, 227, 489, 493, 700, 847, 848
- Ralph, 500
- Rebecca, 484
- Rebecca Martin, 485
- Siles I./J., 485
- William, 484
- William M., 485

Boiler
- Lester, 99
- Veda Iris, 83, 99, 141, 142

Boiltes
- Arthur David, 651
- Arthur Edward, 645, 651
- Bruce Allen, 651
- David Arthur, 651
- Donald Franklin, 651
- Eileen Marilyn, 651
- Eva L., 739
- Franklin Bartlett, 651
- Jane Bartlett, 651
- Kevin Paul, 651
- Lisa Renee, 651
- Paul Donald, 651
- Steven Charles, 651

Bolton
- Deborah Ann, 127
- Harvey Stevens, 92, 126
- Kenneth Harvey, 127
- Rodney Allen, 127

Bonaker
- Arthur Joseph, 278, 330, 331, 396, 397, 506
- Bernard Frederick, 330, 505, 507
- Catherine, 505
- Felix Patrick, 505
- Frances Jean, 331, 397
- James, 506
- John, 506
- Joseph, 505, 507
- Laura, 505
- Margaret, 506
- Margaret Elizabeth, 331, 396
- Mary Catherine, 331, 396
- Mary Elizabeth, 506
- Michael Martin, 331
- Richard, 506
- Robert, 505
- Thomas Bernard, 331, 397
- Walter, 506

Bond
- Alta Elizabeth, 509
- Ann, 788
INDEX

Bond, con't.
Barbara, 403
Charles, 509

Bonham
Hannah, 604
Mary, 604
Nicholas, 604
Sarah, 604

Books
Jake, 534
Lloyd, 534
Susan, 534
Velma, 534

Bookter
Geraldine, 346

Boone
Jacob, 413
James Michael, 376
Jeri Michelle, 376, 413
John Robert, 376, 413
John William, 317, 375, 413
Robert Oliver, 375
Summer Charmagne, 413

Boosey
Joseph, 829

Booth
Simeon, 841
Zachariah, 841

Borden
Sarah, 468

Borneman
Richard Henry, 363, 691

Bortner
Charlene Leigh, 330, 395
Charles, 395

Bossert
Eva Catherine, 531, 532

Botford
George, 29

Bozkin
Arthur Bert, 508
Asa Willard, 508
Harmon Jackson, 281, 508
Hazel Marie, 243, 281, 336, 337, 509
Margaret Belle, 508
Melvia Edna, 508
Woodford Edward, 508

Bouquier
Zelda, 775

Bowen
Benjamin, 545
Susannah, 545

Bowen
Ellery "Jack", 235
Harry Self, 235
Jesse, 812

Bower
Rebecca, 693

Bowermaster
Debra Joy, 128
John H., 92, 127, 128

Bowers
Aurelia, 182
Benjamin, 182
Francis, 205
Harley Newell, 204
Harley, 182, 204
Henry Jalon, 204
Luther, 182, 204
Nathaniel, 55, 182, 204
Phoebe, 204
Stephen Hays, 204
William, 182

Bowker
Franklin W., 73
Minnie Lavina, 73, 74, 75, 76

Bowman
Hugh, 243

Bowser
Charles, 651
Janet Irene, 651

Bowlter
James, 850
Matthew, 850

Boyd
Dr., 692
Linda Gayle, 281, 336, 403, 404
Rillie Ray, 336

Boykin
Bertha, 5
Bethia, 513

Boyiston
Thomas, 579

Bracey
John, 745
Thomas, 745
William, 745

Bracken
Frances, 641

Brady
Stephen, 662

Bradfield
Nora Jean, 91, 124

Bradford
Chelsea Michele, 404
David Allen, 404
Matthew Duane, 404
Stephen Matthew, 336, 403, 404

Bradley
Reuben, 58
Roxanna, 50
Stephen, 772
Thomas Geoffery, 315, 373
Thomas Keith, 373
widow Elizabeth, 772

Brainard
Ruth Eleanor, 382

Bramlett
Elizabeth, 523

Branch
Charlotte Janee, 393
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Branch, con't.
Eugene Armstead, 393
Eugene Armstrong, 328
Lee Ann, 394, 394
Ruth Caroline, 384

Brandenstein
Clara, 738, 739

Branstetter
John Robert, 350
Nancy Marie, 350, 351, 407

Brasemele
Margaret, 645, 130

Braun
Joseph, 673

Breeding
Alexander, 729
Margaret Adella, 729

Brehm
June Rose, 261, 295, 348,
353, 645, 673, 777
William, 295

Brian
Barbara Sue, 88, 115
James Gordon, 115

Bridgeman
Deliverence, 759
Ebenezer, 759
Hannah, 759
Isaac, 759
James, 759
John, 759
Martha, 759
Mary, 759
Orlando, 759
Sarah, 759

Bridges
John Douglas, 347
Mary Jean, 294, 347

Brien
Mary, 591

Brigden
Elias, 618
Thomas, 618

Briggs
Mahlon, 533
Rebecca, 533, 534

Bright
Leroy, 161
Linda, 110, 161

Brinsmell
Dinah/Desire, 473

Briscoe
Nathaniel, 660

Bristol
Anna, 26, 8
Daniel, 26, 8
Henry, 512, 511, 774
Lydia (Brown), 513
Lydia, 512, 774
Sarah, 59

Brittain
Joshua Drew, 177
Linsely, 177

Brittain, con't.
Marty, 147, 177

Britten
Herman Nicholas, 386
Marilyn Annette, 322, 386,
421, 422, 423

Broadway
Fredrick, 472
Jim Lee, 380
Jimmie Lewis, 380

Brockett
Alfred, 66
Anna, 25
Benjamin, 49, 66
George, 66
Hezekiah, 66
Isabel, 66
Jabez, 687
John, 687
Lyman, 66
Seymour, 66
Susanna, 66
William, 66

Bronson
Dorcas, 792
Joseph, 834
Mary, 53
Mrs. Mercy, 52
Thomas, 834

Brooks
7, 561

Broughton
Christianna, 579
Thomas, 579
Esther, 42

Brouwer
Deborah, 468, 469

Brown
Elizabeth (Starr), 821,
835, 837

Brown
A son, 518
Abigail, 519
Abraham, 524, 526
Agatha, 523
Ambrose, 522
Ann, 517
Anne, 524
Anne or Elizabeth, 523
Barbara, 517
Benoni, 519
Betsy, 528

Ebenezer, 6, 9, 26, 511,
512, 513, 514, 661

Eleanor, 519

Eleanora, 511, 513

Elizabeth, 6, 42, 515,
518, 522, 524, 525, 528

Eunice, 21, 26, 515

Francis, 4, 511, 525, 772

George Franklin, 309

Gertrude, 517

Grace, 5, 513
INDEX

Brown, con't.
Hannah, 5, 10, 513, 514,
547, 774
Jabez, 58
James, 42, 515
Janette, 72
John, 4, 5, 511, 512,
772, 774
Joseph, 779
Lydia, 511, 512, 774
Mary (Walker), 4, 772
Mary, 5, 514, 790
Maude Estes, 148
Nancy, 61
Peter, 610
Ralph Kenneth, 368
Ray E., 381
Rebecca, 5, 9, 20, 21,
22, 514, 773
Samuel, 511, 513, 514
Sunni Rae, 381
Tristiam, 795
Vernie Mabel, 264, 309,
368
William Barker, 368

Browne
A son, 517
Abigail, 519
Ann, 517
Barbara, 517
Benoni, 519
Eleanor, 518
Elizabeth, 517, 735
Esther, 364
Freya Rae, 364
Gertrude, 516
Hannah, 514, 518, 660,
661, 842
Hannah Marie, 364
John, 518
John Edward, 307, 364
Martha, 518, 519
Mary, 517, 518
Nathaniel, 514, 517, 518,
519, 661, 735, 842, 843
Nephele, 364
Nicholas, 516
Nigel Patric, 364
Percy, 517, 735, 843
Robert, 517
Samuel, 517
Sir William, 516, 517, 735
Thomas, 516, 518, 519
William, 517

Bruce
Darrell, 166
Patricia Ann, 114, 166

Brunow
Jeannie, 99, 142
William, 142

Bryant
Lillian Davis, 374

Buchanan
James, 803, 814
Buchler
Anne Marie, 359
Buck
Paula, 94
Buckbee
Mary E. (Leffen), 316
Buckland
Nicholas, 791
Thomas, 791
Buckles
Cynthia Lou, 108
Buckley
Marsha Ann, 323, 388
Thomas F., 388
Bucklin
Herbert, 184
Isaak, 184
Mary, 184
Bufford
Henry, 479
Jeremiah, 582
John, 479
Letitia, 582, 804
Thomas Marshall, 582

Buford
Abraham, 524, 525
Agatha, 522
Ambrose, 521
Anne, 523
Anne or Elizabeth, 523
Betsy, 527
Elizabeth, 521, 523, 525,
527
Francis, 524
Henry, 479, 521, 524, 525
Henry Pierce, 526
James, 523, 527
Jeremiah, 526, 582
John, 479, 521, 522, 523
John B., 526
Julia Ann, 525, 527
Letitia S., 526, 528, 804
Malinda, 526
Mary, 522, 524
Mary Malinda "Polly", 525
Paschel Goodwin, 525
Prudence, 525
Richard, 520
Sarah, 522
Simeon, 524
Susannah, 521
Thomas, 521, 522, 523, 527
Thomas Marshall, 525, 526,
582
William, 523
William Stanton, 527

Bulkeley
Jane, 588
Sarah, 511, 513
Thomas, 513
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Bull
Abigail, 62
Elisha, 529
John, 528
Mary, 528, 529, 543, 546, 548, 831
Rebecca, 528, 543
Samuel, 528
William, 528, 543, 546
Bumhardner
Thelma, 326
Bunce
Elizabeth, 856
Sarah, 853, 856
Thomas, 853, 856
Bunch
Alma Vivo, 308, 366, 409
Denver Arvil, 366
Bunnell
Isaac, 24
Bunte
Louise, 738, 740
Burbank
Abraham, 579
John, 579
Burce
Teresa Jane, 111, 161
Burch
Edna M., 372
Burger
Donald, 34
Burges
Ester/Esther, 769
John, 768, 769
Priscilla, 768
Burke
John, 863
Richard, 862
Burleson
Grady Winfield, 86, 109, 159
Renee Labette, 109, 159
Ronald Allen, 109
Burnap
Hannah, 473
Burnett
Charles Elmer, 229, 269, 315
David Ward, 269
Laura Elizabeth, 269, 315, 373, 374
Burnham
Elizabeth, 793
Esther, 793
Rebecca, 821
Rebeckah, 836, 837
Richard, 837
Thomas, 793
Burns
?, 669, 135
Marion, 392
Mary J., 728, 731, 830
Burnside
Agnes, 503
Burr
Abigail, 829
Anna, 829
Col. Aaron, 829
Daniel, 829
Esther, 829
Jehu, 829
Mary, 829
Nathaniel, 829
Rebecca, 829
Burnside
David, 632
Ebenezer, 559
Elizabeth, 687, 760
Harlie, 271
Henry, 760
Martha Eliza, 70
Mary, 632
Retta, 271
Burton
Leona, 472
Samuel, 716
Burwell
Sarah, 13
Bush
Melissa Jane, 536
Porter Livingston, 238
Rebecca, 181, 187, 796
Bushong
Andreas, 531
Anna Maria, 531
Benjamin Franklin, 534
Catherine, 531, 532
Clarence Edgar, 535
Dr. Commodore Perry, 533
Edgar Clarence, 301, 534, 535
Edna Clare, 534
Elizabeth, 531
Ethel Pearl, 534
Eve-Esther, 532
Fern Viola, 261, 301, 302, 356, 535
Frances Marian, 534
Frederick Leroy, 534
George, 532
Jacob, 531, 532, 533
John, 530, 531, 532
Joseph, 533
Lucinda, 534
Margaret, 531
Mary Frances, 534
Peter, 531, 532
Rachel M., 534
Samuel, 532
Samuel Manchie, 534
Sarah, 532
Sarah E., 534
Sylvia Zolo, 534
William, 531, 532
INDEX

Butler
- Daniel, 799
- Mabel (Olmstead), 799
Butter/Butler
- Agnes, 766
- Thomas, 766
Butterfield
- Florence, 782
- Sarah, 771
Byerly
- Mary Ann, 804, 897
- Thomas, 804
C(h)apen
- Susan, 841
Cadwell
- Abel, 579
- Matthew, 579
Cady
- Mary, 839
Calhoun
- Catherine, 569
- Jeanett Wanda, 380, 420
- Jerry Wayne, 380, 420
- Ray Milton, 420
Calkins
- Samuel, 794
Callaway
- ?, 523
- Frances, 469
- Thomas, 469
Callison
- James, 669
Cameron
- Marae Ann, 376, 413
Camp
- Edward, 659, 660
- Mary, 660
- Mercy, 660
- Phebe, 17, 46, 63, 838
- Samuel, 660
- Sarah, 660
- widow Mary, 659
- William, 772
Campbell
- Alexander, 670
- Ann Louise, 328, 393
- Asa Payton, 112
- Bill Jay, 112, 164
- Chad Edward, 393
- Charles Anthony, 78, 80, 89
- Charles William, 328, 392
- Christine Elaine, 392
- Dean Allen, 393
- Dona May, 80
- Dr. Orrin, 63
- Earnest Lee, 277, 328, 392, 393
- Elsie Maxine, 280, 331, 397, 398
- Ethel Grace, 80, 89, 119
- Gregory Allen, 150, 178
- Ida Bell, 80, 89, 119
Campbell, cont.
- James Arthur, 331
- Jan Marie, 112, 165
- Jere Ann, 112, 164
- John Leroy, 112, 165
- John, 670
- Kelli Delia, 379, 419
- Leota May, 79, 83, 100, 101, 102
- Lynette Elaine, 150, 178
- Margaret Lee, 328, 393
- Marjorie Jean, 90
- Mark David, 392
- Mary Jane, 254
- Paul Earl, 419
- Ray Jefferson, 80, 90
- Robert Eugene, 101, 149, 178
- Ronald Robert, 149
- Stephen Lee, 392
- Stuart Allen, 328, 393, 751
- Timothy Wade, 393
- Trudy Kay, 112, 164
- William Archibald, 328
- William Dorman, 112, 164, 165, 87
Canda
- Brenda Sue, 358
- Charles, 303
- Rhys Craig, 408
- Robert Calum, 408
- Robert Charles, 303, 358
- Rodrick Charles, 358, 408
- Russell Charles, 261, 303, 358
Candee
- Desire, 53
- Rebecca, 13, 14
Canfield
- Mrs. Rebecca (Atkinson), 660
Cannon
- Ian Alexander, 414
- John C., 377, 414
- Lidia Suzanne, 414
Cantw(r)ell, widow, 667
Carder
- Connie Sue, 284, 341
- Jefferson, 847
- Keith Abraham, 341
Cardin
- Modest, 570
Carey
- Elizabeth/Eliza, 814
Carhart
- John Eldon, 492
Carley
- Amber Lei, 168
- Dani Jo, 167
- Daniel Kenneth, 114, 167
- Jacob, 167
- Janet Louise, 110, 114, 118, 161, 168
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Carley, con't.
  Kenneth Virgil, 87, 114, 161, 167, 168
  Melissa, 167
  Steven Mark, 114, 167
  Tasha, 167
  William M., 114

Carnefix
  Lois Muriel, 257

Carpenter
  Agnes/Anna, 598
  Alexander, 598
  Autumn Arlene, 343
  Harry Thomas (McNiel), 343
  Larry James (McNeil), 288
  Larry James, 343
  Mary Rachel, 502
  Michael Scott, 343

Carr
  Henry, 783
  James, 485
  Violet Elizabeth, 340

Carrier
  Elizabeth, 531

Carrington
  Betsy, 59
  David, 59

Carroway
  Julia, 186

Carson
  Harriet, 360

Carter
  Ida, 30
  Jane, 677, 678
  Mary, 690
  Nevada, 323
  Richard, 677
  Stella W. (Trevino), 326

Carthrick
  Mildred, 618

Cartwright
  Asbury, 536
  Elizabeth, 755
  Margaret Ann, 291, 345
  Merrie Ada, 344, 701
  Randel Velore, 701, 141
  Randle Velore, 254, 290, 291, 344, 345
  Richard Vance, 291, 344, 701
  Richard Velore, 536
  Rufus Virgil, 290, 536
  Thomas Clark, 291

Case
  Betty Jane, 535
  John, 852
  Wareham, 39

Casey
  Correna Fran, 356

Castalon
  Lupi Marie, 777

Castillo
  Jeffery James (Caudle), 370
  Mark Stephen Ramont, 370
  Miguel, 369
  Samuel Manual, 369, 370

Casto
  John C., 265

Catlin
  Eric Alexander, 386
  Jeffery Robert, 321, 385, 386
  Kristin Marie, 386
  Wallace Donald, 385

Cato
  Barnard Wade, 751, 752
  Maysel Coburn, 393, 751, 752
  Phillip Wade, 751
  Tammerlane Holland, 751, 752

Caudle
  Abigail, 54
  Abigail, 550

Caudle
  Forest Richard, 369
  James Richard, 310, 369, 370

Cawthon
  Pearl Agnes, 509
  Robert Franklin, 509

Cealander
  Olga Matilda, 314

Cederberg
  Duane, 421
  Tina Marie, 380, 421

Certain
  Thelma, 739

Chamberlain
  Carol, 327, 392
  Gerald, 392
  Jane, 184
  Joseph, 614

Chapin
  Japhet, 762
  Moses, 580
  Samuel, 762

Chapman
  Naomi P., 146
  William A., 524
  William(?), 854

Chappell
  Deborah, 613
  Mary, 613
  Patience, 606

Charde
  Elizabeth, 686

Charlemagne
  Charles the Great, 538

Charles
  Delivered, 745
  John, 745
  Lilly, 738, 741
INDEX

Charles, con't.
  William, 465

Chase
  Issac, 22
  Lydia, 703

Chauncy
  Abigail, (Strong), 688
  Ann, 687
  Mary, 851
  Nathaniel, 688

Chedester
  Georgia Maxine, 273, 323, 324, 388
  Kester Lincoln, 323

Cheeney
  William, 657, 658

Chee(n)ny
  Ellen, 636
  George, 101
  Joseph, 637
  Margaret, 632
  Nina Eva, 84, 101, 148, 149

Chesnut
  Carolyn Marie, 315, 374
  Everett Henry, 211, 270, 315, 374
  Stephen Grant, 315
  Stephen Martin, 315

Chetham
  Margaret, 516

Chidester
  Erma Agnes, 503

Childs
  Sarah, 181, 186, 188, 209, 796
  Sylvester, 186

Chrisman
  Metilda, 641

Christensen
  April Dawn, 424
  Gene, 388, 424

Christian
  Gotlieb, 533

Christmas
  John, 850
  Richard, 850

Church
  Deliverance, 717

Cipponeri
  Ramona, 410

Ciska
  Brent Scott, 390
  Brian Christopher, 390
  James Martin, 325, 390
  Martin Francis, 390

Cisna
  Frances, 375

Clapp
  Edward, 204
  Hannah Wright, 204
  Julia Elizabeth, 204

Clarahan
  Winifred Henrietta, 386

Clark
  A son unnamed, 183
  Abiah, 179, 184, 795
  Abigail, 4, 5, 13, 17, 26, 42, 46, 47, 58, 64, 65, 515, 773
  Agnes Louise, 82, 97, 136, 137
  Albert Eugene, 70
  Albert Owen, 81, 90, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124
  Alden, 180
  Alfred "Alfie" Davis, 220
  Alfred Bryan, 222
  Alfred E., 91, 120, 171, 172, 173
  Alfred Glenny, 226, 256, 294, 817
  Alfred Knute, 254, 291, 345, 474, 475
  Alfred Rankin, 203, 222, 225, 249, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 584, 740, 808, 816
  Alfred Strong, 231
  Alice, 14, 25, 121, 205
  Alice Bessie, 270, 315
  Alice Elbine, 81, 94
  Alice Fern, 231, 271, 317, 318, 319
  Alice Joyce, 85, 106, 107
  Alice May, 91, 121, 122, 173, 174
  Allen Francis, 308
  Allison Lynn, 166
  Alta Mae, 85, 104, 154, 155
  Amasa, 39
  Ambrose, 9, 15, 16, 35, 37, 39, 40, 60
  Amelia Jane, 186
  Amy Jo, 142
  Anna, 9, 10, 16, 19, 49, 51, 773
  Anna Lois, 261, 303, 358
  Anna Love, 264, 309, 369
  Anna Love, 226, 255, 256, 292, 641, 738, 740, 817
  Anna or Hannah, 20
  Annah, 44
  Anne Marzell, 91, 124
  Annette Diane, 172
  Annice Maud, 74, 75, 76
  Asaph Doane, 181, 187, 203, 231, 796
  Asaph Franklin, 234, 275, 326, 327, 722, 786
  Austin Lee, 91, 123, 124
  Barbara Annette, 108
  Barbara Jean, 100, 145, 175, 176

881
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Clark, con't.
Barbara Joann, 108
Benjamin, 5, 21, 24, 55,
56, 61, 179, 180, 181,
182, 183, 205, 547, 549,
551, 627, 796
Benjamin Harris, 181
Benjamin Franklin, 203,
237
Benjamin Wade, 141
Benjamin Wilbur, 212
Bernice Norene, 75
Betsey, 39, 63, 66, 68
Betty Jane, 86, 111, 161,
162
Betty Jean, 262, 306, 362,
363
Betty Lou, 92, 125
Beulah Fern, 81, 94
Beverly Sue, 97, 135
Brenda Jo, 102, 151
Brenda Lee, 339
Brian Jesse, 106
Brian Wayne, 166
Bryan Morris, 273, 324,
389
Carl William, 87
Carlene Jean, 91, 122, 123
Carol Ann, 85, 107
Carol Anne, 290, 344, 406,
407
Carol Collette, 103, 153
Carol Donna, 359
Carol Frances, 568
Carol Lee, 124
Carol Sue, 284, 341
Carole Frances, 289, 343,
568
Carolyn Susanne, 171
Carrie Elizabeth, 205
Catherine, 183
Catherine Beul, 183, 208
Catherine Rita, 288, 344,
568
Cecil, 73
Cecil Leroy, 86, 111, 163
Cecilia Marie (Stewart),
123
Chancy, 39
Charles, 35, 60, 73, 185
Charles David, 273, 323,
324, 388, 389
Charles Edward, 324
Charles Elmer, 269
Charles Henry, 78, 80, 90,
91, 92, 93, 94, 203,
229, 232, 233, 234, 272,
273, 274, 275, 277, 323,
324, 325, 722, 786
Charles James, 91, 121
Charles William, 84, 100,
101, 143, 144, 145, 146,
147

Clark, con't.
Charley Emmet, 73
Charlotte Ann, 128
Chenny, 9, 17, 42, 43, 45,
46
Cheryl Elaine, 375, 412
Cheryl Kay, 340
Cheryl Ann, 303, 359
Christina Lynn, 108, 159
Christopher Allen, 341
Christopher Robert, 368,
410
Chun Hwa, 172
Cindy Jean, 124
Cindy Marie, 153
Clarence Roy, 79, 83, 84,
100, 101, 102
Clarinda, 68, 185
Clarissa, 180
Comfort, 38, 39
Connie Sue, 144
Cornelia May, 292, 345
Cornelia Ellen, 78, 79,
80, 88, 89
Cornelia Jane, 82
Creta, 73
Cynthia Ann, 185
Cynthia Marie, 287, 343
Cynthia Rae, 113, 165
Cyrenus, 51
Daniel, 5, 14, 15, 25, 26,
27, 38, 40, 55, 56, 57,
58, 179, 184, 185, 515
Daniel L., 179
Daniel Wayne, 151
Darlene Jean, 92, 126, 127
Darlene Marie, 101, 149
Daryll Edward, 308, 367
David, 20
David Allen (Stewart), 123
David James, 366
David Jay, 307
David Nelson, 221, 245
David Russell, 100, 143
David William, 287
Dawn Kathleen, 109
Deacon George, 22
Deborah, 10, 21, 83
Deborah Lynette, 340
Debra, 121
Debra Joan, 99, 142
Deloris Elaine, 144
Deloris Eleanor, 284, 339
Dennis Dale, 103, 154
Dennis Eric, 114, 166
Dennison or Davison, 61
Diana, 121, 173
Diane Kay, 149
Donald Ray, 284, 340
Donald Wayne, 92, 128
Dora Myra, 73
Doris Emma, 276
Doris Mae, 86, 109, 110,
INDEX

Clark, con't.
160
Dorothy, 79, 87, 112
Dorothy Margaret, 276
Douglas Lee, 151
Douglas Wayne, 113, 166
Duane, 120, 172
Dwight, 120, 171
Dwight Morris, 277, 327, 392
Dwight Dodge, 221
Earl Chalmers, 81, 92, 126, 127
Earl William, 113
Ebenezer, 10, 18, 47, 48, 49, 64, 710
Edith, 73
Edmund, 47, 64
Edna, 73
Edna Ethel, 81, 91
Edward, 78
Edward Alonzo, 70
Edward Augustus, 69
Edward Henry, 273, 325, 389, 390
Edward Owen, 83
Edwin Luther, 203
Egbert Alonzo, 69, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
Egbert Edward, 81, 91, 92, 125, 126
Elaine Ann, 92, 127
Elbert Joseph, 186
Elton Barry, 88
Eleanor Bonsall, 62
Elijah, 38
Eliza, 185
Elizabeth, 5, 10, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 26, 41, 45, 56, 57, 550
Elizabeth Ann, 306, 363, 691
Elvaree, 73
Emily, 185, 187
Emily Lois, 205
Emily Rosella, 203, 226
Emma Anna, 78, 81, 95, 96
Enoch, 40
Erastus Zadoc, 70
Eric Eugene, 340
Eric, 180, 185
Esther, 15, 27, 39
Esther or Hester, 4, 7
Ethel Charlotte, 91, 123
Ethel Corine, 74
Eugene David, 324, 388
Eugene Emery, 248
Eunice, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27, 36, 49, 56, 61
Evelyn Alma, 122
Fannie Corene, 73
Fanny, 39, 63, 187
Fanny Anginette, 185

Clark, con't.
Favoretta Marie, 69
Flora Alice, 234, 274, 325
Floyd, 121, 172
Floyd Jesse, 85, 106
Frances, 209
Frances Lucille, 222
Francis, 257
Fred, 79, 87, 113, 114
Frederick Allen, 86, 109
Gale Hobart, 91, 123
Garnet Louise, 91, 124
Gary Dean, 97, 135, 136
Gary Lynn, 86, 107, 108
George, 13, 40, 73
George Washington, 69, 70, 72
George B., 205
George E., 79, 86, 109, 110, 111
George Henry, 63
George Junior, 86, 110
Gershom, 793
Gladys Marie, 82, 96, 134, 135
Glen LaVerne, 93, 128
Glen Wilson, 85, 106, 158
Glenda Pam, 106, 158
Glenn Davis, 247, 286, 342, 343
Grant Francis, 231, 270, 315, 316
Gretchen Renee, 367
Halsey, 179
Hanley Stokes, 276, 326, 391
Hannah, 10, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 43, 532, 614
Happylona Saffrona, 69, 71
Harold Farrell, 262, 304, 360
Harold Richard, 84, 102, 150, 151
Harriet M., 67
Harry, 63, 79, 87, 115
Harry Ernest, 85, 103, 153, 154
Hazel Marie, 86, 110, 160, 161
Helen, 73
Helen June, 82, 97, 98, 137, 138
Henrietta Lucille, 85, 104, 105, 155, 156
Henry, 187
Henry Ray, 74, 75
Hezekiah, 26
Hezekiah, 35, 58, 60
Hiram L., 62
Homer Davis, 221, 246, 247, 283, 284, 285, 286
Homer Ives, 203, 234, 235
Hope Strong, 186

883
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Clark, con't.

Clark, con't.

Howard Francis, 221, 247,
248, 287, 567, 721, 722,
724
Mulda Elvira, 69
Howard William, 69, 70
Ida Mae, 221, 248, 249,
288
Infant, 41, 122
Infant girl "Birdie", 212
Ira Joseph, 226, 249, 253,
289, 290, 291, 474, 475,
536, 816
Irene Lucille, 262, 304,
359, 360
Irene Myrtle, 83
Isaac, 64
Ivena Thelma, 88, 115
Jabez, 55, 179
Jack Lee, 317, 375, 412
Jackie Lee, 102
Jacqueline Kay, 326, 391
Jacqueline Faye, 135
James, 39, 187, 514, 679,
710
James Allen, 100, 146, 147
James Donald, 262, 306,
363, 690
James Francis, 203, 229,
231, 270, 271, 316,
375, 376
James Henry, 73, 74, 75,
76, 82, 99
James Homer, 226, 262,
307, 308, 309, 318
James J., 391
James Joseph, 327, 391
James Lee, 110
James Monroe, 70
James Russell, 266
James Theodore, 254, 289,
344
James William, 108, 147
Janet, 98
Janice, 120, 172
Janice Lorraine, 286, 342
Janice Louise, 101, 150,
178
Jason, 376
Jay Homer, 264, 307, 366,
367
Jean Marie, 128
Jeffery Walter, 359
Jennifer Lynn, 166
Jennings Bryan, 81, 92,
127, 128
Jeremy Daniel, 150
Jerry Homer, 308, 366, 409
Jerry Wayne, 102, 150
Jess Beach, 73
Jesse Owen, 78, 82, 97, 98
Jessie Ruth, 229, 270
Joan, 98
John Allen, 268
John Henry, 79, 85, 103,
104, 105, 156
John Jean, 391
John Lafayette, 70
John Love, 226, 261, 303,
304, 306, 584, 690, 817
John Lynn, 326, 391
John Russell, 203, 222,
227, 264, 266, 268, 269,
270, 497, 698, 700, 848
John Strong, 181, 796
John W., 62
John Wareham, 221, 244,
245
Jon Eric, 100, 143
Jon Nels, 286
Jonathan, 17, 19, 38, 46,
47, 49, 60, 391
Jonathan Michael, 326
Joseph, 5, 10, 11, 23, 24,
52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 186,
187, 254, 514, 547, 548,
549, 550, 567, 661, 791
Judith Kay, 100, 145
Judith Louise, 304, 359
Julia Mae, 85, 107, 158
Juliet Lucille, 264, 308,
367
Kalo Mae, 408
Karen Lou, 325, 390
Karen Lucille, 100, 146,
176
Karen Marie, 304, 360
Katherine Lee, 340
Kathleen Marie, 104, 154
Kathryn Aileen, 86, 109,
159
Kathryn, 121, 173
Kathryn Ann, 392
Kathryn Louise, 367, 409
Kathryne Mercy, 74, 75
Keith Francis, 248, 287,
343, 344, 567, 572
Keith L., 91, 122
Keith Lowell, 261, 302,
357, 358
Kelli Renee, 166
Kenneth Eugene, 101, 148
Kenneth Homer, 247, 283,
284, 339, 340
Kenneth Leroy, 111

884
INDEX

Clark, con't.
Kevin Duane, 147
Kevin Eugene, 99, 142
Kevin J., 106
Kevin Michael, 341
Kimberly Lee, 108, 159
Kirk Randall, 113
Kyle, 408
Kylie Elizabeth, 341
La Rue Hay, 286, 342
Larry Dean, 284, 341
Larry Paul, 88, 115
Laura Christine, 340
Laura Elizabeth, 269
Laura Lynae, 115
LaVern, 85, 105, 156, 157
Lemuel, 61
Leo Amos, 84, 101, 148, 149
Lester, 179, 185
Letha, 73
Lever, 39
Lilla Rachel, 234, 277, 328
Linda, 324, 389
Linda Ann, 264
Linda Diane, 97, 136
Linda Dianne, 327, 392
Linda Gay, 124
Linda Kay, 144
Linda Lou, 87, 111, 112, 163
Lisa Michelle, 115
Lisa Richelle, 368
Little girl, 124
Lloyd Walter, 261, 295, 348, 350, 353
Lloyd Wilson, 247, 284, 340, 341
Lois, 18, 48, 49
Loretta Ruth, 100, 142
Lorilynn, 328
Louisa Elizabeth, 229, 269, 315
Louisa Ellen, 185
Lucia, 17
Lucina Elmina, 70
Lucretia, 49, 67
Lucy, 55, 183, 205, 206, 207
Lucy Ada, 701
Lulu Rosella, 233, 272
Lura Rosella, 229, 264, 310, 312, 634, 698, 700
Luther, 55, 181, 183, 207, 208, 796
Luther Byram(2), 212
Luther Russell, 186
Lydia, 14, 47
Lydia Bell, 73
Lydia Charlotte, 81, 90, 119, 120

Clark, con't.
Lyman, 39
Mabel Lucille, 82, 97
Maggie, 73
Maggie Jane, 234, 272, 320, 321
Malinda May, 221
Margaret, 17, 42, 43
Margaret Delores, 262, 304, 305, 360, 361, 362
Margaret Elizabeth, 235
Margaret Joan, 309, 366, 410
Margaret Love, 212, 239, 242, 278, 281, 282, 509
Maria, 209
Marian Elaine, 101, 149, 178
Marian Juliet, 254, 290, 291, 344, 345, 536, 537, 701
Marion Robert, 84, 101, 149, 150
Marjorie Ellen, 82
Marjorie Lorraine, 85, 106, 157
Marjorie Louise, 317, 375, 413
Mark Douglas, 327, 392
Mark Jay, 114, 167
Mark Ryan, 392
Marline, 98
Martha, 18, 48, 181, 187, 796
Martha Porter, 183
Martin, 26, 56
Mary, 5, 15, 16, 26, 35, 39, 40, 41, 61, 181, 209, 544, 791, 792, 796, 843
Mary Ives, 221, 243, 244, 283
Mary A., 67
Mary Elizabeth, 109
Mary Gay, 234, 273, 322, 323
Mary Grace, 229, 266, 313, 314
Mary Happylonia, 78, 79
Mary Ives, 221, 243, 244, 736
Mary Kay, 111, 163
Mary Lucille, 83, 98, 138, 139, 140, 141
Mary Margaret, 87, 114, 167, 168
Mary Poyer, 186
Mary Ruth, 100, 143, 271, 316, 374, 375
Mathias, 41
Matthew Charles, 171
Matthew Scott, 109
Matthew Vaughn, 141

885
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Clark, con't.
Maxine, 245
Melvin, 11, 24, 25, 46
Mellissa, 179
Melvin Endsley, 271, 316
Melvine Lewis, 247, 285, 286, 341, 342
Mercey, 20, 51
Merry Ann, 99, 141
Michael, 40
Michael Dean, 113
Michael Duane, 104, 154
Michael Eugene, 317, 388
Michael Francis, 317, 376
Michele, 375
Mildred, 257, 294, 347
348
Minnie Claire, 74
Minnie Rose, 74, 76
Miriam, 24, 52, 558
Mrs. Clarence Foster, 62
Myra, 391
Myra Cordelia, 69
Nancy, 57
Nancy A., 67
Nancy Laine, 128
Nathaniel, 50
Nathaniel Henry, 69, 72, 73
Neal Walton, 261, 301, 356
Neva Mildred, 83
Nicholas Robert, 389
Norma Jean, 75
Norman A., 67
Obdience, 15
Olive, 180
Oliver, 37, 55, 180, 181, 186, 187, 188, 203, 549, 551, 728, 796
Oliver Gant, 235
Oliver Ralph, 212
Oliver Strong, 203, 209, 212, 238, 239, 506, 560
Ollie, 209
Othniel, 17, 46, 47, 63, 838
Page Lee, 128
Patricia Ann, 100, 147, 325, 389
Patty, 47
Patty Ann, 92, 126
Paul, 122
Pauline Frence, 82
Peggy Joyce, 92, 125
Phoebe, 47, 55, 61, 63, 64, 181, 182, 204, 838
Philo, 185
Polly, 181, 796
Rachel, 39, 49, 66
Rachel Blanche, 221, 249, 288
Rachel Inger, 367
Randall Wayne, 127

Clark, con't.
Rebecca, 9, 10, 12, 19, 21, 51, 862
Rebecca Ann, 109
Revllo, 181, 187, 796
Rex Eugene, 284, 340
Richard, 121
Richard Allen, 127
Richard Dean, 304
Richard Eugene, 92, 127
Richard Leroy, 100, 144
Robert, 121
Robert Gilbert, 81, 92, 93, 128
Robert Joseph, 113
Robert Vaughn, 99, 141
Robert Vernon, 309, 368, 410
Robert Wayne, 150, 179
Robertta Clara, 83
Robertta Louise, 85, 104
Roger Edmund, 264, 309, 366
Ronald Lee, 86, 108, 109, 113, 159, 166, 284, 340
Roscoe, 73
Rosella, 181, 186, 796
Roy Corwin, 82, 96, 135, 136
Roy Junior, 97, 135
Ruby Jane, 81, 93, 129
Ruby Maxine, 84, 100, 101, 147, 148
Russell, 73, 181, 186, 209, 796
Russell Junior, 83, 99, 100, 142, 143
Russell Paul, 153
Ruth, 122
Ruth Deloris, 87, 114, 168
Ruth Jane, 79, 84, 102, 103
Ruth Virginia, 82
Ryan Lee, 166
Sally Maria, 181, 203, 204, 796
Sally/Sarah, 39, 680
Samantha Jane, 171
Samuel, 4, 5, 9, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 38, 39, 40, 47, 51, 60, 514, 515, 773
Sarah, 4, 5, 11, 16, 37, 39, 50, 66, 209, 544
Sarah Childs, 186
Sarah Jane, 212, 238, 277, 278, 506, 560
Sarah Maria, 63
Saundra Ray, 325, 389
Scott Alfred, 257
Scott Duane, 153
Scott Edward, 99, 142
Seth, 40, 63
INDEX

Clark, con't.
Sharon Lynn, 325
Shirley Ann, 286, 341
Shirley LaVoye, 100, 143
Shubel, 51
Sidney, 60
Silas, 50, 68, 69, 70, 72, 79, 83, 99
Silas Beach, 69
Silas Edwin, 70
Silence, 11
Simeon, 46, 62, 63
Solon S., 63
Sonita Jean, 340
Sophronia Bell, 78, 80, 89, 90
Stanley Roger, 309
Stefanie Jean, 340
Stephanie Dione, 172
Stephen, 40
Steven Allan, 284, 341
Steven Douglas, 109
Steven James, 128
Steven Lee, 328
Steven Wayne, 101
Stuart, 17
Susan, 183, 207
Susan Ann, 181, 182, 187, 190, 596
Susan Diane, 306, 363, 691
Susan Ellen, 205
Susan Jean, 286, 342
Susan L., 212
Susan Lucina, 69, 70, 71
Susanna, 121, 679
Suzanne Lynn, 340
Sybil or Sibbel, 24, 53, 550
Sylvia Elmina, 71
Sylvia Elmina (Stockwell), 68
Tammy Dawn, 126
Tanya Lynn, 108
Tara Michellea, 108
Teressa Lynn, 109
Teressa Rose, 105, 157
Terrisa Diane, 126
Thad, 73
Thaddeus, 69
Thomas, 13, 679, 793
Thomas Andrew, 78, 82, 96, 97
Thomas Edward, 128
Thomas Jones, 39
Thomas Lee, 304
Thomas Lester, 101, 150, 179
Thompson, 19, 49, 65, 66, 67
Tiana Amy, 376
Timothy, 24, 56, 550
Timothy Allen, 109
Timothy Charles, 288, 568

Clark, con't.
Timothy James, 359, 408
Timothy Scott, 389
Timothy Walter, 303, 358, 408
Tonya Lee, 136
Uzziel, 17, 45, 46, 62
Valdees, 85, 105, 156
Valerie Jean, 114, 166
Vaughn Wilbur, 83, 99, 141, 142
Vera Lucille, 81, 93, 130
Vickie Lynn, 110
Violet Elaine, 93, 128, 129
Virginia Fay, 115
Walter Lowell, 262, 303, 358, 359
Walter Rankin, 226, 254, 817
Wanda Lee, 92, 127, 128
Wareham Bartlett, 226, 258, 295, 301, 302, 471, 535, 817
Wareham Grant, 181, 188, 203, 209, 212, 211, 222, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 237, 249, 269, 497, 592, 728, 796, 816, 847, 848
Wardner, 63
Wayne Fred, 87, 113, 165, 166, 167
Wendall Robert, 264
Willard Franklin, 277, 326, 391, 392
widow Elizabeth, 677
widow Frances, 791
William Strong, 221
William Augusta, 63
William Preissnitz, 203, 212, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 724, 736
William Richard, 144
Wilson, 79, 85, 86, 106, 107
Zadoc, 10, 20, 50, 51, 67, 68
Zadoc Lafayette, 69
Zenas G., 63
Clayson
Glen Leon, 379, 419
Jordan Vance, 419
Leon Hansen, 419
Matthew Glen, 419
Clayton
Francis M., 812
Margaret Maud, 302, 471
### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver</td>
<td>Cornelia, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tobias, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>Jasper, 517, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmons</td>
<td>Patricia Gail (Bertram), 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 483, 484, 485, 487, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clere</td>
<td>Ann, 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nichols, 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerke</td>
<td>John, 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>Jonathan, 803, 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>Anson, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George, 15, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obedience, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhoda, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyde</td>
<td>Cheryl, 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates</td>
<td>Joseph, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>Mary, 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbe</td>
<td>Helen Natalie, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobley</td>
<td>John, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe</td>
<td>Milburn, 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogan</td>
<td>Barnard, 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, 556, 558, 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohee</td>
<td>Charles Ralph, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark Davis, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen LaVerne, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jody Lee, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noah Ralph Jr., 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noah Ralph, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sharon Lynn, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steven Darrin, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coit</td>
<td>John, 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbron</td>
<td>William, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>Abigail, 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Nauman, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, con't.</td>
<td>Mamie Eugenia, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>Andrew, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John, 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noah, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufus, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>Abigail, 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail, 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Armand, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David G., 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Lee, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel, 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pat, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, 100, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel, 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collison</td>
<td>Becky Sue, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Wayne, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jerry Lynn, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen Diane, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Lee, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert William, 89, 118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Dean, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone</td>
<td>Mary, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confield</td>
<td>Claude Henry 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan Eric, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connett</td>
<td>Edna Mae, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly</td>
<td>Kathleen Jay, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Louise, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vincent, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conover</td>
<td>Judy, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roscoe, 98, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converse</td>
<td>Lucy Jane, 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>Aaron, 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald Franklin, 84, 103, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Douglas James, 304, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (Charde), 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jo Ann, 103, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary-Mercy, 16, 38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Cook, cont'
Mathew, 521
Patricia Schuld, 370
Sarah A., 210, 456
Susannah, 475

Cooke
Abigail, 717
Elizabeth, 622
Nathaniel, 717
Thomas, 622

Cooley
Abeline, 762
Phebe, 703

Cooper
Abigail 12
Capt. Lamberton, 17
Desire, 834
Hannah, 42
Hilda Sophie, 317, 375, 412
Lamberton, 42
Mary, 42, 45, 65
Samuel, 834, 165
Thomas, 42, 658, 834
William, 42

Coppendale
John, 677

Copock
Clara, 84
Jacob, 84
John, 84

Corbett
Margery, 643

Corbin
Robert, 777

Corke
Jane, 461

Corkery
Daniel J., 93, 128, 129
Kathleen Ann, 129
Sandy Lee, 129

Cornell
Jane Allis, 31

Cork
Howard Paul, 784

Cornish
Joyce, 851

Cornwall
Abigail, 546
Andrew, 549
Benjamin, 546, 831
Desire, 548
Ebenezer, 546, 549
Eliezer, 546
Elizabeth, 546, 547, 623, 624, 625, 821, 836
Ester-Esther, 544
Esther, 549, 550, 629, 795
Eunice, 548
Experience, 546
George, 541
Hannah, 545, 548
Hepzibah, 204

Cornwall, cont'
Jacob, 543, 546, 549, 855
John, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 626, 633, 637, 662, 709, 710, 831
Joseph, 53, 545, 550, 626
Martha, 544, 843
Mary, 544, 547, 549
Miriam, 11, 24, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 548, 549, 627
Paul, 545
Phebe (Stow), 54
Samuel, 528, 543, 549
Sarah, 543, 835, 843
Thankful, 545
Thomas, 544
William, 127, 528, 529, 541, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 624, 629, 709, 710, 831, 855

Corwithen
David, 476
Mary, 476

Cottar
Flora Bell, 258

Cotten
Samuel, 838
William, 838

Cotton
Ebenezer, 548
John, 705
Samuel, 548
Seaborn, 705

Cottrell
Brian James, 121, 173
Jacqueline, 173

Couch
Arvis Gaylen, 96, 134, 175
Billie (Mason), 123
Debra Sue, 134, 175
James, 123
John (Mason), 123
Lynnda Diana, 358
Wayne Young, 358

Couglin
Bill and Lila, 364
Elizabeth M. A. (Haller), 364

Council
Donald Bradley, 308, 367, 410
James Theodore, 367
Jeffery Lee, 367
Jennifer Lynn, 367, 410
Justin Lee, 367

Covert
Ann, 461
Giles, 461
Mary, 462, 462
Richard Esq., 462
William, 461

889
INDEX

Daggett
  Dennis Wendall, 346
  Ebenezer, 473
  Hannah, 473, 476, 477
  Harold Joseph, 346
  Tirza Mae, 775

Dal Pologetto
  Dante, 345
  Evaldo Gene, 292, 345

Daniels
  Anjelica Jo An, 423
  Christina Renee, 423
  Edward, 702
  Eliza Fidella, 701, 702
  Jon, 387, 423

Dantico
  Madelna Carolina, 33

Dassett
  John, 576, 589
  Joseph, 576

Davenport
  Claude Robert, 99, 141
  Timothy Robert, 141
  William, 141

Davidson
  Mary Ann, 595
  William, 726

Davis
  ?, 484, 104
  Abigail, 578
  Albert Hassam Jr., 383
  Cheryl Lynn, 112, 163
  Clarence, 368
  Clyde, 382
  David S., 213
  Donald Albert, 379, 418
  Donald Eugene, 723, 146
  Dorothy, 723
  Dorsey Elvis, 320, 381
  Francis Joseph, 406
  Howard Kenneth, 723
  Howard Wilson, 122
  Ida Mae, 248
  Judy, 383
  Kenneth Jacob, 418
  Larry Wayne, 87, 112, 163
  Margaret Ann, 213, 220,
    243, 244, 245, 246, 247,
    248, 724, 736
  Mary (Bow), 37
  Melani Kathleen, 406, 337
  Neota Randolph, 723
  Otis, 723
  Paul Allen, 112
  Phebe, 62
  Reba Marlene, 309, 368,
    410
  Richard Max, 723
  Robert K., 344
  Sandra, 167
  Zilcha, 794

Davison
  Margaret, 692
  Nellie, 317
  William, 593

Dawtrey
  Katherine, 461

Daywitt
  Melvin, 722

De Oakhurst
  William, 460

De Quincey
  Roger, 539

De Rodam
  Joan, 827

De Stopham
  William, 460

De Umfraville
  Gilbert, 750, 825, 826, 859
  Joane, 750, 149
  Joane/Johanna, 827
  Lady Joane, 539, 859
  Robert, 539, 750, 825, 859
  Sir Odowell, 825
  Sir Richard, 825
  Sir Robert, 825
  Sir Thomas, 750, 827, 859

De Vault
  Will, 30

Dean
  ?, 802, 160
  Adam, 802
  Celeste Elaine, 401
  Gary Lynn, 334, 400, 401
  Jessica Lanelle, 401
  Maynard, 400

Deane
  A child, 559
  Benjamin, 559
  Eleanor, 556, 557, 788, 789
  Elizabeth, 557, 558
  Ezra, 559
  Issac, 557, 558
  Israel, 558
  James, 559
  Joane, 556
  John, 556, 557
  Joseph, 559
  Lydia, 559
  Margery, 557, 558, 614,
    789, 790, 791, 840
  Mary, 559
  Nathaniel, 558
  Susan, 557
  Thomas, 556, 557
  Walter, 555, 556, 557,
    558, 559, 789, 790
  William, 556, 557, 558,
    789, 790

DeBolt
  Barbara, 86, 110
  Roy, 110

891
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Decker
Alvin Ernest, 146
Connie, 100, 146, 147
Vanez, 346

Degnath
Elwin, 776
Joy Marie, 776

Deitler
Mark Virgil, 127
Virgil E., 127

Delashmutt
Wyona, 326

Dellamaggiore
Elinor, 345

Delmar
Amy Jane, 248, 720, 721, 724
Henry, 720

Demoss
Lucinda, 30

Denison
James, 513
John, 513

Dennison
James, 5
John, 5

Derischebourg
Alan Anthony, 306, 362
Joseph Austin, 362
Sara Jane, 362

Desanno
Patricia Darlene, 418

Desbourough
Mary, 5, 512

Despain
Emmitt, 510

Devine
Anna, 560
Charles Alfred, 277, 560, 561
Ben, 560
James, 560
Jessie, 560
John, 560
Joseph, 560
Lola, 560
Nae, 560
Marjorie Ann, 278, 329, 330, 395, 396
Mary, 560
Reuben, 560
Shirley Jean, 278, 330, 331, 396, 397, 506
Vernon, 238, 277, 278, 329, 330, 506, 560
William, 560

Devotion
Rachel, 580

Dewey
Lydia, 841

Dexter
Edward James, 780

Deyo
Charles Hamilton, 503
Debra Anita, 504
Karen Alice, 504
Keith Chidester, 503, 504
Kim James, 504
Michael Keith, 504
Rita Rae, 504
Ruth Marie, 504

Dibble
Miriam, 609
Thomas, 609, 635

Dick
Joab John, 387
John Henry, 322, 386
Leo John, 386
Sara Ann, 386

Dickinson
Charles, 854
Hannah, 610
Jean, 383
Joana, 841
John, 610
Joseph, 745
Nathaniel, 553, 610, 631, 760
Dhebe (Bracey), 745
Thomas, 553

Dietsz
Margaret, 295

Dilkes
Angela Spring, 416
Ellen Marie, 318, 378, 417
Paye Louise, 318, 377, 378, 415
Geoffery Stevens, 416, 378
Gwendolyn, Diane, 415
Heather Nicole, 415
Holly Elizabeth, 415
Janet Lorraine, 378, 416
Maybelle Marguerite, 271, 317, 376, 377
Rebecca Crist, 416
Shari Noreen, 415, 417, 378

Thomas Jefferson, 231, 271, 317
Walter Edward, 378, 415
Walter Eugene, 318, 378, 415, 416
Walter Francis, 271, 317, 318, 377, 378

Dillon
James Lloyd, 338
James, 571
Janice Louise, 282, 337, 338, 406

Dimon
Moses, 830

Dingley
Joan, 733
INDEX

Dikse
  Dennis Karl, 152
  Jacob, 102, 151, 152
  Jeffery Alan, 152

Dirlam
  Deana Jean, 406

Dixon
  Violette Nellie, 379

Doane
  Abigail, 679

Dodge
  Edward, 476
  Ella/Elizabeth, 847
  Ermina, 323
  Ezra, 221, 845, 846, 848
  Hannah, 476
  Lucy E., 847
  Malinda (Welch), 846
  Rachel Blanche, 203, 221, 247, 248, 249.

Dodson
  widow Abigail, 679

Dodsworth
  Maria Fester, 641
  Stephen, 641

Dolbere
  Alse or Alice, 562
  Anne, 563
  Cornelius, 563
  Dorothy, 563
  Edythe or Edith, 562
  Elizabeth, 563
  James, 562
  Joan, 563
  John, 562, 563
  Mary, 562, 563, 608, 609,
  631, 747, 799
  Nicholas, 562
  Rawkey, 562, 563, 608, 695
  Robert, 562, 563, 747
  William, 562

Donley
  Mary, 680

Doody
  Richard Matthew, 672

Doolittle
  Abraham, 544, 545
  Daniel, 545
  Samuel, 544

Dorman
  Helen, 112
  Joseph, 514
  Mary (Wilmot), 514

Dosh
  Albert, 674

Doss
  Lela Frances, 344

Dougherty
  Arelene Cecilia, 248, 287,
  288, 343, 567
  Baby, 565
  Charles E., 287, 565, 566,
  567, 568

Dougherty, con't.
  Christine, 568
  Colleen, 568
  David Charles, 567
  Debra, 568
  Derek, 568
  Denise, 568
  Donald Charles, 568
  Eugene Thomas, 568
  Evelyn May, 566
  Frank B., 564, 565, 566
  Frank, 570
  Genevieve, 565
  Harold F., 565
  Janice Rae, 567
  John, 564
  Kate, 565
  Katherine, 568
  Laura Rae, 567
  Michael, 568
  Patrick, 568
  Patrick Edward, 568
  Raymond John, 567
  Renee Marie, 567
  Steven, 568
  Tom, 565
  Wayne, 565

Douglas
  Elsie, 585, 586
  Judith, 312, 370

Douglass
  Alberta Ruth, 31
  Charles, 29, 30, 31
  George C., 30
  James M., 30
  John, 30
  June, 31
  Lucinda, 30
  Rebecka, 30
  Samuel S., 30

Dowd
  David, 547
  Elizabeth (Cornwall), 662,
  Jacob, 547, 662
  James, 548
  John, 547, 548, 662
  Olive, 55, 179, 184, 185
  Rachel, 183

Downes
  Donald Eugene, 398
  Donna Rose, 398

Downing
  Carolyn Sherry, 341

Downs
  Mary, 23
  Mehitable, 25
  Samuel, 24
  Thomas, 11, 24

Doyle
  Mary, 32

Doyley
  Joan, 460
  Sir John, 460

893
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Descendants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drake</td>
<td>Drake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Grant</td>
<td>100, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Grant</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ray</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper</td>
<td>Draper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewe</td>
<td>Drewe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Jacqueline</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephani Dianne</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Edward</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew</td>
<td>Drew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Replon Sr</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver</td>
<td>Driver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummer</td>
<td>Drummer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond</td>
<td>Donald Douglas, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Anne</td>
<td>348, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury</td>
<td>Drury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth</td>
<td>Duckworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudgoon</td>
<td>Dudgoon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>Dudley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Henry</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulaney</td>
<td>Dulaney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Yvone</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar</td>
<td>Dunbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jael</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td>Duncan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Earl of Angus</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham</td>
<td>Dunham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Eileen</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloise Marjorie</td>
<td>90, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Wallace</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn</td>
<td>Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?, 784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Wesley</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Ann</td>
<td>308, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Jane</td>
<td>308, 367, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray George</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Parker</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edward</td>
<td>264, 308, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Joe</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnell</td>
<td>Dunnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durand</td>
<td>Durand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton</td>
<td>Dutton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>Dwight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiah</td>
<td>579, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>578, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>578, 579, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elihu</td>
<td>579, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>578, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>574, 575, 576, 574, 575, 577, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>577, 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>55, 63, 547, 576, 580, 581, 626, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>577, 578, 579, 580, 686, 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>577, 579, 580, 581, 627, 689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>576, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>577, 579, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 590, 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwin nell</td>
<td>Dwin nell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>473, 476, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>473, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>473, 477, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer</td>
<td>Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolph</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykes</td>
<td>Dykes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>304, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle</td>
<td>Earle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early/Phillippie</td>
<td>Judith, 522, 523, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterford</td>
<td>Easterford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckles</td>
<td>Eckles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie Mae</td>
<td>303, 358, 359, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harry</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden</td>
<td>Eden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean</td>
<td>92, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>Edgar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgeley</td>
<td>Edgeley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie Marie, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Bruce, 110, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wayne, 110, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Dale, 86, 110, 160, 161, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James David, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edwin, 110, 114, 161, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristy Ann, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew John, 161, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert George, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Billy&quot; Dale, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethiah, 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah, 558, 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 557, 558, 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 558, 557, 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?, 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, 718, 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Lincoln, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Lillie, 266, 310, 312, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloriana, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T., 807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 526, 582, 583, 804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann, 222, 582, 668, 804, 807, 814, 815, 816, Katherine, 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois, 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret I., 582, 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 4, 511, 513, 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca, 582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 717, 718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 582, 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia, 527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary, 576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Anna, 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrhard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, 531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eidson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eisoll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 647, 649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George, 647, 649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashua, 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 852, 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Gookin), 640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elllefsett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen C., 307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Margaret, 719, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Margaret, 720, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 719, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove Irene, 92, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, 482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene Pauline, 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, 793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, 793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinah, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight, 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elmira, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Wilcox, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seldon Gibson, 183, 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Nancy E., 728, 729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endicott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endsley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Nicholson, 231, 270, 315, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Anderson, 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelske</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Dorthea, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?, 848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (Gunn), 759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erfurt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolph, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Daniel, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Elaine, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta, 160, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriksen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thora Olga Louise, 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Sue, 328, 392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor, 633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Ansel, 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan, 633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitlin Annette, 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randal, 633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Evans, con't.
Shane Michael, 386, 423

Ewer
Sarah (Larned), 679

Ewing
Nora Luella, 317

Fairbanks
Minerva, 814

Fairchild
James, 28
Lois, 28

Farenkamm
Albert, 779
Christine Elizabeth, 779
Clement Elwood, 779
Count De Le, 779
Dorothea Ann, 353, 776, 777, 780
Elise Elinor, 780
Grace Coreen, 780
John Henry Jr., 780
John Henry Lawrence, 776, 779, 784
Lester, 780
Miriam Alice, 780
Richard, 779

Farmer
Debra Lee, 110, 160

Farquar
John Finley, 254
Margaret, 226, 254

Farrand
Abigail, 48

Farrell
Albert Timothy, 584
Anna Theresa, 585
Clarence Joseph, 585
Harold Francis, 585, 586
Ida May, 585
James, 585
James Harold, 586
Mabel Josephine, 226, 261, 303, 304, 306, 584, 690
Margaret, 584
Thomas, 585
Timothy J., 261, 584

Fauchald
Annette Marie, 115
David Wayne, 115
Jaime, 114
Julius, 88, 115

Fein
Robert, 383

Feldman
Dolores, 383

Felger
Bradley, 130
Carroll Laverne, 93
Curtis Earl, 129, 130
David Clark, 93
David Laverne, 129
David W., 81, 93, 129
Kimberly, 129

Felger, con't.
Larry Clark, 129
Tammy (Lytle), 129
Tracy/Tammy Ann, 129

Fellowes
Elijah, 52

Fender
Margo, 127
Morris Ward, 127

Penn
Daniel, 20, 51

Penner
Arthur, 832, 164
Phebe, 624, 832, 835

Fenwick
Mary, 718, 145

Ferguson
Isabelle, 569, 118

Ferleman
Friedrich, 699
Gretal, 699
Paul, 699

Ferney
Jo Ellen, 384

Fichter
Ruth Elizabeth, 105

Filley
Samuel, 610
William, 610

Findlater
Marian Elizabeth, 254, 289, 290, 344
William Thomas, 289

Finley
Clarence, 335
infant, 847
J. F., 847
James V., 845
Ted William, 335

Fisher
Almeda, 500
Darius, 21, 51
Esther, 576
Marie, 163
Mary Ollie, 690
Nathaniel, 690
Phillip, 69

Fitzhugh
April Marie, 363
Brian James, 363
James Arthur, 306, 363
James Raymond, 363
Jennie Laraine, 363

Flanders
Cathy, 289

Flaten
Robert Morris, 376, 413

Fleager
Natasha Nichole, 159
Rex, 159
Richard Kent, 109, 159
Taryn Ashley, 159

896
INDEX

Fleeman
Jessie J., 411
Lisa Pauline, 369, 411

Fleener
Katrina Rae, 504
Luke Matthew, 504
Rita Rae (Deyo), 502
Samuel Lewis, 502, 504

Fleet
Emily Nicole, 421
Ralph James, 421
Vance Patrick, 382, 421

Fleming
Catherine, 184

Flesner
Brian Eugene, 137
Keith Lee, 137
Ronald Gene, 97, 137

Fletcher
James Russell, 702
Sally, 702
Sally, 703

Flewelling
Amy Diana, 399
Gary Lynn, 332, 399
Robert Guy, 399

Flinn
C. W., 186

Flint
Anna, 576, 577, 578, 580, 589, 590, 705
Cotton, 590
David, 590
Dennis Harry, 360
Dorothy, 589
Ephraim, 588
Henry, 576, 587, 588, 589, 590, 640
James Eugene, 360
Joanna, 589
John, 588, 590
Josiah, 589
Margaret, 589
Ruth, 590
Seth, 590
Thomas, 588

Flitter
Betty Jean, 362

Florence
Jack, 31

Floyd
Elizabeth A., 60
Jennifer Margaret, 391
Louis Carl, 326, 390
Stephen Gardner, 391

Folmer
Linda (Clark), 324, 389
Ronald, 324, 389

Foote
 Frances, 610
Joseph, 718

Ford
Abigail, 558, 686, 688, 716, 760, 790, 791, 793
Ellen, 823
Helen Jean, 247, 286, 342, 343
Hepzibah, 686, 717, 718
Matthew, 23
Thomas, 686, 790
William Barber, 286

Forehead
Eliza, 239

Fort
Geraldine Elaine, 84, 101, 149, 150

Foster
Edward, 548
Henretta, 273
Mary, 548
Myra, 782
Sarah, 39
Sarah/Mary, 61
William, 824

Fourness
Dyson Eli, 372
Laura Anne, 372
Loren Wayne, 314, 372
Sarah Jane, 372

Fowler
William, 52

Fox
Hannah, 851
Harry Judd, 402
Jeffery Layne, 335, 402
Joseph Eugene, 402
Parley, 271

Fox/Powkes
Hannah, 799

Frailey
Jesse Francis, 722

Frame
Dr. Thomas, 670
James, 484

Frances/Francis
Abraham, 595
Edward, 591, 593, 693
Ella, 274
Ellenor, 593
Esther, 593
Isaac, 595
James, 591, 592, 593, 692, 693
Jane, 592, 593, 692, 693
Jane Love, 594, 693
Jane W., 693
John, 591, 592, 593, 594, 690, 692, 693, 726
Joseph, 593
Margaret, 188, 592, 594, 693, 726, 727, 729, 730
Mary, 592, 593, 594
Mary Ann, 79
Richard, 592

897
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Francess/Francis, con't.
  Samuel, 593, 594
  Sarah, 593
  Thomas, 595
  William, 591, 592, 593, 594, 680, 693, 727
  Wilson, 593

Frank
  ?, 734
  Charles, 649
  Margaret, 864

Franklin
  Mary, 471

Fraser
  Charles, 287
  James, 287
  Kathleen Beatrice, 287, 288, 344, 567

Fravel
  George, 531

Frazier
  Elihu, 641
  Mary, 641

Frederickson
  Harry, 160

Fritz
  Gregory Babbit, 126
  Homer Floyd, 150
  Lisa Ann, 126
  Mary Lou, 101, 150
  Timothy James, 126
  Wesley Babbit, 92, 126

Fromhold
  Lorraine Emma, 567

Frost
  Rebecca, 841

Frueling
  Mabel Wilma, 119
  William Mink, 80, 89, 119

Fry
  Tamasin, 830

Fryfogle
  Abigail, 533
  Benjamin, 533
  David, 533
  Lucy, 533
  Perry, 533
  Rachel L., 533

Fudge
  Minerva, 536

Fuller, con't.
  Edmund, 599
  Edward, 598, 599, 600, 601, 679, 795, 865
  Elizabeth, 599, 601, 604
  Ethelred, 712
  Hannah, 549, 550, 603, 606, 629, 795
  Infant, 604
  Jean, 606
  John, 597, 599, 601, 604, 679
  Jonathan, 606
  Joseph, 605
  Mary, 599, 601, 604
  Matthew, 600, 605, 606, 795, 865
  Robert, 597, 599
  Rose, 599
  Samuel, 598, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 679, 865
  Sara, 599
  Sarah, 604, 605
  Susannah, 599
  Thomas, 598, 604, 765
  Valentine, 599
  widow Hannah, 679
  Young, 606

Fullerton
  ?, 786

Fusco
  John Vincent, 89, 119
  Nancy Jane, 119

Fynce
  Nicholas, 767

Gabel
  Brad Jay, 139
  Larry James, 98, 138, 139
  Roben, 139

Gagliano
  Dean Anthony, 106, 157

Gagnon
  Carol Anne, 321, 304
  Oscar Joseph, 384

Gaines
  ?, 783

Gallagher
  Ann, 569
  Benjamin, 207
  Catherine Lee, 208
  Clark, 208
  Florence Louise, 208
  Harry Van Solingen, 208
  Joseph Douglas, 208
  Joseph Steele, 207
  Luther Clark, 207
  Mabel Van Solingen, 208
  Martha Codwise, 207
  Peter, 569

Gallant
  John, 678

Galpin
  Samuel, 660
INDEX

Gant
Laura Etta, 203, 234
Thomas, 234

Gardiner
John, 765

Gardner
Emmett Cleveland, 234,
274, 325
Glenn Murry, 116, 169
Karen Loraine, 169
Kathy Ann, 169
Margaret Francis, 275,
325, 326, 390
Mary, 579
Rebecca (Paine), 719
Stephen Murry, 169
William Thomas, 274

Garl
Richard, 98, 138

Garrett
Daniel Dwayne, 405

Garrington
Myrtle Marie, 390

Garrison
?, 527

Gates
Elizabeth, 461

Gaylord
Ann, 852
Capt. Samuel, 17
Elizabeth (Drake), 853
Hannah, 58, 852
Hezakiah, 853
John, 852
Jonathan, 43
Josiah, 853
Margaret, 43
Mary, 43
Millicent, 43
Nathaniel, 853
Samuel, 42
Stuart, 43
William Cheney, 43
William, 554, 852

Gein
David Robert, 313, 370,
371
Robert Francis, 370
Sarah Jane, 371

Geis
Elmer Cornelius, 273, 322,
386
John Francis, 322, 386,
422, 423
Louis Jerome, 322
Margaret Annette, 386, 422
Mark Edward, 386, 422
Mary Agnes, 322, 386
Mary Kathleen, 386, 423
Matthew, Mark, 422
Michael John, 386, 421,
422
Michele, Louise, 386, 422

Geis, con't.
Reese Alexander, 422
Ross Michael, 422

Genzler
Edward Anthony, 33
John Phillip, 33

George
Elroy Homer, 398

Geraghty
Sarah, 30

Gerard
Margaret, 684
William, 684

Gerlach
David Lawrence, 402
Shannon Paul, 402

Gettler
Ellen Kay, 323
William, 323

Gibbard
Hannah, 13

Gibbs
Barbara June, 102, 150
Jacob, 664
Joanna, 794
John, 770
Luman, 664,
Mary (?), 770
Robert, 150
Simon, 664
Zebulon, 664

Gibson
Hezibah, 205

Giddings
John, 551, 630

Gilbert
Ebenezer, 854
Esther, 854
Jonathan, 854
Josiah, 830
Lydia, 854
Mary, 854
Nathaniel, 854
Rachel, 854
Samuel, 854
Sarah, 854
Thomas, 854
William, 854

Gilland
James, 342
Sarah Emly, 343
Scott Clark, 343
Seth David, 343
Stacie Jean, 343
Stanley David, 286, 342

Gillett
Aaron, 614
Abiah, 611
Abigail, 610
Abraham, 27
Andrew, 608
Anna, 610
Benjamin, 612
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Gilliam
Mary Frances, 385

Gilliland
Alexandera Victoria, 384
Alice Christina, 384
Anne-Marie Hilary, 384
Charles Herbert, 273, 321, 384, 385
Charles Jordan, 385
Cynthia Eileen, 321, 385, 386
Elizabeth Jane, 384
Elva Margaret, 320, 321, 382, 383
Herbert Roy, 234, 272, 320, 321
Marion Charlotte, 321, 384
Norman Paul, 321, 385
Patricia Anne, 321, 385
Ross Warren, 385
William Linzey, 272

Ginn
Grace Pearl, 106

Girvan
Lyn, 408
Tom, 408

Givens
Amasa, 73
David, 670
Thomas, 623

Glascock
Alice, 598

Glasgow
Margaret Jane, 508

Gleim
Anna Gelasia, 647, 648
Johann Georg, 647, 648
G(C)lendenin
Alexander, 664
Julia, 664
Glitner
Helen Mildred, 285
Glover
Hannah, 761
Gober
George Monroe, 396
Martha Kay, 330, 396
Goforth
?, 85, 105, 156
Gold
Martha, 19
Goldbach
Catherine, 645, 650
Golden
Daniel D., 184
Goldstein
Debbie Sue, 321, 383
Nathan N., 383
Gologorsky
Ruth, 369
Goode
John Lewis, 729

Gooding
Everett Sylvester, 82, 98, 137, 138
Gerald, 98
Geraldine Jesse, 98, 138
Mary Louise, 98, 137
Roger Everett, 138
Shirley Ann, 98, 138

Goodman
Della Amelia, 645
Goodnow
Mary Ann, 63

Goodrich
?, 550, 629
Elizabeth, 745
John, 745
Wealthy, 182

Goodwin
Elizabeth, 43, 552, 616, 704, 853, 855
Molly, 736
Ozias, 616
William, 552, 615, 707, 850, 853, 855

Goodyear
Esther, 513, 774
Stephen, 513, 655, 774
Zachary, 655

Gorsuch
John, 728

Goslin
Ezekiel, 465

Gothard
Leslie James, 307
Warren George, 307
INDEX

Gough
Chandra Algelique, 420
Charles Joseph, 380, 420
Chelsey Dawn, 420
Josiah, 420
Tyrel Josiah, 420

Gould
?, 476, 477
Hannah (Singletary), 473

Gozzard
Daniel, 611
Nicholas, 611

Grady
David Donovan, 360
Dawn Marie, 361, 409
Donovan David, 360
Mrs. Alice C., 483
Roger Donovan, 305, 360

Graham
Catherine, 668

Granger
Mary, 579

Grant
Priscilla, 837

Graves
John, 853
Margaret, 55, 180
Sarah Minnie, 815

Grav
Mary Alice, 249

Gray
Esther Ann, 272
Sarah Louise, 394

Greasby
George, 809
Rosa, 809

Greeley
Mary, 476, 477

Green
Elizabeth, 239
Ralph, 480

Greene
Kelly Jo, 114, 167
Robert, 167

Greenhill
Rebecca, 709

Greenleaf
Judith, 618

Greenlee
Darren Clark, 107
Merrill Leroy, 85, 107
Mitchell Leroy, 107

Greenwood
Iva Pern, 229, 268

Greer
Jane, 666
Margaret, 664

Gregory
Salmon, 51

Gren
Ralph or William, 684

Griffin
John, 612
Sarah, 612

Griffith
Hazel Elsie, 81, 91, 125, 126

Grimsditch
Thomas, 735

Grisalson
Ella, 699

Grist
Cheryl Sue, 134
Cynthia Diane, 134
Doris June, 96, 135
Jennifer Lynn, 134
Penny Renee, 134
Robert Lee, 82, 96, 134, 135
Virginia Irene, 96, 134, 175

Griswold
Anthony Douglas, 134, 175

Groble
Otto P., 30

Groesbeck
Harmon N. 71

Grosland
Allan, 73

Grossenbough
Edith Ethel, 650

Groutner
Clementeen, 667

Grubbs
James Matthew, 108, 159
Jena Michelle, 159
Thomas Patrick, 159

Grund
Edward Peter, 83

Grundy
Ethel Estelle, 78, 82, 96, 976

Gudhe
Jolene Elaine, 102, 152

Guernsey
Joseph, 660

Guido
John, 567
Mary, 650
Pasquele, 650

Gull
Ann, 553, 610, 631

Gunn
Jasper, 660
Jobamah, 660
Thomas, 759

Gustafson
Myron, 74, 76

Gustofson
Gerald, 343
Jeffery Scott, 287, 343
Melanie Ann, 343
Nichole Marie, 343
Rebecca Lynn, 343

901
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Guy
Katherine, 521
Thomas, 521
Guyer
Beverly, 132, 95
Guyle
Julia May, 815
Haaverson
Maria, 249
Haegerman
Hannah, 595
Hagaman
Marie, 739
Hagerman
Betty, 673
Margaret, 673
Haggerty
Ray M., 317
Margaret, 317
Hague
Lemuel, 71
Haight
Dean Ellis, 322, 387, 423
Dena Gay, 387, 423
Ellis Franklin, 387
Jeffrey Jon, 387
Randall Dean, 387
Vincent Clark, 387, 423
Haines
Doris Mae, 343
Halcolin
Mary Elizabeth, 402
Hale
Abraham, 617
Dorothy, 620
Ebenezer, 620
Elizabeth, 15
Gershom, 15
Hannah, 15
John, 35, 617, 618, 619, 620, 707
Martha, 544, 617, 619, 620, 707, 708
Mary, 618, 619
Nathan, 862
Rebecca, 620
Samuel, 617, 618, 619
Thomas, 617, 618, 620
Haley
John, 554
Hall
A son, 627
Abiah, 24, 55, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 547, 549, 550, 627, 796
Anna, 44, 627
Anne, 624
Cora Margaret, 150
Daniel, 55, 61, 547, 580, 581, 626, 627, 821, 836
Elihu, 628
Elizabeth, 9, 17, 43, 45, 547, 626
Hall, cont.
Esther, 627
Experience, 624
Frances (Allyn), 837
George, 628
Giles, 626
Glady's Helen, 90, 120
Jacob, 625, 626
Jane, 623
John, 544, 545, 547, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 687, 773, 821, 836
Jonathan, 17, 625, 626, 627
Louise Barbara, 420
Mary, 623, 624, 627, 830
Oliver, 628
Phebe, 624, 626, 628
Richard, 547, 622, 623, 624, 625, 834
Samuel, 622, 624, 625, 687, 834, 855
Sarah, 622, 623, 627
Seth, 628
Sibbell-Sybil, 627
Susannah, 624
William, 624, 773
Haller
Anna Joan, 365
Barbara Jo Anne, 307, 365
Cara Lynn, 365
Carl Morgan, 262, 307, 364
Charles Richard, 305, 361, 409
Christopher Allen, 362
Diane Marie, 307, 364
Donna Jean, 306, 363
Jeanette Ann, 306, 363
Julee Ann, 305, 360, 409
Kathleen Susan, 306, 362
Linda Susan, 307, 364
Nancy Lee, 307, 366
Randolph Charles, 307, 365
Richard Clark, 307, 365
Roger Conrad, 307, 366
Theodore Francis, 262, 306, 362, 363
Theodore Frans, 306, 362
Halpert
Dexter, 417
Halen
Helen Louise, 378, 417
Halsey
Hannah, 84
Halstrom
Eugene, 327
Mary (Bray), 327
Hamlin
Giles, 552
INDEX

Hamilton
Jane, 680
John, 669

Hamlett
Robert William, 377
Robert Woodrow, 378

Hamlin
Esther, 626
Hester, 834
John, 636, 706

Hammer
Daniel Webster, 808
Elizabeth, 570, 572
Jimsey O., 808
John, 803, 808
Lucinda C., 808
Martha Jane, 808
Phyllis Elaine, 358

Hammond
Anna, 678
Elizabeth, 644
William, 644

Hamon
Judith Marie, 294, 347
Vernon, 347

Hampton
Allie Fay, 368

Hanafus
Ernest, 651
Ruth Elaine, 651

Hand
Benjamin, 833
John, 833
Joseph, 833
Mary, 833
Phebe, 833
Sarah, 833
Shamgar, 833
Stephen, 833

Hankins
Bessie, 11

Hankinson
Roy William, 146
Shawn Christopher, 146
Stephani, 146

Hansen
Nancy Catheryn, 305, 361
Theodore Roosevelt, 361

Hanshaw
Debra, 114, 167

Hanson
Mary Ann, 86, 108, 159

Hapke
Edith Viola, 81, 93, 128
Gerald Devon, 93, 130
Jennifer Ann, 130
John David, 130

Hardin
J. T., 401
Wanda Darlene, 401, 402

Harding
Alfred Oliver, 778
Charles Leroy, 778

Harding, con't.
Charles, 777, 778, 782
Dr. Abram, 63
Elijah Jefferson, 775, 778, 782
Elizabeth, 577, 777
Howard Reeve, 323
James Warren, 778
June Lorraine, 273, 323
Ollie, 778
Samuel, 777
Viola Laura, 775, 776, 778, 780
William, 777, 778

Hardy
Corwin, 148
David Kent, 173
Lois Marie, 101, 148
Lynn Thomas, 121, 173

Haren
Barbara, 99, 139

Hargis
Harold, 286
Nancy, 286

Harlan
Claude, 780
George Rex, 776

Harmon
George, 571
William F., 779

Harned
Adelaide, 698

Haroldsen
Ancel DeVar, 407
Ancel Jason, 407
David John, 407
Eldon Eugene, 407
Israel DeVar, 407
Melissa Anne, 348, 407
Velma Lorraine, 407

Harr
Edna Lulu, 303

Harris
Abigail, 545
Benjamin, 549, 550, 629, 795
Christine Rachel, 163
Daniel, 545, 836
Esther, 550, 629
John, 630
Karen Kay (Adams), 86, 111
Martha, 550, 629
Mary, 180, 546, 548, 549, 629, 795, 796, 829, 830, 831, 836
Mercy/Marcy, 551, 630
Myrtle, 114
Raymond, 111, 163
Rosetta, 368
William, 548, 830

Harrison
Alexander Charles, 409
Anne, 758
Harrison, con't.
  Gail, 409
  Guy Charles, 360, 409, widow Mary, 793
Harry
  Danielle Renee, 567
  Shannon Rae, 567
  William, 567
Hartman
  Mary (Cuppie), 492
Hartvigsen
  Nels, 271
Harvey
  Evelyn Ann, 364
  Mary Evelyn, 243, 282, 338
  Mary, 6
  Richard, 6
  Thomas Ernest, 282
Haskell
  Mary, 476
  William, 476
Hass
  Marilyn Sue, 327, 391
  Walter, 391, 89
Hastings
  Thomas, 632
Hatcher
  Richard, 416
Hatfield
  Erma Ruby, 153
Hatton
  Richard, 462
  Rose, 462, 463
Havens
  George S., 675
Havey
  Jason William, 411
  Jessica Jane, 411
  William, 371, 411
Hawke
  Ann, 632
  Eliezer, 632
  Elizabeth, 631, 635
  Gresham, 632
  Isaac, 632
  Joanna, 632
  John, 631, 635, 637
  Mary, 632, 633, 637
  Nathaniel, 631
  Sarah, 632
  Two children, 632
Hawkes
  Elizabeth (Hinsdale), 609
  Elizabeth, 610
  John, 609, 610
  Mary, 547
Hawkins
  M. B., 752
  Myrtie Christina, 751, 752
  Robert Hawren, 751, 752
Hawley
  Ashel, 39
  Ebenezer, 829
Hawley, con't.
  Joseph, 578, 829
  Lydia, 578, 580
Hawthorne
  Otha Loyd, 335
  Sandra Doylene, 335
Hayes
  Richard, 841
Raymond
  Rowena D., 669
Hayward
  Margery, 541
  Thomas, 855
Haywood
  Lotta, 809
Healy
  Jason Arthur, 398
  Jennifer Ann, 398
  Ralph Gordon, 398
  Stephen Daniel, 332, 398
Heath
  Alva Fielding, 91, 122, 123
  John Austin, 123
  Karen Jean, 124
  Michael Fielding, 123
Hebert
  Chester, 373
  David Neal, 315, 373
  Jason David, 373
  Jeremy Michael, 373
  Joshua Elias, 373
Heckman
  Allen John, 650
  Leonard Delbert, 650
  Leonard John, 650
  Patricia Marie, 650
Hedrick
  Donna Roylene (George), 332, 398
Heenan
  Jessie Love, 238, 277, 278, 329, 330, 506, 560
  Josie Grace, 238, 278
  Martin, 212, 238, 277, 278, 506
  Sarah Frances, 238
Heiken
  Henry, 738
Heil
  Mary, 679
Heitman
  Wilhemiena Fredricka, 645, 649
Helton
  Archie, 675
  Fannie Isabel, 674
Helvick
  Ruth, 372
Hemmerich
  Jean Hilda, 276, 326, 391
  John James, 326
INDEX

Hempy
Ida Bell, 641, 642
Oliver Perry, 641

Henderson
?, 777
Harriette, 343
Mary, 802
Valda, 110

Hendricks
Nellie May, 80, 88, 117, 118

Hendrickson
Noel, 165

Hendry
Robert, 765

Henriksen
Alice Gertrude Matilda, 383

Henry
George, 720

Henson
Lida Myrtle, 103

Herbert
?, 657

Count de Vermandois, 539

Hering
Aimee June, 33, 34
Albert Joseph, 33, 34
Angela Jean, 33, 34
Frank George, 33

Herne/Herin
Margaretta, 674

Herrick
?, 819

Hesser
Bernice Charles, 312, 634
Charles Caleb, 634
Jane Elizabeth, 266, 312, 313, 370, 371, 634

Hester
Robert Milton, 807

Hevisen
Elizabeth, 572

Heybruch
Phillip Henri, 167
Phillip, 114

Hickman
Charles Van, 815
Cornforth, Keith, 815
Elizabeth Ruth, 814
Harry Henry, 815
James Harlan, 815
Solomon Crabel, 814
Stephen Comodore, 814
Stephen Decatur, 807, 814

Hickox
Ebenezer, 13
Samuel, 13

Hicks
Benjamin, 667
Beverly Jean, 380, 419
Gladys Elizabeth, 336
Joseph, 667

Hicks, con't.
Margaret Elizabeth (Byrd), 667
Mary, 667
Robert, 667
Sylvia Louise, 419

Hickson
Jacob, 855
Walter, 636, 855

Higee(by)
Cheney Clark, 45
Elizabeth, 45
Isaac, 17, 45
Noah, 42
Noah, 45
William, 45

Higgins
William Francis, 381
William Lewis, 381

Highland
Catherine, 532

Hightower
Juanita, 110

Higley
Barbara Juna, 98, 139
Bonnie Lea, 98, 138, 139
David Earl, 99, 139
Deborah Ray, 140
Dinah Ray, 99, 141
Earl Ishmil, 83, 98, 139, 140, 141
Eric(k), 140, 174
Gary Dean, 99, 140
Gary, 133, 174
Jimmie Owen, 99, 140
Mark Alvin, 139
Mary Alice, 99, 139, 140
Patricia Ann, 140
Tammy Sue, 139
Tim Lee, 139
Vicky Linn, 140, 39
Vicky Lynn, 99

Hildebrand
Barbara Elizabeth, 648

Hill
Amelia, 209
Eleazer, 612
Lucy, 703
Robert, 639
Sarah, 851
Silas, 208
Thomas, 639
William, 768, 851

Hilliard
Sara Alice, 243, 736

Hills
Susan, 767
Thomas, 685
William, 685

Hilton
Albert, 728
Charles, 728
Edward, 728
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Hilton, con't.
Ella, 728
George, 728
James, 728
Jane, 728
Josephine, 728
Mary, 547, 549
William, 728

Hinckman
Joanna, 588, 639

Hine
Aaron, 59
Abraham, 59

Hiner
Perry, 722

Hinman
Jerusha, 703

Hinsdale
Barnabas, 635, 636, 855
Elizabeth, 24, 545, 547, 633, 635, 637, 662, 855
Ephraim, 637
Experience, 547, 632, 633, 637, 662
Gamaliel, 636
Isaac, 855
John, 635, 636, 637
Mary, 636, 760, 855
Robert, 609, 631, 632, 635, 636, 855
Samuel, 635, 636, 760
Sarah, 855

Hinton
Alice, 643

Hitchcock
Abigail, 59, 66
Anna, 59
Bethia, 59
Clark, 59
Denzel, 59
Ebenezer, 58, 761
Elizabeth, 59
Lydia, 59
Matthias, 66
Timothy, 26, 58, 59

Hively
Michael, 532

Hoagland
Ann Margaret, 356, 408
Beatice June, 295, 348, 407, 673
Bruce Neal, 302, 356, 408, 535
Craig Dean, 407, 351
Dale Eugene, 302, 356, 535
Debra Ann, 351
Eryn J., 357
Evelyn Frances, 295
James Allen, 351
Jeanette Fern, 302, 356, 535

Hoagland, con't.
Kate Bushong, 357
Keith Lowell (Clark), 261, 302, 303, 358, 471
Keith Lowell, Jr., 303, 357
Lloyd Walter (Clark), 261, 295, 348, 353, 646, 673, 777
Loris Lorraine, 303, 358, 471
Neal Walton (Clark), 261, 301, 302, 356, 530, 535
Patricia Ann, 295, 353, 776, 777
Robert Clinton, 295, 350, 351, 407, 646
Samuel Clinton, 258, 261, 295, 301, 302
Samuel Oscar, 258
Skipper H., 357
Thomas Clifford, 351
Troy H., 357

Hoar
A daughter, 639
Charles, 588, 638, 639
Daniel, 640
Joanna, 640
John, 640
Leonard, 640
Margery, 576, 588, 590, 640
Thomas, 638, 640

Hobson
Sarah Margaret, 246

Hodge
Esther, 48
Layra, 66
Thomas, 26

Hodgens
John 583

Hodges
Jeanette, 324, 388
Katherine Roberta, 400
Robert Edgar, 388

Hodgeson
Robert, 677

Hofem
Robert Carl, 382

Hoffman
Mary Elizabeth, 375, 412
Thomas Daniel, 316, 374, 375, 412
William Henry, 374

Hogquist
Harry, 108
Laurie Joyce, 108, 159

Holbrook
Richard, 8

Holland
Hanna, 784
Iva(2), 784
Joseph, 779, 783
Merriam Alice, 776, 783
INDEX

Holland, con't.
Nellie, 784
William Joseph, 784

Hollerbach
Earl J., 32

Hollingshead
Sarah Emily, 285

Hollister
Elizabeth, 619, 657

Holloway
Mrs., 479

Holman
Matilda Louise, 314
Sarah Elizabeth, 634

Holmes
Melvin Franklin, 116
Sandra Jean, 170
Sarah Jean, 117

Holt
Barbara Sue, 125
Betsey, Jayne, 125
Eugene, 92, 125
Gary Allen, 125
Marjorie Ann, 125
Michael Eugene, 125

Holton
Mary, 689
Samuel, 854
Sarah, 862

Holz
Dale, 99, 142
Fred, 142
Jamie LeAnne, 142
Jennifer Ann, 142
Justine Dale, 142

Hooker
Hulda, 68
Joanna, 589
Rev. Thomas, 517
Thomas, 589

Hopkins
Elizabeth, 184
John, 792
Joseph, 709
Mary, 553
Stephen, 792

Horley
Donna, 418

Horsley
Paul Wesley, 283, 244

Horton
Mary, 227

Horvai
Veronica Sue, 282, 338

Hoskins
John, 709
Rebecca, 612

Hosmer
Clemence, 762
Thomas, 762

Hostetter
Cornie, 73

Hotchkiss
Abraham, 25
Gideon, 25
William B., 65

Hough
Edwin, 641, 642
Ira, 292, 641, 642
John, 641
Mary Edna, 256, 292, 293,
347, 641, 741

House - see Howse

Housel
Dorene Rene, 420

How
Jeremiah, 710
Jeremy, 710

Howard
Edward, 830
Paula Christine, 368

Howatt
Helen Agnes, 315

Howell
Elizabeth, 677
John, 677
Mary, 677, 678

Howkins
Anthony, 830

Howse - House
Drusilla, 644
Elizabeth, 644
Hannah, 601, 644, 678
Henrie, 644
John, 643, 644, 679
Mary, 865
Penina, 644
Philip, 643
Priscilla, 644
Samuel, 644, 865
Sarah, 644
Thelma, 391
Thomas, 643, 644

Hoy
Gertrude, 698

Hoyt
Peter Boughton, 185
Sarah, 563

Hubbard
Daniel, 544, 835, 842, 843
Ebenezer, 622
Elizabeth, 842, 843
George, 544, 545, 842
Joseph, 842
Margaret, 835
Mary (Curtis), 622
Mary, 474, 842
Nathaniel, 843
Richard, 545, 843
Samuel, 843
Sarah, 548
Thomas, 622

Hubbell
Elizabeth, 7
Richard, 7

907
| Hudkins          | William, 485                          |
|                 | Hudson                                 |
|                 | George, 690                            |
|                 | Helen, 95, 131                         |
| Huff            | Donald, 93, 125,                       |
|                 | Douglas Mark, 126                      |
|                 | Kenneth Bruce, 126                     |
|                 | Steven Clark, 125                      |
| Hughes          | Angela Lee, 171                        |
|                 | Bradley Lee, 171                       |
|                 | Brent Eugene, 171                      |
|                 | Larry Kenneth, 119, 171                |
|                 | Martha, 518                            |
| Hughes          | Nancy, 670                             |
| Hughes          | Richard, 518                           |
| Hughes          | Tammy Sue, 171                         |
| Hughes          | Young L., 582                          |
| Hulet           | Benjamin, 50                           |
| Hulet           | Hannah, 50                             |
| Hulet           | Homer, 50                              |
| Hulet           | John, 50                               |
| Hulet           | Samuel, 50                             |
| Hull            | Deborah, 7                             |
| Hull            | George, 851                            |
| Hull            | Hannah, 606                            |
| Hull            | Isaac, 47                              |
| Hull            | Josiah, 851                            |
| Hull            | Mary, 772                              |
| Hull            | Naomi, 793                             |
| Hull            | Prisilla, 25                           |
| Hull            | Richard, 772                           |
| Hull            | Samuel, 7                              |
| Hull            | David, 37                              |
| Humke           | Earl/Carl, 81                          |
| Humke           | Howard Dean, 93, 130                   |
| Humke           | Howard Earl/Carl, 93                   |
| Humke           | Howard, 130                            |
| Humke           | Judith Ann, 93, 130                    |
| Humke           | Kelly Lynn, 130                        |
| Humke           | Kerstin, 130                           |
| Humphrejville   | Marilyn June, 93, 130                  |
| Humphrey        | Abigail, 20                            |
| Humphrey        | Ebenezer, 19                           |
| Humphrey        | John, 10, 19                           |
| Humphrey        | Lemuel, 20                             |
| Humphrey        | Rebecca, 19                            |
| Humphrey        | Samuel, 19                             |
| Humphreys       | Fred, 86                               |
| Hunciker        | Carl, 32                               |
| Hunt            | Janet Lee, 401                         |
| Hunt            | Janet Rachel, 111, 163                 |
| Hunt            | John Beale, 468                        |
| Hunt            | John, 762                              |
| Hunt            | Jonathan, 762                          |
| Hunt            | Mary, 762                              |
| Hunt            | Oral, 163                              |
| Hunter          | Everett L., 723                        |
| Huntington      | Kay Frances, 282, 337, 405, 406         |
| Huntington      | Liane, 377, 414                        |
| Huntsman        | William Richard, 337                   |
| Huntsman        | Cora Clara, 84, 102, 151, 152          |
| Huntsman        | Geneva Jeanette, 84, 102, 152          |
| Huntsman        | George William, 84, 103, 153           |
| Huntsman        | George, 84, 79, 103                    |
| Huntsman        | Janet Lorraine, 103, 153               |
| Huntsman        | Mildred Louise, 71, 76, 78             |
| Huntsman        | Peter, 84                              |
| Huntsman        | William, 84                            |
| Hurlburt        | Ebenezer, 44                           |
| Hurlburt        | Hezekiah, 44                           |
| Hurlburt        | Sarah, 44                              |
| Hurlburt        | Thomas, 44                             |
| Hurlburt        | Cornelius, 20                          |
| Hurlburt        | Edwin, 181, 203, 204                   |
| Hurlburt        | Gamaliel, 20                           |
| Hurlburt        | John, 20                               |
| Hurlburt        | Mercy, 10, 20, 50, 51                  |
| Hurlburt        | Noah, 20                               |
| Hurlburt        | Sarah, 20                              |
| Hurlburt        | Timothy, 20                            |
| Hurst           | Margaret, 23                           |
| Hurst           | Nancy Caroline, 319                    |
| Husog           | Louise, 646                            |
| Huston          | ? , 469                                |
| Hutchens        | Patricia Ann, 421                      |
| Hutton          | ? , 668                                |
| Hyde            | Alicia, 654, 684, 750, 827, 859        |
| Hyde            | Elizabeth, 719                         |
| Hyde            | Simon, 654, 684, 750, 827, 859         |
| Hyde            | Ide, Susan, 55, 182                    |
INDEX

Ingram
  Belle Ann, 591, 592
  Esther, 592
Inman
  Earl Alfred, 340
  Marlene Louise, 284, 340
Irmen
  Helen Irene, 415
  Roman, Bernard, 415
Irvin
  Chad Eugene, 152
  Denice Kay, 152
  Diana Kay, 102, 151
  George Lee, 84, 102, 151, 152
  Kelly Lynn, 151
  Reven Ray, 152
  Lowell Dean, 102, 152
  Melissa Rae, 152
  Michael George, 151
  Robert Eugene, 102, 151
  Todd Dean, 152
Isakson
  Hazel, 345
Jabens
  Kimberly Ann, 164
  Linda Lee, 164
  Richard Lee, 112, 164
Jackisch
  Deborah Jeanan, 302, 535
Jackson
  Anna, 18
  Arnold, 844
  Brian Roger, 105, 156
  Carroll, 85, 104, 105, 155, 156
  Cora, 784
  Curtis Carroll, 105, 155
  Douglas Clarke, 105, 155
  Edward, 17
  Elizabeth, 18
  Bunice, 18
  George, 493, 844
  H. E., 493, 844
  Jake Richard, 155
  Jemima, 493, 844
  John, 493, 772
  Lois, 572
  Mary, 14, 25
  Matthew Lewis, 156
  Moses, 6
  Nick Carroll, 155
  Rebecca, 6
  Thomas J. "Stonewall", 493, 844
Jacobs
  Charles Bernard, 32
  Gabriel Ferdinand, 31
  Harold, 32
  Henry Bernard, 31
  Jeanetta, 32
  Karen, 308, 367
  Mary Jean, 32
  Jacobs, con't.
    Roberetta Ruth, 32, 33
  William, 367
Jacobson
  Carl A., 308
  Gustaf, 308
James
  Billy Jo, 309, 368, 410
  Brian William, 368, 410
  Jessie Jo, 410
  Joni, 377, 414
  Joseph, 809
  Rachel, 485
  Rennie Franklin, 368
  Todd Stanley, 368
Janes
  Ruth, 580
Janssens
  Erma Jean, 272
  Omer, 272
Jenkes
  Elizabeth, 733, 735
  William, 733
Jenkins
  Margaret, 213
  Mary, 854
Jennings
  Mary G., 729, 730
  Mrs. Mary C., 728
Jensen
  Louis, 699
  Marsha, 372
  Melissa Jane (Monlock), 371, 411
  Willard Warren, 371, 372, 411
Jewell
  Willie Cather, 377
Jewett
  Fayette, 182
Johnson
  Sondra Ann, 292, 345
  William Magnus, 345
Johnson
  Abigail, 44
  Abraham, 54
  Adeline Malissa, 566, 572
  Ann, 57
  Anna W., 212
  Anne Dee, 384
  Anne, 572, 579
  Asahel, 52
  Candace, 173
  Carlene, 173
  Cecilia, 572
  Crystal, 173
  Davis, 16, 37
  Donald, 160, 572
  Doris Adele, 347
  Duncan Starr, 206
  Ebenezer, 44, 57
  Edward Tracy, 206, 50
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Johnson, con't.
Edward, 17, 44
Elizabeth, 37, 623
Emmett, 572
Esther, 38
Bunice, 37
Eva B., 721
Frank, 572
George, 534, 572
Hannah, 44, 833
Hezekiah, 38
Humphrey, 636
Isaac, 12, 623, 667
Jack, 122, 173
Joseph, 52
John, 37, 623
Joseph, 44, 623, 706,
Lorrena, 107
Lucy, 37
Mary Adele, 303
Mary, 37, 44, 624
Maryanne, 572
Mehitable, 626, 760
Nathaniel, 579, 623
Obed, 12
Paul Franklin, 623
Phyllis Irene, 110, 160
Rachel, 12
Raymond, 572
Sarah Anna, 809
Sarah, 37, 667
Stephen, 12
Thomas, 38
Verda, 572
Virginia Lee, 203, 237
William, 12, 37

Judd
Elizabeth, 852
Mary, 852
Thomas, 852

Judson
Horace, 570
John, 830

Junge
Ruby M., 50

Justice
Elizabeth, 478

Kaiser
Christina, 811
Christoph, F., 738

Kaspierzak
Francis Joseph, 378
Jeanette Marie, 417
Linda Kay, 379
Mariana Jong -
(Jong Mee Yoo), 417
Michael Francis, 378, 417
Susan Ann, 379, 417
Thaddeus Francis, 318,
378, 417

Kast
Drucilla, 70

Kaster
Dennis Clark, 323, 388
Donna Gay, 322, 387, 423
Dustin Clark, 388
Elihu Rufas, 234, 273,
322, 323
Flossie Leona, 273, 322
James Virgil, 273
James, 273
John Donald, 273, 323
Karen Geeohn, 322, 387,
423
Karlie Ann, 388

Jones, con't.
Irvin, 675
Jan, 699
Jennifer Marie, 162
John David, 111, 162
John, 162, 526, 674
Johnny Delbert, 162
Lucia Rhoda, 675
Margaret E., 674
Marjorie Rose, 388, 424
Matthew W., 170
Minnie Mabel, 348, 672,
673, 675
Nancy Elizabeth, 376
Porter Dean, 332, 399
Ralph, 601
Rebecca, 16, 39
Rick, 699
Robert F., 674
Sarah, 513
Terrence Gregory, 365
Thankful, 15
Thomas, 526
William, 526

Joseph
Johnson, con't.
Edward, 17, 44
Elizabeth, 37, 623
Emmett, 572
Esther, 38
Bunice, 37
Eva B., 721
Frank, 572
George, 534, 572
Hannah, 44, 833
Hezekiah, 38
Humphrey, 636
Isaac, 12, 623, 667
Jack, 122, 173
Joseph, 52
John, 37, 623
Joseph, 44, 623, 706,
Lorrena, 107
Lucy, 37
Mary Adele, 303
Mary, 37, 44, 624
Maryanne, 572
Mehitable, 626, 760
Nathaniel, 579, 623
Obed, 12
Paul Franklin, 623
Phyllis Irene, 110, 160
Rachel, 12
Raymond, 572
Sarah Anna, 809
Sarah, 37, 667
Stephen, 12
Thomas, 38
Verda, 572
Virginia Lee, 203, 237
William, 12, 37

Johnston
Joseph, 158

Jude
Elizabeth, 852
Mary, 852
Thomas, 852

Judson
Horace, 570
John, 830

Justice
Elizabeth, 478

Kaiser
Christina, 811
Christoph, F., 738

Karen
Audrea Marie, 399
Benjamin, 514
Bill, 699
Charles Fred, 399
Cheryl Ann, 378, 415
Christine Michelle, 162
Churchill, 478
Clarence, 117, 170
Daniel Amos, 399
Dennis Allen, 378
Don, 699
E. Hessie, 674
Earl, 424
Ebenzer, 15
Edith Louise, 379
Floyd Charles, 675
George Benjamin, 672, 673,
674, 675
George Henry, 318, 377,
378, 415
Grace L., 674
Graham F., 674, 675
Graham Henry, 672, 675
Helen Irmen, 378

Karen Geeohn, 322, 387,
423
Karlie Ann, 388

Kast
Drucilla, 70

Kaster
Dennis Clark, 323, 388
Donna Gay, 322, 387, 423
Dustin Clark, 388
Elihu Rufas, 234, 273,
322, 323
Flossie Leona, 273, 322
James Virgil, 273
James, 273
John Donald, 273, 323
Karen Geeohn, 322, 387,
423
Karlie Ann, 388
INDEX

Kaster, con't.
Leo Clark, 273, 32, 387, 388
Michael Dean (Matherly), 323
Milree Frances, 323, 388, 424
Zelda Elizabeth, 273, 322, 386

Kawa
Joe, 565

Kebler
Anna Gertrude, 647, 648, 649
Johann Wilhelm, 647, 649
Johannes, 647, 649
Katharina, 647, 648

Keckley
Salome, 532

Keller
Panny, 532, 533
Jacob, 532

Kellogg
Joanna, 580
Joseph, 580
Lydia, 13

Kelly
Fredabelle, 374

Kelsey
Dency M., 207
Mark, 612
Mary, 609
Prisilla, 609
William, 609

Keltnor
Alice Ann, 474

Keltz
Patricia (Latrobe), 505

Kempf
Adam Scott, 651
Howard, 651
Scott, 651

Kennay
Mehitable, 473

Kennedy
Charles, 69
Virginia, 813

Kent
Gretel Ruth, 34, 35
Jacob, 525
Lee Elsworth, 33
Phillip Alfred, 34, 35
Samuel, 579

Kenyon
Lucinda, 206

Kespohl
Elmer, 168
Erin Leigh, 168
Fred, 168

Ketchum
Arnold Joyce, 90, 120
Bruce Dean, 120
Eugene Lee, 120

Ketchum, con't.
Fred Lee, 120
Frederick Junior, 119, 120
Frederick Lucette, 81, 90, 120
Harold Eugene, 120
Larry Richard, 120
Lynn Gerald, 120
Virgil Lee, 90

Ketlz
Marilyn Jean, 92, 128

Key
Bonnie Wilma, 340

Keyes
Shirley Ann, 302, 356, 408, 535
Willis H., 356

Kicher
Carol Donna, 306, 359, 360, 409
Charles David, 262, 304, 359, 360
Janet Lee, 304, 360

Kiesel
John, 645
Leo James, 645
Sally, 645

Kilbourn
Hezekiah, 35
John, 620
Mary, 16, 35, 60
Naomi, 620

Killoough
Edith Delores, 335

Kilpatrick
Connie Jean, 105
Connie Josephine, 156
Michael Greg, 105
Robert Louis, 105
Robert, 105, 156
Vicky (Goforth), 156
Vicky, 105

Kimberly
Sarah, 514

Kimbel
Elizabeth Isabelle, 323

Kimsey
Gloria Rhea, 84, 102, 150, 151
William, 102

King
?, 584
Donald, 741
Experience, 578
John, 689, 7126
Sarah, 689

Kingsley
John M., 489, 490

Kinkade
Mary Josephine, 380, 420
Ollie Travis, 380
Raymond Albert, 319, 380, 420

911
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Kinna
   Christopher, 394, 424

Kinney
   Sarah Melissa, 674

Kirby
   Alfred Andrew, 167
   Christopher Philippe, 306, 363
   Elizabeth, 515
   James, 691
   Jody, 114, 167
   John, 842
   Joseph, 515
   Phillippe, Christopher, 691
   Sarah, 843

Kirk
   Shirley Ann, 87, 113

Kirtley
   Frances, 524
   Margaret, 524

Kite
   James Wesley, 510
   Willie Burtron, 510

Klatake
   Gertrude Agnes, 322

Kleckner
   Peter, 532

Klinger
   Arthur Junior, 89, 118
   Donna Linn, 118
   Janet Kay, 118
   Kathy Joan, 118
   Robert Arthur, 118

Klueser
   Kathleen Anna, 94

Knieriem
   Cheryl Ann, 314, 372
   Robert, 372

Knight
   Claudia Jean, 93, 128
   George Washington, 79
   James, 78
   Jane Ann, 69, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
   Mary Margaret, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
   Ronnie Paul, 356, 408
   Savannah Nichole, 408

Knight/Knyght
   John, 562

Knobloe
   William, 66

Knotek
   Douglas John, 164
   Frank James, 112, 164
   Julie Ann, 164
   M. J., 164

Koch
   Albert Charles, 645, 649, 651
   Bea Ann, 645

Koch, con't.
   Beatrice Caroline, 645, 651
   Dee Marie, 645
   Donald Albert, 645
   Eileen Marilyn, 645
   Jay, 645
   John Milton, 645
   Kathleen Lynn, 646
   Kay, 645
   Margie Ann, 645
   Marjorie Ann, 96, 134
   Milton Andrew, 351, 645, 650
   Richard Allen, 645
   Robert Allen, 646
   Sue Ann, 351, 646
   William John, 646

Kohler
   Chris, 319
   Elva Marguerite, 319, 380, 420
   Ersel Irene, 319, 379, 380, 419, 420
   Johanna Fern, 380, 319, 420
   Walter John (Berg), 319, 379, 380
   Walter John, 271, 319

Koker
   Alice Leona, 307, 365
   Michael, 365

Koontz
   Clarissa, 475

Krakau
   Anna, 81, 92, 126, 127

Krapf
   Andrew, 649
   Anna, 649
   Conrad, 649
   Fred, 649
   Jacob, 647, 648
   Johan George, 647, 649
   John, 649
   Konrad, 647, 648, 649
   Lena, 649
   Susanna, 647, 648, 649

Kreech
   Johannah, 715

Kriessig
   Colleen, 113, 166
   Walter, 166

Krogman
   Frank, 571

Kuarter
   Robert, 107

Kurts
   Deliliah, 401

Kyer
   Lewis, 484

Kyle
   David, 525
INDEX

Kyme
Lady Agnes, 653

Lacy
Edward, 7
John "Jack", 124

LaGrasso
Antonina, 262, 304, 360
Lorenz, 304

Lamar
Rosella, 342

Lamars
Eleanor, 347

Lamb
Viola Sue, 85, 106

Lambert
Ada, 79
Alan, 653, 750, 827, 859
Alonzo, 79
David, 48
Elizabeth, 540, 654, 684, 750, 827, 859
Henry, 540, 653, 684, 750, 827, 859
Isabella, 653
Robert, 539, 653, 750, 827, 859
Sir Edward, 653
Sir Henry, 652, 653
Sir Hugh Fitz, 652
Sir John, 652, 653
Sir Nicholas, 653
Sir Radulphus, 652
Sir Thomas, 653
Sir William, 539, 653, 750, 827, 859
William, 78, 79

Lamberton
Deliverence, 658
Desire, 658
Elizabeth, 657
Capt. George, 8, 513, 655, 657, 773, 774
Hannah, 657
Hope, 657, 658
Margaret (Lewen), 774
Mary, 26
Mercy, 658
Obedience, 66, 658, 773, 774

Lancashire
James, 23

Lancaster
Donald W., 81, 91

Landauer
LaVerne, 363

Lane
Eleanor/Helena, 514, 661
Elizabeth, 5, 10, 23, 24, 514, 548, 549, 661
Elvira Lucretia, 183, 207
Gideon, 207
Hannah, 35, 60, 661

Lane, con't.
Isaac, 10, 514, 518, 547, 660, 661
Isaac & John, 662
John, 659, 662
K(C)atherine, 659
Lucy, 667
Margaret, 766
Mary (Boylston), 579
Sarah, 660, 662

Lankford
Martha Ann, 398

Lankton
Elizabeth, 53

Lantz
Douglas Clifford, 106, 158
Jacob Glen, 158
Jared Douglas, 158

Lapenski
Shirley Jean, 381

Lapin
Jean, 383

LaPorte
Susanah Lydia, 455

Laramore
James D., 534

Larkin
Sharon Jones, 407

Larson
Andrea, 699
Anna, 786
Steven, 699
Thomas, 699
Wayne, 699

Lasley
Margaret, 69

Lathlee(?)
Elizabeth, 837

Lathrop
Thomas, 635

Latimer
Gary, 375, 412
Lucy, 463

Laughlin
Catherine, 73
George, 73

Launce
Mary, 770

Launoor
Rosie, 72

Lawrence
Charles Manly, 137
Stephanie Kay, 137
Wilbur Wade, 97, 136

Laws
Glenda Rose, 398

Lawson
Dorothy Ann, 286
Preda Belle, 336

Lay
Henry Jacob, 738
Philippina, 255, 738, 739, 740, 741

913
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Le Moss
Ann Rozell, 382

Lea
Walter, 717

Leacock
Caroline, 720
Elizabeth, 720
Margaret, 720
Mary Ann, 720
William, 720

Leacock
Hazel, 312, 634
William Henry, 634

Leacock
Arby James, 300
Patricia Diane, 400

Lee
Bridget, 598
Carrie Belle, 314
Dr. William, 62
Ebenezer, 62
Elizabeth Gertrude, 309
Elizabeth, 46, 62
John, 522
Nancy, 62
Samuel, 598
Thomas Goodrich, 183, 207
Thomas, 207, 696
Victoria Ethel, 328
William, 238, 582

Leech
Mary ( ? ) (Street), 772
William, 772

Lemaster
A dau., 669
Agnes, 669, 670
Almaretta, 667
Armstrong, 667
Becky, 669
Benjamin, 483, 484, 485, 487, 666, 668, 669
Bettie, 669
Catherine, 670
Charity, 669
Clara, 667
Elizabeth, 669
Elvina, 664, 665
Elvira, 667, 670
Francis/Franklin Marion, 667
George, 664, 665
Harriet, 667
Henrietta, 668
Isaac, 664
Jane, 484, 487, 669
Jane C., 667
Jerusha, 486, 666, 667
John, 664, 667
John Andrew, 666, 667, 815
John H., 669
John Wesley, 667
Josephine, 667
Kezia, 670

Lemaster, con't.
Louisa, 487, 489, 501, 666, 847, 848
Lucy Maude, 667
Mae, 667
Margaret, 664, 667, 668
Margarette, 669
Marm, 669
Mary, 483, 485, 666, 669
Mary Catherine, 668
Nancy Annah, 483, 485, 486, 487, 669
Orville Harvey, 667
Peggy, 669
Rebecca, 670
Rebecca Ann, 667
Thomas, 486, 487, 666, 667, 668
Thomas E., 664
Van Everette, 667
Virginia Elizabeth, 668, 807, 815
Walter Isaac, 667
William, 667, 668
William A., 664
William Thomas, 667

Lemons
Coy A., 377
David Michael, 377, 414
Jesse Philip, 414
Kara Nicole, 414
Rasey Jo, 414
Rayla Michele, 414
Keith Warren, 377, 414
Laurie LaNae, 377
Margarette Jewel, 377
Ruth David, 317, 377, 414
Sandra Ruth, 377, 414

Leonard
Donna Arden, 316, 375
Hannah, 558
Harold Carlton, 271, 316, 374, 375
Helen Joyce, 316, 374, 375, 412
James, 558
John, 687
Joseph, 687
Sarah, 717

Lepper
Anna Katharina, 646, 648
Georg, 647, 648

Leslande
Alice, 562

Leslie
Eliza B., 775, 779

Lester
Margaret, 572

Letney
Edward Elmo, 317, 376, 413
Powler Tyler, 376
Gordon Edward, 376
Lou Anne, 376
INDEX

Letney, con't.
  Nancy Elizabeth, 376
  Sandra Lynnette, 376, 413
Leuthan
  Avanella Juanita, 116, 169
Level
  Mary D. (Glen), 719
Levens
  John Wells, 336, 404
  Michael John, 404, 93
Levine
  Jim, 385
  Megan Charlotte, 385
Levy
  Rachel, 671, 673
Lewen
  Margaret, 8, 655, 657, 773, 774
Lewis
  Anna, 793
  Douglas, 131
  Elizabeth (Hall), 545
  Elizabeth, 779, 783
  Esther, 793
  Evert, 116
  Hannah, 553
  Henry, 523
  James F., 95, 131
  James Thomas, 131
  Nathaniel, 716
  Pamela Ruth, 131
  Roy H., 779
  Samuel, 545, 626
  William, 553
Lewknor
  Joan, 460
  John, 460
  Sir Thomas, 460
Lichtenstein
  Alfred, 671, 672, 673, 675
  Arthur Lorel, 348, 672, 673, 675
  Brian Daniel, 348, 407, 673
  Jeffrey Eric, 348, 673
  Joseph Abraham, 671, 673
  Kenneth Lorel, 295, 348, 407, 673
  Leon, 673
  Leona Lavinia, 672, 675
  Leopold, 671
  Louise Ada, 672
  William Alfred, 672
  Zara, 671
  Zara Merle, 672
Limb
  Sidney, 348
  Wendy, 294, 347, 348
Lindberg
  George, 107
  Sandra Jo, 107
  Steven Jay, 107
  George, 85
Lindenmeyer
  Marcy, 368
Lindsey
  Mary Ann, 415
Lineham
  Edward John, 412
  Matthew Robert, 375, 412
Lines
  Mabel, 22
  Link(a)n
  Lucy E., 813
Lisle
  Bridget, 639, 640
  Lord John, 640
Littell
  Angela, 359, 408
Little
  Nellie Margaretha, 74, 75
Littleton
  Hetty Caroline, 320
Litzenberg
  Hugh Swan, 229, 270
  William, 270
Livengood
  Adeline Mae, 111
Livermore
  John, 771
  Peter, 771
Lloyd
  Margaret, 505, 506
Locke
  Phillip, 824
Lockwood
  Frances Erma, 367
  Robert, 765
Loeck
  Lydia B., 102
Loghry
  Christine, 176
  John Eldon, 176
  John, 146, 176
  Jonathan, 176
  Justin, 176
  Melissa, 176
Logsdon
  Thomas, 568
Long
  Clarence Shober, 344
  Glen Russell, 379
  Kenneth Wayne, 344
  Lori Renee, 344
  Robert Wayne, 288, 344
Look
  Mary, 476
Loomis
  Abigail, 793
  Elizabeth, 851
  Hezekiah, 793
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Loomis, con't.
John, 851
Joseph, 850, 851, 855
Lydia, 855
Mary, 799, 851
Moses, 794
Nathaniel, 852
Samuel, 852
Sarah, 799, 851
Solomon, 793, 794
Thankful, 794
Thomas, 799

Lopez
Josephine, 382
Margaret Angie, 281, 335,
403

Lord
Andrew MacArthur, 256
Catherine, 58
Dorcas, 57
Elizabeth, 57
Jabez, 26, 57
Jane, 617, 618
Kenneth, 57
Lizzie, 226, 256, 257,
294
Lucy, 57
Lydia, 57, 58
Nathan, 58
Ransom Clark, 58
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 58
Thomas, 57

Lothrop
A daughter, 679
A son, 679
Abigail, 679
Andrew, 678
Anne, 678, 679
Audrey, 677
Barbara, 679
Barnabas, 679
Batholomew, 678
Bathshua, 679
Benjamin, 679
Catherine, 677
Elizabeth, 678
Isabella, 678
Israel, 678
Jane, 600, 601, 603, 678,
679, 685
John, 601, 644, 676, 677,
678, 679
Joseph, 678, 679
Lawrence, 677, 678
Lucy, 678
Margaret, 677, 678
Mark, 678
Martin, 678
Mary, 678
Richard, 678
Robert, 677
Roberti, 676

Lothrop, con't.
Samuel, 679
Thomas, 677, 678, 679
William, 678

Love
Baby, 680
Catherine, 680
Elizabeth, 681
Hannah, 680
Jane, 592, 593, 594, 693,
680, 727
John, 463, 593, 680, 802
Margaret, 680
Mary, 680
Richard, 680
Robert, 463
Samuel, 680
William, 680
Young, 681

Lovett
Daniel, 481, 482
Hannah, 482, 104
James, 482
Martha, 482
Mary, 482

Lowden
Dorothy, 678
Lowder/Lowdary
Abraham(?), 456

Low
William, 757

Lowell
Rebecca, 618
Richard, 618

Lower
Michael, 486
Patricia Ann, 295, 350

Lucas
Jean Eileen, 386
Sophia Ann, 534

Lucian
Adelpheen, 272

Luddington
Ellen (Moulthrop), 744
William, 745

Ludwig
Mary, 307

Luke
Lilla May, 277

Lum
John, 11

Lumpkin
Sophia, 525
Thomas, 525

Lundberg
Andrew, 649

Lundy
Lois Ilene, 150

Lusk
John Miles, 418
Kathy Jean, 379, 418

Luther
Peggy, 286
INDEX

Lyman
Alan, 683
Alisalon, 683
Anne, 686
Benjamin, 580, 688, 716
Caleb, 688
Dorcas, 688
Dorothy, 687
Ebenezer, 580
Eldred, 683
Elias, 689
Elizabeth, 687, 689, 717, 718
Espilon, 683
Esther, 689
Experience, 687
Gad, 689
Gideon, 689
Hannah, 578, 688, 718
Henry, 654, 684, 750, 827, 859
John, 580, 683, 684, 686, 687, 688, 689, 714, 761, 763
Joseph, 688
Mary, 579, 581, 627, 687, 688, 689
Mindwell, 688
Moses, 687
Phillis, 685
Phineas, 689
Richard, 683, 684, 685, 686, 714, 717, 718, 763
Robert, 540, 654, 683, 686, 750, 827, 859
Solomon, 683
Sarah, 686, 687
Simon, 684
Soberton, 682
Thomas, 540, 654, 683, 827, 859
William, 685, 686
Lynch
Mary Ann, 719
Lyneil
Robert, 644
Lytle
Carol Sue, 93, 129
Mace
Frances Fannie (Smith), 323
Geooge, 323
Janice Lee, 323
Orie Lester, 323
Macell
2, 734
Ann, 517, 735
John, 734, 735
Madsen
Brenda Kay, 115
Carol Elizabeth, 315
Cecil Curtis, 87, 114, 168
Christopher Eric, 374
Madsen, con't.
Craig Allen, 115
Deborah Jean, 115
Dorothy Kristina, 83, 99, 100, 142, 143
Janet Kathleen, 315, 373
Lori Maxine, 115
Mark Curtis, 115
Martin, 315
Patricia Elaine, 315, 373
Roger Alexander, 269, 315, 373, 374
Russell Howett, 315, 374
Ruth Deann, 115, 168
Thomas Wayne, 374
Magee
Margaret Frances, 315
Magneson
Gerald Donovan, 100, 147
Grant Donovan, 147
Maguire
Helen, 392
Mahan
Elwood, 142
Karyl, 142
Mahony
Catherine, 287
Mak Ye Byen
121, 172
Makin
Joan, 768, 769, 770, 771, 828
Tobias, 769
Malady
Bridget, 564, 570
Malcolm
5th Earl of Angus, 750
Mallory
Daniel, 47
Eunice, 18, 47, 64
Manard
Cora Ellen, 80, 89, 118
Maneor
Anna Mae, 247, 283, 284, 339, 340
Frank James, 283
Mangus
Blake, 395
James Anthony, 329, 394, 395
Joshua Allen, 395
Manley
Martha, 389
Mann
Karyl, 99
Manning
Clifford Paul, 124
Daniel Martin, 124
Kelly Louise, 124
Paul Francis, 91, 124
Paul Francis, 91, 25
Rita Lynn, 124
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Mansfield
   Elizabeth, 12
Manter
   Hiram, 783
Manuel
   Bridget, 369
Manvil
   John, 25
March/Marks
   Benjamin, 726
Marchant
   Esther, 49
Markham
   Sarah, 515
Marks
   Gary, 344, 407
   Harry David, 373
   Jacqueline, 315, 373, 412
Marksbury
   Alberta, 31
   Charles, 31
   Louise Fay, 31
Marnett
   Peter, 812
Marquis
   Elizabeth Cushing (Morris), 292
   Lewis Bell, 292
   Thomas, 292
Marsden
   ?, 784
Marsh
   Alexander, 679
   Charley Raymond, 379, 417
   Daniel, 553
   E. Harry, 812
   Jefferson, 417
   John, 686
Marshall
   Charles Edward, 723
   Charles Leslie, 723
   Edwin Richard, 723
   Lydia, 578
Martin
   ?, 702
   Anthony, 623
   Becky, 346
   Hannah, 703
   Jonas, 703
   Leonard, 703
   Mary, 465, 468, 469, 470, 666, 802
   Nathaniel, 703
   Patty, 703, 142
   Rachel, 636
   Rebecca Ann, 668, 669
   Rebecca, 483, 484, 485, 487
   Reuben, 702, 703
   Ruth Doyle, 393
   Sally, 703
   Sarah, 702, 703
   Stoddard, 702, 703
Martin, con't.
   Strat(t)on, 703
   Sylvia, 703
   Wait, 702
   William, 703
   Zadoc(k), 703
Martinez
   Robert, 374
Martyn
   Joan, 541
Marvin
   Mary, 834
Mason
   Edward, 51
   Mary, 51
   Robert, 91, 123
Massey
   Doyle, 334
   Roxie Mae, 334
Masten
   John Wallace, 382
   William Wallace, 382
Mathews
   Edward, 275, 785
   Emma, 275, 785
Matilda
   Countess of Angus, 750
Matthews
   Charles, 640
   Deborah, 23
   Elisa Bowden, 673
   John, 640
Mattoon
   Philip, 632
Mattson
   John, 699
   Mabel, 699
Matz
   Eunice Martha, 779
   Joseph, 779
   Merriam Alice (Holland), 779
Matzabaugh
   ?, 505
Mauer
   Stella, 342
Maus
   Arthur Orval, 317
   Betty Jean, 317, 376, 413
   Judith Lynne, 317, 377, 414, 415
   Philip Gordon, 271, 317, 376, 377
   Sandra Michel, 317, 376, 414
Mawry
   Susan Ann, 776
May
   Ethel Pauline, 95, 131, 132
Mc/Kinney
   Martha, 78
INDEX

Mclean
Elvira Bertye, 290, 536
Jesse Conley, 536
William, 536
McCain
Alice Ermina, 78, 80
Paige Marie, 165
Thomas Charles, 112, 165
McCleary
Minerva Adaliade, 261, 584
McClintoch
Elizabeth, 691
McCleure
Sharon Lee, 409
McCombs
Ernest, 245
McCoy
Enoch, 468
Patience, 468
McCracken
Nancy, 641
McCullough
?, 782
McDonald
Archie, 674
Ida Mae, 399
McDonough
Ann, 569
Bernard/Brian, 569
Catherine, 569, 570
Isabella, 569
James, 569
John, 569
Mary, 569
Patrick, 569
Peter, 569
McDougall
Amanda Christine (Haller), 361
John Alexander, 361
Joseph Dillon (Haller), 361
Kenneth Roy, 361
Patricia Catheryn, 361
McDowell
Martha, 524
Samuel, 524
McElvain
Roselda, 104, 154
McFarland
Sinclair, 780
McGarland
Candice Lee, 97, 137
Dawn Marie, 136
Donald Lee, 182, 97, 36, 137
Douglas Michael, 136
Nona Kay, 97, 136
Paige William, 97, 136
Sara Louise, 97, 137
McGilvery
George Ernest, 285
Mamie, 324, 325
Maude Emily, 285
McG throne
John Frances, 34
Matthew John, 33, 34
McGoy
Kathleen, 372
McGruder
Tngaby, A., 809
McHale
Francis Patrick, 645
McHenry
James Silas, 690
Mary Marjorie, 306, 690
Oleta, 690
William Dwight, 690
McInnes
Fredrick James, 340
Susan Ann, 284, 340
McKee
Charles Henry, 294
Charles Richard, 348
Charles Robert, 294, 347, 348
Charles Rudolph, 257, 294, 347, 348
Christine Rene, 348
Elsie Paye, 322
Kathleen Marie, 348
Robert Stuart, 348
William Richard, 294, 348
McKown
Dennis, 113, 165
Meghan Marie, 165
McKinnon
Mary Ann, 502
McKinnzie
Leila Ann, 421
McLain
Alice Ermine, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
McLean
Clyde, 776
McLeod
Andrew Scott, 361, 409
Arriana Lee, 409
Jack Kenneth, 361
Jana Marlene, 361
Thomas Irving, 305, 691, 409
Timothy Ray, 361
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

McLung
Mary, 524
McMahon
Kesiah (Pearsol), 666
McMullen
?, 502
McNear
Michael Aaron, 339
Sarah Megan, 339
William, 339
McPhail
Sharon Louise (Benedix), 356
McQuade
Thomas, 680
McQuiston
Franklin ?, 278
Patrick Zenith, 278
Zenith Patrick, 238
McRee
Linda, 93, 130
McSpadden
Cary, 373
Rose Mary, 315, 373
McTuteri
Louis A., 507
McVeigh
Judith, 722
Means
Edith May, 378
Meek
Evelyn, 282
Megrory
Jane, 591
Meharry
Abraham, 693
Albert E., 693
Alexander, 592, 692, 693, 694
Allen T., 692
David, 593, 693
Ellen, 693
Elma C., 693
Emily, 692
Ethan S., 693
George E., 693
Hugh, 692
Isaac, 693
James, 693
James A., 692
Jane, 692, 693
Jane (Frances), 592
Jesse, 693
John, 692
Lettie M., 693
Maria, 692
Mary, 692, 693
Polly Ann, 693
Samuel, 693, 728
Thomas, 693
Wesley, 692
William, 693
Meigs
John, 830
Tryal, 830
Meisse
Annika Lee, 361, 409
Loren Timothy, 409
Meister
Robin Lynn, 152
Timothy Andrew, 103, 152
Mekeel
Gloria, 673
Mendenhall
Amos, 278
Caroline Sarah, 72
Eliza Jane, 72
Lucile, 243, 278, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336
Mary Ellen, 72
Menefee
Betty Staggers, 786
Emmett, 786
George Edward, 786
Kenneth, 786
Mepham
John, 819
Meredith
Edwin M., 30
Katherine, 380
Merritt
Civilla, 387
Mary Susan, 89
Merry
Hannah, 546
Mindwell, 662
Merwin
Martha, 13
Messenger
Nathaniel, 612
Rebecca (Kelsey), 612
Messinger
Rev. B. Y., 65
Meyer
Allen Darcy, 102, 151
Carl, 151
Cheryl Lynn, 120, 172
Joseph Aloysus, 342
Marcy Linden, 410
Megan Alan, 151
Nicole Renee, 342
Rebecca Ann, 342
Rebecca Jo, 151
Rochelle Darcy, 151
Thomas Joseph, 286, 342
Meyers
Jean, 326, 327
Nancy Jane, 501
Pearl, 326
Meyne
Elizabeth, 733
Michell
Beaten or Beatrix, 696
Christian, 696
Dorothy, 696
INDEX

Michell, con't.
   Elizabeth, 695
   Johan or Joane, 695
   John, 563, 695
   Mary, 563, 608, 695
   Phillip, 695
   Robert, 696
Mickelson
   Mary Louise, 85, 106, 158
Middleton
   John, 463
   Laura Elizabeth, 345
   Lee Denton, 345
   Mary, 463
   Robert Dent, 292, 345
Miles
   Hannah, 625
   John, 625
   Mrs. Elizabeth, 52
   Stephen11, 19
Miller
   Ambrose, 37
   Ashley Michelle, 422
   Bradley William, 422
   Carl Lloyd, 103
   Christine Ilene, 146, 176
   Christine, 779
   Christopher John, 108
   Clara Mae, 398
   Claude, 358
   Danielle Rene, 146
   Dorothy Alice, 94
   Dustin Robert, 417
   Elizabeth, 37
   Evan Armin, 146, 176
   Florence Florene, 394
   Frances Florene, 277, 328
   Gerald, 422
   Gretchen, 417
   Heida, 146
   Jacob, 36
   James Allen, 146
   James, 16, 36, 40
   Joel, 36, 100
   Jonathan, 36
   Joseph Clark, 723
   Lloyd James, 328
   Lois, 36
   Lucia, 36
   Nettie (Carder), 847
   Patsy Ruth, 358
   Peter, 723
   Rachel, 36
   Renee Marie, 86, 108
   Robert William, 378, 416, 417
   Roger K., 94
   Seth, 36
   Tom, 483
   Virgil Henry, 416
   Wilbur H., 94
   William Edward, 386, 422
   William, 16, 36, 490

Mills
   Colleen, 378
   Dorothy Marie, 85
   Fannie Ruth, 393
   Mildred, 160
Minedew
   Gilbert, 673
   John P., 673
   Rose Ada, 671, 673
Miskims
   Cora, 327
Mitchell
   Archie, 593
   Helen, 294
   Matthew, 771
   Sarah, 771
Mitten
   George, 720
Moeller
   Arlo, 388
   William, 388
Moffat
   Margaret Miller, 533
Moffitt
   Della Frances, 360
Mohns
   William H., 738
Mohr
   Alvin Donald, 75
   Betty Jane, 75
   Donna Eileen, 75
Mollohan
   Marian, 487
   Nancy, 487
   Nathan, 487
Monger
   Amber Autumn, 566
   Benjamin Arthur, 572
   Brad Phillip, 566
   Donna May, 567
   Douglas Boyd, 567
   Elizabeth Susan, 572
   Erika Ann, 567
   Erin Kiston, 567
   Evelyn May (Dougherty), 567, 572
   Frank Joseph, 572
   John Leslie, 572
   John Phillip, 566, 572
   John, 572
   Joseph, 572
   Katherine, 572
   Kenneth Charles, 566
   Krista Marie, 566
   Larry Phillip, 566
   Lloyd Phillip, 566, 572
   Mark Phillip, 566
   Mary, 572
   Ryan Kenneth, 567
   Vauna Mathelia, 572
   Vernon Edgar, 566
   Veronica Michelle, 566
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Monk
Christina, 533

Monlock
William Edward, 371, 411

Monroe
Marie Evelyn, 721, 722

Montague
Peter, 553, 704

Montgomery
Winnie Luetishey, 319

Moon
William, 803

Mooney
Alice (Delaney), 144
Teri, 144

Moore
Edd, 103
Elizabeth, 852
George Bernard, 32
George T., 32
Gustavus Adolphus, 314
Ida May, 96, 81, 133
Janet Lee, 318, 379, 417, 418
John, 582, 852
LeGrande Miller, 379
Marie Ellen, 269, 314, 315, 372, 373
Mary, 803, 812, 813
Mildred Louise, 85, 103, 153
Mindwell, 792

Moran
Ella, 273

Mordant
Edward, 734

Morehouse
Rebecca, 7

Moreland
Lavina Elizabeth, 374

Moreno
Amalia, 31

Morey
Jonathan, 711, 864

Morgan
Clinton Alan, 397
Dame Elizabeth, 518
Hiram G., 806
Martha, 803
Mary, 803, 809
Peter, 38
Robert Allen, 397
Robert Bailey, 332, 397
Ross Andrew, 398
Sir John, 735
Whitney Jo, 397
William, 803, 806

Morgenson
Adelle, 699
Adolf Frederick, 699
Bernice, 699
Bertram, 699
Carroll, 699

Morgenson, con't.
Christine Elizabeth, 313, 371
Dana Clark, 266, 310, 312, 370
Donald, 698
Edgar, 698
Elizabeth Anne, 698
Hans Louis, 229, 265, 310, 312, 634, 698, 700
Hilma Christina, 699
Irene, 699
James, 698, 699
James Eric, 313, 370
James Randall, 312, 370
Jens "James", 265, 697
Joyce, 698
Julius Christian, 699
Lawrence Dana, 312, 370
Deland, 698
Lisa Ann, 313, 370, 371
Margaret, 698
Nancy, 698
Olaf Jacob, 698
Susan Lynn, 698
Theodora, 698, 699
Venda Christine, 699
Wilson, 698

Morlett
Anne, 462

Morosic
August, 258
Augusta Rose, 226, 258, 261, 295, 301, 302, 471, 535
Michael, 258

Morris
Charles Shoemaker, 292
Maggie Jane, 203, 229
Margaret Jane, 232, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 786
Mary Minerva, 203, 229, 232, 270, 271
Uriah Butler, 229, 232

Morrow
Creta, 535
Leah, 535
Roberta, 535
Roy Chester, 535

Morton
Hannah, 601

Mosely
Abigail, 688

Moses
Jean, 105, 155
Richard, 155

Moss
Abigail, 544
Bethiah, 577
Elizabeth, 545
Mercy, 8
William, 8
INDEX

Mould
  Hugh, 854
  Martha (Coit), 854
Mountague
  Catherine, 522
Mourning
  Francis M., 812
  R. Ellen, 812
Mowah
  Albert, 506
  Diane, 506
  Eileen, 506
  Joseph, 506
  Maureen, 506
Muckelroy
  Erma Jean, 396
Mudie
  ?, 783
Munn
  ?, 730
Murley
  Emily, 526
Murphy
  Charles Clifford, 85, 104
  John Francis, 104
  John, 570
  Joseph, 780
  Kathleen Jo, 104
  Randell Phillip, 104
Murray
  Rebecca, 50
  Rebecca, 67
  S. Reese, 245
Muscleman
  ?, 560
Myers
  Betty Rose, 76
  Cheryl Ann, 76
  Jean, 277, 391, 392
  Millard Jack, 76
  Millard Rice, 74, 75
  Mitchell Crane, 76
Mylar
  Laura, 294
Nabors
  Audra Lee, 271, 316
Narez
  Vera Olga, 164
Nash
  Mary, 618
  William, 618
Navarrette
  Shirley, 358
Neal
  Heather Ann, 425
  Jenny, 270
  Robert George, 425
  Robert, 415, 425
Near
  Albert Henry, 283, 339
  Henry, Albert, 339
Neastea
  Irene, 98, 138
Needham
  Dave, 560
Neely
  Nancy, 28
Negstad
  Jennie Otley, 304, 306
Neiznanski
  Helen Marie, 378
Nelson
  Dixie, 406
  Douglas, 152
  Freda Ann, 360
  Penny Darlene, 153
  Ralph, 117, 170
Nesbit
  Laverne Gwendolyn, 410
Nevins
  Roy Milton, 302, 356, 535
New
  John Wesley, 813
Newell
  Rebecca, 863
  Thomas, 863
Newman
  Courtney Glenn, 304, 359, 360, 409
  Courtney Scott, 360
  Debrah Lee, 360, 409
  Joel, 489
  Noah, 590
  Samuel, 590
Newton
  David Allen, 291, 345
  Elizabeth Ann, 701
  Mary, 14
  Philip Aldrich, 344, 345, 701
  Sallie Ada, 291, 344, 701
  Thomas, 14
  William Marcellus, 701, 702
Nichols
  Abigail, 8, 829
  Abraham, 829
  Alice, 8
  Andrew, 829
  Ann, 829
  Caleb, 828
  Esther, 8, 829
  Francis, 828
  Grace, 8
  Hannah (Howkins), 830
  Hannah, 829
  Isaac, 4, 8, 830
  John, 8, 829
  Jonathan, 830
  Joseph, 829
  Mary, 829
  Phebe, 829
  Samuel, 8, 829
  Sarah, 829
Nicholson
  Sarah Jane, 270
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Nie
Johann, 571
Susan, 566, 571, 572
Niesen
Irene Marie, 32
Theodore, 32
Nine
Patricia Ann, 282, 336, 404, 405
Roy Franklin, 336
Noe
Mary A., 783
Northam
John, 718
Northrop
Anna, 50
Lois, 50
Martha, 48
Nehemiah, 19, 49
Sheldon, 50
Norton
Eunice Minerva, 39
George, 610
Nott
Hannah, 619
John, 619
Novak
James, 152
Noyes
Samuel, 58
Nuanes
?, 569
Nuckolls
Francis E., 157
Jauneva Edette, 106
Mildred Jauneva, 157
Nurse
Christopher Britt, 145
Dell Gaylen, 145
Dell Roy, 145, 175, 176
Janet Leigh, 145
Judt Lee, 145, 176
Samantha, 176
Sandra Suzanne, 145, 175
O’Kelly
Bennie, 403
Melanie Susan, 335, 403
Oakes
Edward, 588
Mary, 588
Urian, 588
Oakley
Cecilia Lane, 70
Phebe, 781, 782, 783
Ogden
Hannah, 830
Richard, 830
Ogle
Roy, 721
Oliphant
Mary, 844
Oliver
April Jo, 365
Ellen, 28
Richard Doyle, 365
Sarah Leah, 365
Timothy Linn, 307, 365
Timothy Paul, 365
Olmstead
James, 851, 168
Nicholas, 799
Rebecca, 863
Olsen
Ansel, 699
Carl M., 698, 699
Christina, 698
Corazane, 303, 358, 408
Cynthia Louise, 367
Donovan, 699
Edmund, 699
Frida Rynning, 33
Harry Norman, 367
Heather, 699
Hilma, 699
Holly, 699
Jack Lawrence, 358
James, 699
Kierstine "Christina", 265, 697
Samuel, 699
Vida, 699
Onley
Barbara, 462
Thomas, 462
Orsinger
Edward, 505
Osberg
Theodore Nils Christian, 391
Theodore T., 326, 391
Osborne
Edward, 644
Henry, 522
Mary, 644
Roger, 684
Sarah, 684, 686, 714, 717, 718
Osmondson
Cheryl Ann, 306, 362
Glenn Allen, 362
Otey
Frances Ann, 525
Isaac, 525
John Hopkins, 525
Overbey
Alexandra Kacey, 409
Thomas Otie, 367, 409
Overton
J. T., 415
Julie Elaine, 377, 415
Oviatt
Laurence R., 91

924
INDEX

Owen
  John, 612
  Julius Augustus, 67
  Rebecca, 612

Owens
  Annie, 73

Oxley
  Margaret Jane, 751

Paddock
  Maria Elizabeth, 206
  Seth James, 206

Padgitt
  Charlene, 691
  Mary Charlene, 363

Pai(y)ne
  William, 511

Painter
  Margaret, 26
  Mary, 13
  Rachel, 49
  Rebecca, 14
  Shubael, 26, 658
  Thomas, 13, 14, 658

Pak
  M., 504

Paley
  Elaine Rene, 382
  Janine Mignon, 382
  John Bradon, 382
  John Eugene, 382
  John Marcel, 382
  John Michael, 382
  Matthew Dean, 382

Palmer
  Carol Florene, 329, 394, 395
  Charles Allen, 234, 277, 328
  Charlotte Jane, 277, 328, 392, 393
  Gen. James, 796
  James Edward, 329
  James, 181, 187
  Jane, 569
  Jesse Edward, 277, 394
  John Edward, 277, 328, 329, 394
  John Robert, 329, 394, 424
  Kris Chisolm, 394, 424
  Mrs. Lucinda, 702
  Rachel Eugenia, 329, 394
  Sarah, 785

Palsar
  Edgar Eugene, 114, 168
  George Edward, 114
  Janice Louise, 102, 151

Pardee
  Angelina, 66
  Willis, 66

Paris
  Frances, 304

Parker
  Elizabeth (Potter), 744
  Ellen Faye, 110
  Gideon, 23
  Hannah, 208
  John, 23, 710, 744
  Lee, 351
  Maggie Mae, 366
  Rory, 351

Parks
  Edna Ethel, 87
  Marion, 162
  Mary Elizabeth, 162
  Michelle Elaine, 162
  Rodger Hugh, 111, 162
  Sean Allen, 162
  Thomas Hugh, 162

Parmalee
  Beecher, 58
  Parmelee - see Parmerlee
  Amos, 28
  Anna E., 29
  Beers F., 28
  David, 28
  Hannah G., 28
  Louisa, 29
  Marcus, 28
  Noah, 27, 28
  James C., 28
  Parmerlee - [name changed]
  Amos, 29
  Anna M., 29
  George C., 29
  Harriet L. 30, 29
  James, 29
  Marcus H., 29

Parrott
  Elizabeth, 520, 521
  Richard, 521

Parruck
  Elnathan, 7
  Hannah, 5
  John, 7

Parsons
  John, 522
  Lydia (Brown), 715
  Mary (Osborne), 522
  Sarah, 37
  Thomas, 715

Partridge
  Child, 705
  Edward, 705
  Elizabeth, 44, 706
  John, 705
  Jonathan, 705
  Mary, 577, 704, 705
  Mehitable, 577, 578, 580, 689, 705
  Samuel, 553, 577, 578, 704, 705
  William, 553, 704, 705

925
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Pasanen
Jack, 412
John Matthew, 412

Pascal
Charles Anthony, 278, 329, 330, 395, 396
Joseph Allen, 396
Monica Jean, 396
Shirley Elisabeth, 330, 395, 396
Stephen Verne, 330, 396
Thomas Michael, 330, 395
Timothy John, 396

Passley
Pauline Bernice, 88, 117

Paton
Clinton William, 392
Jeffery Mark, 392
John W., 327, 392

Patterson
Dorothy Jean, 347
Ellen (Washburn), 257
Iris, 402

Pattison
Ann, 677

Patten
Eunita, 693

Paulden
Alfred, 567
Pamela, 567

Paulson
Ilene, 158

Payne
Elizabeth, 644
Mary (Massie), 390

Payson
?, 706

Pe(o)ltfield
William, 767

Peak
Elizabeth, 673

Pearce
Anna, 271
David, 469
James, 469
Jeremiah, 468, 469
Robert Daniel, 468
Robert, 469
Solomon, 469

Pearsol
Benjamin, 666

Pearson
Cary, 489

Peart
Sandra, 418

Pease
Ama, 35, 60

Peck
A daughter, 710
Benjamin, 12
Deborah, 12
Ebenezer, 12
Elizabeth, 710

Peck, con't.
Hannah, 709
John, 709
Joseph, 709
Martha, 543, 544, 547, 626, 709, 710, 831
Mary, 709
Paul, 544, 620, 707, 709, 710
Ruth, 710
Sarah, 710

Peckham
Ella Cornelia, 474, 475
Emma, Effie, Virgil, Nathan and George, 475

Pelham
Elinor, 461

Pellatte
Anne, 767, 769

Pellett
Sarah, 613

Pelton
Fanny, 39
Lucy, 36
Sarah, 44

Penberthy
Calvin Clyde, 359
Richard Allen, 359

Pender
Nathaniel, 717

Percival
James, 831

Perkins
Abigail, 56, 59
Dave, 669
Mary Adelia, 534, 535
Peter, 59
Ruben, 534
Susan, 533

Perman/Sibley
Sarah, 576, 577

Perrin
Donita, 424

Perry
Abiah, 528
Berti Lou, 118, 119
Betty Jane, 89
Chester Matthew, 80, 118
Chester Robert, 89
Debra, 118
Earlan Homer, 346
Edith Ellen, 88, 116
Elmer Edward, 80, 88, 117, 188
Enoch William, 88, 117, 170,
Gale Lea, 117, 170
Glen Edward, 346
Inez Cornelia, 88, 116, 169, 170
James Lee, 117
James Ralph, 88, 117
Perry, con't.
John William, 80, 88, 116, 117, 170,
    Margaret, 594
Margo Ann, 117, 170
Marilyn Elizabeth, 89, 118
Matthew, 80
Pamela, 118
Patricia Jo, 117
Paul Anthony, 117
Rebecca, 606
Richard Earl, 292, 346
Rita Myler, 116, 169
Rita Pearl, 88
Robert Eugene, 89, 118
Robert James, 78, 80, 88, 89
Robertta, 118
Ruby Jane, 80
Stanley Michael, 117
William Eugene, 117
William, 528

Peterson
? , 249, 288, 289
Anna Kajsa, 308
Brendan Kyle, 339
Brianne Leigh, 339
Daniel Eugene, 283, 339
Erick Reid, 133
Ingrid, 691
John Harlan, 339
John, 95, 133
Karl Adrian, 133
Laura Otealia, 350
Laura, 698

Petrie
Carol, 421

Petitbone
Abigail, 794
John, 794

Pettit
Joseph DeWayne, 722

Petznick
Bruno Albert, 322
Kenneth Kermit, 273, 322

Peyton
Sir Robert, 734

Phelps
Albert Leroy, 509
Alice Mary, 508, 509
Alice May, 281
Carrige Josephine, 509
Catherine (King), 689
Celia Viola, 510
Clifford Victor, 510
Effie Elvora, 510
Ernest Edward, 509
George Henry, 509
George Martin, 508, 509
Henry Martin, 509
Isaac, 852
Nathaniel, 689
Sarah, 832, 833

Phelps, con't.
William Wesley, 509
William, 832

Phillipe
Judith, 479

Phillippe
Claude, 523

Phillips
Henry, 576

Phipps
Joan Florance, 365

Pickett
George, 294
Walter William, 294

Pierce
Elizabeth, 40, 61, 525, 526, 582
Fannie Isabel (Helton), 672, 673, 675
Lois Irva, 280, 332, 398, 399
Lonnie Ray, 332

Pierpont
Esther, 66

Piersen
Abraham, 798
Charlotte, 485
Thomas, 798

Pletch
Margaret, 34

Pieza
Joanne Martha, 34

Pigot
Henry, 734

Pike
Fred E., 254

Pinhero
Pearle, 104

Pinion
Christian, 24

Pinney
Mary, 792
Samuel, 792

Pinson
Hannah, 605, 711, 864
John, 711
Joshua, 711
Sarah, 865
Thomas, 711, 864
Waitstill, 711

Piper or Dural
?, 668

Pirtle
Carl, 723

Pisagno
Grace Margaret, 329

Platt
John, 773
Josiah, 13

Pleh
Don, 98
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Plumb

Ann, 713
Deborah, 714
Dorcas, 686, 688, 714, 761, 763
Dorothea, 713
Elizabeth, 13, 714
Frances Elaine, 337
John, 686, 712, 713
Robert, 712, 713
Samuel, 713
Timothy, 714
William, 182, 713

Plummer

Norma C., 779

Plyer/Player

Simon, 644

Plympton

John, 637
Mehitable, 637

Pomeroy

Abigail, 717, 718
Caleb, 717
Ebenezer, 689, 716, 717
Eldad, 716, 717
Eliakim, 716
Elizabeth, 717, 718
Eltweed, 689, 715, 716, 763
Experience, 580, 763
Hannah, 717, 718
Hezibiah, 717
John, 580, 688, 689, 716, 717, 718, 761, 763
Joseph, 716, 718
Joshua, 717
Lydia, 717
Mary, 716, 717
Mary (Lyman), 580
Medad, 688, 716, 718, 761, 763
Mehitable, 716
Mercy, 717
Mindwell, 716
Mindwell (Sheldon), 687, 688, 689
Nathaniel, 717
Noah, 718
Richard, 715
Samuel, 717
Sarah, 717, 718
Thankful, 500, 688, 689, 716

Pool

Sarah, 667

Pooler

Cassandra Lee, 421
Dean Wendell, 380
Robert Lee, 319, 380, 420
Robin Diane, 380
Trever Alan, 380, 420, 421

Poppy

Clarence, 650
Colletta, 650
Francis, 650
Gertrude Madeline, 351, 645, 646, 650
Helen Irma, 650
Nicholas, 645, 650
Rita, 650

Porter

Ann, 554, 852
Anna, 518, 110
Hezekiah, 840
Jaime Lee, 411
John, 850, 852
Mary, 793, 842
Pamela, 55, 183, 207, 208
Roy Lee, 371, 411
William, 183

Potter

Jean Mary, 321, 383
John, 744
Truman Squire, 383
William Alonzo, 271

Potts

Jacob, 845
William H., 845

Pover

Esther, 179

Powell

Claude, 399
George, 641
Lea Ann, 400
Mark Shawn, 400
Martha Serena, 641
Mary, 340
Michael, 576
Mike Shane, 400
Richard Leon, 334, 399
Sarah, 576, 577

Poyer

Esther, 185

Pratt

Daniel, 760
Elizabeth (Lee), 760

Predmore

Jean, 96, 133, 174, 175

Preisses

Jacob, 176
Jeremiah, 175

Preston

Abigail, 22, 23
Edward, 23

Price

Harry, 148
Kristine, 101, 148

Priepet

Cheryl Kay, 97, 136

Priest

Annie Low, 334
William, 521
INDEX

Prime
Deborah, 25
James, 13
Rebecca, 13, 22

Prindle
Asahel, 48
Charles, 18, 48
Jehoshaphat, 28
Joseph, 5, 18, 48, 512
Lois, 48
Olive, 28
Phebe, 14
Stephen, 49
William, 5, 14, 512

Print
Joseph, 571
Proffitt
Sarah, 301, 535
Prosser
Thomas, 489
Prothero
Cyrus, 285
Martha May, 247, 285, 286

Prouse
Lewis Owen, 381
Nancy Irene, 320, 381

Pryor
Molly, 479
Sarah, 18

Puckett
Roberta, 335

Purcas
Elizabeth, 712

Putman
Bradley Lance, 94
Dennis Lee, 94
Karen Oliver, 94
Lynn Oliver, 94
Marcellus C., 81, 94
Terry Charles, 94

Pynchon
John, 761
Mary, 761

Quincy
Edmund, 640

Quinlain
Jana Lynn, 155
Jeffrey William, 155
Lawrence Henry, 102, 155
Patrick K., 104
Scott William, 155
William Albert, 104
William G., 85, 104, 155

Quinn
Jane, 32
Michael Kent, 93, 130

Quiney
?, 819

Quirk
Jane (Kent), 524
Thomas, 524

Rader
Anthony, 669
John, 670
Joseph, 670
Sam, 669

Ragge
John, 757

Rahn
Bethany Aaron, 418
Brandon Paul, 418
Brent William, 418
Bruce Laird, 284, 341
David Matthew, 341
Edward William, 379, 418
Harmony Aleatha, 418
Homer, 341
Jeramey Michael, 341
Megan Olea, 418
William Clark, 341

Ramont
Alyssa Ann, 411
John Charles, 309
John Henry, 309
Katherine Louise, 310, 369, 370
Leonard Elwyn, 309, 369
Nancy Ann, 310, 369
Randy Clark, 369, 411
Ronald Geris (Reid), 309, 369, 410, 411
Steven Douglas, 309

Randall
Benjamin Burleigh, 314, 371, 411
Benjamin, 371
David Benjamin, 371
Deborah Susan, 371, 411
Elizabeth, 718

Rande
Elizabeth, 684
Peter, 684

Randell
Beulah Pearl, 80, 90
John, 699

Randolph
Albert L., 719
Benjamin, 719
Benjamin F., 719
Carmie Jean, 723
Charles, 723
Christopher, 720, 724
Christopher Columbus, 719
Daniel Woodmansee, 719
Dwight, 723
Edward, 248, 722, 723
Edward D., 720, 721, 724
Ella Mae, 723
Fern D., 721
Florence Alberta, 221, 248, 287, 567, 721, 724
Gerald, 722
Gladys Marie, 723
Joseph, 719

929
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Randolph, con't.
Mary, 723
Mary Julia, 719
Oliver E., 719
One who died, 719
Rachel Ann Maria, 719
Thomas Berry/Benton, 719
William Symmes, 719
Zelma, 719

Rankin
Alfred Washington, 728, 729, 730
Ann, 725
Arch, 730
Charles B., 731
Delilah, 726
Elizabeth, 726
Emma, 730
Ephriam Wileman, 726
Flora, 730
Francis, 732
Frank, 730
Harriette Emily, 729
Henry, 725
Henry C., 730
Isaac Frances, 728
Jane Love, 181, 188, 203, 209, 212, 221, 226, 227, 229, 232, 234, 457, 497, 728, 732, 769, 816, 847, 848
Jane Mackette, 726
Jessie, 730
John, 726
Margaret Victoria, 728
Mary, 726
Mary Eleanor, 728
Mary Louisa, 728
Name unknown, 732
Peter, 725, 726, 727, 823
Samuel, 726
Sarah, 726
Thomas, 732
Walter, 725
Walter I., 730
who d. in infancy, 730
William Allen, 728, 730, 731
William Walter, 188, 594, 726, 727, 729, 730

Ranney
Abraham, 52
Esther, 549
Nathaniel, 52
Rhoda, 56
Thomas, 842

Ransom
Katherine, 57

Rasmussen
Anne, 699

Ratchford
Joyce Loraine, 358

Rathbone
Zelda Velita, 377

Rawlins
Brian Lee, 148
Della Ann, 101, 147, 177
John Clayton, 148
Lee, 101, 148
Troy Scott, 148

Rawson
Henry, 73

Reade
Edith Jane, 723

Reas
Clarice, 339

Reasoner
Elizabeth Ann, 386, 442
Kenton, 422, 100
Michael, 422

Rebarcak
Mary Elona, 341

Redfield
Anna Pamela, 208
F., 185
Fletcher Dutton, 208
Isaac Fletcher, 183, 208
Luther Clark, 208
Mary Smith, 208
Peleg, 208
Susan Martha, 208
Thomas Lee, 208

Reed
Sarah, 864
Vern, 565

Reeser
Margaret, 508

Reeves
?, 560

Rehwald
Barbara Elisabeth, 647

Reid(?)
Jane/Jeann, 801

Reid
Amy, 132
Barbara Diane, 95, 133
Bruce Edward, 132
Col. John, 801
David William, 132
Edward Thomas, 95, 131
Ernest Eugene, 81
Gerald Moore, 96, 133, 140, 174, 175
Gloria Lou, 95, 131
Greta Ruby, 81, 95, 131
J. T., 264, 309, 369
Jackeulyn Beth, 99, 133, 140, 174
Janet, 133, 175
Janie, 133
Jeffery Gerald, 133
Jennifer, 132
Joe Austin, 131
John Hunter, 92, 127
Jolyne, 134
INDEX

Reid, con’t.
Joseph Allen, 127
Joseph Leroy, 96, 133
Joseph Oren, 81, 96, 133
Joseph, 78, 81, 95
Joseph Leroy, 134
Julie Lynn, 134
Karinda Beth, 133
Kelly Lynn, 132
Kenneth Maine, 81
Kenneth William, 95, 132, 133
Lillie Edna, 292, 641, 642
Lloyd William, 81, 95, 132, 133
Lori Ann, 132
Richard Wood, 95, 132
Shirley Thomas, 81, 95, 131, 132
Stephen Holland, 641
Steven Earl, 127
Theresa Ann, 132
William Joseph, 95, 132
William, 641

Reiss
Mildred, 739

Remy
Bobby Jo, 335
Charles, 335

Ressler
Ivan Linclon, 221, 249, 288, 289
Mary Alice, 249, 288, 289
Richard Grant (Peterson), 289
S. L., 249

Rewald
Barbara Elisabeth, 648

Rexford
Martha, 61

Rey
Dois Anita (Stewart), 362

Reynolds
Nathaniel, 576
Robert, 576

Rhea
Mariah, 534

Rhodes
Charles, 561
Clara, 561
Cora, 561
Elizabeth, 561
Hazel, 561
John, 560, 561
Marie, 561
Mary, 561
Myrtle, 561
Nora Ann, 277, 560, 561
Thora, 561

Rice
Barbara, 509
Karen Kay, 334, 400
Rebecca, 811

Rice, con’t.
Sarah, 44
William Ben, 400

Rich
?, 734, 735
Agnes, 734
Ann, 517, 518, 735, 843
Anne, 734
Barbara, 734
Dorothy, 734
Edward, 734
Elizabeth, 734, 735
Frances, 734
Jane, 735
John, 733
Margaret, 734, 735
Mary, 734
Nathaniel, 517
Richard, 517, 733, 734, 735
Robert, 733, 734, 735
Sir Hugh, 734
Sir Nathaniel, 518, 735
Sir Richard, 735
Thomas, 733
William, 734
Winifred, 734

Richards
Gwendolyn Nora, 342

Richardson
Albert William, 221, 243, 283, 736
Alberta LaRue, 244, 283, 339, 736
Arthur, 737
Dallas, 243, 736
Irvin, 737
John Milton, 736
Jonathan, 854
Lewis, 737
Mollie, 737
Nellie, 737
Nevada, 736

Ricker
Nina Flossie, 360

Rieundeau
Lydia, 327

Rifkin
Selma Harriet, 404

Riggs
Edward, 8
Samuel, 8

Riley
Margaret, 505, 506

Ring
Susanna, 679

Ripley
Elizabeth (Thaxter), 574
William, 574

931
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Rising
James, 635, 636
John, 636

Risley
Charles Lee, 358
Craig Scott, 358
Scott Craig, 358
Virgil Vernon, 303, 358, widow Mary, 685

Ritter
Donald Edward, 722
Gelasia, 649, 647
Kathie, 61

Roades
John, 758

Roadruck
Elma Maybelle, 292

Rob (Rehs)
Johann Christoph, 649, 657
Katharina, 647, 649

Rob
Katharina, 647, 649

Robbards
Daniel, 548

Robert
Earl of Leicester, 539

Roberts
?, 613
Beulah, 182, 204
Charles T., 813
Deralle Earl, 140
Donit Sue, 140
Earl, 99, 139, 140
Ebenezer, 204
Edna Frances, 82, 96, 135, 136
John, 623
Lamberton, 18
Myrtle, 308
Samuel, 9, 17, 18, 623

Robertson
Ann Merri, 99, 140
Tom, 671

Robinson
Bobby Jo, 286
James Curtis, 286
James, 669
Kathy Jo, 286
Kelli Rae, 286
Paul Dale, 285
Ronald Dale, 286
Samantha Lynn, 286
Scott Luther, 286
Suzanne Marie, 286
Sylvania, 497

Rockett
Margery, 715

Rockwell
Catherine Anne, 398
ElizaBeth, 15
Joan, 717
John, 841
Deliverence (Hayes), 841

Rockwell, cont.
William, 841
Rodoffer
Ann, 74
Jerry, 74
John Benjamin, 74
John Henry, 74
Roderick
David Leroy, 382
Frances Marie, 382
Roebuck
Clothilda Ann, 536
William, 536

Roehr
Alfred, 741
Archibald, 739, 741
Arthur L., 738, 739
Bertha, 738
Charles, 738
Charles E., 739
Charlotte, 740
Chester, 739, 741
Clara, 738
Clarence, 739
Dean, 739
Douglas Lowell Hough, 347
Duane, 739
Elaine, 739
Elmer, 739
Florence, 741
Frank, 738
Fredric Alfred, 256, 292, 345, 741
Fredrick, 740
Fredrick Augustus, 255, 738, 739, 740
Fredrick Paul, 738
Fredrick Phillip, 740
George, 740
George Arthur Winston, 347
George Lowell, 256, 292, 293, 347, 641, 741
George Washington, 226, 255, 292, 641, 738, 740, 741
George William, 294, 347
Helen, 741
Henry, 739, 741
Irene, 741
Jack D., 739
James L., 739
Jennie L., 738
Karl Fredrich, 738
Keegan Elise, 347
Kelsi Amille, 347
Lawrence, 739
Lola, 741
Louise, 740
Lucie, 741
Lydia, 740
Margaret Lorraine, 292, 345
Marie, 739
INDEX

Roehr, con't.
  Marjorie Jean, 739
  Marlene, 739
  Martha Louise, 293, 347
  Minna Augusta, 738
  Norman, 739
  One child, 741
  Otto, 738
  Paul, 739
  Phillip, 740
  Robert, 739
  Ruth Lodene, 292, 345
  Sophia, 739
  Sophia Johanna, 738
  Thomas Lowell, 294, 347
  Virgil, 739
  Wallace, 739
  William, 738, 741

Roger
  Lord North, 734

Rogers
  Alexander, 468
  Ann, 799
  Elizabeth, 799
  Hezekiah, 799
  Isabelle, 74
  John, 799
  Josiah, 799
  Mark, 379
  Mary, 799, 834, 854
  Noah, 799
  Reuben, 468
  William, 799

Rolleri
  ?, 356

Rolleri-Jacksich
  Deborah Leanan, 356

Romang
  Emma Kay, 331

Root
  Ethel Belle, 79, 86, 109,
    110, 111
  John, 86, 636

Rose
  Daniel, 745
  Dorcas, 745
  Elizabeth, 612, 745, 746,
    798
  Hannah, 746
  John, 744, 745
  Jonathan, 745
  Mary, 745
  Robert, 744, 745, 746, 798
  Samuel, 745
  Sarah, 745

Rosenheimer
  Katherine, 738

Ross
  Clarence Alexander, 288
  Cora May, 90
  Lawrence Peter, 383
  Margaret Louisa, 249, 288
  Maud, 652

Ross, con't.
  Peter, 652
  Rande Beth, 383
  Velma, 335

Rossiter
  John, 854

Ranges
  Gail Luann, 125
  Jack Lowell, 91, 124
  Jacque Roe, 125
  Richard James, 125
  Terry Jo, 125

Rowe(?)
  Sarah, 778

Rowe
  Charles Emerson, 321, 382,
    383, 421
  Charles Ronald, 273, 320,
    321, 382, 383
  Christopher Henriksen, 383
  Elva Margaret (Gilliland),
    273, 320, 321, 382, 383
  John Ronald, 321
  Jonathan Davis, 383
  Katherine Amanda, 383
  Margaret Alice, 321
  Patricia Dale, 382, 421
  Paul William, 321, 383
  Rebecca Elizabeth, 382,
    421
  Richard Charles, 320
  Richard Roy, 321, 383
  Susannah Gilliland, 383
  Timothy Dickinson, 383

Rowley
  Elnathan, 795
  Mehitable, 604
  Moses, 601, 604

Royce
  Elizabeth (Parker), 710
  Josiah, 710

Roylance
  Henry, 71

Rosza
  Judy, 699
  Kitty, 699
  Nicholas, 699
  Tibor A., 699

Rubin
  David Benjamin, 369
  Jacob, 369
  Michael Aaron, 369
  Rami David, 310, 369

Rumble
  Gerald Clayton, 249, 288
  Leb, 248
  Mont Clayton, 221, 248,
    249, 288
  Sheri Leigh, 288
  Stanley Clark, 249
  Stephen Clayton, 288
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Russell
Brittany Elise, 342
Devon Paul, 342
Joseph, 24, 56, 550
Mary Jane 813
Paul Francis, 286, 342
Thomas, 57
Wealthy, 187

Rust
Israel, 862
Sarah, 862

Rustan
Gust, 275

Rusteen
Shelley, 312, 370

Ruttman
Dan, 335
Fletta Mae, 335

Ryan
Anna, 570
Catherine, 104
Dona Jean, 327
Donna Jean, 277, 392
Harold Gentry, 381
James Matthew, 381
Julie Ann, 381
Karissa, Ray, 381
Warren, 327

Rydbom
David A., 314
Jane Elizabeth, 268, 314, 371, 372
Savanth, 314

Sabourin
Tammie Marie, 105, 157

Sacher
Patricia Laurine, 369, 410, 411
Robert E., 410

Sage
Grace, 52
Rachel, 52
Solomon Jr., 53

Sain
Thelma Hazel, 397

Sales
Billy Wayne, 178
Christopher Wayne, 150, 178

Salmon
Mercy, 20

Sampson
?, 747
Agnes, 562, 747
Edde, 562
Elizabeth, 747
George, 747
Gregory, 562
Harold Van Velser, 272
Johan, 747
Margery, 747
Nichols, 562, 747

Sampson, con't.
Robert, 747
Thomas, 747
Walter, 747
William, 747

Samsberry
Mary, 693

Samuelson
Cheryl Ann, 169
Dean Erwin, 168
Dwayne Francis, 115, 168

Sandman
Milton, 98, 137
Nora Jane, 137

Sanford
Alonso, 71
Asa, 72
Arthur Velorus, 72
Charles Ira, 72
Cornelia Melissa, 71
Cyrus, 69, 71
Edward Augustus, 71
Emulous, 71
Evangelina, 71
Farmer T., 71
Frank, 72
George Clark, 72
George Parish, 71
Grace, 72
Henry, 71
Hyram Eugene, 72
Ira, 69, 70, 71
Martha Ammogena, 71
Mary Abigail, 70
Melissa, 71
Orilla Lucina, 72
Resolvo, 71
Sylvester, 71
Sylvia Elmina, 72
Valorus, 71

Sanger
Vera Emma (Webb), 317

Sarracino
Loretta, 315, 374
Theresa, 374

Satter
Mary Lynn, 104, 155

Sauers
John, 505

Savage
Elizabeth, 854
Esther, 549
Hepzibah, 182
John, 854
Mary, 516, 517, 735
Nathaniel, 549
Prudence, 43
Robert Martin, 382
Simeon, 43

Sawtelle
Levi, 66

Sawyer
Nathaniel, 187

934
INDEX

Scaffer
Anita Kay, 722
Daniel Arthur, 722
Delmar Dwight, 722
Edward Joseph, 276, 721, 722
Floyd Arthur, 721
Joseph William, 721
Judith Ann, 722
Katherine, 722
Kathryn Adrienne, 722
Kinda Diane, 722
Mark Edward, 722
Michael, 722
Richard Allen, 722
Scarborough
Jane, 685
Schade
Anna Elizabeth, 647, 649
Schaffer
Coleen Elizabeth, 722
Leonard J., 722
Scheaffer
Winifred Grace, 382
Schiefelbein
Evelyn Vera, 100, 144
Schissler
Freda Louise, 361
Schlenker
Wilma M., 504
Schlick
Walter, 375
Schramling
Margaret Lois, 332
Scriber
Joseph Albert, 303, 349
Joseph John, 359
Joseph Scott, 359
Kevin Walter, 359
Kristi Marie, 359
Rhonda Ann, 359
Schultz
Arthur, 786
George, 786
Godfrey, 786
Leonard, 786
Schumacher
Mrs. Ruth V., 268
Sciotte
George, 327
Lucien, 327
Scogin
Larry Dale, 35
Scott
?, 500, 106
Alex, 489, 105
Alexander, 490
Alfred, 490
Ebenezer, 25
Elizabeth Newton, 751
Elizabeth, 851
John, 631, 684
Melvin, 490
Scott, con't.
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 792
Thomas, 851
Scottish - Scotland
Kings, 748, 749
Scoville
John, 21
Josiah, 21
Scroggs
Francis, 556
Jane, 556, 558, 789, 790
Scruggs
Elizabeth, 479
Thomas, 479
Scytle
Verna, 82, 98
Scudder
Elizabeth, 679
Sealey
Ephraim, 20
Seals
Cato Myseal, 328, 393
John Hebbard, 751
Maysel Cato, 751
William Archibald, 751
Winfred Norwood, 393, 751, 752
Seaman
Allen Lee, 315, 373, 412
Cynthia Anne, 314, 372
David Clark, 373, 412
Janine Rebecca, 373
Jess Allen, 229, 267, 267, 268,
John Allen, 268, 314, 315, 372, 373
John Russell, 315, 372
Margaret Grace, 314, 372
Mary Grace (Clark), 844
Nelson Benjamin, 267
Susan Jane, 314, 371, 411
Wareham Clark, 268, 313, 314, 371, 372
Searcey
Mary, 190
Searle
Joanna, 840
John, 717, 761, 840
Sarah, 761
widow Sarah, 718
Sears
Maud Whitworth, 698
Mrs. Fanny, 46, 62
Sedbrook
Brian, 121
Mark, 121
Seely
Ann, 6
John, 6
Sells
Jane Bertie, 332

935
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Sendrow
Julie Ann, 113, 166
Thomas, 166

Settle
Sharon Kay, 103, 154

Sevedge
Samuel, 309

Seward
Albert, 784
James, 783, 784
Molly Louise, 784

Seymour
Hannah, 716

Shabert
Joyce Virginia, 178

Shaffer
Annie Louisa, 377

Shank
Absolem Liggett, 273
Leona Belle, 234, 273, 323, 325

Shannon
John, 681

Sharp
Mary, 591, 693

Sharpe
Mary, 28
Mrs. Al, 530

Sharrow
Thelma Rosalie, 90, 119, 171

Shattuck
Susanna, 16, 41
Timothy, 41

Shaull
Patty Jo, 651
Robert, 651

Shaw
Evert, 723

Shea
Donald, 164
Rose Ann, 112, 164

Sheets
Lola Blanch, 307

Shefchik
Alicia Marie, 417
Edward William, 378, 417

Shelby
Christopher Eric, 396
David Wesley, 330, 395, 396
Robert, 395
Sarah Elisabeth, 396

Sheldon
Aaron, 762
Abigail, 760
Agnes, 755
Amy or Ary, 761
Anne, 756, 757, 758
Arthur, 756, 757, 758
Asa, 763
Benjamin, 760, 761

Sheldon, con't.
Catherine, 762
Daniel, 760, 762
Dennis, 754
Ebenezer, 762
Eleazer, 762
Elias, 762
Elijah, 763
Elisha, 760
Elizabeth, 757
Esther, 762
Eunice, 762
Frances, 758
George, 756
Gresham, 763
Hannah, 760, 761
Henry, 754, 755, 756
Hugh, 754
Isaac, 688, 716, 758, 759, 760, 763, 861
Israel, 762
Jane, 757
Jemima, 760, 762
Joane, 756
John, 754, 755, 756, 757, 760
Jonathan, 762
Joseph, 761
Josiah, 760
Martha, 762
Mary, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763
Mehitable, 762
Mercy, 760, 762
Mindwell, 580, 716, 760, 761, 763
Miriam, 762
Moses, 762
Noah, 762
Phineas, 763
Rachel, 760, 761
Ralph, 757, 758, 861
Rebecca, 760, 762
Rememberence, 760
Richard, 753, 754, 755, 756
Rogers, 755, 756, 757
Ruth, 760
Samuel, 758, 762
Sarah, 758, 760
Silence, 763
Solomon, 758
Stephen, 762
Thankful, 760, 761
Theoda (Hunt), 688
Thomas, 756, 757, 760

Shepard
Amos, 28
John, 709
Samuel, 589
Thomas, 589
Timothy, 28

936
INDEX

Sheperd
  Delphia Evelyn, 81, 90, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124
  James, 90
Sherman
  A child, 768
  A daughter, 771
  Abiah, 12
  Abigail, 768
  Agnes, 765
  Alice, 767, 768
  Ann, 768, 770
  Anna, 769
  Anna or Hannah, 769
  Anne, 767, 768, 769
  Anthony, 766
  Bartholomew, 766
  Benjamin, 769
  Bezaleel, 768, 769, 770
  Daniel, 12, 767
  Deborah, 769
  Dinah, 65
  Edmund, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 828
  Elizabeth, 768, 769
  Ester, 769
  Esther, 828, 830
  Eunice, 19
  Ezekial, 767
  Francis, 766
  Grace, 771
  Hannah, 703
  Henry, 525, 766, 767, 768
  Hester/ Ester, 770, 771
  James, 766
  Jane, 525, 767
  Joan, 770
  John, 765, 766, 767, 769, 770
  Judith, 767
  Margery, 765
  Martha, 768
  Mary, 767, 769
  Nathaniel, 767, 769
  Phebe, 767
  Priscilla, 768
  Richard, 766, 767, 768, 770
  Robert, 767
  Samuel, 19, 767, 768, 769, 771
  Sarah, 768, 769
  Susan, 769
  Thomas, 764, 765, 767
  William, 766
Shirley
  Betty Ann, 699
  Lee, 699
  Martha, 699
  Ralph, 516
Shock
  Christina, 484
  Sarah, 485
Shoemaker
  Clark Daniel, 393
  Dora (Kinbart), 73
  Samuel Louis, 328, 393
Shook
  Earl McClain, 87
  Myra Maxine, 87
  Myrza Maxine, 79, 113, 114, 161
Short
  Curtis Scott, 135
  Kathryn Jolayne, 135
  Kermit Duane, 97, 135
Showackre
  Lucy L., 245
Siepelmer
  Merlyn William, 178
  Susan Kay, 150, 178
Sillivant
  Daniel, 657
Simkins
  Martha Joan, 321, 382, 421
  Stanley Abihew, 382
Simmons
  Flora Ellen, 271, 377, 378
  Sharon, 155
Simms
  Julieanne, 358
Simon
  Celine, 373
Simons
  Flora Ellen, 317, 318
  Warren, 317
Simpson
  Fredric C., 326
  Fredric E., 275, 325, 390
  John Fredric, 326, 390
  Linda Margaret Michelle, 390
  Mary, 522
  Phyllys Marie, 85, 103, 153, 154
  Susan Margaret, 326, 390
  William Howard, 325
Sims
  Clara Elizabeth, 367
  Julieanne, 408
Sinclair
  Dewayne J., 503
Singer
  Zachary Alexander, 381
Singletary
  Amos, 476, 477
  Hannah, 476, 477
  John, 476, 477
  Nathaniel, 476
  Richard, 475
Sitton
  ?, 468
Skaggs
  Mary Dean, 399
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Skarda
Dawn Ranae, 388, 424
Gary Dean, 323, 388, 424
Richard Prochaska, 388
Wesley Dean, 388, 424

Skinner
Betty Talene, 309, 369, 410
Charles Pope, 369
John, 851
Nathaniel, 606, 613

Slater
John, 611

Sleed
Jonathan, 545

Slinkard
William Jackson, 782

Sloan
Elizbet or Rachel, 474

Smead
Judith, 632
William, 632

Smelser
Dorothy Martha, 365

Smith
Anna, 559
Barbara Lucille, 334, 400, 401
Benjamin, 661, 704
Byron William, 400
Cecil Mae, 722
Christopher, 704
Cloney Austin, 332
Dale Lloyd, 379, 419
Dannette Louise, 379, 419
Darci Renee, 400
Darrell Dewane 400, 334
Dawn Elizabeth, 379
Denise Marie, 379, 418
Douglas Spencer, 379
Ebenezer, 773
Elizabeth, 773
Elma Mae, 86, 79, 108, 109
Gerrey Lynn, 334, 400
George, 4, 5, 10, 19, 49, 66, 323, 512, 513, 658, 772, 773
Gwendelyn, 378
Hannah, 19, 772
Henry, 619
Hugh, 791
James Franklin, 305
Jamie Lurana, 419
Jana Leigh, 400
Jerry Lloyd, 318, 379, 418, 419
Jess Frankalin, 281, 332, 334, 399, 400, 401
Jesse Michael, 85, 86
John, 10, 14, 660, 704, 773
Jonathan, 14, 773

Smith, con't.
Joseph, 15, 43, 512, 513, 704, 774, 855
Karin Diane, 379
Katheryn Elaine, 399, 334
Kenneth Malcolm, 401
Kent LeGrande, 379, 410
Kim Paula, 379, 417, 418
Martha, 855
Mary Helen, 271, 316, 317, 375, 376
Mary, 553, 618, 704, 793
Mary/Martha, 772
Maud Grace, 79, 85, 86, 106, 107
Mehitable, 660
Mercy, 773
nameless, 704
Nan, 510
Nathan, 5, 19, 49, 514, 774
Nettie Lurana (Bishop), 271, 318, 379
Parnel, 49, 65
Paul Olean, 271, 318, 379
Peter, 15
Rachel, 19, 49, 65, 66, 67
Ray N., 304
Rebecca, 58
Robert Alan, 334, 401
Ryan Wade, 400
Samuel, 65, 66, 658, 704, 773
Sarah, 4, 7, 9, 512, 513, 514, 658, 772, 773
Simon, 704
Susan Lanelle, 334, 401
William Leslie, 316
William Paul, 318, 379, 417, 418
William Spellman, 318

Sneed
Dale Perry, 304, 360
Kelly Ann, 360
Kristy Lynn, 360
William Guy Jr., 360

Snelson
Frank, 272

Snipes
Christopher Craig, 376, 413
Christopher, Michael, 413
Kristi Michelle, 413

Snyder
Dorothy Lare, 337
Gary Gene, 145
Larry Dean, 145
May, 504
Merril Lee, 100, 145
Ronald, 145
Terry Wayne, 145

Soares
Beatrice Catherine, 348
INDEX

Solliday
Daniel Shelly, 375
Martin Shelly, 375
Sarah Elizabeth, 375, 412
Shelly, 316, 375, 412

Sommer
Henry, 618
Sarah, 618

Somers
Sharon Collette, 262, 306, 363, 690
Victr, 306, 690

Sorenson
Albert, 585

Southby
Beatrice, 288

Southmayd
Anna, 834
Esther, 834
John, 834, 934
Margaret, 42
Sussannah, 834
William, 834

Southwell
Mary, 762
William, 762

Southworth
Asa, 61

Span
Carol Ann, 650
Katherine Agnes, 650
Richard John, 650
William, 650

Sparhawk
?, 769
Nathaniel, 768

Sparks
James E., 484
James, 669

Spaulding
?, 782

Spaur
Albert Wilson, 340
Wilbertha Jean, 284, 340

Spea
?, 782

Specinger
Patricia Rae, 406

Spence
Andrew, 775
Anne Marie, 353, 777
Calvin, 775
Charles B., 775
Donald Allen, 295, 353, 776, 777
Earl Harding, 776
Ella, 775
Floid/Ployd Leslie, 353, 776, 777, 780
Irvin Eugene, 776
John Alexander, 775, 776, 780
Leslie Eugene, 776

Spence, con't.
Lucinda, 775
Myrna, 776
Norman Leroy, 777
Robert, 776
Sandra Dee, 353, 777
Sharon Lee, 353, 777
Stephen Allen, 353, 777
Still born, 776

Spencer
Hannah, 514
Ruth, 91, 122

Sperry
Charity, 58
Daniel Lines, 58
Daniel, 11, 12
David, 56
Dennis, 11
Ebenezer, 11, 12
Elijah, 22
Esther, 26
Joseph, 12
Mary, 12
Mehitable, 26, 56
Nathaniel, 12, 21
Richard, 11, 12
James, 22

Spicer
James, 508
Melvina, 508, 509
Nina Mae, 325
Silas Wesley, 508, 509

Spielberg
Christina, 738

Spinelli
Rico, 673

Spjut
John Oscar, 321
Marion Charlotte, 273, 321, 384, 385

Sprinkle
Carl, 87, 112, 133
Dorothy Mae, 113
Elizabeth, 531
William, 531

Spurgeon
Mark, 107, 158
Michael Alexander, 158

Squires
Abigail, 702, 703
St. John
Elizabeth, 660
Mark, 660

St. Martin
Joan Harriet, 109
Joan, 86

Stacker
Ebenezer, 21

Stacy
Jerry E., 722

Standish
Capt. Miles, 601, 679
Stangland
Hannah Sofia, 226, 289, 249, 290, 291, 474, 475, 536
Knute Knudson, 249
Stanlake
Jane, 864
Jane/Joan, 711
Richard, 711
Stanley
Dorothy Evelyn, 307
Harold N., 307
John, 792
Timothy, 792
Staples
Rebecca J., 28, 29
Stapleton
Debra Ann, 402
Michael Ray, 334, 402
Robert Alonzo, 402
Stephen Starbuck, 402
Stark(s)
Etta Mae, 400
James W., 807
Starr
Duncan, 206
Emily Hannah, 204
Floyd Leslie, 112, 113
Joseph, 206
Lucy Emma, 206
Orsen, 71
Samuel, 204
Timothy Lynn, 113
William D., 183, 206
William, 695
Starrett
Beatrice, 88
Stauffer
?, 561
Stebbins
Hannah, 760
John, 760, 762
Sarah, 762
Steele
Elizabeth, 843
George, 843
Isiah, 666
Jerusha Thornton, 666
John Jr., 685
Mary (Warner), 685
Steen
Fred, 565
Steinkuhler
Marvin Roland, 82, 97
Stempel
Notma Lee, 388
Stephens
Catherine, 557
Steven, 46
Stephenson
John B., 669
Sterling
Daniel, 718
Elizabeth, 718
Stevens
Elizabeth, 14
Grace, 770
Jane, 14, 773
John, 13, 14
Mary Louise, 204
Mehitable, 13
Samuel, 5, 13, 773
Sarah, 13
Sharon May, 318, 378, 415, 416
Sprague, 378
Stewart
Catherine, 287
Edna May, 285
Harriet, 181, 187, 796
Iva Florene, 399
Jacqueline Celia, 380
John, 484
Margaret, 17
Martha Fae, 91, 123
Michael, 181, 187, 796
Stice
Diane La Rue, 283, 339
Marion Sylvester, 283
Vernice Cleal, 283, 339
Stillson
Susannah, 28
Stiltz
Catherine, 84
Stimatze
Verna P., 813
Stine
Treache L., 30
Stivers
A. Jackson, 692
John, 726
Lyman B., 692
Madison, 726
Robert, 692
Sarah, 692
Stockbridge
Thomas, 864
Stocking
Hannah, 710
Stockwell
Sylvia Elmina, 71
Stoddard
Lydia, 482
Stokes
Alice, 786
Daniel, 785
David, 786
Edward, 786
Emma, 785
George, 275, 785
Harriet Ellen, 234, 275, 276, 326, 327, 786
Hilda Laughridge, 785
INDEX

Stokes, con't.
James, 785
John, 785
Mary Ann, 785
May, 785
Oliver, 785
Phillip, 785
Robert, 785
Ruth, 785
Thomas, 785
Velda, 785
William, 785

Stolin
Rose, 672

Stone
Abigail, 800
Barbara, 758, 861
Bathshua, 880
Deborah, 800
John, 800
Katherine Sue, 378, 416
Mary, 800
Robert Leomoine, 416
Samuel, 800
Sarah, 800

Stoner
Maurice, 133, 175
Melissa, 175

Stopp
Lee J., 81, 94
Lee J., 94
Olen, 98
William Henry, 94

Stout
Benjamin, 719
Nancy, 719

Stover
Anna, 532

Stow
Deborah, 837
Dorothy, 854
John, 544
Rebecca, 53
Samuel, 53, 854

Stradwick
Annie, 463

Strahl
Sarah Jane, 404

Strait
Lydia, 184, 185

Strasko
Patricia Sue, 284, 341
Steven Michael, 341

Street
Nicholas, 772

Strong
Abigail, 716, 793
Adino Jr., 25
Asahel, 795
Caleb, 795
child, 791
Damaris, 794

Strong, con't.
daughter, 788
David, 794
Dorothy, 795
Ebeneser, 689, 716
Elder John, 586, 689, 716,
780, 789, 791, 840
Eleanor, 557, 558, 559,
789
Elizabeth, 788, 793, 794
Elnathan, 184
Esther, 689, 793
Eunice, 795
George, 556, 787, 788, 789
Hannah, 716, 792, 793, 794
Harriet, 184
Irene, 795
Jacob, 792
James, 788
Jane, 788
Joane, 788
John, 556, 557, 558, 788,
789, 791, 792, 794
614, 840, 841
Jonathan, 793
Joseph, 761
Joshua, 795
Josiah, 180, 549, 550,
606, 613, 614, 629, 761,
792, 794, 795, 796
Lavina, 788
Margaret, 788
Marie, 796
Martha, 55, 180, 186, 187,
188, 551, 728, 796
Mary, 761, 792, 793, 794
Nether, 787
Rachel, 795
Samuel, 760, 761
Sara, 788
Saraha, 793
Selah, 25
Thomas, 788
Walter, 788
William, 788

Strum
Johanna Christina, 319

Studer
Betty Lee, 722
Morris H., 722

Studey
Bernard Clifton, 149
Larry Lee, 149
Tammy Sue, 149
Terry Lynn, 149

Stump
Henson T., 490
Inez Elizabeth, 221, 246,
283, 284, 285, 286
Joseph/Jacob, 486
Melville J., 246
Newton, 491
Sarah, 484
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Stutzman
  Catherine Jo, 399
  Dara Lyn, 399
  Earl Eugene, 332, 398
  Jay, 398
  Jerrod Jay, 399
Suffith/Giffith
  Louisa, 484
Summers
  Mary, 28
Sutton
  ?, 699
  H. J., 185
  Kathy Lynn, 586
  Paul Lynn, 586
Swaine
  Daniel, 745, 799
  Dorcas, 799
  William, 745
Swartz
  Dorothy Ruth, 273, 324, 389
  Ephraim Carl, 324, 325
  Marjorie Lucille, 273, 325, 390
Sweeting
  Mary Elizabeth, 135
  Russell Wayne, 135
  Wayne Dorsey, 96, 135
Swigart
  ?, 561
Sydney
  Robert, 517
Symes
  Joseph, 239
  Sarah, 239
Symonds
  Sarah, 618
Szabo
  Alexander, 421
  Jennifer Quin, 386, 421, 422
Taintor
  Charles, 746, 797, 798
  Elizabeth, 798, 799
  Joanna, 611, 612, 613, 614, 794, 799
  John, 799
  Joseph, 798, 799
  Marie or Mary, 798
  Mary, 799
  Michael, 612, 745, 746, 798, 799
  Sarah, 800
  Sarah or Sarie, 799
Talcott
  Hezakiah, 37
  John, 37
  Phebe, 37
Tanguay
  Raymond Laurence, 364
  Richard Lawrence, 307, 364
Tappin
  Anna, 822
  Anna/ Hannah, 820, 821, 833, 835, 836
  Elizabeth, 820
  Elnathan, 819
  James, 819, 820, 821, 822, 834, 835
  Martha, 819
  Mary, 819, 820
  Thomas, 819, 820
Tapping
  (H)anna, 626
Tarne
  Charles, 639
  George, 639
  John, 639
  Leonard, 638, 639
  Myles, 639
  Thomas, 639
Tarr
  Emily, 371
Tarrant
  Rosina, 509
Taylor
  ?, 692
  Curtis, 107
  Jessie Mae, 751
  John, 605
  Joseph William, 751
  Joseph, 604
  Laban, 751
  Lydia, 717
  Margaret J., 69
  Sarah (White), 636
  Stephen, 636, 855
Teas
  A girl, 811
  Algomon S., 811
  Charles, 802, 803, 809, 813
  Charles R., 812
  Charles Royal, 808
  Child, 810, 811, 813
  Delinda J., 811
  Edwin, 807
  Eleanor, 802
  Elizabeth F., 813
  Elizabeth Lovey, 814
  Emily Jane, 806
  Esther, 803, 814
  Frances E., 812
  Fred L., 668, 816
  George, 809, 810, 811, George H., 811
  George Washington, 468, 470, 582, 802, 803, 807, 808, 809, 810, 812, 814
  Gilbert, 813
  Harriett, 810
  Harry A., 668, 816
  Henry D., 813
INDEX

Teas, con't.
Ida Rose, 808
Jane C., 803, 808
John Wesley, 803, 812, 813
Joseph, 802
Joseph (Kerr), 802
Joseph Bartlett, 222, 582, 688, 803, 806, 807, 810, 814, 815, 816
Joseph Byron, 668, 807, 815
Joseph Carroll, 812
Joseph Eugene, 668, 816
Joseph Kerr, 801, 802
Julia A., 812
Julia Adaline, 807
Julia Etta, 203, 222, 249, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 584, 740, 808, 816
Katherine Leticia, 807
Louis, 813
Lovey Elizabeth, 807
Lucian, 810
Lucien, 810
Lucinda Pauline, 807
Lucinda R., 811
Lucinda S., 803
Malissa Jane, 809
Maranda Lovey, 811
Margaret Lovena, 807
Maria Louisa, 812
Maria Louisa, 806
Martha Ann, 806
Mary, 802
Mary Ann, 807
Mary Lovina, 809
Mary S., 803, 814
Mattis/ Matthew, 801
Maud Lovey, 668, 816
Nancy Laura, 808
Nathaniel Green, 809
Nicholas, 813
Nicholas Royal, 803, 811
Nora Ann, 668, 816
Olive Grant, 808
Ollie, 808
Sarah Ann, 806
Sarah Jane, 813
Thomas Clay, 808
Thomas Sherman, 815
Thomas Sherman, 668
Trevanian H., 809
Uriah, 810
William, 802
William Crawford, 813
William Edmon, 809
William Henry, 813
Youngest child, 811
Tednor
Pauline, 645
Samuel, 645
Tees
Henry, 583

Teller
Christopher, 172
Curtis Leroy, 172
Gary, 120
Gary, 172
James Jack, 172
Robert John, 172

Terry
Bemjamin, 628
Eliphalet, 627
Ephraim, 581, 627
Hannah, 628
Nathaniel, 581

Tharp
Albert, 91, 121, 122, 173, 174
Alice, 122
Carlene, 122
Curtis, 174
Delphia, 122, 173
Ellen, 91, 121
Kevin, 174
Mary Lou, 122
Matthew, 174
Roger, 122, 174
Stephanie, 174

Thaxter
Thomas, 574

Theiessen
Anna, 99

Thell
Gary Allen, 306, 363, 691
Robert Glen, 363, 691
Samuel James, 364, 691

Thibault
Leroy U., 74, 76
Robert Clark, 76

Thill
Glen, 361, 409

Thomas
Abigail, 23, 56, 781
Abriegal, 781
America Ann, 751, 752
Billie J., 121
Buddy Charles, 283, 338
Daniel, 21, 26, 515
Dorothy, 21
Ebenezer, 795
Edith Wynn, 283
Elizabeth Ann, 781
Elizabeth Jane, 782
Elizabeth, 18, 23, 48, 780, 823
Eunice, 10, 21
Harriet Wealthy, 775, 778, 782
Isham B., 751
John M., 781
John Robert, 782
John, 11, 23
Joseph, 22, 23, 789, 781

943
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Thomas, con't.
  Lottie, 782
  Lucretia, 781
  Lydia, 15, 26, 56, 57, 58, 515,
  Mary Lucretia, 782
  Mary, 20, 560, 561, 781
  Matthew Grant, 338
  Michael Clark, 338
  Olive, 23
  Phebe, 782
  Rebecca, 58
  Reuben, 23
  Robert Tully, 781, 782, 783
  Robert, 781, 783
  Sarah, 11
  Theresa, 66
  Tumbleson Henry, 780
  William Armstead, 782
  William L., 781

Thompson
  Ann, 10
  Anna, 48, 49
  Arlena, 142
  Elizabeth, 84
  Esther, 19
  Eunice, 47
  Florence Della, 318
  Joseph, 19
  Margaret, 464, 465
  Mary, 66, 545,
  Rebecca, 21, 26, 65, 515

Thornton
  Catherine, 486, 487, 664, 667
  George, 664

Tibbals
  Daniel, 181, 203

Tilger
  Susan Adele, 120, 171

Timmerman
  John Adam, 492

Timson
  Angela, 114

Tipping
  Bartholomew, 559
  Lydia, 559
  Mary, 559

Tisdale
  John, 559
  Sarah, 559

Tisser
  ?, 561

Tissie
  Gus Clyde, 322
  Gustava Maxine, 273, 322, 387, 388

Tobias
  Adeline Ruth, 102
  Bernard F., 102

Todd
  Bethuel, 66
  George, 649
  Russell, 66

Tolles
  Debora, 22
  Dorothy, 21, 22
  Elnathan, 21, 22
  Frances, 21
  Henry, 10, 21, 22
  Mabel, 22
  Philemon, 22
  Rachel, 22
  Thankful, 59

Tolman
  Cheero Kaye, 415, 425
  Chester Lemoni, 319
  Clarence, 271
  Lyle Clarence, 319
  Roy, 378, 415

Tomes
  Alice, 657

Tomilson
  Nina Faye, 408

Tompson
  Mary, 745
  Micah/Michael, 745

Toney
  Alidnora, 652
  Sir Ralph, 652

Tong/Tongue
  Eleanor, 823
  John, 725, 823, 824
  Margaret, 824
  Mary, 823
  Sally, 824
  Sarah, 823
  Sarah Jane, 725, 727
  William, 823

Tos(z)er
  Richard, 481

Towle
  Francis Will, 785

Townsend
  Mallory Jean, 413
  Richard Wayne, 413

Tracy
  Esther, 51
  John, 20, 51
  Rachel, 51
  Thomas, 51

Treat
  Amos, 53
  Anne, 53
  Elizabeth, 52
  Hannah, 53
  John, 53
  Joseph, 52
  Mercy/Mary, 53
  Miriam, 52
  Ruth, 53
  Stephen, 24, 52, 53, 550
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tregoz</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressel</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella W.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triplett</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowbridge</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>48, 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trubshawe</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trullinger</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Mabel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumble</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Smith)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumpler</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryon</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Margaret</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tully</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumbry</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartol Stephen</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robert</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turell</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Harriet ( ? )</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>492, 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eben Clark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>511, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obed</td>
<td>49, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, con't.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philemon</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>513, 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twichell</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twyman</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyron</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulam</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umfraville</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>653, 825, 826, 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joane/Johanna</td>
<td>653, 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>825, 826, 851, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Odowell</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Richard</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Robert</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Thomas</td>
<td>653, 827, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>182, 205, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacharasim</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van De Pol</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Wyn</td>
<td>283, 338, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Deventer</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christobelle</td>
<td>229, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Horne</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Charles</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Knapp</td>
<td>474, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Nathan</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth May</td>
<td>291, 474, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Clarissa</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Cross</td>
<td>474, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Grace</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Kenneth</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron Leonard</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Hugh</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clement</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Solingen</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanBuren</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanBurger</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dara Lynn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Amos</td>
<td>378, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Ann</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

945
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Vance
  Ruth, 89, 118
VanDalen
  Albert John, 650
  Jacobus, 650
  Mary Lou, 650
  Nancy Ann, 650
Vandenburgh
  Margaret, 69, 71
Vanderly
  Dale, 387
  Denise Kay, 387
  Gay Ann, 387, 423
  Jonas Henry, 322, 387, 423
  Melanie Sue, 387
Vane
  Joseph, 70
VanMegen
  Rita Jo, 102
  Roy, 102
Vanloo
  Arthur, 359
  Phyllis Ann, 359
VanMeter
  Brian Thomas, 150
  Christine Elaine, 150, 178
  George Henry, 150
  Thomas Harold, 101, 150, 178
Vaughn
  Denice Ann, 75
  Diana Rae, 75
  Donald Richard, 75
  Donna Jeane, 75
  Haven, 76
  Jeffrey, 76
  Joyce Ann, 76
  Lance Hubert, 75
Vause/Vaulx
  John, 520
Verba
  Jerry, 100
Vernon
  Eleanor (Shirley), 516
  Thomas, 516
  Walter, 516
Vesci
  Christian Clark, 368
  Gary Robert, 368
  Victor Gary, 308, 367
  Victor Joseph, 367
Victor
  Mary, 465
Vincent
  Hannah, 6, 9, 26, 512, 513, 661
  John, 9, 513
Viner
  Bradley Scott, 148
  Charles Franklin, 101, 147, 177
  David Wayne, 147, 177
  Donna Lynn, 147, 177
Viner, con't.
  Edith Charlene, 148, 101
  James Lee, 147
  Jeffery Todd, 148
  Jerad Trent, 177
  Lisley Ann, 148
  Michelle Rene, 147, 177
  Misty Dawn, 148
  Rachelle, 147, 177
  William George, 101, 148
  William Roy, 84, 100, 101, 147, 148
Vinton
  Ann, 15
Vital
  Argentina Eugenia, 342
Vlenèuro
  Agnes Cecilia, 359
Voils
  Shelton, 806
Volkland
  Eila, 739
  Florence, 740
  Maud, 740
  Paul, 740
  Pauline, 740
  Phillip, 740
  Ruth, 740
  William, 738, 739
Vore
  Abigail, 791
Vose
  Mary, 840
Vye
  Agnes, 695
Waddy
  Bob, 412, 373
  Kelly, 373, 412
Wade
  Emily Rose, 163
  Eugene, 163
  Gregory Charles, 111
  John, 676
  Margaret, 676
  Matthew Charles, 163
  Rebecca, 612
Wadge
  Emily Louise, 671, 673, 675
  John Henry, 671, 673
  Samuel, 673
Waisner
  Katherine May, 284
Waklee
  Jacob, 7
  Jonathan, 6, 7
Walker
  Agnes, 570
  Andrew, 568, 569, 570
  Anne, 569, 570
  Bridget, 570
  Catherine, 568, 570
  Chester William, 303
INDEX

Walker, con't.
Chris Wilson, 81, 95, 131
David, 569, 570
Deborah Lee, 131
Elizabeth, 568
Ellen, 570
Frances, 569, 570
Gene Reid, 95, 131
Genevieve, 570
Hannah, 687
James, 569, 569, 570
John McDonough, 570
John, 511, 512, 564, 568, 569, 570, 687, 772
Mae, 564, 570
Margaret, 570
Mary, 511, 512, 570
Michael Wayne, 131
Rachel, 564, 565, 566, 570
Rosemary Louise, 262, 303, 358, 359
Samuel, 569, 118, 570
Tammy Louise, 131
Thomas, 569, 570
William, 564, 569, 570

Wallace
Lewis Ellsworth, 284
Ruby Edna, 247, 284, 340, 341
Stanley Roay, 347
William Edgar, 293, 347

Waller
Jane, 765, 766
John, 765

Wallingford
George, 88
Thelma Davis, 79, 88, 115

Wallis
Richard, 7

Walsele
Joan, 555, 556, 789

Walston
Melvin Kidder, 153
Renee Dawn, 153
Thomas Eugene, 153
Thomas Everett, 103, 153

Walters
Marjorie Loraine, 116, 169
Ray Benjamin, 88, 116, 169

Walton
Andrew, 258
Petronella, 460
Rosa Jane, 258

Wanberg
Jenny Olympia, 321

Ward
Aaron, 839
Abigail, 45, 821, 830, 834, 836, 837
Amos, 838
Andrew, 548, 770, 771, 828, 829, 830, 831
Ann, 828

Ward, con't.
Anna, 820, 821, 822, 830, 834, 836, 837
Asaheh, 838
Bethia, 838
Child, 838
Daniel, 834
Donald Eugene, 394
Dorothy, 834
Edmund, 828
Elijah, 837
Elisha, 837, 838
Elizabeth, 9, 15, 35, 36, 37, 38, 831, 836, 837, 838
Esther, 546, 548, 549, 550, 831
Fenner, 64, 821, 837, 838
Hester/Esther, 829
George, 834
Fenner, 64, 821
Izachob, 839
James, 15, 821, 836, 837
James Tapping, 836
John, 546, 829, 830, 831, 835, 838
Jonathan, 834
Joseph, 836
Joshua, 838
Lucy, 837
Lorene Elizabeth, 367
Margaret, 835
Marla, 64
Martha, 834
Mary, 546, 821, 829, 830, 831, 836, 837
Moses, 47, 64, 838
Patience, 836
Peter, 830
Phebe, 581, 624, 626, 627, 821, 834, 836
Rebecca, 838
Ruth, 838
Samuel, 830, 831, 837
Sarah, 827, 830, 833, 837, 838
Susannah, 834
Tapping, 838
Thomas, 626, 820, 821, 832, 833, 835, 836, 837, 838
William, 624, 625, 820, 821, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837
William Eugene, 329, 394

Warder
Mary Ann, 475

Ware
Aaron, 594

Wareham
Rev. John, 188
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Wark
  Ann, 569
  John, 569

Warner
  Andrew, 553, 685, 759
  Benjamin, 794
  Carl Wayne, 374
  Chloe, 36
  Daniel, 759
  Henry, 769
  Kathleen Alice, 374
  Kelly Wayne, 315, 374
  Mary, 769, 824
  Ruth, 24, 56, 550
  Samuel, 769
  Sarah, 759
  Thomas, 769
  Wendy Josephine, 374

Warren
  James, 56
  Jason, 26, 56
  Mary, 463
  Richard, 463
  Rita, 422
  William, 553

Warriner
  Alfred, 841
  Ebenezer, 841
  Elizabeth, 614, 791, 792, 794, 840, 841
  George Leonard, 841
  Hannah, 840, 841
  James, 761, 840
  Joseph, 840
  Mary, 841
  Miss Isabella, 841
  Phebe, 841
  Robert, 840
  Samuel, 841
  William, 840, 841

Warwick
  John, 522
  Thomas,

Waters
  Ona (Murray), 221, 245

Watts
  Anne, 523
  Eleanor, 514, 517, 518, 661, 843
  Elizabeth, 544, 545, 842
  Richard, 517, 842
  Thomas, 518, 843
  William, 842

Waugaman
  Mary, 317, 376

Waugh
  Norton, 808

Weaver
  Elizabeth, 505, 506

Webb
  Elizabeth, 717

Webber
  Howard, 72

Weber
  Jeff, 412
  Jeffrey, 375
  Virginia, 96

Webster
  Ann, 686
  Gov. John, 686
  Jonathan, 794
  Mary, 762

Wedd
  Elizabeth, 813
  Henry, 813

Weed
  Elijah, 27
  Elizabeth, 25
  Esther, 25
  Eunice, 25
  George, 15, 27
  Hannah, 25
  John, 14, 25, 27
  Jonah, 14
  Lois, 27
  Mary, 25
  Moses, 27

Weeke
  Emlyn, 563, 695

Weims
  Margareta, 571

Weiss
  Judy, 368

Welch
  Isaiah A., 847
  Jemima, 227, 489, 493, 496, 847, 848
  John, 221, 493, 844
  Julia, 847
  Malinda, 221, 845, 846, 848
  Mary, 523, 848
  Rachel, 845

Weld
  Daniel, 636
  Joseph, 636
  Mary, 836

Weldon
  Clark Robert, 344, 407
  Debra Lynne, 344, 406
  Lisa Kay, 344, 407
  Robert K., 290, 344, 406, 407

Welles
  Elizabeth, 840
  Hannah, 853
  Mary, 619, 854
  Samuel, 619, 657
  Thomas, 657

Welsh
  Mary Jane, 73
  Mercy Jane, 69, 72
  Sarah, 717

Welsh
  Clara Jane, 78, 82, 97
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, Sir Samuel</td>
<td>734, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Irene</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Leroy, 301,</td>
<td>535, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, 535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wet...</td>
<td>Edward Gardiner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 711, 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 711, 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetmore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable, 822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetmore/Whitmore</td>
<td>Thomas, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaples</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whatmore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann, 785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whearcroft</td>
<td>Leonard, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Theresa (Farrell), 584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona Jean, 572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, 572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Wilson, 585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reggie Philip, 387, 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah T., 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sgt. John, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisman</td>
<td>Corabelle, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon L., 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker</td>
<td>Dorothy K., 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Dean, 111, 162, 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Allen, 163, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore/Whitman</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman</td>
<td>Corabelle, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon L., 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>Anna, 850, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgett, 850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, 553, 850, 855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della, 85, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 552, 615, 711, 850, 854, 855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora, 570</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gawin, 711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, 856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, con't.</td>
<td>John, 553, 636, 850, 853, 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 543, 851, 853, 854, 855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary/ Marie, 850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Savage, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs., 479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, 543, 850, 854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peregrine, 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip, 854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, 757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 615, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 855, 857, 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 52, 838, 850, 853, 855, 857, 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitford</td>
<td>Daniel Scott, 33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Daniel, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitford</td>
<td>Henry S., 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting</td>
<td>Jael, 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 761, 831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, 575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, 865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock</td>
<td>Gary Ryan, 367, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady Bradley, 410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Bradley, 410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmarsh</td>
<td>Alan Harvey, 283, 338, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred, 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Sue, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Elizabeth, 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Asher, 282, 337, 338, 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Lee, 281, 334, 401, 402, 403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Joyce, 334, 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Donald, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Alfred, 280, 331, 397, 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Clark, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Joseph, 243, 278, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Ray, 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Dewayne, 336, 403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Rennee, 336, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Eugene, 334, 401, 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Sean, 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Denise, 336, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Joseph, 337, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Ray, 337, 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores Diana, 335, 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Oliver, 282, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Alan, 398, 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK

Whitmarsh, con't.
Elmer Dale, 280, 332, 398, 399
Esther, 243
Frederick, 239
Harold Naboth, 243, 281, 336, 337, 509
Harvey Dean, 282, 337
Helen Arline, 282
James Edward, 281, 336, 403, 404
Jennifer Jo, 337
Jeremy Dale, 399
Jesse Arthur, 243
Jessica Rae, 405
John David, 281, 335, 336, 403
Joseph Harmon, 282, 337, 405, 406
Joseph, 212, 239, 242, 278, 281, 282, 509
Julie Ann, 337, 405
Katrina Gayle, 336, 403, 404
Kira Sue, 403
Kristie Darlene, 402
Kristine Ann, 337
Lisa Anne, 283, 339
Lisa Lynell, 332, 399
Logan Alan, 339
Lora Louise, 332, 398
Luetta, 281, 332, 334, 399, 400, 401
Margaret Evelyn, 283, 332, 399
Matthew Evan, 405
Michelle Kate, 337
Nancy Carol, 332, 398
Oliver Zenas, 243, 282, 338, 339
Paul Wesley, 282, 336, 404, 405
Paul, 242
Ricky Joseph, 403
Sandra Lee, 336, 405
Scott Brian, 336, 405
Steven Duane, 336, 404
Tamara Jo, 338, 406
Thomas Kimberly, 335, 403
Vera Ruth, 242
Virginia Ann, 332, 397
Whitmore
Abigail, 17, 42, 45, 62
Elizabeth, 831
William, 46
Whitney
Lura A., 357
Mr., 180
Whitten
Roland, 91
Whittier
Elizabeth, 833
Wickham
Mr., 677
Wickowski
Mrs. Mary Ann, 326
Wiggins
Grace, 78
Wilbanks
Dovie Christine, 281, 334, 401, 402, 403
James A., 334
Wilbore
Samuel, 559
Shadrach, 559
Wilcocks
Ann, 622
Wilcox
Ann/Esther, 621
Daniel, 52
Dorothy, 768, 769
Dwight Ely, 207
Elijah, 184, 185
Elisha Bacon, 204
Frank C., 185
Giles, 55, 183, 206, 207
Hepzibah, 184
Herbert H., 185
Hezekiah, Warner, 179, 184
Horace Hall, 207
Horace William, 183
Hosea G., 184
Israel, 53
John, 621
Joseph, 54
Josiah, 52
Julia Ellen, 204
Lucy Ann, 183, 206
Mary, 53
Nelly L., 185
Olin Clark, 207
Oliver, 184
Rachel, 183, 205
Rosalie Elvira, 207
Susannah Clark, 183, 206
widow Hannah, 831
Wilcoxson
Phebe, 710
Wiles
Margaret, 87
Wilford
Lydia, 819
Wilkinson
Jeanne, 504
Willcox
John, 544
widow Hannah, 546
Willett
Esther, 589
Nathaniel, 517
Thomas, 589
Williams
Dixie Lou, 139
Hannah, 604
Joe, 139
INDEX

Williams, con't.
   John, 8, 604
   Joseph, 98, 604
   Lena, 722
   Lois Cathline, 139
   Lois, 52
   Martha, 705
   Mary, 604
   Monte Joe, 139
   Richard, 559, 722
   Sarah, 604, 703, 751
   Sarah/Sallie, 702
   Tanna, 334, 400
   Temperance (Denslow), 791
   William, 705

Williamson
   Clifford, 405
   Dona, 572
   Doris, 572
   Gregory John, 337, 405
   Jeffery John, 405
   Lee, 572
   Nicole Diann, 405
   Thomas, 572

Willoughby
   Christopher, 57
   John, 57
   Roscoe, 504

Willson
   Edmund, 767
   Marion, (Smyth), 766

Wilmot
   Amy, 12
   Anna, 12
   Benjamin, 11
   Elizabeth, 12
   John, 5, 11
   Joseph, 12
   Mercy, 12
   Rebecca, 12
   Sarah, 11, 21
   Valentine, 12
   William, 11, 514

Wilson
   ?, 158
   Andrew, 508
   Bonita Marian, 106, 158
   Donna J., 372
   Ellenor, 593, 693
   Frank E., 30
   Hazel, 675
   Jason Brooks, 158
   June Gloria, 418
   Mabel Frances, 358
   Miriam Melissa, 508
   Noel, 372
   Sandra Elaine, 117, 171
   William William, 508
   Abigail Catherine, 473

Winchester
   Leonard, 184
   Theresa P., 184, 185

Windle
   Augustine, 531
   Elizabeth, 531
   John, 532
   Winebrenner
      Mary Ellen, 776

Winston
   Grace, 10, 14, 773
   John, 773

Wirtz
   ?, 560
   Wisdom
   ?, 522

Wiseman
   Mary Louise, 96, 134

Witters
   Debra Raye, 365, 307
   Robert Edwin, 365

Wittich
   Andreas, 647, 648
   Andrew, 645, 649
   Anna Katharina, 647, 648
   Anna Susanna, 645, 649, 651
   Caroline Gertrude, 649
   Johanes, 648
   Johann Andres, 646, 648
   Johannes, 647
   Konrad, 648
   Nickolas, 646, 648
   Paul, 647

Wodin
   King of North Europe, 857
   Cerdic, 857
   Alfred the Great, 858

Wolcott
   Eleanor, 372
   Elijah, 22
   Gov. Roger, 794
   Hepzibah, 794
   Noah, 22

Wolf
   Lucy Edmund, 226, 262, 307, 308, 309
   Nelson Hicks, 262
   Zimri, 533

Wolfgram
   Edwin Richard, 114
   Yvette, Mary, 115

Wood
   Andrew James, 371
   Cecil Amos, 79, 87, 112
   Dorothy, 686, 713
   Elic Newton, 319
   Eric Michael, 371
   Florence, 81, 95, 132, 133
   Geraldine Lois, 87, 112, 164, 165
   Harlie Franklin, 271, 319, 320, 381
   Henry, 371
   James Thomas, 321, 384

951
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CLARK.

Wood, con't.
John, 70
Kathleen Patricia, 320, 381
Mabel Lillian, 779
Michael Lee, 313, 371
Nadine Mae, 87, 112, 113
Nancy Ann, 69, 70
Robert Franklin, 320, 381
Rosemary, 95, 131
Serelda, 70
Shannon Kite, 381
Terri Marie, 381

Woodford
Hannah, 862
Joseph, 863
Mary, 688, 716, 759, 763, 861
Sarah, 862
Thomas, 481, 759, 860, 861

Wooding
Benjamin, 514
Martha, 22

Woodmansee
Daniel, 719
Sarah, 719

Woodruff
Esther, 719
Noah M., 29

Woods
Betty, 701
Margaret Myrle, 388

Woodside
Ethel M., 503, 488
Fred Arnold, 502
John Franklin, 502
Martin, 502
Miles Wilburn, 502
Verlina, 502

Woodward
Ann, 632, 635, 855
Annette Rae, 389
Ervin Clarence, 389
Experience, 688, 716, 761, 763
Henry, 716
Marc Alan, 389
Peter, 635
Raymond Clarence, 325, 389

Woodworth
Lucia, 674, 675

Woodyard
Darlene, 272
Marion S., 271

Woolen
Jane, 687

Wooster
John Delavan, 59

Worcester
John Hopkins, 183

Worley
Alta May, 380

Worth
Elizabeth, 572

Worthington
Ann R., 694
Elizabeth, 853
Mary, 853
Nicholas, 853
William, 853

Wright
Benoni, 761
Hannah, 204
James, 761
John, 757
Joseph, 501, 760, 761
Judah, 862
Lora Jane, 278
Martha, 204, 50
Mary Jane, 502, 503
Noah, 717
Ruth, 761, 151
Samuel, 687, 760, 761, 862
Thomas, 757
William, 757

Wroth
Sir Thomas, 734, 735

Wyant
John R., 370
Louise Batty, 313, 370

Wyatt
Margaret, 657

Wyckoff
John, 474
Polly B., 474

Wyler
Grace Joan, 419

Wyrick
Almira, 84
George, 84

Yale
Harriet Ellen, 204
Levi, 204

Yoder
Steven, 504

York
Joseph, 582
Ruth, 39

Younce
Jason Clark, 369
Keith, 368

Young
Donald Jacob, 342
Ebenezer, 865
Eliabeth, 605, 865
Frank Richard, 286, 342
George, 605, 711, 864
Hannah, 865
Isaac, 865
Jane Adama, 536
John, 711, 864
Joseph, 864, 865
Joshua, 865
Margaret, 593, 680

952
INDEX

Young, con't.
    Margery, 865
    Patience, 605, 795, 865
    Sarah, 864
    Thomas, 864, 865
Younger
    Sarah S., 803, 810
Younglove
    Clark, 73
    James, 73
Zellner
    George Wayne, 321, 385
Zeranti
    Rita Marie, 33
Ziegler
    Iva/Zoa May, 81, 92,
    127, 128
Zimbinski
    Lauri Ann, 282, 337
    Robert Leo, 337
Zimmerman
    Anthony, 811
    John, 811
    Jolene Faye, 97, 135
Zucarello
    Mary, 339